

286.06  
S727a

1931

EX LIBRIS  
UNIVERSITY of FLORIDA





286.06  
5727A



EDWIN CHARLES DARGAN, M.A., D.D., LITT. D., LL.D.

BORN DARLINGTON, SOUTH CAROLINA, NOVEMBER 17, 1852

DIED CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, OCTOBER 26, 1930

PRESIDENT OF THE CONVENTION 1911, 1912 AND 1913

ANNUAL  
OF THE  
Southern Baptist Convention

NINETEEN HUNDRED AND THIRTY-ONE

SEVENTY-SIXTH SESSION  
EIGHTY-SIXTH YEAR

Birmingham, Alabama

May 13-17, 1931

The Next Session is to Be Held in St. Petersburg, Florida,

Beginning Friday, May 13, 1932



# 286.06 57272 PRINCIPAL CONTENTS

	Page		Page
Boards .....	3	Officers .....	3
By-Laws .....	10	Proceedings .....	17-130
Changes in By-Laws .....	96	Roll of Messengers .....	131-160
Changes in Constitution .....	43	Special Committees .....	8
Constitution .....	9	Standing Committees .....	7
Convention Procedure .....	14	Statistics and Register .....	417
Institutions .....	5	W.M.U. Officers .....	8

## PROCEEDINGS

### REPORTS OF BOARDS:

Education Board (See Report of Executive Committee) .....	20
Foreign Mission Board .....	161-277
Home Mission Board .....	279-310
Sunday School Board .....	311-398
Relief and Annuity Board .....	399-416

### REPORTS OF INSTITUTIONS:

American Baptist Theological Seminary .....	86
Baptist Bible Institute .....	75
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary .....	82
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary .....	78

### REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES:

Baptist Brotherhood of the South .....	109
Executive Committee .....	20
Social Service .....	120
W.M.U. Report .....	62

### REPORTS OF SPECIAL COMMITTEES AND COMMISSIONS:

Baptist Papers .....	92
Boards .....	106
Committees .....	18, 43, 47, 74, 89, 94, 113, 120
Conference with Northern Baptist Convention .....	62
Education Commission .....	48
Memorials to the Convention .....	60, 105
Hospital Commission .....	114
Home and Foreign Fields .....	75
National Baptist Memorial .....	130
Place and Preacher for Next Meeting .....	90
Preservation of Baptist History .....	112
Resolutions .....	61, 90, 113

SPECIAL MESSAGES, MOTIONS AND RESOLUTIONS .....18, 30, 74, 94, 105, 114

### COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES TO REPORT AT NEXT SESSION

	Page		Page
Baptist Brotherhood of the South . . . . .	94	Hospital Commission . . . . .	108
Baptist Papers . . . . .	120	National Baptist Memorial . . . . .	120
Boards . . . . .	74	Order of Business . . . . .	94
Celebration Charleston Anniversary . . . . .	94	Preservation of Baptist History . . . . .	120
Chaplains of Army and Navy . . . . .	94	Promotion . . . . .	89
Co-ordination of Historical Collections . . . . .	113	Social Service . . . . .	94
Education Commission . . . . .	109	W.M.U. Work . . . . .	94
Executive Committee . . . . .	85		



# OFFICERS OF THE CONVENTION

## President

WILLIAM JOSEPH McGLOTHLIN.....Greenville, South Carolina

## Vice-Presidents

WILLIAM COOKE BOONE.....Shawnee, Oklahoma  
GEORGE J. BURNETT.....Memphis, Tennessee  
ARCH C. CREE.....Salisbury, North Carolina  
JOHN J. MILFORD.....Huntsville, Alabama

## Secretaries

HIGHT C. MOORE.....Nashville, Tennessee  
JOSEPH HENRY BURNETT.....Macon, Georgia

# BOARDS OF THE CONVENTION

## FOREIGN MISSION BOARD, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

### State Members

Joshua Levering, Maryland	S. J. Porter, Dist. of Columbia
C. B. Bobo, South Carolina	Frank M. Purser, Mississippi
J. L. White, Florida	J. F. Vines, Missouri
H. M. Fugate, Georgia	W. W. Taylor, Arizona
J. M. Shelburne, Virginia	R. C. Miller, Oklahoma
F. F. Gibson, Kentucky	Otto Whittington, Arkansas
J. H. Anderson, Tennessee	J. Howard Williams, Texas
O. P. Estes, Louisiana	J. C. Stivender, Alabama
J. M. Kester, North Carolina	J. H. Coleman, New Mexico
I. E. Lee, Illinois	

### Local Members

S. B. Woodfin	R. E. Gaines	W. Thorburn Clark
B. M. Gwathmey	W. A. Harris	J. W. Storer
R. A. Williams	Miss Altha Foster	C. C. Coleman
Mrs. Justin Moore	S. B. Cousins	John L. Slaughter
Hill Montague	Mrs. Julian P. Thomas	L. H. Walton
Howard Jenkins	R. D. Garcine	Mrs. John J. Wicker, Jr.

T. B. Ray, Executive Secretary  
W. Eugene Sallee, Home Secretary

## HOME MISSION BOARD, ATLANTA, GEORGIA

### State Members

T. V. McCaul, Florida	H. F. Jones, Maryland
F. L. Hardy, Alabama	T. Ryland Sanford, Virginia
W. H. Williams, North Carolina	T. V. Herndon, Louisiana
M. T. Andrews, Texas	T. C. Boorde, District of Columbia
Paul Weber, Missouri	R. G. Lee, Tennessee
J. F. Tull, Arkansas	L. C. Kelly, Kentucky
J. M. Walker, South Carolina	W. A. Hewitt, Mississippi
L. A. Henderson, Georgia	E. G. Butler, Arizona
Rupert F. Naney, Oklahoma	J. F. Nix, New Mexico
	O. A. Carmean, Illinois

### Local Members

Ellis A. Fuller	J. M. Harrison	George M. Brown
M. A. Cooper	W. G. Dodson	G. F. Garrison
A. J. Moncrief	E. D. Thomas	Charles Outlaw
G. J. Davis	Z. A. Snipes	Ryland Knight
B. A. Callaway	Paul S. Ethridge	J. E. Sammons
B. L. Bugg	W. L. Smith	Walter Ward

J. B. Lawrence, Executive Secretary

## SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD, NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE

### State Members

A. U. Boone, Tennessee	W. J. Bolt, South Carolina
L. M. Proctor, Missouri	F. W. Moore, Virginia
H. Boyce Taylor, Kentucky	T. F. Callaway, Georgia
O. J. Wade, Arkansas	Geo. W. Graham, Illinois
M. A. Jenkins, Texas	A. A. Duncan, Oklahoma
J. T. McGlothlin, Alabama	J. O. Willett, Arizona
P. B. Watlington, Maryland	B. A. Bowers, North Carolina
V. E. Boston, Mississippi	J. N. Palmer, Louisiana
A. M. Bennett, Florida	T. W. Lamkin, New Mexico
C. B. Austin, District of Columbia	

### Local Members

A. B. Hill	Howard E. Frost	Powhatan W. James
Chas. H. Eastman	W. F. Powell	Mrs. Hettie High
William Gupton	W. C. Bilbro	J. C. McCoy
F. P. Provost	Mrs. Henderson Baker	R. Kelly White
W. T. Hale, Jr.	J. D. Freeman	J. F. Jarman
J. W. Winn	E. T. Holman	L. S. Ewton

I. J. VAN NESS, Executive Secretary

## RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD, DALLAS, TEXAS

### State Members

Mrs. J. M. Dawson, Texas	F. W. Putney, South Carolina
H. W. O. Millington, Dist. of Col.	J. S. Snyder, North Carolina
C. C. Hatchett, Oklahoma	John A. Davison, Tennessee
L. W. Wiley, Illinois	J. W. Mayfield, Mississippi
W. D. Nowlin, Florida	E. B. Willingham, Virginia
L. O. Dawson, Alabama	E. O. Ware, Louisiana
J. E. Hicks, Maryland	S. E. Stevenson, Arizona
Chesterfield Turner, Kentucky	S. H. Bennett, Georgia
B. V. Ferguson, Arkansas	E. D. Morgan, New Mexico
W. C. Harris, Missouri	

### Local Members

R. H. Coleman	W. B. Lee	Marshall Craig
Wallace Bassett	Paul Danna	F. M. McConnell
Hal. White	C. P. Collins	J. N. Higginbotham, Jr.
Geo. W. Truett	Miss Della Carroll	Ben C. Ball
J. B. Cranfill	G. S. Hopkins	George Mason
Mrs. R. E. Burt	L. R. Scarborough	Charles S. Pierce

T. J. WATTS, Executive Secretary

## EDUCATION BOARD, BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA

### State Members

E. H. Jackson, District of Columbia	W. W. Phelan, Oklahoma
W. L. C. Mahon, Florida	F. W. Boatwright, Virginia
W. E. Mitchell, Kentucky	R. W. Wicks, Maryland
H. J. Willingham, Alabama	M. A. Huggins, North Carolina
J. C. Wilkinson, Georgia	C. Cottingham, Louisiana
D. M. Nelson, Mississippi	O. W. Shields, Illinois
J. C. Hardy, Texas	C. D. Johnson, Arkansas
L. M. Hale, Missouri	E. M. Highsmith, South Carolina
J. T. Warren, Tennessee	Earl Keating, New Mexico

### Local Members

Ed. S. Moore	J. A. Coker	J. R. Hobbs
Will H. Manly	John C. Dawson	B. W. Pruitt
W. C. Davis	Miss Lula Bradford	Frank McDonald
Wm. H. Smith	W. I. Pitman	Miss Annie Williams
J. W. Abercrombie	Chas. A. Brown	H. C. Bass
Mrs. C. J. Sharpe	Mrs. J. T. Doster	

# INSTITUTIONS OF THE CONVENTION

## SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Louisville, Kentucky

JOHN R. SAMPEY, President

### Board of Trustees

**Maryland**—Joshua Levering, J. E. Hicks, F. A. Davis, W. C. Royal, O. C. S. Wallace.

**District of Columbia**—C. B. Austin, G. G. Johnson, John E. Briggs.

**Virginia**—J. L. Rosser, Geo. B. Taylor, R. A. Williams, W. M. Rucker, J. M. Shelburne.

**Georgia**—T. M. Callaway, John D. Mell, J. E. Sammons.

**North Carolina**—W. L. Poteat, J. Clyde Turner, C. H. Durham, W. J. Berryman.

**Alabama**—L. O. Dawson, C. A. Stakely, Wm. H. Manly, L. L. Gwaltney, Paul V. Bomar.

**Texas**—J. B. Leavell, R. T. Hanks, M. T. Andrews, E. F. Lyon, W. W. Melton, W. W. Lee, Wallace Bassett, E. G. Townsend, L. M. Latimer, Marshall Craig.

**Kentucky**—Ben Bruner, F. H. Goodridge, Junius Caldwell, B. F. Proctor, L. W. Doolan.

**South Carolina**—Z. T. Cody, Rufus Ford, E. S. Reaves.

**Missouri**—S. E. Ewing, Howard P. Smith, L. M. Hale.

**Mississippi**—J. A. Taylor, A. T. Cinnamon, B. H. Lovelace.

**Tennessee**—I. N. Penick, C. H. Baker, A. U. Boone, J. Pike Powers, Jas. T. Warren, I. J. Van Ness, O. C. Barton, M. D. Jeffries.

**Florida**—C. W. Duke, W. M. Vines, J. Harrison Griffin.

**Louisiana**—W. H. Managan, T. W. Gayer.

**Arkansas**—B. V. Ferguson, Geo. L. Hale, E. P. J. Garrott.

**New Mexico**—J. H. Coleman, J. E. Hoyle, E. L. Mayfield.

**Illinois**—C. W. Culp, R. W. Wallis, W. K. Sisk, Paul Smith.

**Oklahoma**—George McMillan, W. S. Wiley.

**Members-at-Large**—A. G. Whitley, T. H. Wayne, C. E. Gheens, Franklin Miller, L. M. Render, H. D. Johnson, Blakemore Wheeler, Geo. W. Norton, J. H. Anderson, R. F. Doll, C. L. Graham, E. F. Estes.

## SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Fort Worth, Texas

L. R. SCARBOROUGH, President

### Board of Trustees

**Term Expiring 1932**—T. V. Herndon, Louisiana; A. P. Stephens, North Carolina; Geo. W. Truett, Texas; J. B. Tidwell, Texas; C. E. Burts, Georgia.

**Term Expiring 1933**—G. H. Crutcher, Florida; J. L. Johnson, Mississippi; J. B. Cranfill, Texas; Fred A. Martin, Texas; R. F. Naney, Oklahoma.

**Term Expiring 1934**—S. J. Porter, District of Columbia; J. E. Hicks, Maryland; O. S. Lattimore, Texas; J. K. Wadley, Texas; B. E. Wall, South Carolina; B. M. Jackson, Texas.

**Term Expiring 1935**—Jos. P. Boone, Alabama; C. M. Wasson, Illinois; Frank Tripp, Missouri; I. N. Penick, Tennessee; C. E. Matthews, Texas.

**Term Expiring 1936**—E. R. Spiller, New Mexico; T. Clagett Skinner, Virginia; L. M. Sipes, Arkansas; Crumpton Walker, Kentucky.

## BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE

New Orleans, Louisiana

W. W. HAMILTON, President

### Board of Trustees

**Term Expiring 1932**—H. Ross Arnold, Alabama; O. O. Dietz, District of Columbia; J. D. Adcock, Florida; A. W. Essick, Illinois; E. P. J. Garrott, Arkansas.



**Term Expiring 1933**—W. H. Managan, Louisiana; P. I. Lipsey, Mississippi; I. J. Van Ness, Tennessee; B. D. Gray, Georgia; J. C. Wilkinson, Georgia.

**Term Expiring 1934**—L. T. Hastings, R. F. Lawton, T. D. Brown, S. G. Posey and C. A. Ramsey, Louisiana.

**Term Expiring 1935**—E. C. Routh, Oklahoma; J. J. Hurt, Tennessee; J. B. Leavell, Texas; B. F. Dickerson, Virginia; W. R. Alexander, South Carolina.

**Term Expiring 1936**—Orron D. Evans, Missouri; Harry Stagg, New Mexico; W. A. Ayers, North Carolina; W. E. Hunter, Kentucky; R. B. Jones, Maryland.

## THE AMERICAN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Nashville, Tennessee

### Board of Directors

**Term Expiring 1932**—Powhatan W. James, J. Carl McCoy, E. L. Atwood, J. C. Miles.

**Term Expiring 1933**—Herbert Barclay Cross, A. M. Nicholson, E. P. Alldredge, Wm. Henderson Barton.

**Term Expiring 1934**—John L. Hill, John D. Freeman, A. J. Barton, R. L. Middleton.

### Holding Board

**Term Expiring 1932**—O. L. Hailey, B. R. Kennedy.

**Term Expiring 1933**—I. J. Van Ness, William Gupton.

**Term Expiring 1934**—W. F. Powell, A. G. Ewing, Jr.

**Term Expiring 1935**—A. B. Hill, A. E. Pickup.

### Southern Baptist Commission on American Baptist Theological Seminary

**Term Expiring 1932**—B. R. Kennedy, J. C. Miles, J. Carl McCoy, O. L. Hailey, Wm. Henderson Barton.

**Term Expiring 1933**—I. J. Van Ness, Powhatan W. James, R. L. Middleton, William Gupton, E. L. Atwood.

**Term Expiring 1934**—W. F. Powell, Herbert Barclay Cross, E. P. Alldredge, A. G. Ewing, Jr., A. M. Nicholson.

**Term Expiring 1935**—E. A. Pickup, John L. Hill, A. J. Barton, A. B. Hill, John D. Freeman.

**O. L. HAILEY, Executive Secretary**

**I. J. VAN NESS, Treasurer**

### HOSPITAL COMMISSION

F. S. Groner, Texas, Chairman

M. P. Hunt, Kentucky

E. D. Solomon, Louisiana

P. I. Lipsey, Mississippi

S. E. Ewing, Missouri

Otto Whittington, Arkansas

C. B. Arendall, Alabama

S. H. Templeman, North Carolina

C. C. Morris, Oklahoma

C. W. McElroy, Virginia

Lloyd T. Wilson, Florida

J. R. Black, Tennessee

E. Hilton Jackson, Dist. of Columbia

E. P. Vandiver, South Carolina

J. L. Ford, Illinois

C. E. Burts, Georgia

E. G. Butler, Arizona

F. M. Pack, New Mexico

W. Clyde Atkins, Maryland

### Local Members (New Orleans)

S. N. Harrell

Ollie B. Webb

R. F. Lawton

Louis J. Bristow, Secretary

Stanley Caruthers

M. Domburian

C. A. Ramsey

C. Roy Angel

W. N. Adams

### EDUCATION COMMISSION

E. M. Highsmith, South Carolina

J. C. Stivender, Alabama

C. D. Johnson, Arkansas

H. W. O. Millington, D. C.

E. H. Jennings, Florida

Spright Dowell, Georgia

L. W. Wiley, Illinois

C. L. Graham, Kentucky

T. W. Gayer, Louisiana

Kingman A. Handy, Maryland

L. T. Lowery, Mississippi

Gaston W. Duncan, Missouri

J. L. Dance, New Mexico

W. R. Cullom, North Carolina

J. W. Hodges, Oklahoma

R. Kelly White, Tennessee

W. W. Barnes, Texas

T. E. Peters, Virginia



# STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE CONVENTION

## BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD OF THE SOUTH

**Executive Committee**—Knoxville Members: Ben A. Morton, L. T. McSpadden, J. H. Brakebill, treasurer; J. H. Anderson, chairman; E. C. Mahan, H. D. Blanc, W. L. Wartens, J. B. Jones, J. Pike Powers, Jr., D. G. Cockrum, Cecil H. Baker, T. H. Rose, B. C. Ogle, secretary, A. I. Smith, W. H. York, W. A. Ellison, Harry Clark.

**Non-Resident Members**—B. L. Glascock, C. S. Stephens, T. L. Cate, E. L. Wilson, T. J. Stafford, J. F. Jarman; all State Brotherhood Chairmen to be ex-officio members of the Committee.

**Advisory Committee**—F. F. Brown, J. L. Dance, J. K. Haynes, S. P. White, W. B. Harvey.

**State Members**—H. L. Anderton, Alabama; Chas. H. Brough, Arkansas; John Ruthven, District of Columbia; M. M. Kinard, Arizona; C. M. Blanc, Florida; Z. A. Snipes, Georgia; O. M. Karraker, Illinois; N. B. Perkins, Kentucky; O. B. Webb, Louisiana; Francis A. Davis, Maryland; J. L. Johnson, Mississippi; Irving L. Bush, Missouri; E. E. Wheeler, North Carolina; H. G. Bennett, Oklahoma; Horace G. Bomar, South Carolina; A. J. Carter, Tennessee; O. S. Latimore, Texas; H. W. Powers, Virginia.

**J. T. HENDERSON, General Secretary, Knoxville, Tennessee**

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

W. J. McGlothlin, President of the Convention.

Hight C. Moore, Senior Secretary of the Convention.

**Term Expiring 1932**—J. F. Kane, Illinois; C. M. Managan, Louisiana; Mine-try Jones, Missouri; Pat M. Neff, Texas. At large—H. L. Winburn, Arkansas; T. C. Ecton, Kentucky; Mrs. F. W. Armstrong, Missouri; J. Calvin Moss, Virginia; Julian Atwood, New Mexico; C. M. Rock, Arizona.

**Term Expiring 1933**—J. E. Dillard, Alabama; W. A. Hobson, Florida; Louie D. Newton, Georgia; George E. Hays, Kentucky; J. W. Bruner, Oklahoma. At large—Carl De Vane, Louisiana; D. A. Ellis, Tennessee; R. M. Inlow, Oklahoma; F. N. Smith, Tennessee.

**Term Expiring 1934**—Perry Webb, Arkansas; N. M. Simmonds, District of Columbia; Mrs. Eugene Levering, Maryland; H. M. King, Mississippi; J. Powell Tucker, North Carolina; W. L. Ball, South Carolina; I. B. Tigrett, Tennessee. At large—C. W. Daniel, Virginia; Charles S. Henderson, Mississippi.

**AUSTIN CROUCH, Executive Secretary, Nashville, Tennessee**

**WALTER M. GILMORE, Associate Secretary**

## ORDER OF BUSINESS

A. U. Boone, Tennessee, Chairman; Perry Webb, Arkansas; John A. Huff, Louisiana; Carl Dean, North Carolina; George W. Quick, South Carolina.

## SOCIAL SERVICE COMMISSION

A. J. Barton, North Carolina, Chairman; Merrill Moore, Alabama; Chas. H. Brough, Arkansas; C. B. Austin, District of Columbia; R. T. Russell, Florida; W. D. Upshaw, Georgia; E. N. Perry, Kentucky; H. L. Driskell, Louisiana; C. O. Johnson, Missouri; Joshua Levering, Maryland; W. L. Poteat, North Carolina; J. E. Hampton, Oklahoma; Cliff Davis, Tennessee; Pat. M. Neff, Texas; W. W. Gaines, Georgia; L. M. Latimer, Georgia; J. B. Weatherspoon, Kentucky; Norman W. Cox, Mississippi; John H. Webb, South Carolina; R. N. Owen, Virginia; Geo. F. Elam, New Mexico.

## W.M.U. WORK

C. W. Durden, North Carolina, Chairman; Mrs. W. J. Neel, Georgia; R. E. Humphries, Kentucky; Mrs. John F. Vines, Missouri; Mrs. P. B. Lawrence, Oklahoma; Mrs. J. B. Boatright, South Carolina.

# SPECIAL COMMITTEES OF THE CONVENTION

**Baptist Papers (Denominational Press)**—V. I. Masters, Kentucky, Chairman; P. I. Lipsey, Mississippi; O. P. Gilbert, Georgia.

**Boards**—John F. Vines, Missouri, Chairman; C. B. Arendall, Alabama; Otto Whittington, Arkansas; S. J. Porter, D. C.; J. L. White, Florida; J. E. Sammons, Georgia; Geo. W. Graham, Illinois; Joseph A. Gaines, Kentucky; L. T. Hastings, Louisiana; J. P. Scruggs, Maryland; S. F. Lowe, Mississippi; Geo. F. Elam, New Mexico; J. Clyde Turner, North Carolina; J. W. Gillon, Oklahoma; J. M. Burnett, South Carolina; J. J. Hurt, Tennessee; Marshall Craig, Texas; Weston Bruner, Virginia; S. S. Russell, Arizona.

**Celebration of 250th Anniversary, First Baptist Church, South Carolina**—W. J. McGlothlin, South Carolina, Chairman; W. W. Barnes, Texas; F. M. Powell, Kentucky.

**Chaplains of Army and Navy**—J. B. Lawrence, Georgia, Chairman; B. D. Gray, Georgia; M. A. Cooper, Georgia.

**Co-ordination of Baptist Historical Collections**—W. W. Barnes, Texas, Chairman; F. M. Powell, Kentucky; J. L. Boyd, Mississippi; G. W. Paschal, North Carolina; Garnett Ryland, Virginia.

**National Baptist Memorial**—J. B. Lawrence, Georgia, Chairman; J. T. Watts, Maryland; R. J. Bateman, Tennessee; J. A. Ellis, Texas; E. B. Jackson, Virginia.

**Preservation of Baptist History**—A. J. Holt, Florida, Chairman; W. W. Barnes, Texas, Vice-Chairman; C. A. Stakely, Alabama; J. F. Tull, Arkansas; S. J. Porter, District of Columbia; John G. Harrison, Georgia; L. W. Wiley, Illinois; F. M. Powell, Kentucky; E. F. Haight, Louisiana; J. P. Scruggs, Maryland; J. L. Boyd, Mississippi; S. M. Brown, Missouri; Mrs. George F. Elam, New Mexico; G. W. Paschal, North Carolina; T. G. Nettleton, Oklahoma; W. C. Allen, South Carolina; E. P. Alldredge, Tennessee; Garnett Ryland, Virginia.

**Promotion—To Serve for Three Years**—T. L. Holcomb, Oklahoma City, Okla.; Geo. W. Truett, Dallas, Texas; F. F. Gibson, Louisville, Ky.; J. J. Hurt, Jackson, Tenn.; J. H. Anderson, Knoxville, Tenn.; J. E. Lambdin, Nashville, Tenn.; J. J. Lawton, Hartsville, S. C.

**To Serve for Two Years**—Z. T. Cody, Greenville, S. C.; Jno. H. Buchanan, Eldorado, Ark.; Jno. W. Inzer, Montgomery, Ala.; M. E. Dodd, Shreveport, La.; Joe E. Brown, Kansas City, Mo.; Francis A. Davis, Baltimore, Md.; N. B. Perkins, Williamsburg, Ky.

**To Serve for One Year**—T. Clagett Skinner, Lynchburg, Va.; Jno. E. White, Savannah, Ga.; S. H. Templeman, Winston-Salem, N. C.; D. F. Green, Montgomery, Ala.; J. E. Byrd, Jackson, Miss.; R. F. Lawton, New Orleans, La.; W. G. Upchurch, Jacksonville, Fla. Together with one member from each co-operating state and the District of Columbia and the executive heads of the Foreign Mission Board, Home Mission Board, Sunday School Board, Relief and Annuity Board, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Baptist Bible Institute, Woman's Missionary Union, and Baptist Brotherhood.

## OFFICERS OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

President	Vice-Presidents
Mrs. W. J. Cox	Mrs. R. T. Anderson.....Ala.
	Mrs. W. C. Henderson.....Ariz.
<b>Corresponding Secretary</b>	Mrs. J. M. Flenniken.....Ark.
Miss Kathleen Mallory	Mrs. O. E. Howe.....D. C.
	Mrs. G. J. Rousseau.....Fla.
<b>Young People's Secretary</b>	Mrs. W. J. Neel.....Ga.
Miss Juliette Mather	Mrs. L. F. Maynard.....Ill.
	Mrs. Robert Pryor.....Ky.
<b>Treasurer</b>	Mrs. H. M. Bennett.....La.
Mrs. W. C. Lowndes	Mrs. Eugene Levering.....Md.
	Mrs. A. J. Aven.....Miss.
<b>Recording Secretary</b>	Mrs. Frank W. Armstrong.....Mo.
Mrs. H. M. Wharton	Mrs. O. E. Carman.....New Mex.
	Mrs. W. N. Jones.....N. C.
<b>Asst. Recording Secretary</b>	Mrs. George McMillan.....Okla.
Mrs. Sumter Lea, Jr.	Mrs. J. B. Boatwright.....S. C.
	Mrs. R. L. Harris.....Tenn.
<b>Vice-President Emerita</b>	Mrs. F. S. Davis.....Texas
Miss Eliza S. Broadus	Mrs. A. S. Downes.....Va.



# CONSTITUTION

The messengers from missionary societies, churches, and other religious bodies of the Baptist denomination in various parts of the United States, met in Augusta, Georgia, May 8, 1845, for the purpose of carrying into effect the benevolent intention of our constituents by organizing a plan for eliciting, combining, and directing the energies of the denomination for the propagation of the gospel, adopted rules and fundamental principles which, as amended from time to time, are as follows:

Article I. This body shall be styled the "Southern Baptist Convention."

Art. II. It shall be the design of the Convention to promote foreign and home missions, and other important objects connected with the Redeemer's Kingdom, and to combine for this purpose such portions of the Baptist denomination in the United States as may desire a general organization for Christian benevolence, which shall fully respect the independence and equal rights of the churches.

Art. III. The Convention shall consist of messengers who are members of missionary Baptist churches co-operating with the Southern Baptist Convention on the basis of one messenger for every church contributing to the work of the Convention and one additional messenger for every \$250 actually paid to the work of the Convention during the calendar year preceding the annual meeting of the Convention, such messengers to be appointed to the Convention by the churches and certified by the churches to the Convention, provided no church shall be entitled to more than three messengers.

Art. IV. The officers of this Convention shall be a President, a First and Second Vice-president, and two Secretaries, who shall be elected at each annual meeting, and hold their offices until a new election; and the President of the Convention shall be, by virtue of his office, a member of the several Boards; and the Treasurer of the Executive Committee shall be, by virtue of his office, the Treasurer of this Convention. In case of the death or disability of the President the Vice-Presidents shall automatically succeed to the office of President in the order of their election.

Art. V. The Convention shall have as many Boards as, in its judgment, may be necessary for carrying out the benevolent objects it may determine to promote. Each of these Boards shall consist of eighteen members residing at or near the locality of the Board, and of one member for each cooperating State and the District of Columbia. Seven members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. Each Board shall elect a President, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, Auditor, Executive Secretary who may be named its Treasurer if deemed advisable, additional Secretaries and such other officers and employees as it may deem necessary for the efficient conduct of its work and business. The compensation of its officers and employees shall be fixed by each Board, but no salaried officer or employee of any Board may be a member thereof. To each Board shall be committed, during the recess of the Convention, the entire management of all the affairs relative to the objects with whose interests it shall be charged; all of which management shall be in strict accordance with the constitutional provisions adopted by this Convention, and such other instructions as may be given from time to time. Each Board shall be authorized to enact its own By-Laws, and to fill any vacancy occurring in its membership or in the office of Executive Secretary between the meetings of the Convention.

Art. VI. The duties of the Executive Secretary shall be in general terms such as recognized custom devolves upon executive officers of this kind, with such other duties as the Board may prescribe. The management of business shall be subject always to the authority and approval of the Board with ultimate reference to the Convention itself.

Art. VII. The Treasurer of each Board shall faithfully account for all moneys received by him, keep a regular entry of all receipts and disbursements, and make report of them to the Convention whenever it shall be in session, and to his Board as often as required. He shall also, on entering upon the duties of his office, be adequately bonded by the Board. His books shall always be open to the inspection of members of the Board and of the Convention. He shall

not pay out money from the Treasury except under such orders and safeguards as the Board may enact for the proper conduct of its financial affairs.

Art. VIII. The Recording Secretaries of the several Boards shall keep a fair record of their proceedings, and of such other documents as may be committed to them for the purpose.

Art. IX. All the officers of the Convention, all members of the Boards, missionaries and agents appointed by the Convention, or by any of its Boards, shall be members of regular churches co-operating with this Convention.

Art. X. Missionaries appointed by any of the Boards of this Convention must, previous to their appointment, furnish evidence of genuine piety, fervent zeal in their Master's cause, and talents which fit them for the service for which they offer themselves.

Art. XI. All who contribute to the work of this Convention have the right to designate the object or objects to which their contributions shall be applied; but when no such designation is made, distribution shall be made as determined by the Convention.

Art. XII. The Convention shall hold its meetings annually. The Executive Committee of the Convention may call extra meetings if necessary, or change the time and place of meeting of the Convention when the Committee may deem it inexpedient to convene at the time and place appointed.

Art. XIII. No new enterprise involving expenditure of money shall be authorized by the Convention, except on the recommendation of the Board or Agency of the Convention which shall have the responsibility for raising or expending the necessary funds, or after action has been taken by the Convention in two successive annual meetings.

Art. XIV. Any alterations which experience shall dictate may be made in these Articles by a vote of two-thirds of the members present when the vote is taken without regard to total enrollment at any annual meeting of the Convention, provided no amendment may be considered after the second day of the Convention.

## BY-LAWS

In order to carry out the provisions of the Constitution, the following By-Laws are adopted for the government of the Convention:

1. It shall be the duty of the Secretaries of the Convention to be present at the place of meeting at least one day in advance of the annual sessions for the purpose of enrolling the members of the Convention who shall present themselves with proper evidence of their right to be enrolled; and this enrollment shall be recognized as constituting the Convention. The Secretaries are authorized to add the names of accredited messengers who arrive later than the opening day. In case of any question arising as to the rights of messengers to seats, a Committee on Credentials shall be raised to which all pertinent matters shall be referred, and report be made to the Convention. It shall be the duty of the Secretaries within thirty days after the annual meeting of the Convention to notify all members of standing committees of their appointment, and to inform chairmen of such committees of their appointment as chairmen.

2. The Rules of Order for the Convention shall be those laid down in Mell's "Manual of Parliamentary Practice," and Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law," but in cases where these authorities differ, or for which they do not provide, the President shall exercise his discretion, subject to appeal to the Convention.

3. The President, the First and Second Vice-Presidents, and the Secretaries of the Convention shall be elected not later than the second day of the Convention, their terms of office to begin at the final adjournment of the Convention. All elections of officers shall be by ballot; provided, however, that when there is only one nomination for any office, the Secretary or any one designated for the purpose, if there be no objection, may be instructed to cast the ballot for the Convention.

4. Speeches in support of any brother's nomination for an office of the Convention shall be limited to one address of not more than five minutes in length.



5. The Agencies of the Convention shall be as follows: (a) Boards—The Foreign Mission Board, located at Richmond, Va.; the Home Mission Board, at Atlanta, Ga.; the Sunday School Board, at Nashville, Tenn.; the Relief and Annuity Board, at Dallas, Texas. (b) Institutions—The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, located at Louisville, Ky.; the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, at Fort Worth, Texas; the Baptist Bible Institute, at New Orleans, La.; the American Baptist Theological Seminary, at Nashville, Tenn. (c) Commissions—The Education Commission, the Hospital Commission, and the Social Service Commission.

6. The members of the Boards enumerated in Article 5 of the By-Laws and the Trustees of Boards of the Institutions enumerated in Article 5 of the By-Laws shall be chosen in the following manner: The President of the Convention, before the final adjournment, shall appoint a Committee on Boards composed of one member from each state and the District of Columbia, which Committee shall nominate at the next ensuing Convention (1) the General Boards in accordance with Article V of the Constitution, (2) the Trustees, Directors or Boards of the Institutions in accordance with their respective charters, and (3) the members of the Executive Committee as provided for in Article 9 of the By-Laws. The report of the Committee may be amended on the floor of the Convention by majority vote.

7. The Secretaries of the Boards of the Convention are instructed to secure frequent distribution of information relating to their work by means of newspapers, tracts, leaflets and otherwise, as may be found expedient among our people.

8. The Standing Committees of the Convention shall be the following: (1) the Executive Committee; (2) Promotion Committee; (3) on Baptist Brotherhood of the South; (4) on Order of Business; (5) on W.M.U. Work Auxiliary to the Convention.

9. The Executive Committee of the Convention (1) shall consist of the President and Senior Secretary of the Convention, one member from each co-operating State, one from the District of Columbia, and nine members at large. No salaried official of the Southern Baptist Convention or of any of its agencies or a salaried official of any State Convention or agency, or any member of any board or board of trustees or commission of the Southern Baptist Convention may be a member of the Executive Committee; provided, however, that these restrictions shall not apply in the case of the President or Senior Secretary of the Convention.

(2) The members of the Committee shall be divided into three groups, as nearly equal as possible, and shall hold membership for three years, one-third going out of the office each year.

(3) Nine members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

(4) The President and Senior Secretary of the Convention shall be elected President and Recording Secretary of the Executive Committee. The Committee shall elect an executive secretary who shall be the executive officer of the Committee, and a treasurer who shall be bonded, and such other officers and employees as it may deem necessary for the efficient conduct of its work and business. The compensation of its officers and employees shall be fixed by the Committee, but no salaried officer or employee of this Committee may be a member thereof.

(5) The duties and functions of the Committee shall be as stated in the Charter.

The duties of the Executive Committee shall be as follows: To take title to and hold all properties, real or personal, and to convey title to property under the authority of the Convention and all funds such as moneys and securities that are donated or transferred for the use of the Convention by gift or left by will for such purposes. The Committee shall be the custodian of all such properties and funds, holding them in trust for the Convention to be managed, controlled, and administered by the Committee in accordance with the direction, general or special, of the Convention.

The Executive Committee is the proper body to be named in transfers of real or personal property for the use and benefit of the Convention, either by deed, conveyance, or will.

The Executive Committee is authorized to receipt for all moneys or securities given to the Convention; to endorse all papers that need endorsement in the name of the Convention, and to execute all receipts and acknowledgments, and if necessary, to attach the seal of the Convention to these papers.

In addition to these duties and functions, the Executive Committee shall also exercise the following duties and functions: (1) To act for the Convention ad interim in matters not otherwise provided for in its plan of work. (2) To have oversight of arrangements for meetings of the Convention with authority to change, if necessary, the time and place of meeting. (3) To act in an advisory way on matters of policy and co-operation arising between the agencies of the Convention, or between agencies of the Convention and co-operating state agencies. (4) To present to the Convention a consolidated financial statement of all the agencies of the Convention. The statement shall show the Assets, Liabilities, and the Debts of the agencies. (5) The Executive Committee shall notify the agencies of the Convention of all actions or instructions of the Convention relating to the work or other matters of the agency or agencies involved, and shall report to the Convention whether such agency or agencies have carried out the wishes of the Convention. (6) To hold meetings at such times as may be necessary or advisable for the transaction of the business committed to it by the Convention. (7) To make reports of its proceedings to the Convention at each annual session, and to make any recommendations it may desire concerning the affairs of the Convention, or concerning the affairs of the agencies of the Convention.

The Executive Committee shall have no authority to control or direct any agency of the Convention. But the Executive Committee shall have full authority to study the affairs of the agencies of the Convention, and to make suggestions, when deemed advisable, to the agencies, and to report its findings to the Convention, and to make recommendations to the Convention concerning any matter whatsoever.

The expenses of the Executive Committee shall be borne by the Sunday School Board. The Sunday School Board shall advance to the Executive Committee, from time to time, funds sufficient for the Committee to discharge its duties without financial embarrassment.

10. The Promotion Committee of the Convention (1) shall consist of the President of the Convention, ex officio, one member from each co-operating state and the District of Columbia, the executive heads of the Foreign Mission Board, Home Mission Board, Sunday School Board, Relief and Annuity Board, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Baptist Bible Institute, Woman's Missionary Union, and Baptist Brotherhood, together with eleven pastors and ten laymen representing the Convention at large.

(2) The twenty-one members at large shall be elected by the Convention for one, two and three years, no one of whom shall succeed himself immediately.

(3) Pending their election by the states, the state secretaries shall be recognized as members of the Committee.

(4) The Committee shall determine its own instrumentalities and agencies for the conduct of its work.

(5) The duties and functions of the Committee shall be as follows: (a) The establishing of the goal of the Co-operative Fund and the ratio of distribution of undesignated Southwide funds; (b) suggesting standards of co-operation; (c) recommending the objects of Southwide causes to be included in the Program; (d) recommending the ratio of division of the Co-operative funds as between Statewide and Southwide causes in each state, and in general promoting the Co-operative Program. (e) It shall also be charged with all negotiations with State Conventions and State Boards and with other co-operating agencies in matters pertaining to the Co-operative Program. (f) It shall be the authorized agency for concluding all agreements with State Agencies for the conduct of the Program in the several states and for the method of handling the Southwide funds raised in the states, and for other related matters.

(6) The Committee shall be financed out of funds appropriated by the Sunday School Board to the Executive Committee, the cost of the work of this Committee not to exceed 50% of the allocation to the Executive Committee. The



expenses of the President of the Convention, the representatives at large of the Convention, and other expenses necessary to the functioning of this Committee shall be paid as above outlined, while the expenses of the representatives of the Southwide Boards and Institutions and the representatives of the State Conventions shall be borne by their respective organizations.

11. A committee of seven members appointed by the President, of whom one shall be designated as chairman, shall act as a Committee on Committees. The said Committee on Committees shall name the several Standing Committees enumerated in Article 8 of the By-Laws (except the Executive Committee which shall be nominated by the Committee on Boards) and all special committees authorized during the sessions of the Convention and not otherwise provided for, including place and preacher for next meeting.

12. The President, on the first day of the Convention, shall appoint a Committee on Resolutions to consist of five members. To this Committee all resolutions not connected with the reports of the Boards or Committees shall be automatically referred. This Committee is directed to report on all resolutions referred to it, either with or without recommendations and amendments.

13. The Committee on Order of Business shall suggest an order of business for the next meeting of the Convention. In so providing, this Committee shall have due regard to the customary practices and precedents of the Convention in arranging for the orderly and efficient conduct of its business and discussion of its work.

14. To facilitate consideration and discussion of the interests of the Convention the following method of procedure is hereby adopted: (a) Printed reports of the Boards and Institutions of the Convention shall be consolidated into one pamphlet for distribution to messengers on their enrollment. (b) Reports of all special commissions and standing committees containing recommendations for the Convention's action shall be included in the same pamphlet. (c) All recommendations of each Board, Institution, Commission, and Standing Committee shall be printed seriatim and together at the end of its report before they may be considered by the Convention. In case any Agency shall be unable to comply with this requirement its recommendation shall be printed in the Convention Bulletin before consideration and action by the Convention.

15. The Boards, Institutions and special Committees dealing with matters of general importance and interest shall have in the hands of the Press Representative of the Convention at least one week in advance, copies of digests of their reports to be submitted to the approaching Convention, to be used by him in preparing data for the news agencies in accordance with their requirements, in order that the work of the Convention may be given proper publicity. The Press Representative shall co-operate with the representatives of the secular press in furnishing intelligent, accurate and creditable reports of this Convention while it is in session.

16. The Boards, Institutions, and Agencies of the Convention shall close their books and accounts and have them audited as of midnight on December 31, next preceding the meeting of the Convention. Supplemental reports for the period from January 1 to April 30 should be included in the reports to the Convention.

17. Any state desiring representation on any Board or the Executive Committee of this Convention shall make formal application for the representation desired, stating the number of Baptists in the state who are co-operating with this Convention and the total amount of money given to the Convention objects the preceding year. The Convention shall then make such investigation as it may desire and shall upon the basis of the information obtained vote on the question of representation on each Board and the Executive Committee upon which representation is sought and the question shall be decided by a majority vote.

18. The By-Laws may be altered by a majority vote at any time, except on the last day of the Convention.

# CONVENTION PROCEDURE

**Address of President**—The President may, in his discretion, address the Convention immediately before organization.

**Address of Welcome**—There may be one address of welcome limited to ten minutes and one response thereto limited to ten minutes.

**Annual Meetings**—The Convention shall begin its annual meetings on Friday after the second Sunday in May, the hour to be determined by the Committee on Order of Business.

**Auditorium Meetings**—No other meetings than the Convention services shall be held in the Convention Hall during the sessions of the Convention. Every service held in the Convention Auditorium shall be under the direction of the Committee on Order of Business.

**Bulletin**—The Press Representative of the Convention shall have printed each day a brief report, or bulletin of the business transacted during that day, including the names of the committees appointed, reports of the committees, and such business as may be transacted and carried over to the following day.

Such report, or bulletin, shall not include speeches or addresses or any comment thereon, the photograph or any personal reference to any messenger of the Convention, but shall be only a resume of the business transacted during that day.

The Press Representative is directed to have a sufficient number of said bulletins printed and distributed to the messengers at the opening session on the following day.

The expense of preparing and printing the said bulletin shall be included by the Secretaries in the expense of annual meetings.

**Denominational Press**—The Denominational Press shall be given a permanent place on the annual program of the Southern Baptist Convention.

**Distribution of Convention Annuals**—The Secretaries are authorized to have the printers send out by parcel post the Convention Annual as soon as printed as follows: (1) Under labels furnished by the several State Secretaries, one copy each to all clerks of the District Associations in exchange for Associational Minutes and to heads of denominational institutions and agencies, and to all active pastors; (2) one copy to each of the Convention officers and members of the Executive Committee, general and State Secretaries, college and seminary libraries, and editors of denominational papers; (3) fifty to 200 copies by freight prepaid, to each of the general and State Boards for distribution upon request; (4) hold a sufficient number for the occasional distribution requested from Secretaries' offices during the year, and (5) reserve 50 to 100 copies for use at the following Convention.

**Entertainment**—The entertainment of the Convention, to be arranged in detail by the entertaining city and the Executive Committee of the Convention, includes: (1) An adequate auditorium with seating capacity of 5,000 and upward and other places of meeting, as for registration offices, committee rooms, exhibit space, etc., together with a suitable meeting place for the Woman's Missionary Union; (2) the concessions for entertainment of Convention officers, assistants, secretaries, editors and missionaries as may be agreed upon by the Executive Committee and local committee; (3) the guarantee of hotel accommodations at not more than the usual commercial rates (schedules of room prices to be filed confidentially with the Executive Committee for any adjustments that may be necessary) and that there shall be no raise in prices for food or service during the Convention; (4) furnishing the Secretaries the requisite number of badges for messengers and for the press, and (5) incidentals such as furniture for the Convention platform, registration office and press bureau, maintenance of Information Bureau, ushers and pages.

**Exhibits**—All exhibits of every description shall be rigidly excluded from those parts of the place of meeting where the people visiting the exhibits will disturb the proceedings of the Convention, their locations to be determined by the Committee on Arrangements.



**Exhibit Space**—The Executive Committee of the Convention shall have exclusive control of all exhibit space.

**Expenses of Annual Meetings**—The expenses of the Convention in connection with the publication and distribution of the Annuals shall be distributed by the Secretaries among the Boards and Institutions in a ratio corresponding to the length of their annual reports. All other expenses in connection with the annual meetings shall be borne by the several Boards and Institutions in proportion to their annual receipts.

**Expenses of Special Committees**—(1) The expense of all committees appointed by the Convention to perform duties between the annual sessions of the Convention shall be borne by the respective Boards and Institutions on a basis pro rata to the receipts of the Boards and Institutions whenever the work of such committees concerns their particular work.

(2) Whenever an expense account created by an ad interim committee or is otherwise authorized by the Convention for service which does not directly concern any one of the Boards or Institutions of the Convention, that Board or Institution shall not be required to bear any part of such expenses.

(3) In any case where question is raised as to legitimate participation in such items of expense, the matter shall be referred to the Executive Committee.

(4) Expenses incurred by special committees which do not directly concern any of the Boards or Institutions, when such committees are directly ordered to meet during the interim, shall be borne by the Sunday School Board.

(5) Itemized accounts of expenses of committeemen shall be required before any such expenses are paid.

**Memorial Service**—The Committee on Order of Business is instructed to arrange for any memorial service to be held during the Convention.

**Presentation of Outside Causes**—Causes other than those provided for in the regular work of the Convention may be presented to the Convention upon authority of officers of the Convention in conference with the Committee on Order of Business in such ways and at such times as may be dictated by the courtesies of the case and the necessities of our program.



# PROCEEDINGS

BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA, May 13, 1931.

THE Southern Baptist Convention met in the Municipal Auditorium at 2 P.M., and was called to order by the president of the previous Convention, W. J. McGlothlin, South Carolina.

2. The service of song, led by Inman Johnson, Kentucky, director of music for the Convention, opened with "How Firm a Foundation." Prayer was led by W. W. Hamilton, Louisiana.

3. The President addressed the Convention.

4. The Secretaries made the following report on the enrollment of messengers and it was adopted:

## ENROLLMENT

We find that according to Article III of the Constitution a total of 7,571 messengers are entitled to seats in the Convention—6,659 on the financial basis and 912 associational representatives.

Complying with Section I of the By-Laws, we began enrolling members of the Convention on Monday, May 11. At the hour for the opening of the Convention the enrollment had reached 2,297.

While this enrollment constitutes the Convention, we recommend that, pending their registration, messengers who arrive too late to be enrolled be recognized as members of the Convention.

5. With Vice-President John E. White, Georgia, in the chair, M. E. Dodd, Louisiana, nominated W. J. McGlothlin, South Carolina, for the presidency of the Convention. There being no other nominations, the Secretary, in accordance with unanimous standing vote, cast the ballot of the Convention for W. J. McGlothlin for President.

6. For the Vice-Presidency of the Convention, W. D. Upshaw, Georgia, nominated W. C. Boone, Oklahoma; J. E. Hampton, Oklahoma, nominated George J. Burnett, Tennessee; R. C. Gresham, Georgia, nominated Arch C. Cree, North Carolina; and W. E. Pettus, Alabama, nominated John J. Milford, Alabama; whereupon nominations were on motion closed and the ballot of the Convention, on motion of V. I. Masters, Kentucky, was cast for these brethren for Vice-Presidents.

7. For secretaries of the Convention, Norman W. Cox, Mississippi, nominated Hight C. Moore, Tennessee, and J. Henry Burnett, Georgia, and on motion of J. E. Hampton, Oklahoma, President McGlothlin cast the ballot of the Convention for these brethren for secretaries.



## 8. The President announced the following committees:

*Committee on Resolutions*—W. F. Powell, Tennessee, Chairman; J. P. Boone, Alabama; Louie D. Newton, Georgia; John H. Buchanan, Arkansas; J. B. Weatherspoon, Kentucky.

*Committee on Committees*—Walter P. Binns, Georgia, Chairman; W. W. Barnes, Texas; W. J. Bolt, South Carolina; F. F. Brown, Tennessee; F. F. Gibson, Kentucky; B. H. Lovelace, Mississippi; W. C. Boone, Oklahoma.

## 9. Executive Secretary Austin Crouch, Tennessee, on behalf of the Executive Committee, offered the following, which was adopted:

Having carefully studied the question of co-operation and promotion and recognizing the acute problems that have arisen from inadequate support and the consequently increasing indebtedness on all our agencies, and further, having knowledge that various proposals affecting this general situation will be presented to this Convention;

The Executive Committee, at a special session held in Birmingham, May 12, 1931, recommends to the Convention that the proposed debt-paying campaign plan as found on pages 2 and 3 of the committee's published report, together with all other resolutions, memorials and recommendations that may come before the Convention, touching the question of our debts, promotion and co-operation, be referred to a special committee appointed by the Convention to study all such recommendations and report back to this Convention at the earliest possible hour.

C. P. Stealey, Oklahoma, moved that all resolutions be referred to this committee after being presented to the Convention, and the motion was adopted.

10. Resolutions and memorials concerning the co-operative program were presented by M. E. Dodd, Louisiana; Austin Crouch, Tennessee; Z. T. Cody, South Carolina; and Charles W. Daniel, Virginia. On motion of John W. Inzer, Alabama, the recommendations in the President's address were referred to the same committee, which was appointed as follows by the President:

*Committee on Resolutions Concerning the Co-operative Program*—J. E. Dillard, Alabama, Chairman; Millard A. Jenkins, Texas; Z. T. Cody, South Carolina; W. A. Hobson, Florida; Chas. E. Maddry, North Carolina; Geo. T. Waite, Virginia; L. R. Christie, Georgia; M. E. Dodd, Louisiana; H. L. Winburn, Arkansas; J. H. Anderson, Tennessee; T. L. Holcomb, Oklahoma; Edgar Godbold, Missouri; Jos. T. Watts, Maryland; Gove G. Johnson, District of Columbia; Geo. W. Graham, Illinois; S. S. Bussell, New Mexico; P. I. Lipsey, Mississippi; C. M. Rock, Arizona; J. R. Sampey, Kentucky.

11. With Vice-President Cree in the chair, the report of the Committee on Order of Business was presented by Chairman Wallace Bassett, Texas, and adopted, and the committee was authorized to make such changes as may be necessary during the Convention.

12. Welcome to the Convention was extended on behalf of Birmingham by L. O. Dawson, Alabama. Response on behalf of the Convention was made by Walter P. Binns, Georgia.

13. The following telegram was ordered sent to S. P. Brooks, twice Vice-President of the Convention:

Dr. S. P. Brooks, President,  
Baylor University,  
Waco, Texas.

Remembering without ceasing your work of faith and labor of love and patience of hope in our Lord Jesus Christ, the Southern Baptist Convention, hearing with profound regret of your critical illness, assures you of its keen sympathy and abiding love. If it be that the hour of your departure has come we know you can join Paul in his immortal swansong, Second Timothy, chapter four, verses seven and eight.

HIGHT C. MOORE, Secretary.

14. The report of the Foreign Mission Board was presented by Executive Secretary T. B. Ray, Virginia.

15. The report of the Home Mission Board was presented by Executive Secretary J. B. Lawrence, Georgia.

16. The Convention adjourned with prayer, led by C. M. Thompson, Kentucky.

### WEDNESDAY—Evening Session

17. The Convention reassembled at 7:15 P.M., and was led in prayer by D. F. Green, Alabama.

18. The report of the Sunday School Board was presented by Executive Secretary I. J. Van Ness, Tennessee, upon whose motion the Committee on Committees was instructed to appoint a committee of one from each state and also three editors of denominational papers to consider the future of *Home and Foreign Fields*, the official missionary journal of the Convention, and to report later in the session.

19. The report of the Relief and Annuity Board was presented by Executive Secretary Thomas J. Watts, Texas.

20. The following visitors were introduced: Warren Steeves, Iowa; Harry O. Anderson, California; H. W. Barras, Pennsylvania.

21. The Convention was addressed by J. H. Rushbrooke, London, England, General Secretary of the Baptist World Alliance.

22. The Howard College Mixed Chorus, under direction of Curtis T. Williams, sang "Onward, Christian Soldiers."

23. The annual sermon was then preached by the appointee, J. W. Phillips, Alabama. Text: Matthew 4: 23—"And Jesus went throughout all Galilee, teaching in their synagogues and preaching the gospel of the kingdom."

24. The Convention adjourned with prayer, led by J. L. White, Florida.

**THURSDAY—Morning Session**

BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA, May 14, 1931.

25. At 9 A.M. the Convention was called to order by Vice-President Boone. After the singing of "Come, Thou Almighty King," prayer was led by J. W. Gillon, Oklahoma.

26. The journal for yesterday was read and confirmed.

27. President Brooks of Baylor University having died early this morning, the Secretaries, on motion of F. M. McConnell, Texas, were instructed to send a telegram of sympathy to Mrs. Brooks.

28. The report of the Executive Committee was presented by Executive Secretary Austin Crouch, Tennessee, as follows, and its recommendations were adopted:

**THE FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**

Your Committee herewith submits its fourth annual report.

**Change in the Time of Meeting of the Convention**

After consultation with the local committee in Birmingham, the Committee on Arrangements appointed by the Executive Committee recommended to the Executive Committee that the hour for the opening of the Convention be changed. Your Committee, after full discussion, voted to change the time of beginning from 7:30 P. M. Wednesday, May 13, 1931, to 2:00 P. M., Wednesday, May 13, 1931.

**The New Associate Secretary**

The Executive Committee elected Rev. Walter M. Gilmore to fill the vacancy in its staff caused by the resignation of Mr. Frank E. Burkhalter. Mr. Gilmore is well equipped in every way for the work. He has been a successful pastor, holding pastorates in Georgia and North Carolina. For some years before taking up the work with the Executive Committee, he was the Secretary of the Department of Missions of the State Board of North Carolina. He has had wide experience in the field of publicity and of promotion. He is thoroughly familiar with every phase of denominational work. Mr. Gilmore has the heart of a pastor and can, therefore, sympathize with pastors in their many problems, especially those related to their efforts to promote denominational interests. He also understands the many perplexing problems confronting both State and Southwide Secretaries. Mr. Gilmore is a tireless and efficient worker. His sterling qualities and his gracious manner win the confidence and love of all who come in contact with him. Your Committee heartily commends him to the brotherhood of Southern Baptists.

**Publicity and Promotion**

**Publicity**—Three issues, 34,500 copies, of **The Baptist Program** have been published at strategic times during the year and mailed to every pastor and general denominational worker in the Southern Baptist Convention. These **Programs** have carried messages from the President of the Convention, the executives of the various Southwide agencies and institutions, the State Secretaries and pastors, emphasizing the various phases of our denominational program.

We have continued the Bulletin Service, publishing, on an average, 42,000 copies weekly, and serving some 250 churches scattered throughout the Southern Baptist Convention. On the one side of the bulletin which we publish we



include brief items of denominational information, short devotional and inspirational articles, each bulletin carrying a distinct message on some feature of our work.

During the year we have published large editions of three new tracts and distributed them, together with multiplied thousands of tracts we already had on hand, through our State Secretaries.

Through the courtesy of our Southern Baptist papers and also our secular press and news services we have published numerous articles pertaining to our denominational activities. The Sunday School Board very generously gave us the back cover of their various monthlies for April, May and June, and the cover of their various quarterlies for the fourth quarter in 1931, for advertising purposes. The cuts used for these ads have been used in various other publications. Through this medium we are reaching several million people with our Baptist Program.

**Promotion**—At the June meeting of the Executive Committee a special Promotion Committee was appointed consisting of three members from the Executive Committee and the executive officers of each Board and institution of the Convention. This committee at once outlined briefly some general lines of promotion with reference to utilizing to best advantage the Associational meetings and State Conventions, which were carried out.

At a joint meeting of the Executive Committee, Executive officers of each Board and institution, and also the State Secretaries September 10, the following lines of promotion were adopted and, as far as possible, have been carried out: President McGlothlin was to make immediate approach to all the churches through their pastors by a personal letter, acquainting them with the serious situation confronting Southern Baptists, urging them to do their best in the fall Campaign for the whole Co-operative Program. This was followed by a second and third letter from President McGlothlin to the pastors through the **Baptist Program**. Executive Secretary Austin Crouch wrote to each pastor concerning the spring campaign. The State Secretaries were requested to follow up President McGlothlin's letter to the pastors with a special appeal to close the year 1930 in a worthy way and to make effective the Every Member Canvass for the 1931 budget.

The denominational and secular press and Sunday school publications were to be liberally used. Also all the pastors who have access to the use of a radio were to be asked to broadcast at least one special message on our denominational program. A score or more pastors did this effectively. Special groups in each State were to be asked to co-operate in keeping the interests of the Co-operative Program constantly before the people.

At this meeting, by request of the Chairman of the special Promotion Committee, all members of this committee not also members of the Executive Committee were released, and a Promotion Committee was appointed from the Executive Committee.

#### **Proposed Debt-Paying Campaign**

Believing that some special effort should be made looking toward the payment of denominational debts, both State and Southwide, the Executive Committee requested the State Secretaries and the Executives of Southwide agencies to join it in a conference to consider this matter. The conference was held March 5, 1931. After a whole day's discussion, the conference adopted the following:

"In the light of today's papers and discussions, your committee recommends the following:

1. That the regular Co-operative Program be strengthened in every way possible.

2. That special efforts be put forth to supplement the Co-operative Program.

3. That the objective of these special efforts be the raising of funds to meet the emergency needs of the Southwide and State agencies, the Executive Committee determining, after consultation, with the Southwide

agencies, what shall be the Southwide objective, the states themselves determining the State objectives.

4. That these special efforts be put on in all of our churches, Sunday schools, missionary societies, and young people's organizations wherever and whenever possible in the fall and spring.

5. That the undesignated proceeds derived from these special efforts be divided fifty-fifty between the Southwide and State agencies. The principle of designations is cheerfully recognized and will be sacredly observed.

6. That the percentage of distribution for Southwide objects be determined by the ratio of emergency needs.

7. That the Promotion Committee of the Executive Committee, together with the state secretaries, editors of the State papers, and the executives of the general agencies, be charged with the duty of launching and promoting such special efforts as referred to above, subject to the approval of the Southern Baptist Convention."

The Conference also adopted the following as an interpretation of its action:

"Resolved, that the intent and purpose of the paper heretofore adopted looking to emergency funds is that such funds shall apply only to presently existing debts."

#### Matters Referred by the Convention

1. **Revision of the Constitution and By-Laws of the Convention.** The report of the Constitutional Committee on the Memorial of the Columbia Association was referred to the Executive Committee. At its meeting in June, the Executive Committee appointed a special committee on the Constitution of the Convention. That committee will make its report during this session of the Convention.

2. **The Ultimate Status of Arizona.** The record in the minutes of the Convention concerning this matter is as follows:

"Upon request the President ruled that messengers from Arizona are recognized as members of this body and eligible for membership on its committees and boards, the ultimate status to be referred to the Executive Committee; and the ruling was sustained by common consent."

3. **Restudy of the Whole Mission Situation**—The following resolution was referred to the Executive Committee with power to act:

"Realizing that the Southern Baptist Convention was organized primarily to promote and foster missions and realizing that we have been losing ground for the last several years in spirit, interest, contribution and accomplishments in our program of world missions, therefore, be it

"RESOLVED (1), That a committee be appointed from this Convention, during this session, by its president, composed of ten of its members, four of whom shall be laymen, four pastors, and two women, and that we instruct this committee to make a thorough restudy of the whole mission situation as it relates itself to Southern Baptists and world missions at home and abroad, giving special consideration to conditions as they are on foreign fields at the present; to the conditions that hamper work on each mission field; a careful study of the fields in the light of modern progress and invention; a careful study of the changed attitudes in the minds of the people on our foreign fields; a careful study of modern mission methods, motives, appeals, and approaches; and a most careful study of the attitude of our people at home toward missions in general; and recommend to this Convention a program for future activity such as they feel will remedy the present situation at home and abroad and create a new interest on the part of our people, issue a new challenge to our churches, and outline a program that they believe will mean greater victory for our workers on the field, and more support from the churches.



"RESOLVED (2), That the Committee shall advise as far as possible with missionaries, mission secretaries, Mission Board members, and Mission Board employes, but that no missionary or mission secretary or Mission Board employe shall be a member of the commission.

"RESOLVED (3), That this committee be asked to report its findings at the next session of this Convention, and that they publish in the denominational press any portion of their report that they deem wise to give out before the next meeting of the Convention.

"RESOLVED FURTHER, That the expenses of the Commission be provided for by the Sunday School Board of this Convention, and that this committee meet as often and at whatever place they deem expedient in order to carry out the wishes of this Convention as expressed in this resolution."

Your Committee deemed it unnecessary to appoint a special committee to study the whole mission situation in view of the fact that the accredited agencies of the Convention are constantly working on this problem.

**4. Launching a Southwide Enlistment Program**—The resolution offered by E. P. Alldredge on this subject was referred to the Executive Committee. The resolution is found on pages 94 to 98 of the 1930 Convention Annual. In regard to it the Executive Committee took the following action:

"Since the Convention by its action has entrusted to the Executive Committee its promotional matters, and the Executive Committee has outlined a program of promotion and enlistment, the committee reports:

"1. That the Convention has made the Executive Committee a responsible agency for the work of promotion.

"2. That the committee recognizes the many valuable suggestions in the paper submitted by Doctor Alldredge, and would welcome suggestions from any source.

"3. That in the prosecution of its work the Executive Committee will gladly avail itself of any suggestions in Doctor Alldredge's resolution that may be practicable."

**5. Emergency Appeal for Southwestern**—The request that the same privilege be granted to the Southwestern Theological Seminary as to the Baptist Bible Institute for securing funds to cover an emergency deficit in running expenses was referred to the Executive Committee. At the June meeting of the Committee, President L. R. Scarborough withdrew the request. But at the meeting of the Committee held on March 5, 1931, the following resolution was adopted: "Resolved, That, owing to the acute emergency existing in Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, this institution be allowed and instructed to go before our people with a special appeal to meet this need, the amount of this objective to be determined by the Executive Secretary in consultation with President Scarborough—the same not to exceed \$100,000.00." The amount agreed upon was \$68,000.00.

**6. The Commission on Social Service**—The following request of the Commission on Social Service was adopted by the Convention:

"That your Commission be authorized to confer with the Executive Committee of the Convention to see if some plan can be worked out by which your Commission can by quiet, personal approach call out funds to enable the Commission to establish permanent headquarters and employ a capable man to give all of his time to the task of representing the Convention in the field of Social Service; and if such plan can be worked out the Commission be authorized to proceed accordingly."

The Executive Committee appointed a special committee to confer with Dr. A. J. Barton, Chairman of the Commission on Social Service. The report of that committee was adopted as follows:

"1. We deeply appreciate the work of the Social Service Commission and especially that of its chairman, Dr. A. J. Barton.



"2. We recognize the fact that the Commission could render a larger service if more funds were at its disposal.

"3. We doubt the wisdom at this time under existing conditions of setting up any additional machinery, the opening of any additional headquarters, with salaried employees, or the making of additional appeals to our constituency either in public or in private.

"4. Inasmuch as the Sunday School Board has in the past contributed generously to the expenses of this Commission, we request from it a continuation and a larger amount if the Commission on Social Service shall deem it necessary and the Sunday School Board shall find it possible."

**7. The National Baptist Memorial Church, Washington, D. C.**—The report of the Committee on the National Baptist Memorial was referred to the Executive Committee. It is as follows:

"On account of the financial stress of the year, it has been impossible to make any payment on the \$70,000.00 still due the Memorial on the \$175,000.00 promised by the Convention and we recommend that the Memorial be assured of the Convention's purpose to pay the balance as soon as possible.

"The Northern Baptist Convention paid their \$175,000.00 some time ago and that should be an additional incentive for the speedy payment of the balance due by us. This will help the Memorial to go forward in the prosecution of their plans for additional facilities to meet the growing demands of their great work."

Your Committee submits the following facts and actions concerning the National Baptist Memorial Church, Washington, D. C.:

1. The Convention, 1917, adopted the following resolution:

"WHEREAS, It is proposed to erect in Washington City, the national capital, a great Baptist house of worship, to be known as the Roger Williams Memorial Baptist Church, in honor of our great apostle of religious liberty; therefore,

"RESOLVED, That we extend to the brethren who have this matter in hand our heartiest approval and sympathy in this noble undertaking."

A committee was appointed to confer with like committees from Washington City and from the Northern Baptist Convention.

2. The committees referred to above met in Philadelphia and "organized as one general committee and appointed the necessary sub-committees to enable it to carry on its work." The committee decided that, "In view of the unusual calls for money growing out of the present war, it was thought better not to press the gathering of funds for this enterprise, but to content ourselves for the present with a campaign of publicity through which to better prepare our people for contributions to such a worthy object at a more opportune time." (See page 82, 1918 Annual.)

3. In its report to the Convention in 1919, the committee stated that the proposed building would cost \$350,000.00. And reported further that, "Suggested quotas have been apportioned to the states North and South, and your Committee requests that our State Secretaries aid in forming co-operative committees to carry forward the enterprise."

4. The minutes of the Convention of 1920, held in Washington, D. C., record the fact that "the site of the National Baptist Memorial to Religious Liberty (Sixteenth Street and Columbia Road, Washington) was dedicated at 5 o'clock." In the report of the Executive Committee made at the same Convention, referring to the apportionments of the funds of the 75 Million Campaign, we find the following: "Under this arrangement the Convention's appropriation of \$175,000.00 to the National Memorial was, on recommendation of the State Secretaries, included in the allotment to Home Missions." The report of the Home Mission Board, for the same year, contains these words: "When our 75 Million Campaign was launched last summer, the Executive Committee of the Convention . . . requested the Home Mission Board to take over the \$175,000.00 authorized by the Convention for the National Memorial and to accept it as a

part of the \$12,000,000.00 apportioned to Home Missions. . . . The Board acceded to the request of the Executive Committee of the Convention and will join in the erection of this worthy memorial on one of the finest sites in our Capital City."

5. The Home Mission Board has paid \$105,000.00 on the \$175,000.00 which was appropriated, by action of the Convention, to the National Baptist Memorial Church. This leaves \$70,000.00 still due that church.

6. The Executive Committee, at its meeting September 10, 1930, took the following action: "The above fact (that the Convention had included the \$175,000.00 in the allotment to Home Missions) reveals that the \$70,000.00 due the National Baptist Church of Washington, D. C., is a Home Board obligation. Therefore, we recommend that this matter be referred to the Home Mission Board." In reply to this action, the Home Mission Board expressed, through its Executive Secretary, the opinion that it would be unable to pay any part of this obligation inside of five years.

7. The Executive Committee of Columbia Association of Baptist Churches held a conference with a Committee from the National Baptist Memorial Church on December 12, 1930. After full discussion the following action was voted: "We authorize the Executive Secretary to take up the matter of the National Baptist Memorial Church with the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention, and to suggest that \$4,200.00 per year be withheld from the contributions to the Southern Baptist Convention with which to pay the interest on the Convention's obligation to the Church, and that a certain amount also be withheld as a payment on the principal."

To this action, the Administrative Committee of the Executive Committee, replied, January 22, 1931, as follows: "That if the Home Mission Board agrees, the Executive Committee will approve the designation to the National Baptist Memorial Church of that part of the funds contributed by the churches of the Columbia Association to the Southern Baptist Convention which is allocated to the Home Mission Board—23½ per cent. The Executive Committee cannot consent, but on the contrary, must respectfully protest against any suggestion of diverting funds from other causes any amount to provide for an obligation of the Southern Baptist Convention through the Home Mission Board."

The reply to this proposal by the Home Mission Board, through its Executive Secretary, is as follows: "This matter was brought to the attention of our Board at its meeting February 5th and the Board voted that it could not agree to the designation of funds allocated to the Home Mission Board in the Co-operative Program, to the National Memorial Church by the Columbia Association, for the reason that it would be setting a precedent which might become rather annoying since the state convention might claim the same privilege."

8. The whole matter of the National Baptist Memorial Church was discussed at the meeting of the Executive Committee held March 5, 1931. After a special committee had conferred with the Executive Secretary of the Columbia Association, the following was adopted: "1. That the obligation of the Southern Baptist Convention to the National Memorial Church, Washington, D. C., be included in the first campaign for outstanding obligations of the Southern Baptist Convention. 2. That meanwhile should the Columbia Association of Baptist Churches, Washington, D. C., make payment on interest and principal as suggested in their resolution to the Executive Committee, that they handle the matter as they think best."

9. The Executive Committee has received notice of an action taken by the Executive Committee of the Columbia Association of Baptist Churches on March 16, 1931. It is as follows: "At a meeting of the Executive Committee of our Association held last night, it was voted to recommend to the National Baptist Memorial Church, that they allow the Association to deduct from that portion of its funds usually sent South, the amount of \$4,200.00 per year to cover the interest on the \$70,000.00 Southern Baptist Convention indebtedness, and at least, for the next year an amount of \$1,000.00 to apply on the principal."

## OTHER MATTERS REFERRED TO THE COMMITTEE

## I. Memorial from Maryland

The following communication, adopted by the Maryland State Mission Board, was received by the Executive Committee:

"Executive Committee, Southern Baptist Convention,  
161 8th Ave., North, Nashville, Tenn.

Dear Brethren: Because of our deep and abiding interest in the Southern Baptist Convention, and believing that some wisely directed course must be followed if its missionary causes are to be relieved of their present embarrassments, we are taking the liberty of calling your attention to one of the factors which, in our judgment, is having much to do with decreased receipts by the Boards through the Co-operative Program.

The attention of this Board was recently called to the attached statement showing large deductions being made from undesignated funds, before allocation to the several causes, aggregating more than \$800,000. An analysis of the reports in the Minutes of the several State Conventions has convinced us that the amount as stated was much too low and that really more than a million dollars is being deducted for Administration expenses and other purposes.

On the basis of State goals, aggregating \$6,500,000, and considering the average percentage of funds going to Southwide causes, it does not appear that Convention causes could receive more than \$2,450,000 after the heavy deductions referred to, and as there is no prospect of reaching the goals it seems to us that our Convention work must be greatly reduced next year unless relief from excessive overhead charges and deductions for preferred debts can be secured.

There was also brought to our attention the attached resolution adopted by the State Mission Secretaries at a meeting held in Washington, February 6-8, giving the opinion of the Secretaries, adopted by a large majority, as to what items are properly chargeable to the Co-operative Program. Subsequent to that meeting and on the recommendation of our Advisory Committee, which already had instructions to give consideration to this general subject, we erected a budget showing the following items which we considered would be a fair proportion of the expenses to be taken out of Co-operative Program receipts:

Part Salary General Secretary .....	\$2,025.00
Traveling Expenses .....	250.00
Office Expenses .....	250.00
Salary of Treasurer .....	400.00
Rent of Treasurer .....	180.00
Part Salary W.M.U. Field Secretary .....	600.00
	<hr/>
	\$3,705.00

These items were submitted to the Boards of the Convention for their consideration and approval. Each of the Boards replied in the affirmative and the plan was made retro-active to January 1, 1930.

While we believe the question of administration expenses needs careful consideration and revision in practically every State, we also feel that the question of Preferred Items, amounting to hundreds of thousands of dollars, should be adjusted in a way that would be fair to Convention causes, and if this is not done, that it would be practically impossible to arrest the tendency downward of receipts through the Co-operative Program.

This matter, as well as other great problems which our Convention faces, was discussed informally at a recent meeting of Baltimore laymen, upon whose motion this letter has been prepared. All of these brethren are the loyal friends and supporters of our Convention work and



they are distressed over the present outlook for Convention activities. They, and our people generally, are anxious to see the work of the Convention placed upon a safe basis and stand ready to do anything in their power to bring this about.

In our opinion, the Executive Committee would do well to take these matters in hand and seek to bring about such changes of policy in the several states as will guarantee to the Convention causes a fair proportion of all the money to be contributed by our constituency.

FRANCIS A. DAVIS, President  
HAMILTON C. DAVIS Recording Secretary.

Adopted by the State Mission Board, Monday, May 5, 1930."

For information, we quote the resolution referred to; namely, the one adopted by the State Secretaries at their meeting held in Washington, D. C., February 6-8, 1930. It is as follows:

"Your Committee is of the opinion that the question of administration expenses and 'fixed charges' should be carefully reviewed by the State Boards to determine upon a policy which will protect the Co-operative Program and the Budget Plan.

In the judgment of your Committee, so far as concerns the items properly chargeable to the Co-operative Program before distribution, these should be limited to the salaries, office expenses, and traveling expenses of those specially charged with the promotion of the Co-operative Program and the essential publicity of the causes embraced therein.

We also think the question of expense of the W.M.U. needs careful study by the State Boards with a view of charging to the Co-operative Program only that part of such expenses as are incurred in the promotion of the unified budget.

We further suggest that the expenses and 'fixed charges' which the respective States decide should be taken out of the Co-operative Fund before distribution, should be submitted to the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention for conference and agreement."

The Executive Secretary was present at the meeting held in Washington, and it was at his request that the committee was appointed whose resolution is quoted above.

The Executive Committee held on September 11, 1930, a joint conference with State Secretaries and Southwide Executives. This conference fully discussed all matters involved in the division of funds, in the expenses chargeable against co-operative funds, and in the question of preferred items. After the discussion, the following action was taken:

"The following paper adopted as the recommendation of a joint conference between the Executive Committee and the several State and General Secretaries was adopted by the Executive Committee with the understanding that the division of funds between State and Southern Baptist Convention should be a matter of agreement between the parties at interest:

#### 1. Expenses Chargeable to the Whole Program

For clearness and better understanding among our people we suggest that these expenses be cared for as follows:

(1) **Administrative Expenses** shall consist of office rent, stationery and postage, the salary and expenses of the General Secretary, salaries of bookkeeper and stenographer, telegrams, etc., in so far as these are used for the whole Program.

(2) **Promotional Expenses** shall consist of the salary and expenses of field men employed to work exclusively for the whole Program, advertising and literature used to promote the whole Program (which in our judgment would not include the salaries of editors or subsidies to the State papers.), expenses of the W.M.U., and any other expenses incurred in the promoting of the whole Program, such as special rallies, etc.

(3) **That these expenses** be taken out before the funds are divided, which automatically prorates the expense on the basis of percentage as adopted by the states.

(4) While we recognize the items as listed above as the maximum legitimate expenses chargeable to the Co-operative Program receipts, we heartily commend those states which give even more liberal consideration to Southwide causes included in the Co-operative Program.

## 2. As to Division of Funds

We recognize the 50-50 division as between State and Southwide causes as in general an ideal. However, there may be some states which can give more than the 50% to Southwide objects, and we urge that this be done wherever and whenever possible. On the other hand, there may be other states where local conditions make this impracticable at present. Where this is the case, we urge these states to make as liberal provision for Southwide causes as their circumstances will permit and to keep constantly before them the aim to increase their percentages to Southwide causes as soon as this is practicable.

## 3. As to Preferred Items

It is our conviction that it is not a wise policy for any state to put any State cause in the general Program as a preferred item for any amount taken out of the funds of the whole Program. It would be wiser, in our judgment, for each state to face its local burdens frankly and in the light of its obligations to Southwide causes, and to provide for State emergencies out of State funds. Further, we give it as our conviction, that after the State has fixed its ratio of division as between State and Southwide objects every dollar of divisible funds should be divided on this ratio and that there should be no deviation from this principle. This will insure a finer spirit of co-operation among our people and will inspire greater confidence in our Program."

A copy of this action was sent to each and every State Secretary, with this comment: "You will note that all of this, except the preamble, was endorsed by the State Secretaries who were present, by representatives of Southwide agencies and by the Executive Committee. If your State Board or State Convention will adopt the principle set forth in this agreement, it will greatly help in promoting harmony throughout the Southern Baptist Convention."

The Executive Secretary had a conference with some of the State Secretaries on the matters involved, and in one case with the Executive Board of the State. There are four states against which most criticism has been made concerning division of funds and concerning preferred items; namely, Arkansas, Georgia, Louisiana and Texas. A word seems to be in order concerning the present attitude of these states to these matters:

The Arkansas Baptist State Convention took the following action: "We leave the support of the Orphans' Home and all Southwide Causes to be provided for by the local churches and individuals, and recognize the right of these agencies to approach the local churches and individuals for support" (Page 41 Arkansas Baptist Annual, 1930). Thus Arkansas leaves the collection of Southwide funds to the Southern Baptist Convention.

The Georgia Baptist Convention adopted the following: "We recommend that the Executive Committee be authorized by the Convention, in co-operation with the Southern Baptist Convention Executive Committee, to set up the Unified Co-operative Program and Budget for 1932" (Page 32 Georgia Baptist Convention Annual, 1930).

The Louisiana Baptist Convention adopted a budget for 1931 totaling \$162,645.00. Of this amount \$22,000.00 was appropriated to Southwide objects. Three amendments to the report on the 1931 Budget were adopted as follows:

"Amendment No. 1—That budget be guaranteed to the various causes for twelve months, subject to revision by the Executive Board at the end of four months, if necessary.



Amendment No. 2—That whatever saving is effected from the Administration budget be applied to Southwide causes.

Amendment No. 3—That all funds raised in excess of the budget of \$162,-645.00 shall be subject to distribution at the discretion of the Executive Board" (Louisiana Baptist Annual, 1930, page 35).

The Baptist General Convention of Texas adopted the following on "Future Plans and Policies": "It is the conviction of the board that preferred items should not for any reason be increased, but decreased as rapidly as possible, and that as debts are reduced and preferred items are decreased, there should be a corresponding increase of allocation to missions and Southwide causes. A study of our budget will show that a net increase next year will mean more distributable money for Southwide missions. In fact, these causes should share the major part of any material increase" (Texas Baptist Annual, 1930, pages 95, 96). The Report of Finance Committee of the Texas states: "Total preferred items \$267,839.60. This is a reduction over last year's preferred items of \$16,610.40" (Page 102, Texas Baptist Annual).

While the Executive Committee has not accomplished all that it has desired in the matters referred to, yet it believes that it has made considerable progress in face of the difficulties which have confronted it. It is the purpose of your Committee to continue its efforts to bring about as nearly as possible a uniform agreement with the various State Conventions on the matters referred to in this part of its report, the matter of the State Conventions leaving the allocation of Southwide funds to the Southern Baptist Convention, and the further matter of the relation existing between this Convention and the various State Conventions.

It is no simple matter, as some might suppose, to secure at this time a uniform agreement with all of the State Conventions concerning a division of funds approaching a 50-50 basis and a satisfactory agreement concerning present preferred items. The item of expenses is not so difficult.

What difficulties are in the way of an agreement on division of funds? All of the states do not include the same items for State Causes. As an illustration, take Orphans' Homes: One state includes its Orphans' Home in the Co-operative Program, another state does not. This makes a vast difference. In the 1925 Annual of this Convention, listing the division of funds as between State and Southwide, one state is put down as making a 50-50 division with this word of explanation: "This division applies if Orphanage goes alone; otherwise, 60% for State and 40% for Southwide." As a further illustration of this point, take debts on State Institutions. One state includes these in the Co-operative Program, another does not.

What difficulties are in the way of a satisfactory agreement on preferred items? Some states have hypothecated all Co-operative Program funds, if necessary, to the payment of funded debts. We are not here expressing any opinion either on the wisdom or the legality of such action, but simply recording the fact.

In justice and in fairness to all concerned, your Committee gives expression to the opinion that all the State Secretaries, all the State Boards, and all the State Conventions are deeply interested in the work of the Southern Baptist Convention, and that the states which are so heavily involved regret beyond words that they are not doing more for Southwide causes.

What can be done to solve these perplexing and difficult problems? There are several possible adjustments, any one of which might relieve somewhat the present dissatisfaction, but, doubtless, would not give entire satisfaction. It seems that for some time to come it may be necessary for all to bear and forbear.

## II. Greater Use of the Radio by Southern Baptists

At the suggestion of the Commission on Social Service, your Committee has made some investigation, looking toward a greater use of the radio by Southern Baptists.

To establish a large broadcasting station, such as we would need, would cost perhaps \$250,000.000. It might be possible to erect three stations, one



in the eastern, one in the central, and one in the western part of the Southern Baptist Convention territory, at a cost of \$100,000.00 each. We have not made inquiry of the Federal Radio Commission as to whether permission would be granted to the Convention to establish either one or more stations. This we will do if the Convention so instructs.

It would be less expensive, and perhaps just as effective, for the Convention to make contracts with several stations now in existence for certain hours. The cost runs, so we learn, from \$10.00 for very small stations up to \$200.00 per hour. The messages might be delivered in person by specially selected speakers, or by electrical transcription, or by good readers from especially prepared manuscripts. The cost for the use of the station would be the same in any case. Any number of electrical transcriptions for one message or program would cost, we are told, about \$1,000.00. There would be practically no cost to having manuscripts prepared for readers.

Many pastors who broadcast their services would gladly, we are sure, either deliver special messages on subjects selected by the Agency on Promotion, or permit representatives of the Convention to do so. This spring a number of pastors did that at the request of the Executive Committee. For this service there would be little or no cost to the denomination.

It has been suggested to your committee, by a man connected with one of the largest stations in the South, that local committees might get much free service over local stations. This is worth trying.

Your Committee calls the attention of the Convention to the fact that Dr. Hight C. Moore, of the Sunday School Board, broadcasts the Sunday School Lessons every Saturday at 6:30 P.M. This is done without any cost to the denomination, over WSM, the station of the National Life and Accident Insurance Company, Nashville, Tennessee. It will be well for all who can tune in on this station to listen to these helpful talks by Doctor Moore.

Recognizing in radio one of the mightiest promotional agencies in modern times, grateful to the stations which have been generously tendered our pastors and other workers for broadcasting their regular services of teaching and preaching, and believing in the wider use of radio,

We recommend,

1. That as our Convention agencies are effectively using the printed page and sending out representatives to the churches, they be authorized to make such use of available radio stations as they may find practicable.

2. That the Convention instruct the Executive Committee to appoint a radio Committee which shall be charged:

- (1) To ascertain and report the use of broadcasting stations by Southern Baptists in the promotion of their local or general work.

- (2) To arrange for the complimentary use of other stations and additional hours by a still larger number of our denominational workers engaged in missionary, educational, and benevolent work.

- (3) To co-ordinate the use of these broadcasting hours for better presentation and support of our denominational causes, State and Southwide.

- (4) To suggest that notices of these radio programs be announced or posted in churches and published in denominational journals and also in the secular press.

- (5) To sponsor no Southwide programs put on at the regular hours for church services.

3. That the Executive Committee report to the Convention next year its progress and findings with further recommendations.

### III. Chaplains in Army and Navy

The matter of the appointment of chaplains in the Army and in the Navy was called to the attention of the Executive Committee by a pastor. Your Committee considers this matter of importance to this Convention.

We, therefore, recommend that this Convention appoint a committee of three to handle for the Southern Baptist Convention the matter of the appointment of chaplains in the United States Army and Navy.

### How the 1931 Budgets Were Made

The Executive Committee followed the instructions of the Convention, as set forth in the New Financial Plan, in regard to the making of budgets. After very careful consideration of the receipts for the past year and of the general financial conditions existing throughout the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention, the Committee came to the conclusion that the receipts for 1931 would not likely exceed those of the past year. In harmony with this belief, the Committee revived and reaffirmed an action of this Convention taken in 1927, and in 1928. The action of the Committee on the matter of budgets for 1931 is as follows:

"Reaffirming the action of the Convention,

Resolved:

1. That the Executive Committee 'instruct its each and every agency and institution to make its program of work and its budget of expenditures for the new fiscal year on such a basis as that the total cost of operation for the new year, including interest charges on all indebtedness, shall not exceed the sum designated and undesignated, accruing from the Co-operative Program of this Convention or other regular income (as in the case of hospitals and schools) and we recommend that this policy of debt reduction be followed in each succeeding year until said indebtedness is liquidated' (See 1927 Annual, Page 44, and 1928 Annual, Page 30).

2. That if at the end of the year, a deficit is shown by any agency, the amount of such deficit be the first appropriation from receipts of the new year."

### Dorothea Van Deusen Opdyke Fund

Mrs. Ida Reed Opdyke, who died at Jamestown, New York, May 12, 1927, in her seventy-fifth year, left the Southern Baptist Convention a substantial bequest embracing nearly half her estate, thus conforming to the New York law that no one can bequeath more than half his property to charity. The ninth item of her will, which was dated February 16, 1920, confirmed in a codicil dated April 29, 1927, as follows:

"NINTH: The balance of this one-half of my estate I give, devise and bequeath to the Southern Baptist Convention to be used for the purpose of providing education for the mountain people under jurisdiction of said Convention. This gift is made in memory of my daughter, and shall be known as 'The Dorothea Van Deusen Opdyke Fund.'"

The will of Mrs. Opdyke was contested by other beneficiaries. The trial of the case was held in Mayville, New York, September, 1927, and the court sustained the will.

After the death of Mrs. Opdyke, and before the contest of the will was passed upon by the court, the estate had increased in value, through, we understand, the enhancement in value of certain stocks. The trustee for the minor heirs entered a plea in court to the effect that the Southern Baptist Convention should not share in the amount of the increase of the estate. Our attorneys were instructed to fight this suit, if necessary, through the court of last resort. This was done. We have been informed by our attorneys that the Court of Appeals, the highest court in the state of New York, has ruled in favor of the Southern Baptist Convention. The administrator of the estate has not yet made a final settlement of the estate. Doubtless, quite a large sum of money will be added to the Dorothea Van Deusen Opdyke Fund.

A financial statement of this fund, and of all other trust funds, will be found in the report of the auditor.

### Affairs of the Education Board

The Education Board of the Southern Baptist Convention has deeded all of its property to the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention. This has been done upon instructions of the Southern Baptist Convention.

1. **Ridgecrest**—The Southern Baptist Assembly at Ridgecrest, North Carolina, has been conducted for the past two years by the Sunday School Board and it will conduct the Assembly this year.

2. **Umatilla**—Your Committee made an agreement with the Florida State Board of Missions to continue its service in conducting the Winter Assembly at Umatilla, Florida. Because of certain conditions, the Assembly was not held last winter. But plans are being made, we understand, for a great Assembly this coming winter. The Florida State Board of Missions has conducted the Assembly for some years without expense to the Southern Baptist Convention and without expense to the State Board of Missions. The free will offerings of the people attending the Assembly have paid all expenses.

3. **Nuyaka**—The Home Mission Board found itself unable to continue the management of the Indian School and Orphanage located at Nuyaka, Oklahoma. The Executive Committee appointed a special committee to make recommendations concerning this institution. The special committee reported as follows:

"Your committee met in joint session with the trustees of the institution. After some examination and a free discussion with the trustees, we bring to you the following report:

"1. We find the work of the Nuyaka Academy and Orphanage to be as good as could be expected considering the money expended. The work is especially commendable we think for its religious nature.

"2. We believe that the Baptists of Oklahoma and of the South should encourage and support this work in every reasonable way on the ground that it is a wise and profitable investment looking toward the interests of the Kingdom of God.

"3. We are convinced that we should continue this work in behalf of the Indians. That we should conserve what we have already gained and seek to make permanent this feature of our educational work among the Indians.

"4. That we will be glad to encourage the school by giving it our moral support and bring to the attention of the denomination the merits of the institution as we may have opportunity, and in view of the dire condition we find, and recommend that the Executive Committee provide the salary of the principal and his wife, the amount being \$1,800.00, on the condition that the remaining \$3,200.00 necessary for maintenance of the school be provided by the friends of the school. That the Executive Committee cannot in any case become responsible for more than \$1,800.00."

The Executive Committee took the following action concerning this report:

"The report was adopted with the proviso that \$150.00 per month be appropriated for the running of the school for a period not exceeding twelve months, fund to be provided out of the appropriation to the Board of Education."

4. **General Statement**—The Executive Committee, since it has been handling the affairs of the Education Board, has charged no expense of the Committee against the funds allocated to the Education Board. All of the expenses, except for an abstract, incurred by the Committee in handling the affairs of the Education Board have been paid out of its expense budget. We herewith submit a statement of receipts and disbursements for the Education Board covering the period since its affairs were turned over to the Executive Committee up to March 31, 1931.





LIVINGSTON JOHNSON D.D.

BORN SPRING HILL, SCOTLAND COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA, NOVEMBER 7, 1857

DIED RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA, FEBRUARY 8, 1931

VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE CONVENTION 1918



# STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR EDUCATION BOARD

July 1, 1928, to March 31, 1931

Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention

## RECEIPTS

Distribution Funds .....	\$84,582.43
Miscellaneous .....	291.82
Total Receipts (Exclusive of Borrowed Money).....	\$ 84,824.25

## DISBURSEMENTS

Interest on Borrowed Money .....	\$ 9,882.64
Interest on Education Board Bonds .....	59,786.46
Retirement of Bonds .....	46,000.00
Birmingham Trust Company—Education Bond Note.....	9,000.00
Nuyaka Indian School and Orphanage .....	7,253.84
Ridgecrest Assembly Sprinkler Notes .....	13,689.36
Education Commission .....	5,800.00
Insurance—Ridgecrest Assembly .....	2,920.43
Umatilla Assembly Note, etc. ....	13,209.61
Miscellaneous Expenses .....	783.79
Total Disbursements .....	168,226.13
Excess of Disbursements over Receipts .....	\$ 83,401.88

## BORROWED MONEY

Funds borrowed to meet deficiency in Receipts from Southwide Funds .....	\$130,343.01
Less: Repayment of Borrowed Money .....	45,843.01
	84,500.00
Bank Balance, March 31, 1931.....	\$ 1,098.12

## Situation in Arkansas

Because of the peculiar conditions existing in the State work of Arkansas, the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, at its meeting held in November, 1930, passed the following:

"We leave the support of the Orphans' Home and all Southwide causes to be provided for by the local churches and individuals, and recognize the right of these agencies to approach the local churches and individuals for support." (Page 41, Arkansas Baptist Annual, 1930.)

After gaining this information, the Executive Secretary of the Executive Committee notified the various agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention of the action of the Arkansas Convention. He, also, wrote a letter to the pastors of Baptist churches in Arkansas requesting them to send all funds for Southwide causes direct to the office of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention. Some of the churches in that state have been making monthly remittances to the office in Nashville. Many other churches have sent special offerings for Southwide causes. By letters, and by articles and advertisements in the *Baptist Advance*, the Executive Committee has tried to stimulate an interest in the causes fostered by the Southern Baptist Convention. Up to this time, the Executive Committee has not deducted any amount for expenses from the receipts from Arkansas, but has forwarded all funds to the various agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention.

We recommend that the Executive Committee of this Convention be instructed to handle the situation in Arkansas in any way that it may deem wise, both in regard to the matter of promotion and of expenses.

## Expenses of the Executive Committee

The expenses of the Executive Committee, according to the instructions of the Convention, are borne by the Sunday School Board. We ask for the usual authority to draw upon the Sunday School Board for a total sum not to exceed \$30,000.00, for the Convention year 1931-1932.



## MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS

**1. Fraternal Delegations.** The matter of the expenses of the fraternal messengers to other Conventions appointed by this Convention was brought to the attention of the Executive Committee. The action of the Committee on this question is as follows:

"A resolution was offered to the effect that it is the sense of this Committee that the expenses of the spokesman of the fraternal delegation from the Southern Baptist Convention to other conventions be paid out of the Convention expense funds, but that other messengers that may be appointed will go at their own expense."

We recommend that this be the policy of the Convention in the future.

**2. Division of Special Offerings of Sunday Schools.** Some confusion arose this year over the division, as between Foreign Missions and Home Missions, of the receipts from the special offerings taken in March by the Sunday schools.

We recommend that all special offerings for Home and Foreign Missions and that all remittances received in the office of the Executive Committee marked "Home and Foreign Missions" be divided according to the ratio of percentages going to each cause in the regular percentages of allocation, year by year, provided, however, that when the percentages contain fractions of one per cent, the odd per cent be given to the agency having the larger fraction. To illustrate:

The percentages for Home Missions and for Foreign Missions for 1931 are 23-1/3% for Home Missions and 50% for Foreign Missions. The ratio of these percentages is 31-9/11% for Home Missions, 68-2/11% for Foreign Missions. The percentages, therefore, according to the rules set forth above will be 32% for Home and 68% for Foreign Missions. This division of course will apply only when there is no designation or instruction as to the amounts going to each Board.

**3. Cancellation of Paragraph 6 in New Financial Plan.**

"Whereas, There has often been confusion concerning the full meaning of Paragraph 6 in the New Financial Plan adopted by the Convention in 1929, and

Whereas, There has not yet been, nor likely will be soon, occasion for its operation, therefore, we recommend to the Convention that it be stricken from the plan." (Action of Committee, March 5, 1931.)

Paragraph 6 is as follows:

"That, in the event of the sum, or sums, received by any of the agencies of the Convention from the Co-operative Program, designated or undesignated, becoming equal to its total allocation at any time before the end of the year, then the treasurer of the Executive Committee shall make no further remittances from undesignated funds to such agency except that all money received from churches and states prescribing its use shall be sent as directed without deductions of any kind; however, should any agency thereafter receive designated gifts, such gifts may be used by the agency, preferably for payments on debts, unless such gifts are designated for other special purposes." (Page 73, Convention Annual, 1929.)

**4. Additional Financial Statements.** Your Committee asks for permission to insert additional financial statements in its report to be printed in the 1931 Annual.

**5. The Baptist World Alliance.** According to the instructions of the Convention, the Committee has drawn on the Sunday School Board for \$2,500.00 and has forwarded the same to the office of the Baptist World Alliance, London, England.

**6. The Education Commission.** The Executive Committee has, according to the instructions of the Convention, paid \$2,500.00 to the Education Commission for expenses, out of funds received for the Education Board.

# STATEMENT OF SUPT. WILEY, NUYAKA INDIAN SCHOOL AND ORHANAGE

## Statistics for the Year 1931

Students Enrolled .....	84
Grades Taught .....	12
Teachers Employed .....	5
Professions of Faith .....	16
Students Baptized .....	16
Volunteers for Special Service .....	20
Ministerial Students .....	2
Indian Tribes Represented .....	8
Indian Baptist Churches Represented .....	10
Students Completing Normal Courses in S. S. and B.Y.P.U. Books:	
Sunday School .....	20
B.Y.P.U. ....	30
Total .....	50

## Financial

### RECEIPTS:

Received from student payments.....	\$ 4,457.32
Received from gifts and other sources.....	4,409.69
Received from Executive Committee.....	1,500.00
	<hr/>
	10,367.01
Received other than cash:	
Supplies and equipment.....	\$800.00
Income from the farm .....	725.00
Repairs .....	275.00
	<hr/>
	1,800.00
	<hr/>
	\$12,167.01

### EXPENDITURES:

Salary last May.....	456.00
Salary ten months.....	2,270.00
Current expenses.....	7,600.00
Other than cash.....	1,800.00
	<hr/>
	\$12,126.00

(Not Audited)

## Total Goals Set by States for 1931

Arizona .....	No goal
Alabama .....	\$ 350,000.00
Arkansas (for state causes).....	188,650.00
District of Columbia .....	70,000.00
Florida .....	125,000.00
Georgia .....	600,000.00
Illinois .....	40,000.00
Kentucky .....	550,000.00
Louisiana .....	162,645.00
Maryland .....	100,000.00
Mississippi .....	No goal
Missouri .....	No goal
North Carolina .....	No goal
New Mexico .....	60,000.00
Oklahoma .....	150,000.00
South Carolina .....	546,000.00
Texas .....	590,339.60
Tennessee .....	No goal
Virginia .....	800,000.00
Total .....	<hr/>
	\$4,282,634.60

## Goals Set by States for Southwide Objects for 1931

Arizona	No goal
Alabama	\$ 157,500.00
Arkansas	No goal
District of Columbia	21,000.00
Florida	55,250.00
Georgia	195,093.32
Illinois	12,000.00
Kentucky	264,875.00
Louisiana	22,000.00
Maryland	50,000.00
Mississippi	No goal
Missouri	No goal
North Carolina	No goal
New Mexico	5,000.00
Oklahoma	60,000.00
South Carolina	245,700.00
Texas	200,000.00
Tennessee	No goal
Virginia	400,000.00
Total	\$1,688,418.32

## Allocation of Percentages Adopted by States for 1931

	State	Southwide
Arizona	70	30
Alabama	55	45
Arkansas	..	..
District of Columbia	40	60
Florida	55	45
Georgia <sup>1</sup>	60	40
Illinois	70	30
Kentucky <sup>2</sup>	48 ¼	48 ¼
Louisiana <sup>3</sup> (approximate)	86 ½	13 ½
Maryland	50	50
Mississippi	55	45
Missouri	56	44
North Carolina	55	45
New Mexico	91 ⅔	8 ⅓
Oklahoma	60	40
South Carolina	55	45
Texas <sup>4</sup> (approximate)	66 ⅔	33 ⅓
Tennessee	50	50
Virginia	50	50

<sup>1</sup>Georgia after deducting \$112,266.71.

<sup>2</sup>Kentucky allocates 3 ½ per cent to Western Recorder.

<sup>3</sup>Texas really does not divide on a percentage basis month by month, but undertakes to give \$200,000.00 to Southwide causes during the Convention year.

<sup>4</sup>Louisiana on a budget basis.

## Distribution of Funds, 1931

**Preferred Item**—Southern Baptist Convention Bonds (approximately) .....\$40,000.00

The preferred item of \$40,000.00 for Southern Baptist Convention Bonds is in harmony with the following action of the Southern Baptist Convention, recommended by a special committee:

"According to the Convention's action (see 1929 Convention Annual, page 87) the \$25,000.00 allocated annually for payment of principal and interest of the Bond Issue for New Mexico is a preferred item, we therefore recommend: That the \$25,000.00 included in the 1930 Home Board for New Mexico be transferred to the Executive Committee; and any deficit left from the 1930 payments be made up by a bank loan



and the \$25,000.00 plus the bank loan be made a preferred item in the 1931 budget, and thereafter the \$25,000.00 item be made a preferred item, until the obligation be discharged." (See pages 77 and 78 of 1930 Convention Annual.)

The preferred item will be secured by deducting month by month four per cent from distributable funds until the amount has been obtained. After that, of course, no further deductions will be made.

#### Percentages of Southwide Causes

	Per Cent
Foreign Mission Board .....	50
Home Mission Board .....	23 1/3
Relief and Annuity Board .....	7
Education Board .....	3 1/3
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary .....	3 1/3
Southwestern Theological Seminary .....	5 1/15
Baptist Bible Institute .....	3 9/10
W.M.U. Training School .....	8/15
American Baptist Theological Seminary .....	1
New Orleans Baptist Hospital .....	2 1/2
Total .....	100

#### Financial Statement

Dr. Austin Crouch, Executive Secretary,  
Southern Baptist Convention, Nashville, Tennessee.

Dear Sir:

In compliance with your instructions, we have audited the books and records of the EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, Nashville, Tennessee, for the eight months ended December 31, 1930, and present herewith our report showing the assets and liabilities at the close of the calendar year 1930, together with statements of Income and Expense and Receipts and Disbursements for the period under review.

The cash was verified by direct correspondence with the depository banks.

All securities on hand were verified by actual inspection.

The accounts receivable for bulletins and literature were added and found to be in balance with the control account in the general ledger.

The inventories of bulletins and literature on hand were priced at actual cost. No verification was made as to quantities.

The notes payable were verified by direct correspondence with the bank.

The expenditures of the Committee were carefully audited, and all disbursements were supported by adequate vouchers.

The Southern Baptist Convention assumed and became responsible for an issue of \$250,000.00 of 6% bonds maturing from 1932 to 1943, issued for the benefit of the New Mexico State Baptist Convention. These bonds are recorded on the books of the Executive Committee and are shown in the Balance Sheet under fixed liabilities. They are secured by mortgages on certain denominational property in the State of New Mexico.

The above transaction, together with money borrowed to pay interest on the bonds, caused the deficit shown in the annexed financial statement.

#### Certificate of Auditors

We have audited the books of account and records of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention for the eight months' period ended December 31, 1930, and we hereby certify that the Balance Sheet, the Income and Expense Statement, and the statement of Receipts and Disbursements

shown in this report are in agreement with the books of account and, in our opinion, correctly reflect the financial condition of the Committee at December 31, 1930, and the result of operations for the period ended on that date.

Respectfully submitted,

McINTYRE & SHORT,

By Thos. M. McIntyre,

Certified Public Accountant.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION  
NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE

BALANCE SHEET  
December 31, 1930

ASSETS

PERMANENT FUND ASSETS

Opdyke Bequest:	
Investments—Corpus .....	\$110,326.25
Cash on Savings Deposit—Corpus .....	2,053.75
Cash on Savings Deposit—Income .....	1,887.08
Total Opdyke Bequest Investments .....	\$114,267.08
Herrick Bequest:	
Cash on Savings Deposit .....	2,638.18
Stout Bequest:	
Cash on Savings Deposit .....	3,347.06
Miscellaneous Bequests:	
Stocks and Bonds .....	5,500.00
Total Permanent Fund Assets .....	\$125,752.32

FIXED ASSETS

Furniture and Fixtures (Less Depreciation) .....	782.41
--	--------

CURRENT ASSETS AND DEFICIT

Current Assets:	
Cash on Deposit—Operating Funds .....	\$ 1,498.67
Accounts Receivable—Bulletins .....	\$892.50
Accounts Receivable—Literature .....	164.19— 1,056.69
Inventory—Bulletins and Literature .....	968.19
Advance to Dr. Crouch for Travel Expense .....	150.00
Total Current Assets .....	\$ 3,673.55
Deficit .....	261,972.68
Total .....	265,646.23
Total .....	\$392,180.96

LIABILITIES

PERMANENT FUNDS

Opdyke Bequest:	
Corpus .....	\$112,380.00
Unexpended Income .....	1,887.08
Total Opdyke Bequest .....	\$114,267.08
Herrick Bequest—Corpus and Income .....	2,638.18
Stout Bequest—Corpus and Income .....	3,347.06
Miscellaneous Bequests—Corpus .....	5,500.00
Total Permanent Funds .....	\$125,752.32

FIXED ASSET FUNDS

From Baptist Sunday School Board .....	782.41
--	--------

LIABILITIES

Current:	
Accounts Payable for Bulletins and Literature .....	\$ 717.61
Notes Payable for Southern Baptist Convention Bond Interest .....	14,928.62
Total Current Liabilities .....	\$ 15,646.23
Fixed:	
Southern Baptist Convention Bonds Maturing 1932-1943 .....	250,000.00
Total .....	265,646.23
Total .....	\$392,180.96

NOTE: This Balance Sheet is subject to the comments and qualifications contained in the text of this report.

**STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSE  
(EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE)**

May 1, 1930, to December 31, 1930

**INCOME**

From Baptist Sunday School Board .....\$10,000.00  
Deduct:

**EXPENSES**

Salaries .....	\$9,189.98	
Committee Meetings .....	2,018.57	
Miscellaneous Expense .....	2,353.80	
Travel Expense .....	1,015.95	
Free Literature .....	650.28	
Postage on Free Literature .....	423.76	
Postage—Office .....	199.95	
Telephone and Telegraph .....	242.43	
Depreciation on Furniture and Fixtures .....	100.23	
Total Expenses of Executive Committee .....		16,194.95

**EXCESS OF COMMITTEE'S EXPENSE OVER INCOME** ..... \$ 6,194.95

Deduct:  
Profit on Sale of Literature .....\$ 101.25  
Home Mission Board for New Mexico State Convention Bond Issue... 6,147.32— 6,248.57  
\$ 53.62

Deduct:  
Interest Paid on New Mexico State Convention Bond Issue.....\$15,037.50  
Interest Paid on Money Borrowed to Pay Bond Interest..... 492.25  
Loss on Sale of Bulletin ..... 98.82— 15,628.57

Excess of Expenditures over Income, May 1, 1930, to December 31, 1930.....\$15,574.95

**STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS  
(EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—OPERATING FUNDS)**

May 1, 1930, to December 31, 1930

Bank Balance, May 1, 1930.....\$ 7,645.27  
Add:

**RECEIPTS**

From Baptist Sunday School Board .....	\$10,000.00	
From Borrowed Money .....	13,918.88	
From Southwide Funds for Southern Baptist Convention Bonds .....	6,147.32	
From Bulletin Sales .....	4,300.12	
From Literature Sales .....	1,274.40	
From Miscellaneous Refunds .....	41.50	
From Accounts Previously Charged Off—Collected.....	30.83	
Total Receipts .....		35,713.05

\$43,358.32

**DISBURSEMENTS**

Interest on Southern Baptist Convention Bonds (New Mexico) .....	\$15,037.50	
Payments on Borrowed Money .....	5,463.63	
Salaries .....	9,189.98	
Committee Meetings .....	2,019.57	
Miscellaneous Expense .....	2,339.00	
Travel Expense .....	1,040.95	
Bulletin Purchases .....	3,156.00	
Literature Purchases .....	746.15	
Free Literature .....	650.28	
Postage—Office .....	199.95	
Postage—Bulletins .....	648.60	
Postage—Free Literature .....	429.76	
Interest on Loans .....	492.25	
Telephone and Telegraph .....	242.43	
Furniture and Fixtures .....	176.30	
Checks Returned by Banks Unpaid.....	27.30	
Total Disbursements .....		41,859.65

Bank Balance, December 31, 1930.....\$ 1,498.67



## STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS BY STATES AND DISTRIBUTION

May 1, 1930, to December 31, 1930

Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention

	Designated	Undesignated	Total
Alabama	\$ 3,904.79	\$ 41,088.89	\$ 44,993.68
Arizona	6.00	180.61	186.61
Arkansas	2,558.91	3,973.23	6,532.14
District of Columbia	313.45	13,687.93	14,001.38
Florida	4,984.97	28,919.94	33,904.91
Georgia	19,170.77	35,799.96	54,970.73
Illinois	907.39	3,451.23	4,358.62
Kentucky	15,982.38	84,096.81	100,079.19
Louisiana	2,370.67	7,864.90	10,235.57
Missouri	15,719.11	28,184.54	43,903.65
Mississippi	1,937.74	49,376.83	51,314.57
Maryland	2,535.00	.....	2,535.00
New Mexico	742.11	777.52	1,519.63
North Carolina	14,853.70	70,162.12	85,015.82
Oklahoma	7,335.67	27,818.25	35,153.92
South Carolina	858.04	64,631.95	65,489.99
Tennessee	14,189.90	77,850.00	92,039.90
Texas	34,796.01	80,000.00	114,796.01
Virginia	808.53	126,421.69	127,230.22
Total States	\$144,475.14	\$744,286.40	\$888,761.54
Arkansas—Special	62.90	72.00	134.90
Interest and Dividends on Stocks and Bonds	236.25	.....	236.25
Estate of Nannie G. L. Moseley	321.43	.....	321.43
Bethany Baptist Church, Washington, D. C.	210.00	.....	210.00
Convention Collection	207.00	1,078.35	1,285.35
Total Funds Received	\$145,512.72	\$745,436.75	\$890,949.47

## DISTRIBUTION

Education Board (Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention)	\$ 24,161.37
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	27,331.15
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	37,698.76
Baptist Bible Institute	32,462.13
W.M.U. Training School	5,336.56
American Baptist Theological Seminary	3,140.93
Foreign Mission Board	453,630.98
Home Mission Board	227,311.82
Relief and Annuity Board	55,239.96
New Orleans Hospital	18,488.49
Southern Baptist Convention Bonds	6,147.32
Total Funds Distributed	\$890,949.47

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES  
EDUCATION BOARD

December 31, 1930

Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention

## ASSETS

CURRENT ASSETS	
Cash on Deposit	\$ 747.91
Deficit in Current Assets	121,441.45
Total Current Assets and Deficit	\$122,189.36
PERMANENT ASSETS (At Appraised Valuations)	
Ridgecrest Assembly:	
Land	\$402,550.00
Buildings	145,500.00
Equipment	57,336.84— 605,386.84
Nuyaka Indian School:	
Land	\$ 12,000.00
Buildings	62,700.00
Equipment	5,300.00— 80,000.00
Umatilla Assembly:	
Land	\$ 50,000.00
Buildings	50,000.00
Equipment	12,500.00— 112,500.00
Total Permanent Assets	797,886.84
Total	\$920,076.20

## LIABILITIES

## CURRENT LIABILITIES

Notes Payable for Borrowed Money .....	\$ 90,500.00
Notes Payable for Ridgecrest Waterworks .....	13,689.36
Bonds Due December 15, 1931 .....	18,000.00
Total Current Liabilities .....	\$122,189.36

## PERMANENT FUNDS AND LIABILITIES

Gifts, Accumulations, and Appreciation .....	\$516,886.84
First Mortgage Six Per Cent Bonds .....	281,000.00
Total Permanent Funds and Liabilities .....	797,886.84
Total .....	\$920,076.20

## STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR EDUCATION BOARD

May 1, 1930, to December 31, 1930

Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention

Bank Balance, May 1, 1930 ..... \$ 2,292.77

Add:

## RECEIPTS

From Southwide Funds .....	\$24,161.37
From Borrowed Money .....	39,000.00
Total Receipts .....	63,161.37
Total .....	\$65,454.14

## DISBURSEMENTS

Interest on Borrowed Money .....	\$ 3,151.68
Nuyaka Indian School and Orphanage .....	900.00
Education Commission .....	1,000.00
Payment of Note for Sprinkler System at Ridgecrest .....	4,563.12
Interest on Education Board Bonds .....	19,028.65
Retirement of Education Board Bonds .....	17,000.00
Repayment of Borrowed Money .....	18,243.01
Insurance—Ridgecrest Assembly .....	906.29
Umatilla Assembly—Tax Certificates .....	37.81
Total Disbursements .....	64,830.56

Bank Balance, December 31, 1930 ..... \$ 623.59

# **CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENT SHOWING ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF THE AGENCIES OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION**

**As of December 31, 1930**

## **ASSETS**

### **Foreign Mission Board Assets—**

Current Assets and Deferred Charges .....	\$ 39,359.46	
Fixed Assets .....	4,830,234.98	
Permanent Fund Assets (Investments) .....	643,764.71	\$ 5,513,359.15

### **Home Mission Board Assets—**

Current Assets and Deferred Charges .....	\$ 99,802.29	
Fixed Assets .....	3,400,550.77	
Permanent Fund Assets (Investments) .....	140,367.68	3,640,720.74

### **Relief and Annuity Board Assets—**

Current Assets and Deferred Charges .....	\$ 82,203.98	
Fixed Assets .....	6,598.02	
Permanent Fund Assets (Investments) .....	3,679,772.08	3,768,574.08

### **Sunday School Board Assets—**

Current Assets and Deferred Charges .....	\$1,062,887.69	
Fixed Assets .....	1,154,870.86	
Permanent Fund Assets (Investments) .....	140,446.06	
Investment in Associated Book Stores .....	122,483.29	2,480,687.90

### **Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary Assets—**

Current Assets .....	\$ 20,957.29	
Fixed Assets .....	1,722,283.64	
Permanent Fund Assets (Investments) .....	528,107.68	2,271,348.61

### **Southern Baptist Theological Seminary Assets—**

Current Assets and Deferred Charges .....	\$ 63,381.20	
Fixed Assets .....	2,657,075.98	
Permanent Fund Assets (Investments) .....	1,886,651.83	4,607,109.01

### **Baptist Bible Institute Assets—**

Current Assets .....	\$ 4,903.21	
Fixed Assets .....	449,547.40	
Permanent Fund Assets .....	21,018.51	475,469.12

### **Southern Baptist Hospital Assets—**

Current Assets and Deferred Charges .....	\$ 29,207.35	
Fixed Assets .....	990,324.38	1,019,531.73

### **American Baptist Theological Seminary Assets—**

Current Assets .....	\$ 6,255.21	
Fixed Assets .....	79,762.77	86,017.98

### **Executive Committee of S. B. C. Assets—**

Current Assets .....	\$ 3,673.55	
Fixed Assets .....	782.41	
Permanent Fund Assets (Investments) .....	125,752.32	130,208.28

### **Education Board Assets—**

Current Assets .....	\$ 747.91	
Fixed Assets (Appraised Valuations) .....	797,886.84	798,634.75

Total Assets .....		\$24,791,661.35
--------------------	--	-----------------

## **LIABILITIES**

Foreign Mission Board Liabilities .....	\$ 1,047,387.76	
Home Mission Board Liabilities .....	2,005,793.03	
Relief and Annuity Board Liabilities .....	7,079.67	
Sunday School Board Liabilities .....	229,745.61	
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary Liabilities .....	460,578.40	
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary Liabilities .....	717,104.35	
Baptist Bible Institute Liabilities .....	312,535.89	
Southern Baptist Hospital Liabilities .....	522,110.69	
American Baptist Theological Seminary Liabilities .....	1,500.00	
Executive Committee of S. B. C. Liabilities—		
Accounts Payable .....	\$ 717.61	
S. B. C. Bonds and Borrowed Money .....	264,928.62	265,646.23
Education Board Liabilities .....		403,189.36
Total Liabilities .....		\$5,972,670.99



29. The Committee on Committees announced the Committee on Future of *Home and Foreign Fields*:

E. C. Routh, Oklahoma, Chairman; L. L. Gwaltney, Alabama; B. V. Ferguson, Arkansas; Gove G. Johnson, District of Columbia; F. C. McConnell, Florida; J. L. Baggott, Georgia; E. W. Reeder, Illinois; V. I. Masters, Kentucky; O. P. Estes, Louisiana; J. T. Watts, Maryland; E. B. Hatcher, Mississippi; J. F. Vines, Missouri; B. M. Jackson, New Mexico; J. M. Kester, North Carolina; W. R. Alexander, South Carolina; Richard Owen, Tennessee; M. T. Andrews, Texas; E. H. Pruden, Virginia; James Ivey, Alabama; Carlton Prickett, Kentucky; Ernest Quick, Oklahoma.

30. On motion of A. J. Barton, North Carolina, the President and Senior Secretary of the Convention were authorized to sign and telegraph the following message:

To the President,  
White House,  
Washington, D. C.

The Southern Baptist Convention, assembled in annual session in the City of Birmingham, Alabama, on this 14th day of May, 1931, with a constituency of more than twenty-four thousand separate and independent churches, having in their membership nearly four million faithful and loyal citizens, hereby sends cordial greetings and good wishes to the President of the United States.

We felicitate the President and the American people upon the President's efforts for law observance and enforcement, for the reduction of naval and land armaments, in order that the nations of the world may be relieved of intolerable taxation and international fear may be removed and good will established, and thus international peace may be made secure and permanent; for child welfare and other like humanitarian enterprises in which all good citizens are deeply concerned.

We pray that Almighty God, in whom we believe and trust, may give the President a constant sense of his sustaining presence and may vouchsafe to the President wisdom, grace and strength for the performance of his arduous duties and for meeting all of his grave and weighty responsibilities.

The President responded as follows:

Please accept for yourself and express to the Convention my deep appreciation of your heartening and encouraging message. I am grateful for your prayers.

HERBERT HOOVER.

31. With Vice-President Cree in the chair, the report of the Committee on Changes in the Constitution was presented by J. E. Dillard, Alabama, and after discussion and amendment was adopted, as follows:

**REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHANGES IN THE CONSTITUTION, BY-LAWS, AND PROCEDURE OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION**

(All recommendations are printed in italics; Convention action in brackets.)

**Constitution**

The messengers from missionary societies, churches, and other religious bodies of the Baptist denomination in various parts of the United States, met in Augusta, Georgia, for the purpose of carrying into effect the benevolent intention of our constituents by organizing a plan for eliciting, combining, and directing the energies of the denomination for the propagation of the gospel, adopted rules and fundamental principles which, as amended from time to time, are as follows:

*We recommend that the Preamble be amended by inserting "May 8, 1845," in line 3 after the word "Georgia."*

[Adopted]

Article I. This body shall be styled the "Southern Baptist Convention."

Art. II. It shall be the design of the Convention to promote foreign and domestic missions, and other important objects connected with the Redeemer's Kingdom, and to combine for this purpose such portions of the Baptist denomination in the United States as may desire a general organization for Christian benevolence, which shall fully respect the independence and equal rights of the churches.

*We recommend that Art. II, line 2, be amended by striking out the word "domestic" and inserting in its place the word "home."*

[Adopted]

Art. III. The Convention shall consist (1) of messengers who contribute funds, or are elected by Baptist bodies contributing funds for the regular work of the Convention, on the basis of one messenger for every \$250 actually paid into the treasuries of the Boards during the fiscal year ending the thirtieth day of April next preceding the meeting of the Convention; (2) of one representative from each of the District Associations which co-operate with this Convention, provided that such representative be formally elected at the annual meeting of his District Association, and the election certified to the Secretaries of the Convention, either in writing or by copy of the printed minutes.

*We recommend that Art. III be so amended and rearranged as to read:*

*Art. III. The Convention shall consist (1) of one representative from each District Association which co-operates with this Convention, provided that such representative be formally elected at the annual meeting of his District Association, and the election be certified to the Secretaries of the Convention, either in writing or by copy of the printed minutes; and (2) of messengers selected on the basis of moneys actually paid into the treasuries of the Agencies of the Convention during the fiscal year ending the thirtieth of April next preceding the meeting of the Convention and properly certified to the secretaries of the Convention as follows: (a) individual Baptists who have given \$500 or more; (b) messengers appointed by individual churches which have given \$500 or more, but no church shall have more than three messengers; and (c) messengers from State Conventions whose quota on the financial basis has not been filled by classes (a) and (b).*

[In lieu of the Committee's recommendation the Convention adopted the article presented by E. C. Routh, Oklahoma:]

Art. III. The Convention shall consist of messengers who are members of missionary Baptist churches co-operating with the Southern Baptist Convention on the basis of one messenger for every church contributing to the work of the Convention and one additional messenger for every \$250 actually paid to the work of the Convention during the calendar year preceding the annual meeting of the Convention, such messengers to be appointed to the Convention by the churches and certified by the churches to the Convention, provided no church shall be entitled to more than three messengers.]

Art. IV. The officers of this Convention shall be a President, four Vice-presidents, and two Secretaries, who shall be elected at each annual meeting, and hold their offices until a new election; and the President of the Convention shall be, by virtue of his office, a member of the several Boards; and the Treasurer of the Executive Committee shall be, by virtue of his office, the Treasurer of this Convention.

*We recommend that Art. IV be amended (1) by striking out in lines 1 and 2 the words "four Vice-Presidents" and inserting the words "a First and Second Vice-President"; and (2) by adding at the close of the Article these words: "In case of the death or disability of the President the Vice-Presidents shall automatically succeed to the office of President in the order of their election."*

[Adopted]



Art. V. The Convention shall elect at each annual meeting as many Boards of Managers as, in its judgment, will be necessary for carrying out the benevolent objects it may determine to promote—all of which Boards may continue in office until a new election. Each of these Boards shall consist of eighteen members residing at or near the locality of the Board, and of one member for each State co-operating with the Convention. Seven members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. Each Board shall elect a President, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, Auditor, Executive Secretary who may be named its Treasurer if deemed advisable, additional Secretaries and such other officers and employees as it may deem necessary for the efficient conduct of its work and business. The compensation of its officers and employees shall be fixed by each Board, but no salaried officer or employee of any Board may be a member thereof. To each Board shall be committed, during the recess of the Convention, the entire management of all the affairs relative to the objects with whose interests it shall be charged; all of which management shall be in strict accordance with the constitutional provisions adopted by this Convention, and such other instructions as may be given from time to time. Each Board shall be authorized to enact its own By-Laws, and to fill any vacancy occurring in its membership or in the office of Corresponding Secretary between the meetings of the Convention.

*We recommend the following changes in Art. V:*

(1) *In line 1 strike out the words "elect at each annual meeting" and in lieu thereof insert the word "have."*

(2) *In line 2 strike out the words "of Managers."*

(3) *In line 2 change the word "will" to the word "may."*

(4) *In line 3 put period after the word "promote" and strike out the remainder of the sentence—"All of which Boards may continue in office until a new election."*

(5) *In line 6 strike out the words "State co-operating with the Convention" and insert the words "co-operating State and the District of Columbia."*

[Adopted]

(6) *Add in line 6 a new sentence as follows: "The members of the Boards shall be divided into three groups as nearly equal as possible, one group to be elected each year and to serve three years."*

(7) *In line 6 strike out the word "Seven" and insert the words "The President and the local members shall constitute the executive committee of the Board and fifteen."*

(8) *In line 7 after the word "quorum" insert the words "of the full Board."*

(9) *In line 18 put period after the word "By-Laws" and strike out the remainder of the sentence—"and to fill any vacancy occurring in its membership or in the office of Corresponding Secretary between the meetings of the Convention."*

*As thus amended, the Article will read:*

Art. V. The Convention shall have as many Boards as, in its judgment, may be necessary for carrying out the benevolent objects it may determine to promote. Each of these Boards shall consist of eighteen members residing at or near the locality of the Board, and of one member for each co-operating State and the District of Columbia. The members of the Boards shall be divided into three groups as nearly equal as possible, one group to be elected each year and to serve three years. The President of the Board and the local members shall constitute the executive committee of the Board and fifteen members shall constitute a quorum of the full Board for the transaction of business. Each Board shall elect a President, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, Auditor, Executive Secretary who may be named its Treasurer if deemed advisable, additional Secretaries and such other officers and employees as it may deem necessary for the efficient conduct of its work and business. The compensation of its officers and employees shall be fixed by each Board, but no salaried officer or employee of any Board may be a member thereof. To each Board shall be committed during the recess of the Convention, the entire management of all the affairs relative to the objects with whose interests it shall be charged; all of which management shall be in strict accordance with the constitutional provisions adopted by this Convention, and such other instructions as may be given from time to time. Each Board shall be authorized to enact its own By-Laws.



Art. VI. The duties of the Executive Secretary shall be in general terms such as recognized custom devolves upon executive officers of this kind, with such other duties as the Board may prescribe. The management of business shall be subject always to the authority and approval of the Board, with ultimate reference to the Convention itself.

Art. VII. The Treasurer of each Board shall faithfully account for all moneys received by him, keep a regular entry of all receipts and disbursements, and make report of them to the Convention whenever it shall be in session, and to his Board as often as required. He shall also, on entering upon the duties of his office, give competent security to the President of the Board for all the stocks and funds committed to his care. His books shall always be open to the inspection of members of the Board and of the Convention. He shall not pay out money from the Treasury except under such orders and safeguards as the Board may enact for the proper conduct of its financial affairs.

*We recommend that Art. VII be amended by striking out from lines 5 and 6 the words "give competent security to the President of the Board for all the stocks and funds committed to his care" and inserting the words "be adequately bonded by the Board."*

[Adopted]

Art. VIII. The Recording Secretaries of the several Boards shall keep a fair record of their proceedings, and of such other documents as may be committed to them for the purpose.

Art. IX. All the officers of the Convention, all members of the Boards, missionaries and agents appointed by the Convention, or by any of its Boards, shall be members of regular churches co-operating with this Convention.

Art. X. Missionaries appointed by any of the Boards of this Convention must, previous to their appointment, furnish evidence of genuine piety, fervent zeal in their Master's cause, and talents which fit them for the service for which they offer themselves.

Art. XI. The bodies and individuals co-operating with this Convention shall have the right to specify the object or objects to which their contributions shall be applied. But when no such specification is made, the Convention will make the distribution at its own discretion.

*We recommend that Art. XI be amended and rearranged to read as follows:*

*Art. XI. All who contribute to the work of this Convention have the right to designate the object or objects to which their contributions shall be applied; but when no such designation is made, distribution shall be made as determined by the Convention.*

[Adopted]

Art. XII. The Convention shall hold its meetings annually. A majority of the attending messengers shall not be necessary to make a quorum for the transaction of business. The Executive Committee of the Convention may call extra meetings if necessary, or change the time and place of meeting of the Convention when the Committee may deem it inexpedient to convene at the time and place appointed.

*We recommend that Art. XII be amended by striking out from lines 1, 2, and 3 this sentence—"A majority of the attending messengers shall not be necessary to make a quorum for the transaction of business."*

[Adopted]

*We recommend that a new article to be numbered XIII be adopted as follows:*

*Art. XIII. No new enterprise involving expenditure of money shall be authorized by the Convention, except on the recommendation of the Board or Agency of the Convention which shall have the responsibility for raising or expending the necessary funds, or after action has been taken by the Convention in two successive annual meetings.*

[Adopted]

Art. XIII. Any alterations which experience shall dictate may be made in these Articles by a vote of two-thirds of the members present when the vote is taken without regard to total enrollment at any annual meeting of the Convention, provided no amendment may be considered after the second day of the Convention.

*We recommend that "Art. XIII" be numbered "Art. XIV."*

[Adopted]

The time having expired, consideration of proposed changes in By-Laws and Procedure was postponed till a later hour, to be designated by the Committee on Order of Business.

32. President McGlothlin introduced President A. W. Beaven of the Northern Baptist Convention.

33. Powhatan W. James, Tennessee, was appointed Chairman of the Committee on Resolutions, taking the place of W. F. Powell, who is called away from the Convention today.

34. The celebration of the fortieth anniversary of the Sunday School Board being the special order at 11 A.M., Executive Secretary I. J. Van Ness, Tennessee, presented to the Convention the two surviving members of the committee under whose report the Board was established by the Convention in Birmingham in 1891—A. J. Holt, Florida, and Joshua Levering, Maryland. He also asked all messengers present at this Convention who were members of the Convention in 1891 to stand, and a number responded.

By appointment of the Board the Ruby Anniversary exercises at this hour were in charge of the President of the Board, W. F. Powell, Tennessee, who, after presenting the Convention Preacher in 1891, Carter Helm Jones, Tennessee, introduced John R. Sampey, Kentucky, who spoke on "The Sunday School Board and Its Beginnings"; and M. E. Dodd, Louisiana, who spoke on "The Sunday School Board, Its Present and Future." He also presented M. E. Dunaway, who has been in charge of the Board's Order and Mailing Department since it was established, and Field Secretaries B. W. Spilman, North Carolina, who began with the Board thirty years ago next month, and Harvey Beauchamp, Texas, who began in 1905. J. E. Byrd, twenty-seven years state secretary of Mississippi, presented a resolution of appreciation of Doctor Van Ness, adopted yesterday by the Field Workers Conference, and presented flowers to Mrs. Van Ness.

35. Chairman Walter P. Binns announced the

*Committee on Place and Preacher for Next Session*—Louie D. Newton, Georgia, Chairman; J. C. Stivender, Alabama; Victor Coffman, Arkansas, H. W. O. Millington, District of Columbia; J. E. Martin, Florida; L. W. Wiley, Illinois; C. M. Thompson, Jr., Kentucky; Carl DeVane, Louisiana; J. E. Hicks, Maryland; E. F. Wright, Mississippi; Frank Tripp, Missouri; B. M. Jackson, New Mexico; Ira D. Knight, North Carolina; J. W. Hodges, Oklahoma; J. S. Corpening, South Carolina; Lloyd Householder, Tennessee; Millard A. Jenkins, Texas; J. W. Storer, Virginia.

36. A devotional address on "Me Third" was delivered by C. Oscar Johnson, Missouri, who led the closing prayer.

### THURSDAY—Afternoon Session

37. The Convention met at 2 P.M. and prayer was led by W. S. Wiley, Oklahoma.

38. With Vice-President Burnett in the chair, the report of the Education Commission was presented by W. R. Cullom, North Carolina, and adopted, after an address by E. W. Sikes, South Carolina.

### REPORT OF THE EDUCATION COMMISSION

When the Convention appointed this Commission three years ago a part of the task assigned to it was that they should scan the horizon from time to time with a view to reporting to this body any movement or tendency that would be of interest to our people in the special field in which it is supposed to function. No one, surely, can be in any way alive to the currents and counter-currents of the world's life today without experiencing a deep sense of wonder and even of amazement at the depth, the rapidity and the far-reaching significance of the revolution or the series of contemporary revolutions in the midst of which we are living. The historian of the future will probably have to record no less than four such revolutions, any one of which might well mark this age off from its predecessors as an age of unprecedented change.

1. To name some of these revolutions without any attempt to discuss them will be all, of course, that this report can attempt. And, to begin with, we would call your attention to our *changed conception of the physical universe about us*. It was a great day when Copernicus began to teach the world that the earth is a globe and that it revolves on its axis about the sun rather than that the sun courses its way around the earth each day. Your Commission doubts, however, if this required any greater venture of faith than is called for today as men are called upon to think in terms literally of millions of light years. In the older day the mother had her child kneel by her lap and say its little prayer in the assurance that a personal God was just beyond the sky-line with His listening ear open to every syllable that came from that innocent and trusting voice very much after the manner of the mother's own tender interest in the same prayer. Now they tell us that there is no sky-line, and many of the wise ones of the earth are asking—some flippantly, others out of a most excruciating agony of soul—Where is the God that we used to think of as being seated on His throne somewhere in the sky above us? When we turn from Edington and Jeans and their telescope to Rutherford and Milliken and their microscope, and try to follow them as they seek to penetrate the innermost secret of the successive strata of worlds moving about in what we used to think was the smallest particle of matter, we are again made to catch our breath and cry with the Psalmist, "It is too wonderful for me!" If it is a part of the task of Education to acquaint people with the world in which they live, surely the task is taking on proportions today that would have baffled the imagination of the most successful of the ancient makers of fable. Have we a religion that is adequate to meet and satisfy the demands of such a world?

2. If we turn from a consideration of the nature and extent of the physical world in which we live and begin to observe the revolution in *the manner of our living*, we shall find the ancient fable-maker no less baffled. The application of steam, electricity and gasoline to industry, to locomotion and to the thousand and two details of every-day-life has brought to pass changes in our *modus vivendi* that are at once so radical, so rapid and so revolutionary that the most steady and the most experienced ones amongst us have great difficulty in maintaining anything approximating an adequate equilibrium. Mrs. Shelly surely must have been imbued with a large measure of the spirit of the prophet when she wrote the story of Frankenstein more than a century ago. When



Henri Bergson was asked a few years ago to specify what was in his judgment the crucial trouble with the world, his reply was this: "Men's bodies have become enormously enlarged without a corresponding enlargement of the soul." When the time comes that the physical and the mechanical forces of the world so far outstrip the spiritual and moral forces as is implied in Mr. Bergson's answer, it is high time for those who believe in God and in spirit to bestir themselves to a determined purpose to find some way for conscience and moral purpose to become effective in the fundamental processes of life. Unless your Commission is greatly mistaken, here is a field for Christ in Education that might well challenge the whole army of God's children throughout the earth.

3. And this suggests at once the *institutions* whose fundamental purpose it is to teach and propagate religion among mankind. A mere glance at these institutions impresses one with the fact that we find here confusion to a degree that is nothing short of alarming. One of the prophets of negation of our time thinks that the "acids of modernity" have destroyed the last vestige of authority in every such institution. If we look at *the home* we are met by such phrases as companionate marriage, birth control, corporate parenthood and easy divorce, not to speak of the more radical proposal of the Soviet regime. If we turn to *the church, the State, the Bible*, or even to the place of *our Lord himself* in the elementary relationships of life, we find an equal degree of chaos, confusion and misgiving. We are told in the New Testament of specific instances where Jesus met evil spirits incarnate in human beings and by the matchless power of his personality cast them out and sent the victims of such demonized spirits back to their homes and loved ones to become constructive forces in the work of building a better world. Have we a Christ today that is adequate to breathe the spirit of saneness, of security, of sanctity into the institutions that go to make up our individual and our corporate life? If so, here is, surely, an opportunity for his people to give a demonstration of what can be done. And when the task is begun, what field furnishes a better opportunity for such a display than does the field of Education? Surely, there is only one thing in all the world that is more fundamental than the things which have been named already.

4. And this brings us to the fourth revolution in question, viz.: the one thing—alluded to in the last paragraph—the *essential nature of a human being*. What say these modern prophets at this point? I give simply one statement from one of them as a sample of much that is to be seen and heard on every side: "Man is the product of causes which had no prevision of the end which they were achieving; his origin, his growth, his hopes and fears, his loves and his beliefs are but the outcome of accidental collocations of atoms; no fire, no heroism, no intensity of thought or feeling can preserve an individual beyond the grave; all the devoted of the ages, all the noonday brightness of human genius are destined to extinction in the vast death of the solar system, when the whole temple of man's achievement must inevitably be buried beneath the debris of a universe in ruins."

Whether we view the world field, therefore, from the standpoint of the home land or from that of the lands beyond the seas, the signs are ominous in the extreme. For example, in the April *Scribner* I pass you a paragraph from an article by J. J. Spengler. He says, "Not since Watt upset the centuries-old economic life of Europe by inventing the steam engine has a nation faced a revolution in economic and social life such as confronts the American people today. Two decisions only are possible. The one may bring all of us within the welcome shower of the horn of plenty. The other will paralyze the already palsied wheels of industry and commerce and pave the way for the doctrines of Nicolai Lenin and the practices of Joseph Stalin."

It was my privilege not so very long since to stand before Germany's capitol in Berlin. About me were literally acres of people standing so thick that no one could move in any direction. It was a memorial service for their eight hundred thousand dead. Thousands of broken and bleeding hearts were in evidence on all sides. Exactly at the moment when the solemn, sacred silence was to begin, a group of anarchists started a riot. Fortunately the efficient German police were prepared for it and put it down in about the length of time that it has taken me to tell about it. But unless men shall somehow learn better the meaning of human life and be brought to adjust themselves to one another in a spirit of brotherhood, the attempted riot in Berlin will prove to be a parable of a similar world experience when there will be no police force present to put

it down. What I am trying to suggest is that human beings must be brought somehow to govern themselves from within. No external force can do it. A Mussolini can accomplish wonders for a while, but something other and different will be needed in the end. Who is adequate to guide us to a satisfactory solution of such a world problem? Surely no one except Him who is "filled with all the fulness of God."

A little while back a man who is well known throughout the English-speaking world lectured for our college on Joseph Conrad. At the close of his lecture he gave us what he was pleased to call the key word to Conrad's message. The one suggested was the word "loyalty." Afterwards in private conversation I asked this gentleman what he meant by the word loyalty in that connection. He dropped his head in serious thought for a moment, then, looking up quickly he said: "I mean by this word, making the best out of a lost cause."

A man in the weekly paper, *Time*, was reviewing a book recently and referred to the author of *The Bridge of San Luis Rey* as the sole surviving Christian among story writers. I am sure he is mistaken in this judgment, but the fact that such a statement could be made by an intelligent man is quite suggestive.

Dr. Chas. A. Ellwood characterizes our age as one of Semi-Paganism. When he specifies what he means by this phrase he points out two things: (1) love of pleasure; (2) love of power.

During the recent holiday season the chairman of your Commission spent four days in Detroit in attendance on a Student-Faculty Conference. More than seven hundred men and women from every part of our country were gathered together in this Conference. It was the avowed purpose of these men and women to face squarely the vital issues in the fields of Education and Religion respectively in the day in which we live. When I left the Conference on the evening of December 31, I felt that I had seen a very good cross section of American life in these two fields. It was and is my deliberate judgment from that experience that people are very much at sea in these important fields of life. There came to me also the feeling that people are realizing that no life can be complete without vital fellowship with God, and that Paul's expression about people feeling after God if haply they might find Him may be said to be quite characteristic of this day. You will, of course, agree with me that in such a situation as this, the Christian School has a most important mission. Sometimes I wonder whether those of us who are connected with these schools realize the tremendous importance of our own task? The substance of the addresses and the findings of the several Commissions of this important Conference have been published in a most helpful volume whose title is, "Education Adequate for Modern Times." It is published by the Association Press, New York.

When I was a boy there was a sort of street expression that was in use about me to this effect: "Shoot, Luke, or give up the gun." It seems to me that many voices about us today are crying out to the same effect. It is imperatively necessary in such an hour that we examine all our institutions with a scrutiny born of a sense of direct obligation to Him to whose eyes "all things are naked and laid bare," and a sense also of the fearfully critical nature of the hour in which we live. "When the Son of Man comes, shall he find faith on the earth?"

### What of Our Schools?

In a recent letter from President Johnson of Ouachita College, Arkadelphia, he tells of a very interesting survey which has been made during the last few months by the Baptists of Arkansas. I pass on to this Convention and to our Southern Baptist constituency Dr. Johnson's word and the eight points of the findings that came from the survey. Dr. Johnson says, "The following facts should, in my estimation, be brought as forcibly as possible to the attention of Baptists in the Southern States:

"1. Enrollments in a large majority of Baptist Colleges are smaller this year than they were last year. Since annual budgets are based on previous enrollments and since the capital investment may not be reduced to meet a reduction in expense, this new condition has resulted in extreme financial embarrassment to many Baptist Colleges.



"2. Baptist colleges are scattered. All the Baptist students in two or three of these Baptist colleges could be brought together in at least ten of the Southern states and could have a concentration of laboratory equipment, libraries and faculties in one really strong and efficient Baptist college in each of these ten states. Methodist and Presbyterian colleges have realized this and are acting wisely in a concentration of effort and money.

"3. The number of students in state colleges is increasing steadily. There are more Baptist students in state colleges in the South than in our Baptist schools. Free tuition is offered and the fees are small. Many Baptists are making the argument openly that since state institutions have Christian teachers and free tuition is offered, it is not necessary to send their sons and daughters to Baptist colleges.

"4. An inferiority complex has fastened itself upon even the faculties and trustees of Baptist colleges and this has reacted unfavorably upon students. It cuts down enrollment as morale declines. I consider this the most dismal factor in the problem.

"5. Endowments are too small to provide sufficient faculties in the face of the most active competition in education that has ever been known in the South.

"6. Many high schools have better buildings, better laboratory equipment than some of our Baptist colleges have. Baptist Junior Colleges and some of the Academies are no longer able to survive nor can the Liberal Arts Colleges without adequate buildings, laboratory equipment, libraries and endowment. In addition each Baptist college should have something distinctive which will draw the attention of scholars and create pride in the Baptist college. Baptist colleges have always had good teachers, but today independent colleges and universities like Rice, Stanford, and Vanderbilt and state colleges and universities in every state not only have good but great teachers whose textbooks are used in our Baptist colleges and whose authority is recognized in the various fields of knowledge.

"7. There are fewer ministerial students in our Baptist colleges in the South this year than in any of the last ten years. To allow the source of ministerial supply to dry up will not only mean the impoverishment of our church life but Christian leadership will be so curtailed that our boasted Christian civilization will necessarily suffer at a time when, as never before, Christian leadership is needed.

"8. Apparently many churches have lost contact and vital interest in Christian Education. There is no place in the budget for Christian Education and church colleges without ample endowment are in a cramped financial situation. This situation can be corrected by a constructive program by the pastors, laymen, and women, most of them graduates of our church colleges, by providing scholarships, endowment and Christian educational foundations."

This report from Arkansas is by no means calculated to beget a spirit of optimism. The situation with all our schools is not so discouraging, however, as is that in Arkansas. For example, here is a statement from Alabama's representative on our Commission: "I see," says he, "some hopeful signs in our state for our colleges at the present time. Things have looked pretty gloomy financially for our institutions, but more recently the interest of the people is being aroused. Very probably the next session of the Alabama Baptist State Convention will separate our educational finances from our missions and benevolence budget. In other words, it is almost certain that the Alabama Convention will take education out of the Co-operative Program and give the colleges absolute freedom to raise money in Alabama. It seems to be the prevailing opinion that this will help both missions and education. I think the colleges themselves will be pleased with this step. Our people are being aroused to the fact that something must be done in a larger way for our Baptist colleges." The findings of the Arkansas Commission, however, are sufficiently descriptive of our Educational situation generally as to constitute for us a strong note of warning that should cause Southern Baptists to pause, take stock, and in so far as may be necessary, begin to build from the bottom and build for eternity. No religious denomination can hope to perpetuate itself today and at the same time function in a worthy manner in the life of its generation without schools. These schools



are essential in that it is hard to see how any other agency can produce for such a denomination a leadership that will be imbued with the spirit of its own history, principles, and purposes. And without such leadership it is clear that any denomination is doomed. These schools, moreover, must be equipped with buildings, laboratory facilities, endowment and faculties that will at least command the respect of thoughtful and discerning men and women. To provide such schools it seems imperatively necessary that quite a number of combinations shall be effected. In the State of Missouri our Methodist friends had five separate colleges. Today these five are combined into one with the result that this one has more and better buildings, more and better laboratory and library facilities, more students, more members of the faculty, more endowment and a very much better *esprit de corps* than all the five had formerly. It should also be said that in a day when *things* are in the saddle, our schools must enshrine, foster and propagate an idealism whose dominant note and purpose must be as thoroughly Christian as the very spirit and teaching of Jesus himself is Christian. It must be made plain in these schools that the teaching of Jesus was intended for application on the earth. Indeed, these schools should constitute in themselves by precept and example a living embodiment of the spirit and teaching of Jesus. Frank Leavell's "Priceless Plus of the Christian School" must find real expression.

With a view to an honest effort to bring our Southern Baptist Educators to think more deeply, specifically and we hope helpfully on such matters as these your Commission is arranging for what we are calling a "*Faculty Retreat*" to be held at Ridgecrest, N. C., August 25-28. The Southern Baptist Education Association and the Association of Teachers of Bible and Religious Education in Southern Baptist Schools will hold their respective annual meeting as a part of this Retreat. It is the purpose of the Commission to make this a worth-while occasion for body, mind and spirit for those who come. The date places it between the close of our summer schools and the opening of the fall semester. The Hotel at Ridgecrest has kindly consented to give us their regular conference rate—\$2.00 a day, American plan. If one takes a room with bath the rate will be \$2.50 a day. We hope the officers, teachers and trustees of our Baptist schools, and any of our people from other schools who can do so, will take advantage of this first effort of the kind among Southern Baptists. We believe that there is no one thing that is needed amongst us more than a strong, wholesome *esprit de corps* in our common task, and we can think of nothing that is better calculated to start us toward such an experience than such a season of fellowship together as is contemplated in this Retreat.

In looking back over the work of the past year we find that the Commission has printed and partly distributed 30,000 copies of a tract by Dr. Gaston W. Duncan, "The Christian School in the Life of Today," 15,000 copies of "Where Shall I Go to School?" by the same author; 30,000 copies of Mr. Frank Leavell's "The Priceless Plus of the Christian College"; 30,000 copies of Dr. McGlothlin's "Why Christian Schools?" The Secretary of the Commission, Dr. R. Kelly White, Belmont Heights Baptist Church, Nashville, Tenn., has a few hundred copies of a very attractive poster for Education Day in the Sunday Schools. It has been our hope and purpose to make arrangements with our Sunday School Board for one lesson in our Sunday School literature during the year on Christian Education. This arrangement could not be effected this year, but we are hoping that it can be done next year. In the meantime, we hope that the Commissioner for each State, in co-operation with his State forces, can put on such a day this summer. Dr. White will be glad to send the poster to as many as may apply for it.

A most interesting and hopeful feature connected with our Baptist school work of the South is that that is going on under the supervision of Mr. Frank H. Leavell and is known as the Baptist Student Movement. Some of the concrete forms of this work may be seen in the form of student secretaries on many campuses of both Baptist and tax-supported schools; there is also a State B.S.U. organization in each of the Southern States; Mr. William Hall Preston and Miss Ethel Farrington McConnell are full time associates with Mr. Leavell in promoting this work among the schools; a Southwide Student Retreat is held at Ridgecrest each summer and a Southwide Student Convention is held once each four years where the students are made acquainted with the leaders and the work of this Convention. "The Master's Minority Emphasis" is being promoted throughout the South for more positive spiritual power and development

for the leadership in Kingdom promotion. Perhaps the greatest convention in the history of the movement was held in Atlanta October to November 2, 1929. The proceedings of this Convention may be had from the Baptist Book Shops of the South.

An invitation from Dr. Robert L. Kelly of the Council of Church Boards of Education came during the year asking our Commission to become a member of that organization, have our schools listed in their Hand Book, and participate in the work of promoting Christian Education throughout the whole country. The Commission recommends that we accept such membership provided that the Commission may find it practicable to do so.

As to our finances; we have lived on our income and tried to give to the denomination value received for the same with as much plus as possible. Your Commission expresses the hope that the appropriation of \$2,500 may be continued for its next year's work.

W. R. CULLOM, *Chairman.*

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SURVEY AND STATISTICS, EDUCATION COMMISSION

### Survey of Year 1930-1931

During the school year 1930-1931, Anderson College has been changed from a Senior College to a Junior College.

Schools closed since the 1930 Southern Baptist Convention:

Montezuma College, New Mexico, temporarily.

Clarke Memorial College, Mississippi, permanently.

Schools not reporting in 1930-1931:

**Senior Colleges**—Bessie Tift College; Georgetown College; Howard-Payne College; Oklahoma Baptist University; Tennessee College.

**Junior Colleges**—Brewton-Parker Institute, Georgia; Burleson College, Texas; Central College, Arkansas; Cumberland College, Kentucky; Hazard Baptist Institute; Stephens College, Missouri.

**Academies**—Baylor Academy, Texas; Chattahoochee High School, Georgia; Edisto Baptist Academy, South Carolina; Eldridge Baptist Academy, Alabama; Hiawassee Academy, Georgia; Lee Baptist Institute, Virginia; Lone Creek Academy, South Carolina; Magolfin Baptist Institute, Kentucky; Newton County Academy, Arkansas; North Greenville Baptist Academy, South Carolina; Nuyaka Levering Industrial School, Oklahoma; Oak Hill Academy, Virginia; Oneida Institute, Kentucky; Smoky Mountain Academy, Tennessee; Seth Mt. Industrial Institute, North Carolina; Sylva Collegiate Institute, North Carolina; Mary P. Willingham School for Girls, Georgia.

No report in 1929-1930 or 1930-1931 from Mountain View Institute, Hays, N. C.

### General Observations

There is an evident pressing need for better physical equipment for the work these various institutions are attempting. The men and women in charge of them are worthy of having the best possible educational plants at their disposal. The task they face is most thrilling and challenging. The Baptists of the South owe it to ourselves to free them from the petty financial worries which most of them face. A few institutions, though a very few, seem to have adequate resources. Improvement in this respect is by no means commensurate with the urgent needs, or with the importance of the work being attempted. The institutions listed in the report are to be congratulated on retaining their splendid leadership. There are but few changes to be noted in their major administration officers. This is most wholesome. The few new Baptist college presidents in the Convention territory are carrying on in most promising fashion.

The Education Commission notes with regret the loss of the following men from active educational service in Baptist institutions during the past convention year:

Dr. D. M. Ramsay, Greenville Womans College; Dr. M. B. Adams, Georgetown College; Dr. John C. Dawson, Howard College; Dr. Harry Clark, Judson College; Dr. W. W. Phelan, Oklahoma Baptist University; Dr. F. P. Gaines, Wake Forest College; Dr. W. T. Lowrey, Clarke Memorial College; Dr. W. B. Miller, Hardin College.

Educational institutions securing support through regular Baptist agencies are under obligation to report regularly and promptly to the various committees of the Education Commission. An alarmingly large number of such institutions have this year failed to make any report to the Survey Committee of the Commission. Without full data in hand from all the colleges and academies, this Committee cannot work effectively. So few Baptist academies turned in reports this year that we are completely ignorant of their status or their problems, in their states or in the Convention territory.

### Gains and Losses, 1930-1931

In the theological schools, there is a marked loss in enrollment as compared with 1929-1930, the totals being:

	Men	Women	Total
1929-1930 .....	731	376	1,107
1930-1931 .....	681	296	977

This shows a net loss of 130, or 11.6 per cent.

In the Senior Colleges, there is a less marked loss in enrollment, the figures being:

	Men	Women	Total
1929-1930 .....	6,529	9,182	16,123
1930-1931 .....	6,803	8,294	15,097

In the colleges, the great loss in enrollment is among the women students. The apparent net loss of 1,026 is offset by Anderson College being listed now as a Junior College. This cuts the apparent loss by 260, making the net loss 766, or 4.75 per cent.

Eight institutions showed gains in enrollment; fifteen, losses.

In the Senior Colleges, there is a negligible loss in the number of ministerial students, 834 this year as against 856 a year ago. The loss in number of student volunteers is more significant, 178 now, and 253 a year ago.

In the Junior Colleges, there is a net gain of 1,114 in enrollment, 5,859 in 1930-1931, and 4,745 in 1929-1931.

The Junior Colleges show a loss of 40 in ministerial students, 341 in 1931, and 381 in 1930.

These colleges have now 131 student volunteers as compared to 161 last year; a loss of 30.

So few academies made reports of work for 1930-1931 that the available data regarding them mean next to nothing. The figures in hand indicate an enrollment loss of 13 per cent in the academies, together with a gain of 16 per cent in number of ministerial students and a loss of 35 per cent in number of student volunteers.

The figures just summarized indicate that any denominational school that continues in operation for the next few years must offer educational advantages of the very highest type. The net losses recorded do not run parallel with enrollment in colleges and universities generally. College and university enrollments, on the contrary, are on the increase. The net losses shown for the



current year are in line with the same kind of losses to which the Education Commission directed the attention of the Southern Baptist Convention at its 1930 session.

The data presented are a real challenge to Christian education.

The data under discussion present a real challenge to Christian education under Baptist auspices in the South. The manner and spirit in which we meet this challenge will determine the success or the failure of many Baptist colleges now facing critical financial and educational leadership problems.

### Miscellaneous

Judson College reports a news page conducted in the Alabama Baptist for a period of four months in 1930.

The Education Commission is advised that a state-wide survey of all Baptist schools in the state is being made in the states of Arkansas and Missouri. It is expected that reports on these two surveys will be available to the Commission during the ensuing convention year.

### Special

In an effort to get data of general character regarding the educational institutions in the convention territory, the following letter was mailed out early in April.

### Financial Campaigns

All institutions replying to this special inquiry referred to financial difficulties. On this phase of the replies, the following items are of hopeful import:

Baylor College (Texas) reports a \$750,000.00 campaign to be launched this fall, with Dr. C. V. Edwards elected vice-president of the college to lead the campaign.

Baylor University (Texas) reports a financial campaign completed in 1930, by which all indebtedness was cleared and some \$375,000.00 added to the endowment; also, the addition of Waco Hall, new auditorium, valued at \$375,000.00, and a new memorial dormitory for women, \$350,000.00.

Howard College (Alabama) added a \$40,000.00 gymnasium to its equipment in 1930.

Louisiana College reports a campaign in progress for raising \$35,000.00.

The Baptists of North Carolina, primarily through the Woman's Missionary Union, have recently raised some \$75,000.00 for Meredith College.

Campbellsville Junior College (Kentucky) reports its debt as cut to \$14,000.00, with material reduction made this year, and with enrollment growing.

Dodd College (Louisiana) reports a campaign in progress for raising \$300,000.00 to be applied to a dormitory, current needs, and endowment, \$200,000.00.

### Changes in Educational Policies

Under changes in educational policy the following items are significant:

Baylor College (Texas) is adding a Department of Business Administration, and an Art Major for the A.B. degree, and a new Bachelor of Music degree to meet the requirements of the American Association of Music Schools.

Baylor University (Texas) has made three important curriculum changes during the year. First, she has made one year physical education for men compulsory, effective in the fall of 1931. Second, she has changed her requirements for the degree of Bachelor of Music to meet the standards of the National Asso-

ciation of Schools of Music, of which organization Baylor became a member in the fall of 1930. Third, the institution has abolished the Department of Agriculture, effective June 1, 1931.

Furman University reports three major educational developments during the Convention year:

1. It has experimented with an Extension Department. For 1930-1931, only courses in education have been given in extension classes. This work is reported as highly successful.

2. The Furman Summer School, continuing as the co-operative Baptist college summer school for the state, has been made an integral part of the college year and has become the summer quarter of Furman University.

3. Acting under the authority of the South Carolina Baptist Convention, Furman has announced its prospective consolidation with the Greenville Womans College. This consolidation is contingent on the raising of \$300,000.00 for the payment of certain indebtedness of both institutions, and for increase of the joint endowment funds. It is further specified that the Womans College is not to lose its traditional identity, but will be known as Greenville Womans College of Furman University, when and if the consolidation becomes effective.

Howard College (Alabama) has successfully inaugurated a system of compulsory chapel attendance.

Louisiana College has gone from a 12 weeks' summer session to one of nine weeks, following a change from the quarter system to the semester system in the regular college year.

Mercer University (Georgia) has added to its staff a supervisor of student activities.

Meredith College (North Carolina) now requires for entrance only two units in foreign language, instead of four as formerly. Meredith College is also adding a special curriculum leading to B.S. degree and putting the B.S. graduate in line for the North Carolina State, Class A, Elementary Teacher's Certificate.

Dodd College (Louisiana) reports the definite standardization of five curricula leading to their A.A. diploma (Associate in Arts).

Respectfully submitted to the Education Commission, Southern Baptist Convention, by Survey and Statistics Committee of the Education Commission.

E. M. HIGHSMITH, Chairman.

Dated at Furman University, May 2, 1931.

# SURVEY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST SCHOOLS

NAME	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	1930-1931 Enrollment			1930 Summer School			Faculty				Minist'ial Students	Cit Vol Unters	Property	Endowment	Total
			M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.						
Theological Schools—																	
Baptist Bible Institute.....	New Orleans, La.....	W. W. Hamilton.....	112	76	188	none			11	1	12	93	16		\$ 23,323.83	\$ 773,323.83	
S. W. Bap. Theo. Semi.....	Louisville, Ky.....	John R. Sampey.....	408	408	266	77	71	148	10	10	40	40	15		2,500,000.00	4,300,000.00	
S. W. Bap. Theo. Semi.....	Seminary Hill, Texas.....	L. R. Scarborough.....	161	105	266	77	71	148	18	9	27	127	15		1,714,655.01	1,528,107.68	2,242,762.69
S. W. Bap. Tr. School.....	Seminary Hill, Texas.....	Mrs. W. E. McGarrity.....															
Bap. W. M. U. Tr. School.....	Louisville, Ky.....	Mrs. J. C. Rose.....		115	115	none			8	5	13		19		328,600.00	166,927.18	495,527.18
Total for Theological	Schools.....		681	296	977	77	71	148	47	15	62	260	50		5,293,255.01	2,518,358.59	7,811,613.70
Senior Colleges and U																	
niversities—																	
Belton, Texas.....		J. C. Hardy.....	729	729	729	501	501	501	9	35	44	39	39		1,182,145.22	544,000.00	1,726,145.22
Baylor College for Women	Waco, Texas.....	S. P. Brooks.....	835	733	1,568	221	414	635	66	28	94	96	15		1,826,602.92	1,050,132.55	2,876,735.47
*Bessie Tift College.....	Forsyth, Georgia.....	A. Chamlee.....	285	285	285	362	362	362	10	15	25	25	8		454,000.00	394,420.00	848,420.00
Blue Mountain College.....	Blue Mountain, Miss.....	L. T. Lowrey.....	324	324	324	362	362	362	7	19	26	26	25		453,000.00	300,276.00	753,276.00
Carson-Newman College.....	Jefferson City, Tenn.....	Jas. T. Warren.....	156	192	348	54	142	196	15	8	23	37	11		391,408.72	523,709.75	915,118.47
Chowan College.....	Murfreesboro, N.C.....	W. B. Edwards.....	110	110	110	none									75,000.00	305,000.00	420,000.00
Coker College.....	Hartsville, S.C.....	Carlyle Campbell.....	166	166	166	none			10	14	24	24	2		555,517.21	524,067.18	1,079,584.39
Furman University.....	Greenville, S.C.....	W. J. McGlothlin.....	463	5	468	365	515	880	34	34	51	51	2		1,221,994.26	617,668.07	1,839,661.33
*Georgetown College.....	Georgetown, Ky.....	W. B. Adams.....	205	146	351	64	58	122	21	6	27	14			423,306.71	526,092.15	949,398.86
Greenville College.....	Greenville, Ky.....	Rosa C. Paschal.....	336	336	336	none			4	28	32	32	3		652,435.00	158,579.47	811,014.47
*Howard College.....	Birmingham, Ala.....	T. R. Eagles.....	672	996	1,668	174	351	525	31	9	40	69	10		550,000.00	735,000.00	1,285,000.00
*Howard-Payne College.....	Brownwood, Texas.....	Thos H. Taylor.....	239	212	451	114	211	325	17	12	29	44	16		555,959.00	224,303.00	780,262.00
Judson College.....	Marion, Ala.....	Harry Clark.....	265	265	265	325	325	325	5	35	40	40	16		775,977.16	521,693.20	1,297,670.36
Limestone College.....	Gaffney, S.C.....	R. C. Cranberry.....	16	228	244	none			8	17	25	25	0		570,250.00	409,576.78	979,826.78
Louisiana College.....	Pineville, La.....	R. C. Cottingham.....	141	130	271	50	54	104	*31	*21	*32	44	22		516,546.76	300,119.86	816,666.62
Mercer University.....	Macon, Georgia.....	Phigat Dowell.....	479	37	516	191	252	443	7	29	36	0	15		1,080,993.20	773,736.15	1,854,729.35
Meredith College.....	Raleigh, N.C.....	Chas. E. Brewer.....	0	452	452	none			23	1	24	49	1		1,395,202.68	514,401.24	1,909,603.92
Mississippi College.....	Clinton, Miss.....	J. W. Provine.....	346	32	378	186	332	332	11	13	24	12	deb		393,311.47	632,706.19	1,126,017.66
Mississippi Woman's Col.	Hattiesburg, Miss.....	J. L. Johnson.....	1	390	391	30	and	will	not	open	until	deb	ts are paid and		300,700.76	697,578.31	support disc v.
Montezuma College.....	Montezuma, N.M.....	W. W. Phelan.....	290	460	750	134	269	403	27	27	27	46	0		750,000.00	625,000.00	1,375,000.00
Ouachita College.....	Shawnee, Okla.....	C. D. Johnson.....	144	96	240	none			49	16	65	37	20		383,871.51	543,075.52	926,947.03
Richmond, University of.....	Richmond, Va.....	R. D. Boatright.....	766	281	1,047	215	215	215	13	15	28	28	0		2,539,346.00	2,483,310.00	5,022,656.00
Shorter College.....	Rome, Georgia.....	J. D. Furry.....	385	445	830	110	220	330	13	15	28	28	4		482,380.22	502,260.00	984,640.22
Simmons University.....	Albany, Texas.....	J. D. Sanderford.....	251	201	452	none			6	16	22	23	0		500,000.00	500,000.00	1,000,000.00
Stetson University.....	Deland, Florida.....	Lincoln Hulley.....	385	445	830	110	220	330	13	15	28	28	4		500,000.00	500,000.00	1,000,000.00
*Tennessee College.....	Murfreesboro, Tenn.....	E. L. Atwood.....	410	502	912	187	233	420	19	14	33	33	0		360,000.00	32,000.00	392,000.00
Union University.....	Jackson, Tenn.....	H. E. Watters.....	695	5	700	187	233	420	19	14	33	33	0		775,000.00	200,000.00	975,000.00
Wake Forest College.....	Wake Forest, N.C.....	T. D. Kitchen.....	309	126	435	54	78	132	25	2	27	70			707,281.24	2,319,838.77	3,027,070.01
Wm. Jewell College.....	Liberty, Mo.....	John F. Herget.....													869,163.02	1,176,090.60	2,045,253.62
Totals for Senior Colleges and Universities.....			6,803	8,294	15,097	1,904	4,217	6,954	448	333	781	834	178		\$21,684,245.33	\$19,007,757.24	\$40,692,002.57

\*Data as Report of 1929-1930.



# SURVEY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST SCHOOLS—Continued

NAME	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	Students Enrolled 1930-1931						1930			Faculty			Students	Minis- ters	Gir- l Vol- unteers	Property	Endowment	Total
			College			High School			Summer School			Faculty								
			M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.						
<b>Junior Colleges—</b>																				
Anderson College	Anderson, S.C.	Annie Denmark	12	175	187										26			\$ 300,000.00	\$ 25,000.00	\$ 325,000.00
Armstrong College	Danville, Va.	J. W. Conrack	290	290	290										26			400,000.00	355,000.00	755,000.00
Bethel College	Russellville, Ky.	O. W. Yates	81	18	99										8			214,318.08	87,652.10	301,970.18
Bluefield College	Bluefield, W. Va.	O. E. Sams	125	31	156	19	9	28	no						12			593,830.35	none	593,830.35
Bluefield Springs R. Col.	Bluefield Springs, N.C.	J. B. Davis	49	51	100				120	101	221				18			143,325.00	8,879.18	152,204.18
Bethel Woman's Col.	Rolling Springs, N.C.	J. W. Gaines		191	191										*			260,000.00	10,000.00	270,000.00
*Brevton-Parker Inst.	Hopkinsville, Ky.	A. M. Gales	33	26	59	74	76	150							6			125,000.00	30,000.00	155,000.00
*Burleson College	Greenville, Texas	John Gaylor	70	53	123	29	9	38							6			195,511.66	none	195,511.66
*Carmichael College	Blue's Creek, N.C.	J. A. Campbell	260	164	424										15			425,000.00	none	425,000.00
Campbell College	Campbellsville, Ky.	W. F. Jones	43	88	131				28	83	111				3			135,000.00	none	135,000.00
*Central College	Conway, Ark.	J. S. Rogers		141	141										4			370,000.00		370,000.00
Clark-Memorial College	Newton, Miss.		Not	in o	perat										12			500,000.00		500,000.00
*Cumberland College	Williamsburg, Ky.	J. L. Greach		168											9			250,000.00	30,000.00	280,000.00
Dectatur College	Dectatur, Texas	J. L. Ward	67	60	127				40						*7			600,000.00	10,000.00	610,000.00
Dodd College	Shreveport, La.	M. E. Dodd		119	119										16			300,000.00	50,000.00	350,000.00
Hannibal-LaGrange Col.	Hannibal, Mo.	J. W. Crouch		195											18			1,115,000.00		1,115,000.00
Hardin College	Mexico, Mo.	Blake Smith		100	100										5			85,000.00	7,500.00	92,500.00
*Hazard Baptist Inst.	Hazard, Ky.	C. D. Stephens	6	8	14	90	110	200							2			95,600.00	14,000.00	109,600.00
Hillman College	Clinton, Miss.	M. P. L. Berry		85	85										6			454,000.00	none	454,000.00
Jacksonville College	Jacksonville, Texas	B. J. Albritton	63	91	154				39	91	154				9			369,795.00	73,549.11	443,344.11
Jonesboro College	Jonesboro, Ark.	J. N. Mallory	65	86	151				42	105	147				13			325,000.00		325,000.00
Mars Hill College	Mars Hill, N.C.	R. L. Moore	259	231	490				107	87	194				12			227,154.55	193,213.52	420,368.07
The College of Marshall	Marshall, Texas	F. S. Groner	130	120	250										13			225,000.00	15,000.00	240,000.00
Mountain Home College	Mountain Home, Ark.		not	in	oper										5			1,202,207.55	45,822.51	1,248,030.06
Norman Junior College	Norman Park, Ga.	R. K. White	45	36	81	73	70	143	25	20	45				4			620,819.10	150,000.00	770,819.10
Southwest Bap. Col.	Bolivar, Mo.	J. W. Jent	71	94	165				98						9			300,000.00	12,000.00	312,000.00
*Stephens College	Columbin, Mo.	James M. Wood		642	642										19			275,000.00	30,000.00	305,000.00
Virginia Intermont Col.	Bristol, Va.	N. J. Noffsinger		365											48			203,120.00		203,120.00
*Wayland Baptist Col.	Plainview, Texas	Geo. W. McDonald	103	102	205	35	25	60							5					
Will Mayfield College	Marble Hill, Mo.	J. W. Jeffries	116	94	210				28	69	97				7					
Wingate Junior College	Wingate, N.C.	J. B. Hugg	113	144	257				19	25	44				5					
Totals for Junior Colleges			1,711	3,240	5,679	320	307	886	408	696	1,638	160	226	481	341	142		\$10,317,181.29	\$1,140,116.42	\$11,457,297.71

\*Data as Report of 1929-1930.

# SURVEY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST SCHOOLS—Continued

NAME	LOCATION	PRINCIPAL	1930-1931 Enrollment		1930 Summer Sch.		Faculty		Minist'ls	Girl Vol-unteers	Property	Endowment	Total
			M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.					
<b>Academies—</b>													
Acadio Academy.....	Church Point, La.	Thos. E. Nixon.....	50	35	85		2	4	6	33	\$ 24,250.00	\$ 44.70	\$ 24,294.70
Arbo Academy.....	Blue Eye, Mo.	L. L. Wilson.....	15	23	38		2	1	3	9	28,000.00	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 29,000.00
*Barboursville Bap. Inst.	Barboursville, Ky.	L. P. Manis.....	55	35	90		3	*3	*6	2	100,000.00		100,000.00
*Baylor Academy.....	Belton, Texas	J. C. Hardy.....	248	248	248	133	133	11	11		Shown in College Report		
Blue Ridge Mission Sch.	Buffalo Ridge, Va.	J. W. Dyches.....	29	29	58		2	6	8	1	25,000.00		25,000.00
Buchanan Bap. M. S.	Council, Va.	R. A. Henderson.....	55	34	89		2	6	8		151,000.00		151,000.00
*Chattahoochee H. S.	Clermont, Ga.	W. L. Walker.....	50	72	122		3	1	4	2	25,000.00	1,000.00	26,000.00
Cosby Academy.....	Cosby, Tenn.	L. R. Watson.....	24	21	45	90					30,000.00		30,000.00
*Edisto Academy.....	Severn, S.C.	M. B. Webb.....	30	21	51		2	2	4	6	60,000.00		60,000.00
*Eldridge Bap. Academy	Eldridge, Ala.	P. A. Roberts.....	35	35	70		2	5	7		75,000.00		75,000.00
Fort Union Mil. Acad.	Fort Union, Va.	N. J. Perkins.....	166	60	166		12	2	12	2	350,000.00	500.00	350,500.00
Fruitland Institute.....	Hendersonville, N.C.	Rev. A. B. Miller.....	184	68	184	10	9	19	12	1	95,000.00		95,000.00
Harrison-Chilhowee Inst.	Chatham, Va.	Aubrey H. Camden.....	181	184	20	22	14	8	14	4	250,000.00		250,000.00
*Hawasssee Academy.....	Seymour, Tenn.	Roy Anderson.....	48	68	116		4	8	12	13	66,000.00		66,000.00
*Hawasssee Academy.....	Hiwassee, Ga.	Alex Carswell.....	54	42	96		3	3	5	4	38,000.00		38,000.00
*Lee Baptist Institute.....	Pennington Gap, Va.	Romulus Skaggs.....	44	50	94		2	3	5		85,000.00		85,000.00
*Long Creek Acad.	Long Creek, S.C.	L. H. Raines.....	49	61	110		3	1	6	5	850,000.00		850,000.00
*Magoffin Bap. Inst.	Salversville, Ky.	Frank A. Clarke.....	49	34	83		3	1	4	2	80,000.00		80,000.00
Mountain View Inst.	Hays, N.C.	J. K. Williams.....	No Report	Report	Either	this year	or last			1	33,000.00		33,000.00
*Newton County Acad.	Parthenon, Ark.	C. H. Robinson.....	38	48	86	60	2	4	8	3	60,000.00	18,000.00	78,000.00
*N. Greenville Bap. Acad.	Tigerville, S.C.	M. C. Donnan.....	54	40	94		4	4	8	9	85,000.00		85,000.00
*Nuyaka Levering Ind. S.	Nuyaka, Okla.	L. B. Alder.....	35	38	73		3	3	6	4	30,000.00		30,000.00
*Oak Hill Academy.....	Kendrick, Va.	W. A. Hash.....	77	111	188		5	4	9	2	300,000.00		300,000.00
*Onsida Institute.....	Onsida, Ky.	J. C. Burns.....	200	200	400		6	6	12	2	200,000.00	75,000.00	275,000.00
Piedmont Mission School	Alhambra, Va.	H. C. Ruffin.....	26	52	78		2	2	2		14,000.00		14,000.00
San Marcos Bap. Acad.	San Marcos, Texas	Jesse E. Franklin.....	160	60	220	170	90	260	22	2	470,500.00		470,500.00
*Smoky Mountain Acad.	Sevierville, Tenn.	Miss Mayme Grimes.....	48	67	115		1	3	4	5	20,000.00		20,000.00
*South Mt. Indus. Inst.	Bostic, N.C.	Miss Ora Hill.....	9	10	19		1	8	9	2	7,972.75		7,972.75
*Sylvia Col. Inst.	Sylvia, N.C.	E. L. Mullinax.....	25	20	45		2	2	4	1	90,000.00		90,000.00
Watauga Academy.....	Butler, Tenn.	C. A. Todd.....	37	57	94					2	30,000.00		30,000.00
*Mary P. Willingham, Sch.										1	100,000.00	1,000.00	101,000.00
Totals for Academies.....	Blue Ridge, Ga.	A. B. Greene.....	1,712	1,355	3,418	200	234	614	107	108	215	\$96,544.70	\$83,569,267.45

\*Data as Report of 1929-1930.

39. The Convention was addressed by R. E. E. Harkness, Pennsylvania, President of the American Baptist Historical Society.

40. Greetings from the Northern Baptist Convention were brought in an address by President A. W. Beaven, New York.

41. By request, Director Inman Johnson sang "Nothing Between."

42. The report of the Special Committee on Resolutions and Memorials concerning the Co-operative Program was presented by J. E. Dillard, Alabama, and after amendment was adopted, as follows:

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS TO THE CONVENTION

The Committee appointed to consider the recommendations of the Executive Committee and the recommendations contained in the President's address, together with all other resolutions and proposals relating to campaigns to raise funds for the support of our causes, reports as follows:

1. We would reaffirm the conviction that the Co-operative Program is the best plan yet devised or in sight for the conduct of our denominational work.

2. We recommend that a Promotion Committee, to be composed of one member from each co-operating state and the District of Columbia and the executive heads of the Foreign Mission Board, Home Mission Board, Sunday School Board, Relief and Annuity Board, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Baptist Bible Institute, Woman's Missionary Union and Baptist Brotherhood, together with eleven pastors and ten laymen representing the Convention at large be established and that the 21 members elected by the Convention shall be elected for one, two and three years, and that no member shall be eligible to succeed himself immediately, with the understanding that the state representatives shall be chosen by the respective states, and that pending their election by the states, the State Secretaries be recognized as members of the committee.

3. While the administrative functions of the Convention ad interim shall be performed by the Executive Committee, we recommend that the Promotion Committee be charged with establishing the Goal of the Co-operative Fund, and the ratio of distribution of undesignated Southwide funds, of suggesting standards of co-operation, of recommending the objects among Southwide causes to be included in the Program, of recommending the ratio of division of the co-operative funds as between Statewide and Southwide causes in each state; and of promoting the Co-operative Program. This committee shall be charged with all negotiations with State Conventions and State Boards, and with other co-operating agencies in matters that pertain to the Co-operative Program; and it shall be the authorized agency to conclude all agreements with state agencies for the conduct of the Program in the several states and for the method of handling the Southwide funds raised in the states, and for other related matters.

4. That this committee shall be authorized to determine its own time and places of meeting, its methods of procedure, and its instrumentalities or agencies for the furtherance and conduct of its work.

5. That the Executive Committee be instructed to provide out of funds appropriated to the Committee by the Sunday School Board the cost of the work of this Committee, the sum so paid not to exceed 50 per cent of the allocation to the Executive Committee. The expenses of the President of the Convention, the representatives at large of the Convention and other expenses necessary to the functioning of the Promotion Committee shall be paid as above outlined, while the expenses of representatives of Southwide boards and institutions and the representatives of the State Conventions shall be borne by their respective organizations.

6. We recommend that the Promotion Committee be instructed to promote annually a simultaneous intensive and extensive Every-Member Canvass for sub-



scriptions to support Church, State and Southwide causes on the Bible principle of stewardship, with the tithe as the minimum standard of Christian giving.

7. We recommend the continuance of the special seasonal free-will offerings and special days as heretofore observed in the South.

8. We recommend that the right of individual designation be fully recognized and that right sacredly observed, but the public solicitation of designations is to be discouraged.

9. That with the advice and approval of the Promotion Committee heads of various interests shall be permitted and encouraged to solicit large gifts from individuals.

10. That the By-Laws of the Convention and Charter of the Executive Committee be so amended as to bring its provisions into harmony with the recommendations of this Committee, this affecting the matters indicated on Article II of the 1930 Minutes.

It is explicitly understood that this plan is based on the full recognition of the basal and ultimate responsibility and autonomy of the churches with their pastors, as set forth in the address of the President of this Convention; and that the Promotion Committee is instructed to guard these principles at all times.

43. The recommendations of the Committee with reference to Budget Control and Debt Reduction were referred to the Committee for further consideration and report later in the session.

44. James W. Merritt, Georgia, presented a memorial, which was referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

45. The Executive Committee, through Executive Secretary Austin Crouch, Tennessee, recommended to the Convention "the appointment of a committee to work in conjunction with a local committee in the proper celebration of the 250th anniversary of the third oldest Baptist church in America, the First Baptist Church of Charleston, South Carolina," and the recommendation was adopted.

46. J. W. Porter, Kentucky, offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

WHEREAS, Our historic and scriptural position concerning the plan of salvation has been misunderstood, and hence misquoted; therefore,

*Be it Resolved*, That we reaffirm our belief, that salvation is secured through repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ, and that in the plan of salvation repentance, philosophically and scripturally, uniformly precedes faith.

47. A statement concerning the persecution of religion in Russia, presented by L. E. Barton, Alabama, was referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

48. The Convention adjourned with prayer led by J. B. Lawrence, Georgia.

**THURSDAY—Evening Session**

49. The Convention met at 7:15 P.M. and was called to order by President McGlothlin. After the service of song, which included a solo by E. O. Sellers, Louisiana, prayer was led by J. H. Rushbrooke, England.

50. The report of the Committee on Conference with the Northern Baptist Convention, presented as follows by M. E. Dodd, Louisiana, was adopted:

**CONFERENCE WITH NORTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION**

Your committee appointed to confer with the Northern Baptist Convention with regard to holding the annual sessions of the two conventions on consecutive weeks in Washington, D. C., would report: That owing to the meeting of the B.Y.P.U. of America in Washington this year and the George Washington celebration there in 1932, our brethren of that city deemed it best to postpone our proposed meeting there until 1933. And to those of both conventions who have been thinking about this meeting, the year 1933 seems most opportune for consecutive meetings to be held as it is the year of the Baptist World Alliance and this will afford American Baptists an opportunity for closer conferences covering matters of world importance to Baptists.

We have received from the Columbia Association through their Executive Secretary, Rev. Henry W. O. Millington, D.D., a hearty invitation for this Convention to meet in Washington, D. C., in 1933.

We therefore recommend that it be tentatively understood that our Convention shall hold its session for 1933 in Washington, D. C., on the week immediately preceding the meeting of the Northern Baptist Convention.

We recommend further that the committee on place of meeting for 1932 have this in mind in fixing that place, and that the Convention fix the 1932 meeting place in view of going to Washington in 1933.

We recommend further that this or a similar committee be continued for the consummation of these desired ends.

Cordially submitted,

M. E. DODD, Chairman.  
GOVE G. JOHNSON,  
W. MOSBY SEAY.

51. The platform being occupied by state and general officers of the Woman's Missionary Union and by missionaries of the Foreign Mission Board, the report of the Committee on W.M.U. Report was presented as follows by George W. Truett, Texas, and adopted:

**REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON W.M.U. WORK**

The letter to the church at Rome, the most wonderful of all the discussions of the Divine plan of salvation, was sent by the hand of a woman, of whom Paul wrote: "Receive her in the Lord, in a way as becometh saints, and assist her in whatever matter she may have need of you; for she herself also has been a helper of many, and of myself."

To the church at Philippi, he wrote: "Help those women who labored with me in the gospel, with Clement also, and the rest of my fellow workers whose names are written in the book of life." The first charter member of that church was a woman, Lydia, who was the first convert to Christ, on record in Europe.



If Paul were in this Convention today, he would doubtless send a trumpet call to all the churches throughout the wide-reaching territory of this Convention, to help the members of the W.M.U., in churches both large and small, for such women's organizations are laborers in the gospel, with all the millions constituting Christ's fellow workers, in the homeland and to the ends of the earth.

Faithful and far-seeing women in the churches have wisely and increasingly realized that obedience to Christ calls for training and co-operation. Forty-three years ago, Southern Baptist Women organized the Woman's Missionary Union, auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention, to obey Christ and to advance his cause. There has never been among Baptists a more consecrated, better organized, or better informed group than the women who have composed the W.M.U. of the South. Their organizations, both local and general, have been fundamentally and aggressively missionary, and nobly co-operative in all the work of the churches. These organizations have emphasized the vital and supreme things of the Kingdom, and they have done so with continuity of purpose and well informed and trained devotion.

The remarkable history of the W.M.U. organization of the South, from its beginning in 1888 to this good hour, challenges our profound appreciation and our deeply grateful thanks to Almighty God. Had all the Baptists of the South informed themselves as diligently, wrought as patiently and persistently, and lived as faithfully as they, every enterprise of this Convention would be strengthened and expanded in proportions vastly larger than we have today.

A glance at the reports of this Southwide organization for the past year, brings to our attention results that are most suggestive and inspiring.

It is deeply gratifying to note that the 1930 W.M.U. Personal Service Report shows substantial gains in 24 particulars. The exceptional gains are in the number of societies interested in adult classes, in work for and with Negroes, and in aiding through outside charity work. Because of depressed industrial conditions, it is doubly worth while that all such personal serving has been done, a most important entry being 5,901 conversions, the added hope being that many Christians were thereby more fully enlisted, and that many other souls came to know and love him in whose name our women and young people "went about doing good."

In the organizing and fostering of societies, the total in 1930 passed up to 30,020, of which 10,940 are for women. The enrollment is 624,659, of which 212,086 are young people. The 1930 records show that of the 19,699 Southern Baptist Convention co-operating churches, there are 1,667 churches each of which lacks only one organization to complete the full graded W.M.U. What a challenge to every state, association and church, this year, to organize—and foster—these vitally essential 1,667 societies. Then, there are 2,026 churches which lack only two of the necessary W.M.U. organizations, 2,457 churches which lack three, while 4,746 churches now have only one. The full graded W.M.U.'s advanced during the 1930 calendar year, from 1,814 to 1,956, and in efficiency, from 161 A-1 Full Graded W.M.U.'s to 185. Every A-1 Full Graded W.M.U. needs constant fostering by every pastor and every other church leader and member, in each of its five essential organizations.

There have been exceptional victories in the Standard of Excellence records: In each grade there is marked increase—1,058 more in Class D, 100 more in Class C, 374 more in Class B, and 408 more in the A-1 Class—the total gain being 1,940. It is indeed cause for deep gratitude to God and to his co-laborers in W.M.U. work, that one in nearly every eight of the W.M.U. organizations reached every point of its respective standard in 1930, and that one out of nearly every two is registered on its standard, at least to the extent of three points. Great gains are also visible through Mission Study Classes. The total of 25,356 classes is a gain for the year of 2,721; the 16,190 W.M.S. classes are 954 over their record for the previous year. Also as to small seals, the women and the young people greatly improved upon their 1929 record: The total of these small seals is 157,327, which is a gain of 10,101 for the young people, and 15,614 for the women. The gain in all grades of seals is 26,435.

Among W.M.U. members, there are 73,975 tithers, which is one in about eight W.M.U. members. Even better—about one in seven—is the W.M.S. average, that for the young people being about one in twelve. The year's gain in



tithers is 4,503. The offerings for the three seasons of prayer—in March for home missions, in the fall for state missions, and in December for foreign missions—went beyond the expectation of the majority, being for home missions over \$90,000, and for foreign missions nearly \$190,000. The tithes and free-will offerings of W.M.U. members amounted in 1930, for Co-operative Program objects, to \$2,530,134, which was only \$57,441 less during that “lean year” than during the more prosperous year of 1929.

It is a fact that minds won't will for their hands to give, of self or substance, unless their hearts pray. That is one of the chief reasons why the W.M.U. organization continually urges its constituency to pray, in secret, in families, in circles, in societies, in world-girdling groups, at the 9 o'clock morning hour. The Union prepares and publishes the Calendar of Prayer and abundant suggestive material for the seasons of prayer. Great is the rejoicing, because the 1930 records show a gain of 1,281 organizations, in the observance of the state season of prayer, a gain of 2,548 in the March season for home missions, and a gain of 1,636 in the December season for foreign missions.

Whose heart does not beat faster as the items of this record are pondered? Surely, renewed hope and confidence are given us for the days ahead, when we think on this record. And the members of this far-reaching W.M.U. organization plead for far greater and better service for Christ's cause at home and abroad, through all the unfolding future. They insistently plead that the debts on all our Boards and Institutions be liquidated as rapidly as possible; that the missionaries at home, on furlough, be returned at the earliest practicable moment to all our mission fields, and that they be reinforced as rapidly as possible by the groups of waiting volunteers who are pleading to be sent; that every section of the homeland be evangelized, the orphans fed and clothed and taught, and the schools, hospitals, and all the activities of our churches be fortified and advanced in every wise and worthy way.

This Convention would bid the W.M.U. our most grateful and hearty God-speed, in all their gracious and stupendous work, and would entreat all pastors, deacons, evangelists, teachers, and workers in all the churches, to give their best cheer and co-operation to this mighty and blessed company of women who are rendering such capable and devoted service to him, whom having not seen they love, and with whose holy cause they are so joyfully and loyally linking their lives.

GEORGE W. TRUETT, Texas, Chairman.  
J. E. DILLARD, Alabama.  
MRS. PEYTON A. EUBANK, Alabama.  
MRS. E. W. PROVENCE, New Mexico.  
MRS. G. J. ROUSSEAU, Florida.  
MRS. R. L. HARRIS, Tennessee.

## REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

**By Way of Welcome**—Since Birmingham for nearly a decade has been the headquarters city for the offices of Woman's Missionary Union, accustomed formality may be waived while a hearty welcome is extended to the city and the union's headquarters in its highest skyscraper. Also, since every circumstance is conditioned by its center as well as its radius, no exceptions will be taken to any of this report's comparative statements, as for instance that Birmingham is one of the three steel centers in the United States and that it is the biggest city of its age—just three score years—in America. Gratefully it is also remarked that “the prosperity of Birmingham is the collective prosperity of a group of inter-dependent business units, moving along different lines but daily touching in personal contact.” Even so is the work of the Southern Baptist Convention and of its auxiliary, Woman's Missionary Union. The purpose of this report is to show if it like Birmingham is big for its years—43—and if in behalf of missions—the magna charta of the Convention and union—its constituency is strong and strengthening.

**Ways Established to Observe Thy Statutes** (Psalm 119: 5)—Since steel is basic in enduring structures and since “the child is the hope of the future” it is eminently fitting herewith to mention the missionary education of W.M.U. young people, not forgetting that the foregoing quotation is the psalmist's prayer. The county in which Birmingham is located is said to be “the only point

in the world where all the materials and properties used in the fluxing of steel can be found within a stone's throw of each other." This is also true of the necessary materials for the making of pig iron, which is basic for steel. Have you ever seen the red hot iron ore pour from the furnace and run as so many little pigs into pen-like grooves? If so, then you know how beautiful, especially in the darkness of night, it is but also how difficult—aye dangerous—as men, bared to the waist, guide the flow and sprinkle it steadily with water until it is set. Then have you gone to the steel mills and watched another set of bare-backed be-goggled men feeding their furnaces with these little iron pigs, their glory being steel that will not break in bending? Even so, missionary education in W.M.U. young people's organizations is not made strong and true without much hard work, which oftentimes is as useless looking as pig iron, but the records show attractive as well as enduring results through the constant work of directors and counselors, of W.M.S. fostering and pastoral encouragement. This is particularly noticeable in the number of W.M.U. young people's organizations (19,080) which is a gain of 410 over the previous year. Their combined membership is 212,086, of whom 16,903 are known to be tithers, this latter victory being a gain of 2,202 during 1930. Decided gain is also shown in the number of young people's organizations which observed the seasons of prayer for state (5,828), home (6,756) and foreign (6,981) missions. Their year's gain in mission study classes (9,166) was 1,767, and in small seals (56,752) for such examination-tested study was 10,101. One of the most interesting features of W.M.U. work with young people is its variety, one prominent feature being college Y.W.A.'s, of which there were 84 during the present scholastic year, 33 meeting every requirement on their Nine Point Standard of Excellence. Another blessed way in which Baptist young women are being taught to serve is through the 20 Grace McBride Y.W.A.'s in hospitals, of which three were A-1 in 1930. Also, just as Birmingham has its playgrounds with trained supervisors, so Woman's Missionary Union is seeking to direct much of the recreation of its youthful members, especially through assemblies, house parties and camps. Heartening and gratefully acknowledged was the help given by many pastors, especially in the R.A. camps of last summer as well as in the promotion of R.A. work in general. At the seventh Southwide Y.W.A. camp at Ridgecrest last June the attendance (332) was record breaking. For Ridgecrest last summer the union also co-operated heartily in the weeks which stressed Christian social service and denominational activities. All of the foregoing items concerning W.M.U. young people's work call to mind another fact about Birmingham: namely, that it is the eighth greatest cement center in the United States. Oh, how vital it is that young people be molded after his will!

**Into the Highways and Hedges** (Luke 14: 23)—Young people are also a determining factor in W.M.U. personal service, much of it being done by them for under-privileged children, and especially for older shut-ins. The 1930 record shows that among the 30,020 W.M.U. organizations for young people and women there were over one-third (9,292) engaged in organized personal service; about the same proportion (9,127) furnishing trays and baskets; over a fourth (7,082) giving away garments; nearly as many (6,633) distributing good literature; over one-third that number (2,888) giving out Bibles. Many societies report active participation in good will centers, homemaker's clubs, mission Sunday schools, cottage prayer meetings, clubs for girls and boys, industrial schools, rescue work, Americanization, Daily Vacation Bible Schools and work for prisoners, for illiterates, for and with Negroes. Each is an appealing obligation, none being more so than the millions of Southern Negroes, one in nearly every three of Birmingham's 259,678 citizens being a Negro. In 1930, nearly twice as many societies (1,143) helped with the Negro work as during the previous year. Gain is also noted in the number of conversions (5,901) that were apparently the result of W.M.U. personal service but the average is soul-searching—only 5,901 conversions through the personal efforts of 624,659 members! Birmingham furnaces can teach a lesson just here: from slag, which is the residue from iron ore, is made fine building and paving brick, as well as fertilizer and cement. Invaluable also is the fact that in the steel mills, with every known device for mechanical accuracy, the final test is made with the eye of one person. There he stands, with the long steel rails stretching out before him; if one of them looks crooked to him it must be returned to the furnace, he personally determines. Oh, what a long line of little children and weary women stretches out before W.M.U. personal service committees!



**Provision for the Way** (Gen. 42: 25)—Personal service is not the only way in which union members are being taught to give; there is also emphasis upon the stewardship of tithes and offerings. Just here the manufacture of steel teaches another lesson: it is that a large proportion of Alabama ore is self-fluxing. Even so with tithers: they just naturally overflow with offerings! Among the 624,659 W.M.U. members there are 73,975 recorded tithers, which is about one in eight. The average among the women is even better, being about one in seven. Perhaps the chief encouragement is that during 1930 the gain in W.M.U. tithers was 4,503, of whom more than half were women. From the 1931 W.M.U. Plan of Work the following is quoted: "Co-operate heartily in every-member canvass of church and aid in introducing and supporting weekly envelope system where none exists, every precaution being taken against any budget system which would preclude or discourage the offerings of the W.M.U. Weeks of Prayer, which offerings have been officially approved by the Southern Baptist Convention." The W.M.U. treasurer's report shows that the cash total for the year's tithes and offerings was \$2,530,134.65, of which more than one-third (\$882,421.82) was for home and foreign missions. Just here it is fair to note that while in this total is included the over-and-above offerings of the weeks of prayer for home (\$92,645.42), and Foreign (\$200,799.84) Missions, nevertheless far more than half (\$588,976.56) was paid for the regular work of Home and Foreign Missions as cared for by the Southern Baptist Convention Co-operative Program. It may also be well to say that much of what is contributed during the W.M.U. Weeks of Prayer is for the regular work of these two Boards, as for instance the support of 100 foreign missionaries. Concerning the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering of the past December, Dr. T. B. Ray writes: "No single event occurs through the whole year which does as much for and goes as far towards strengthening our work as does this Lottie Moon Offering. It is not exaggerating to say that the Lottie Moon Offerings of the last two years have kept the Foreign Mission Board from crushing disaster in a number of its fields." If the foregoing statements do not prove that the over-and-above offerings of the Weeks of Prayer are a distinct denominational asset and that tithing leads to free-will giving, then turn to the forty-second and forty-third chapters of Genesis and read again how even when "the famine was sore" Jacob told his sons to take to Joseph, in addition to the price of the grain, "of the choice fruits of the land—a present, a little balm—take double money in your hand." You will also note that in the reunion hour these brothers heard Joseph say: "Peace be unto you, fear not: your God and the God of your father hath given you treasure: I had your treasure." Behold, the treasures of Christians are safe in the keeping of their Elder Brother, a greater than Joseph, who hath said (Luke 6: 38): "Give and it shall be given unto you, good measure—running over!"

Inexpressibly heartening are these facts in the midst of the present financial depression. Just here Birmingham again serves as an illustration, for many of its citizens remember the "panic of 1907" when wages were paid not in money but in script, but those hard times welded her citizenry as easy times would not have done. Isaiah also knew that with God the impossible can come to pass, for he says (43: 16-19) that God will make "a way in the sea . . . a way in the wilderness and rivers in the desert." Another way in which Woman's Missionary Union has tried to help during these trying times has been to economize even more than usual, for instance, in not holding the much-needed mid-year meeting of its Executive Committee and of the state W.M.U. corresponding secretaries. Figures will also prove that in 1930 the expenses of the W.M.U. were kept within 1½ per cent of the union's contributions during the previous year to the Southern Baptist Convention Boards. For many years the union has also had a large share, through the Co-operative Program and otherwise, in trying to reduce the debts on the denomination's various boards and institutions.

**Wisdom's Ways** (Prov. 3: 17)—Worries over denominational finances, like heavy morning fogs, are lifted by the sunlight of Bible and mission study. Those who live in the mountains know, as on Birmingham's Shades Mountain, that a thousand foot elevation makes negligible any worry as to valley fogs. Certainly during 1930 many a society lifted its viewpoint through mission study classes, the total being 25,356, which was a gain of 2,721 over the previous year's record. Large increase (26,435) is also shown in the number of awarded seals (159,997). Many of these were for the teaching of classes, while others recognize the completion of prescribed courses of eight books each. Much of



this study was doubtless done in church schools of missions, in the holding of which Woman's Missionary Union is exceptionally interested. One proof is the fact that for many months of each year articles on successful schools are secured from leading Southern Baptist Convention pastors and are prominently published in the union's widely-circulated magazine, Royal Service. Surely such schools and even the smallest mission study class is like the cast iron pipe of Birmingham's world-reaching foundries, for through such study ignorance and racial prejudices are removed and streams of benevolence begin to flow more freely.

**Ways of Pleasantness (Prov. 3: 17)**—Co-important with the study of the Bible and other mission books is that of regularly recurring programs bearing on Bible and other missionary facts. Woman's Missionary Union seeks to increase such study in many ways but chiefly through its three magazines: Royal Service (primarily for women), The Window (for Y.W.A.'s) and World Comrades (for boys, girls and little children). Among the many departments carried by Royal Service is one giving articles by prominent Southern Baptist Convention ministers interpreting the W.M.U. annual watchword, which for 1931 is: "That the World May Know" (John 17: 23). Sincerest appreciation is here-with expressed to such ministers and to the thousands of pastors and W.M.U. members and organizations that make possible the magazine's large subscription list, which in 1930 reached 73,332. The goal for this calendar year is 76,585. Though The Window of Y.W.A. is hardly two years old it has easily won many subscribers, its record for 1930 being 6,038. Its goal for this year is 6,316, while that for World Comrades is 16,290. This latter magazine has been a popular publication for nearly nine years, having during 1930 secured 15,598 renewals and new subscriptions. You may be interested to know that on the average each month these three magazines sent out 166 mail bags from W.M.U. headquarters, 1111 Comer Building. All three of them are self-supporting with the exception of room space and the salaries of the five workers who thus use much of their time. In a similar way is the W.M.U. Literature Department self-supporting. While it sells leaflets and other supplies almost at cost, it manages to give in several ways, as for instance to pay for the mimeographing and mailing of letters as requested by Southern Baptist Convention women foreign missionaries. Immeasurably gratifying was the announcement last summer that the Foreign Mission Board will thus mimeograph and mail letters sent to it by the missionaries out on their fields. Each month the union supplies copy for the W.M.U. department in Home and Foreign Fields and frequently for the state denominational papers. Much thought and time are also given to the publication and free distribution (536,999 copies in 1930) of leaflets and manuals bearing on the varied interests of missionary organizations. In all such publication work it is stimulating to be in Birmingham which has 778 plants manufacturing 2,000 different articles, to be served by nine trunk lines in this, the most centrally-located city of the South. The desire grows to realize and prove that "the King's business requireth haste."

**A Most Excellent Way (1 Cor. 12: 31)**—The King James Version uses the comparative "more," but fortunately the revision shows the meaning to be superlative. Such is the union's unqualified endorsement of the Standards of Excellence as used by W.M.U. organizations, the following facts showing that they are increasingly popular with the constituency. The W.M.S. and Y.W.A. standards have ten points, while those for the younger people have eight. Nearly one-half (about 13,370) of the organizations (30,020) reached at least four points (Class D) on their respective standards, which was an increase of 1,940 over the 1929 record. In this excellent group of 13,370, there were about 2,713 which reached six points (Class C) gaining 100 over the previous year. In Class B is found one in less than every nine (3,431) of W.M.U. organizations. Most excellent indeed is the A-1 group, which gained 408 over the 1929 record, having 3,647 of the women's and young people's organizations, which means that one in about every eight is A-1. In each of 185 Southern Baptist Convention co-operating churches there are at least five of these A-1 organizations, since each of these churches during 1930 maintained an A-1 full graded W.M.U. Of these 185 churches, 11 have been A-1 for the past six years, 14 for the past five years, 21 for four years, 26 for three years, 34 for two and 79 for the year 1930. Unlimited gratitude is felt toward their pastors and all who "got up under the load with these women" (Phil. 4: 3) and the young people. Of the 19,699 co-operating Southern Baptist Convention churches there are 6,847,

which in 1930 were not co-operating to the extent of maintaining even one W.M.U. organization. In nearly two-thirds (12,852) of the churches, however, there is one or more of these organizations. In fact in almost every tenth church there is the full graded W.M.U. (1,956). Additional facts are: 1,667 churches have four of the organizations, 2,026 have three, and 2,457 have two. By a full graded W.M.U. is meant, at the minimum, five organizations as follows: Sunbeam Band for little children between three and nine years of age; Royal Ambassador Chapter for boys (either Junior, 9 to 13 years; Intermediate, 13 to 17 years, or both); Girls' Auxiliary (either Junior, 9 to 13 years; Intermediate, 13 to 17 years, or both); Young Woman's Auxiliary (17 to 25 years), and Woman's Missionary Society. As is said of Birmingham, they are "builders united for a common purpose." Truly pastors and their "W.M.U. family" are "laborers together with God."

**Much Every Way** (Rom. 3: 2)—Excellent are the records shown by two other union interests—namely, the W.M.U. Training School in Louisville, Ky., and the Margaret Fund to aid in the education of the sons and daughters of Southern Baptist Convention foreign missionaries and of Southern Baptist Convention home missionaries who reside outside of the United States. During the present scholastic year the school enrolled 115 from 18 states and two foreign countries. Of the 115 there were 78 boarding students and seven who were graduate-wives of students at the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. The 115 enrollment is interesting also in that three were graduate nurses, 34 were college graduates, and 30 others had attended college for one or more years. There were 43 graduates and 38 who received first year certificates. The most stimulating point of all is that the enrollment included 38 volunteers for home mission work and 19 for foreign service. With Paul we exclaim: "What advantage? what profit? . . . Much every way!" Surely Southern Baptists will soon make it possible for them and other finely prepared volunteers to be placed in their chosen fields! In the meanwhile pastors and churches are urged to secure them as educational directors and assistants, for which activities they have been trained by curricula courses and by practice in Louisville institutions, especially in the school's large good will center. The school and its center are valued at \$328,600, the interest-bearing bonds of the school amounting to \$170,000. The bonds of the Margaret Fund total \$57,500, from the interest of which, with the annual W.M.U. contribution, it was possible this year to help (\$300 to each) 62 sons and daughters of Southern Baptist Convention missionaries and to give partial help to eight others. During its 15 years the fund has aided 224 students to the amount of \$182,372.31.

**Guide Thy Heart in the Way** (Prov. 23: 19)—What could be a more fitting climax for this report than further to emphasize prayer, for as its various phases have been developed there has been the consciousness that each problem will be solved through prayer, that each victory has been gained in prayer? Afresh we ask ourselves: "Was not our heart burning within us while he spake to us in the way?" (Luke 24: 32). The union urges its organizations to write into their constitutions a clause calling for prayer at every meeting and to work towards the Standard of Excellence, the first clause of which calls for a devotional service. The standards also call for the observance of the seasons of prayer. During 1930 there was a marked increase in both young people's and women's organizations in the observance of these three seasons, the total number to observe the March Week of Prayer for Home Missions being 12,985; the fall season for State Missions, 11,947; and the December Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions, 12,923. The pastors were asked to usher in each season with a missionary sermon; hundreds doubtless did so, among them being one who spoke impressively of the Home Board's efforts to evangelize the Jews; in the audience was a Jew who was visiting a Baptist college friend, he later expressed himself as pleased with what the preacher had said! The union further emphasizes intercession through the Calendar of Prayer in Royal Service, which also carries a department entitled "Pray Ye." Then "that thy children and household may keep the way of Jehovah" (Gen. 18: 19) it pleads with the mothers to establish and maintain family altars.

**The Way** (John 14: 6)—Because Woman's Missionary Union knows that in the many ways there is but one way and that is the way which leads on and up with him who is "the way." With Jeremiah (32: 39) we rejoice in the promise: "I will give them one heart and one way that they may fear me forever for the good of them and for their children after them." With the psalmist



(67: 2) the union labors in love "that his way may be known upon earth," reverently praying and working "that the world may know" that Jesus is "the way."

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. W. J. COX,  
President.

KATHLEEN MALLORY,  
Corresponding Secretary.



# STATISTICAL TABLE COMPILED AT W.M.U. HEADQUARTERS January 1, 1930 to January 1, 1931

STATE	Number of New Organizations						Total Number of Organizations						Distribution of Literature			
	Sunbeams	Junior and Inter-mediate Royal	Junior and Inter-mediate Girls' Auxiliaries	Young Women's Auxiliaries	Women's Mission-ary Societies	Total	Sunbeams	Junior and Inter-mediate Royal	Junior and Inter-mediate Girls' Auxiliaries	Young Women's Auxiliaries	Women's Mission-ary Societies	Total	Leaflets and Pamphlets	Stewardship Cards and Tithing Boxes	Alabaster Boxes Y. P. Offering	Offering Envelopes
Alabama.....	61	67	101	47	154	430	429	229	467	252	999	2,376	38,205	600	1,950	105,100
Arizona.....	1	1	1	1	1	4	5	5	3	1	6	16	820			1,250
Arkansas.....	25	19	37	18	16	115	143	55	153	8	386	837	21,812	500	500	63,500
District of Columbia.....	1	1	3	6	2	13	8	5	6	25	28	72	1,088			7,800
Florida.....	23	25	34	14	27	123	342	193	314	133	470	1,502	32,121	7,000	1,500	59,000
Georgia.....	49	36	57	36	61	239	638	282	423	260	1,049	2,652	50,685	4,500	3,200	39,600
Illinois.....	11	9	8	7	11	46	84	70	114	74	157	499	14,286		1,500	15,100
Kentucky.....	30	26	55	22	48	181	315	155	318	219	649	1,656	37,020	4,800	3,900	93,500
Louisiana.....	15	24	36	22	34	131	154	80	156	91	321	802	19,150	2,000	500	36,600
Maryland.....	4	7	5	6	2	24	53	23	260	46	78	260	4,330	200	800	13,600
Massachusetts.....	32	23	44	20	38	157	432	136	277	150	731	1,709	25,083	500	1,700	118,000
Mississippi.....	36	35	46	30	46	193	205	132	260	216	561	1,391	24,285	1,500	500	66,500
Missouri.....	8	6	4	2	2	20	26	4	22	12	50	114	5,741	274	248	8,500
New Mexico.....	111	84	109	54	105	463	584	258	463	312	1,011	2,628	42,510	2,050	4,000	51,500
North Carolina.....	36	44	61	54	48	223	324	227	402	257	595	1,805	30,985	500	1,400	76,500
Oklahoma.....	43	21	78	43	36	221	575	228	563	420	724	2,510	37,365			82,000
South Carolina.....	60	55	76	49	74	314	372	220	402	285	662	1,941	43,366	1,680	1,800	93,000
Tennessee.....	63	55	66	66	104	347	874	393	615	520	1,609	4,011	68,229	2,000	11,000	105,000
Texas.....	35	63	71	35	21	225	725	521	679	460	1,854	3,239	39,928	3,500	4,800	199,000
Virginia.....																
TOTALS.....	644	595	887	534	829	3,489	6,288	3,217	5,692	3,883	10,940	30,020	536,999	31,604	39,298	1,235,050

# STATISTICAL TABLE COMPILED AT W.M.U. HEADQUARTERS

## Uniform Standard of Excellence Record—January 1, 1930 to January 1, 1931

STATE Organization	Class A-1	Class B	Class C	Class D	Total	STATE Organization	Class A-1	Class B	Class C	Class D	Total
<b>Alabama</b>						<b>Mississippi</b>					
Sunbeams.....	60	26	34	315	435	Sunbeams.....	48	24	30	25	127
Jr. and Int. R. A.....	27	10	19	181	237	Jr. and Int. R. A.....	16	10	20	30	76
Jr. and Int. G.A.....	69	31	32	341	473	Jr. and Int. G.A.....	35	23	26	40	124
Y.W.A.....	28	24	18	167	237	Y.W.A.....	32	15	18	43	108
W.M.S.....	88	183	117	611	999	W.M.S.....	105	135	225	260	725
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>1615</b>	<b>2,381</b>	<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>1,160</b>
<b>Arizona</b>						<b>Missouri</b>					
W.M.S.....	1				1	Sunbeams.....	19	14	14	5	52
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>1</b>				<b>1</b>	Jr. and Int. R. A.....	13	6	11	1	31
<b>Arkansas</b>						Jr. and Int. G.A.....	26	24	18	2	70
Sunbeams.....	6	4	2	9	21	Y.W.A.....	19	22	14	10	65
Jr. and Int. R.A.....	2	1	2	4	9	W.M.S.....	33	90	61	28	212
Jr. and Int. G.A.....	10	5	14	16	45	<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>430</b>
Y.W.A.....	7	13	10	11	41	<b>New Mexico</b>					
W.M.S.....	4	40	57	30	131	Jr. and Int. G.A.....	1				1
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>247</b>	Y.W.A.....	1				1
<b>District of Columbia</b>						W.M.S.....	1	4			4
Sunbeams.....		4	4		8	<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>			<b>6</b>
Jr. and Int. R.A.....		1		4	5	<b>North Carolina</b>					
Jr. and Int. G.A.....		2		4	6	Sunbeams.....	63	17	23	51	154
Y.W.A.....			8	17	25	Jr. and Int. R.A.....	37	12	19	13	81
W.M.S.....		23	1	1	25	Jr. and Int. G.A.....	70	26	23	30	149
<b>TOTAL.....</b>		<b>30</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>69</b>	Y.W.A.....	32	29	17	17	95
<b>Florida</b>						W.M.S.....	59	115	111	79	364
Sunbeams.....	42	13	12	6	73	<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>843</b>
Jr. and Int. R.A.....	19	8	4	2	33	<b>Oklahoma</b>					
Jr. and Int. G.A.....	45	17	13	10	85	Sunbeams.....	46	64	18		128
Y.W.A.....	24	14	1	4	43	Jr. and Int. R.A.....	24	40	6		70
W.M.S.....	48	91	56	12	207	Jr. and Int. G.A.....	74	56	24		154
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>441</b>	Y.W.A.....	43	64	16		123
<b>Georgia</b>						W.M.S.....	76	98	132		306
Sunbeams.....	99	63	40	24	226	<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>196</b>		<b>781</b>
Jr. and Int. R.A.....	53	18	13	9	93	<b>South Carolina</b>					
Jr. and Int. G.A.....	87	44	26	13	170	Sunbeams.....	126	74	50	46	296
Y.W.A.....	55	35	30	7	127	Jr. and Int. R.A.....	47	20	46	17	130
W.M.S.....	83	169	123	98	473	Jr. and Int. G.A.....	72	149	52	22	295
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>1,089</b>	Y.W.A.....	46	101	54	17	218
<b>Illinois</b>						W.M.S.....	91	198	157	131	577
Sunbeams.....	4	4	4	11	23	<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>1,516</b>
Jr. and Int. R.A.....	2	4	2	7	15	<b>Tennessee</b>					
Jr. and Int. G.A.....	9	3	5	13	30	Sunbeams.....	72	15	32	26	145
Y.W.A.....	6	10	5	7	28	Jr. and Int. R.A.....	36	16	13	19	84
W.M.S.....	10	23	15	13	61	Jr. and Int. G.A.....	89	37	39	25	190
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>157</b>	Y.W.A.....	38	14	51	19	122
<b>Kentucky</b>						W.M.S.....	64	131	80	31	306
Sunbeams.....	63	18	8	32	121	<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>847</b>
Jr. and Int. R.A.....	29	8	3	9	49	<b>Texas</b>					
Jr. and Int. G.A.....	62	4	14	34	114	Sunbeams.....	11	17	7	4	39
Y.W.A.....	28	24	18	25	95	Jr. and Int. R.A.....	4	14	4	5	27
W.M.S.....	74	104	121	81	380	Jr. and Int. G.A.....	14	27	7	2	50
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>759</b>	Y.W.A.....	10	17	6	1	34
<b>Louisiana</b>						W.M.S.....	56	152	40	5	253
Sunbeams.....	16	7	11	23	57	<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>403</b>
Jr. and Int. R.A.....	5	4	5	9	23	<b>Virginia</b>					
Jr. and Int. G.A.....	10	9	13	8	40	Sunbeams.....	159	51	45	82	337
Y.W.A.....	4	8	4	10	26	Jr. and Int. R.A.....	117	20	29	42	208
W.M.S.....	17	60	66	63	206	Jr. and Int. G.A.....	178	38	47	59	322
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>352</b>	Y.W.A.....	112	54	41	42	249
<b>Maryland</b>						W.M.S.....	170	234	128	67	599
Sunbeams.....	6	10	7	10	33	<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>736</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>1,715</b>
Jr. and Int. R.A.....	5		1	9	15	<b>GRAND TOTALS.....</b>	<b>3647</b>	<b>3431</b>	<b>2713</b>	<b>3579</b>	<b>13,370</b>
Jr. and Int. G.A.....	7	5	6	8	26						
Y.W.A.....	8	5	4	4	21						
W.M.S.....	41	15	11	11	78						
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>173</b>						





# A YEAR'S FINANCIAL RECORD

January 1, 1930 to January 1, 1931

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION, AUXILIARY TO S.B.C., MRS. W. C. LOWNDES, TREASURER

STATES	Reported by State Treasurers as having been remitted by them to the respective Boards					Received by W.M.U. Treasurer				
	Foreign	Home	Ministerial Relief	Christian Education	State and Other Objects in S.B.C. Program	W.M.U. Specials	Training School		Special Gifts	Cash Total
							Current Expenses	Scholarship Fund		
Alabama.....	\$ 29,388.36	\$ 14,303.12	\$ 3,437.82	\$ 30,149.35	\$ 42,028.10	\$ 2,200.00	\$ 397.84	\$ 700.00	\$ 23.00	\$ 122,627.59
Arizona.....	236.03	156.13	22.42	140.73	458.61	13.00	4.64	.....	16.00	1,047.56
Arkansas.....	17,456.21	5,413.63	.....	2,562.33	68,254.82	1,300.00	28.31	500.00	31.55	95,546.85
District of Columbia.....	12,984.38	12,127.68	.....	.....	15,943.53	200.00	98.58	.....	26.05	41,380.22
Florida.....	12,908.62	6,196.17	.....	.....	28,800.60	500.00	231.97	100.00	44.25	57,315.94
Georgia.....	52,349.35	22,862.34	1,835.90	6,698.43	85,560.38	3,300.00	462.17	700.00	105.10	200,681.70
Illinois.....	3,731.35	2,082.17	257.74	935.42	15,533.25	112.47	1.68	100.00	28.00	22,782.08
Kentucky.....	55,063.05	25,462.49	4,513.57	32,831.61	61,714.13	500.00	376.99	1,417.00	181.00	185,183.84
Louisiana.....	10,237.24	5,951.51	1,603.98	10,190.56	47,566.56	400.00	114.88	200.00	14.00	75,378.73
Maryland.....	11,347.53	3,001.25	1,443.66	1,684.26	14,213.60	2,020.00	446.43	600.00	1.00	32,291.30
Massachusetts.....	23,821.64	12,174.73	1,563.49	18,022.78	13,934.24	2,280.00	335.31	200.00	42.00	72,325.31
Missouri.....	25,790.56	12,787.97	1,797.94	10,663.75	19,654.54	100.00	9.20	1,190.00	5.00	74,505.07
New Mexico.....	1,616.15	662.72	.....	.....	17,416.92	2,000.00	609.92	800.00	2.00	19,806.99
North Carolina.....	62,002.15	29,072.87	5,473.61	78,656.58	69,733.57	1,500.00	181.46	400.00	28.00	248,376.70
Oklahoma.....	16,684.36	8,465.43	1,514.00	10,406.20	51,272.79	a1,500.00	705.78	1,200.00	88.00	90,512.24
South Carolina.....	41,535.33	19,587.17	4,362.11	37,086.63	64,529.26	2,860.00	710.34	600.00	396.37	d164,282.65
Tennessee.....	51,648.00	23,378.98	4,969.44	35,818.23	58,059.08	2,000.00	705.78	600.00	5.00	178,789.07
Texas.....	70,250.97	23,104.31	7,064.79	165,282.15	259,312.49	3,600.00	652.06	.....	65.00	529,331.77
Virginia.....	100,761.19	42,558.68	8,428.21	56,931.61	97,708.93	3,760.00	1,368.71	1,353.40	5.00	312,870.73
Special Gifts.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13.31	.....	18.31	5.00
Collections for Chair of Missions.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,100.00	51,000.00
TOTAL GIFTS.....	\$599,512.47	\$270,849.35	\$ 51,547.29	\$509,244.37	\$1,031,695.40	\$ 31,769.47	\$ 7,249.58	\$ 10,060.40	b\$8,206.32	\$2,530,134.65

The "W.M.U. Specials" comprise gifts to the S.S. Board Bible Fund, the W.M.U. Training School at Louisville, Kentucky, and the Margaret Scholarship Fund.

a—This amount was sent through the Executive Committee, S.B.C.

b—This column includes \$611.70 Margaret Fund Memorial Gifts, \$5,506.37 Total Gift to Chair of Missions at Baptist Bible Institute, \$27.25 Special Gifts to Margaret Fund, \$1.00 Special Gift to W.M.U. Training School, and \$60.00 sent to Miss Lila Watson, Shanghai, China.

c—This amount \$2,330.33 was included in Kentucky bank closing.

d—This amount includes \$12,000.00 Gift of Miss Varina D. Brown of Anderson, South Carolina.

e—Valuation of Boxes to Missionaries \$124,448.40. Total Cash and Box \$2,654,583.09.

52. Foreign Missions being the special order, Home Secretary W. Eugene Sallee, Virginia, introduced to the Convention the following missionaries of the Foreign Board:

*Africa*—Dr. J. C. Anders.

*Argentina*—Rev. Erhardt Swenson.

*Brazil*—Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Shepard, Rev. W. C. Taylor, Rev. R. S. Jones, Rev. and Mrs. S. L. Watson, Rev. J. J. Cowser, Rev. and Mrs. A. E. Hayes, Rev. and Mrs. W. W. Enete, Rev. W. E. Entzminger, Rev. and Mrs. H. A. Zimmerman, Rev. and Mrs. Harley Smith.

*Chile*—Rev. and Mrs. W. Q. Maer.

*China*—Dr. J. M. Bailey, Rev. F. T. Woodward, Dr. P. S. Evans, Miss Florence Jones, Rev. and Mrs. A. Y. Napier, Dr. and Mrs. W. E. Sallee, Dr. and Mrs. R. E. Chambers, Miss Martha Franks, Miss Pearl Todd, Miss Pearl Johnson, Miss Pearle Johnson, Rev. and Mrs. L. B. Olive.

*Japan*—Miss Lolita Hannah.

53. The Convention was addressed by R. E. Chambers, China, and by George W. Truett, Texas, who led the closing prayer.

### FRIDAY—Morning Session

BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA, May 15, 1931.

54. The Convention assembled at 9 A.M., President McGlothlin in the chair. The praise service included a song by the quartette of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, and prayer was led by George H. Crutcher, Florida.

55. The journal for yesterday was read and confirmed.

56. The President appointed the

*Committee on Boards* (to report in 1932)—John F. Vines, Missouri, Chairman; C. B. Arendall, Alabama; Otto Whittington, Arkansas; S. S. Bussell, Arizona; S. J. Porter, District of Columbia; J. L. White, Florida; J. E. Sammons, Georgia; George W. Graham, Illinois; J. A. Gaines, Kentucky; L. T. Hastings, Louisiana; J. P. Scruggs, Maryland; S. F. Lowe, Mississippi; George F. Elam, New Mexico; J. Clyde Turner, North Carolina; J. W. Gillon, Oklahoma; J. W. Burnett, South Carolina; J. J. Hurt, Tennessee; Marshall Craig, Texas; Weston Bruner, Virginia.

57. The following telegrams were read:

Havana Cuban Baptist Church salutes Convention. 1 Thess. 1: 2; Phil. 4: 19.  
VIVANCO, Secretary.

Greetings from Panama. Grain wasting. Laborers waiting. Let's reap. John four, thirty-five, thirty-eight.  
CARPENTER.

Students of the religious activities department of the Baptist Bible Institute send greetings to the Convention and beg leave to report the following activities in evangelizing New Orleans during past eight months: Assignments met, 4,767; sermons and addresses delivered, 3,367; people attending services, 20,093; people dealt with personally, 3,936; people professing conversion, 1,203; gospels, tracts and Testaments distributed, 27,764.

MALCOLM RUST, Secretary.



Russian Baptist brethren of Fort Worth send greetings. Though absent in body we are with you in love and prayers. God help you in all your deliberations.  
S. N. LOZUK, Pastor.

Your work of kingdom extension and lifting up the lowly Nazarene, having his spirit exemplified in our fair country, excites the greatest admiration and commendation from our group. The National Baptist Publishing Board wishes you a successful and harmonious session.

NATIONAL BAPTIST PUBLISHING BOARD OF THE NATIONAL  
BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA.

HENRY ALLEN BOYD, Secretary.

58. The report of the Committee on Continuing *Home and Foreign Fields* was presented by J. M. Kester, North Carolina, as follows, and it was adopted after remarks by I. J. Van Ness, Tennessee:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONTINUING "HOME AND FOREIGN FIELDS"

Realizing the necessity for a great missionary journal for the Southern Baptist Convention, and the more especially at this critical period in our missionary work, your committee makes the following recommendations:

1. That *Home and Foreign Fields* be continued.

2. That the responsibility for the publication and the enlargement of the circulation of the magazine be committed to the Sunday School Board, the Home and the Foreign Mission Boards, and the Woman's Missionary Union, jointly, and that the expense be provided for as heretofore.

3. The committee suggests that the three boards named and the Woman's Missionary Union consider the advisability of merging other missionary publications of these organizations with *Home and Foreign Fields*.

E. C. Routh, Okla.  
L. L. Gwaltney, Ala.  
B. V. Ferguson, Ark.  
F. C. McConnell, Fla.  
J. L. Baggott, Ga.  
E. W. Reeder, Ill.  
V. I. Masters, Ky.  
E. B. Hatcher, Miss.  
J. F. Vines, Mo.

J. M. Kester, N. C.  
W. R. Alexander, S. C.  
M. T. Andrews, Texas  
James Ivey, Ga.  
Carlton Prickett, Ky.  
Ernest Quick, Okla.  
O. P. Estes, La.  
Edward H. Pruden, Va.

59. With Vice-President Milford presiding, the report of the Baptist Bible Institute, after a song by the B.B.I. Quartette, was presented by the president, W. W. Hamilton, Louisiana, and adopted, after remarks by C. G. Clark and John W. Shepard, Louisiana:

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE

The first years of the Baptist Bible Institute have been strikingly similar to those of our great and beloved Southern Seminary. Stalwart leaders realized the importance of such an institution and continued to urge its founding, though the many said it was unnecessary. After three years, 1856-1859, the seminary was begun, and the institute had the same experience from 1914-1917. Both institutions were crippled by a disastrous war following their opening, and New Orleans brethren have had to say somewhat as those in Greenville, "The seminary may fail, but we will die first."

At Russellville in 1866, at Memphis in 1867, at Baltimore in 1868, the seminary made emergency appeals to the Southern Baptist Convention, and so uncertain was the outcome that Dr. Broadus, in response to the invitation of Eutaw Place Church and to the advice of Dr. Boyce, almost yielded, though he



had refused Richmond First Church and flattering offers from Brown and Newton and Crozer. Institute faculty members have even this year said no to invitations which offered places of service and financial relief.

An acute situation arose in Louisville in 1879, when Dr. Crawford H. Toy, after ten years of service, left the faculty because of his views regarding the supernatural in the Bible. Entreaties and tears and prayers were of no avail, and the brilliant student with true nobility resigned when he was convinced that his theological views were in part at least contrary to those on which the seminary was founded. For similar reasons the institute trustees, at their annual meeting in January, took action releasing Dr. James E. Dean, who was completing his tenth year of teaching.

In the very next year, 1880, ex-Governor Joseph E. Brown of Georgia made a princely gift of \$50,000 to the seminary. Mr. Joshua Levering says, "Thus the seminary, by this God-sent act of generosity, was lifted from its valley of uncertainty to a mountain top of assurance. This gift guaranteed the perpetuity of the institution, and from that time contributions came in more freely." Trustees and faculty and students are praying and believing that somewhere God has a faithful child who will forever write his or her name in the hearts and history of Southern Baptists by an assuring and a challenging gift to the Baptist Bible Institute.

In these two years of our "Emergency Appeal" we have paid on indebtedness \$107,557.00, and we now owe \$200,000.00 in bonds and \$73,900.00 second mortgage. August 1st there will be due \$8,401.75 interest, and a balance of \$10,000 on the \$25,000 note signed in January by trustees and New Orleans friends. This had to be done to keep the institute from defaulting on its bond payment. The bankers are most dissatisfied with the repetition of this necessity, and such a requirement should not be thrust upon the credit of those who serve as trustees for Southern Baptists. Interest comes due August 1 and February 1, and \$30,000.00 in bonds must be met February 1. We entreat Southern Baptists to take most positive steps this year toward relief from this grinding and crushing and crippling burden.

Southern Baptists believe in training for Christian service and they believe in missions. The Baptist Bible Institute is both a training school and a missionary force, and these two are so united that one cannot be featured without including the other. Happily for our Baptist cause and for those who so sorely need the gospel message, the institute is located in New Orleans. Romanists in their wise foresight have fortified their work in this "city of destiny." The archbishop of the Catholic province composed of Louisiana, Alabama, Mississippi, Texas, Arkansas, Oklahoma, and western Florida, lives in New Orleans, and even during this time of depression these faithful and far-seeing Catholics are right now planting and building great churches and hospitals and schools and seminaries in New Orleans and in the Gulf coast territory.

Negro Baptist pastors are along with us beginning to realize the gains being made among their people by Romanists. One of the supreme opportunities which Southern Baptists now have is represented by the Bible Institute and the work which its faculty and students are doing in classes taught for Negro preachers, in training schools for Negro churches, and in giving the gospel message to the Negroes on the streets and in the parks and elsewhere. Many of those who are saved in the services are Negroes, and the growth of Baptists reported in our city does not include the Negro churches.

What a record the fourteen years of the Baptist Bible Institute have to relate! Brethren Gambrell, Purser, Edwards, Lipsey, Christian, Dodd, Holt, Gray, Van Ness, Crutcher, Lawrence, Mahon, Terry, Webb, Robertson and others when praying and planning for a training school hardly even longed for such property as Newcomb College, and it is scarcely to be believed that they expected such gains in this short time. The growth in churches, in membership, in mission stations, in property, in good will centers, in rescue work, in activities, in position, and in morale, is little short of miraculous. No wonder the school and its work have such a great place in the hearts and prayers of Southern Baptists!

The New Orleans Depository of the American Bible Society distributed last year 170,598 volumes (Bibles, Testaments, Gospels), and through financial help given by our Sunday School Board, the Bible Institute gave away most of these

volumes. At one time the institute bus left the depository with 12,350 of these in nine different languages. Counting six days a week and nine hours a day there was distributed in the New Orleans district one volume each minute for the year. God's Word will not return unto him void.

In its brief history the Bible Institute has already sent out its preachers and its church workers and denominational leaders all over our own land, and has its representatives as far away as Chile and Argentina and Brazil and Africa and India and China. Many of the present student body are definitely planning for home and foreign mission fields, and this year as a result of the wonderful "railway prayer meeting" (returning from the Atlanta Student Conference), the students have given and secured funds for sending out one of their number as a new missionary to China.

The work among the many nationalities in New Orleans shows most gratifying progress. Spanish and French and Italian congregations at Coliseum and First Churches and in Managan Chapel, missions for Jews, Chinese, Filipinos, Negroes, home prayer meetings in many languages, sewing classes and story hours and house-to-house ministry are deserving of special mention. One mission, opened across the river by a W.M.U circle and followed up by a Mississippi student, has grown to be not only a self-sustaining church but also a center of missionary activity for seventy miles up and down the river and far into the interior of the land of Evangeline. A French gambler, converted in this church, led in the winning of his home people to Christ, and now an institute student is ministering to the new French congregation seventy miles away, where under the bitterest persecution the new converts are winning others to the Saviour.

This year we have had 188 students, and applications already received indicate an even larger enrollment next year. Of this number 57 are from Louisiana. The following states and countries are represented: Alabama, Arkansas, Colorado, Florida, Georgia, Illinois, Indiana, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, Missouri, Montana, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, West Virginia, Cuba, Hawaii, Ireland, Italy, Scotland.

Bible Institute students held mission services in New Orleans attended by 29,424 people and dealt personally with 2,314. They served seven full-time, twenty-eight half-time, and twenty-five fourth-time churches, or a total of sixty. There were 1,781 professions of faith, 1,810 additions to these churches, and gifts amounting to \$71,030.85. All of this is in addition to the multifarious and essential activities in the work of the New Orleans churches.

The faculty at present is as follows: B. H. DeMent, J. E. Gwatkin, E. O. Sellers, E. F. Haight, B. Locke Davis, M. G. Beckwith, L. Bracey Campbell, Bessie Welch, A. E. Tibbs, John W. Shepard, and W. W. Hamilton. Beginning with next session Miss Vera Martin of South Carolina will teach and demonstrate kindergarten work. Prof. A. E. Tibbs will have the department of religious education, from which Prof. B. Locke Davis resigned to enter the pastorate, and Prof. J. Wash. Watts will be in charge of Old Testament exposition in the place of Dr. James E. Dean. Dr. John W. Shepard will continue in the chair of missions and practical activities.

The Layne and Tharp lectures for the Home Coming Week were delivered in January by President W. J. McGlothlin and President S. P. Brooks. At this same time the Southwide Sunday School Clinic was conducted by Secretary Arthur Flake and his assistants, and there were many enrolled in this school and many visitors who brought blessings to New Orleans and carried away a real understanding of this great mission field and of the work of the Baptist Bible Institute.

The Co-operative Program receipts for the year were only \$41,988.26, and had it not been for special donations and student fees and scholarships and W.M.U. gifts to "Chair of Missions" and help from the Sunday School Board, we could not have continued our work. From these added sources we received the balance of \$28,262.88 necessary to operation. This does not include the \$70,229.26 received for the emergency fund from the following states:



Alabama .....	\$ 4,240.62
Arizona .....	30.00
Arkansas .....	5,905.07
District of Columbia .....	57.00
Florida .....	1,681.18
Georgia .....	2,456.70
Illinois .....	1,307.53
Kentucky .....	2,028.40
Louisiana .....	8,289.98
Maryland .....	338.00
Mississippi .....	3,242.52
Missouri .....	3,626.11
New Mexico .....	39.85
North Carolina .....	1,299.25
Oklahoma .....	2,062.98
South Carolina .....	4,204.83
Tennessee .....	16,552.31
Texas .....	9,986.28
Virginia .....	2,532.15
Miscellaneous .....	348.50
Total received for emergency fund.....	\$ 70,229.26
Total received for running expenses.....	70,251.14
Grand total .....	\$140,480.40

Realizing as we do the absolute necessity of added help if we are to continue the Baptist Bible Institute, and if we are to hold and to enlarge the gains made in this great mission field, we, the trustees, do most earnestly recommend:

(1) That the Executive Committee of the Convention be requested to take vigorous steps in providing sufficient funds for the operating expenses of the institute.

(2) That until some other emergency plan is inaugurated by the Convention we be authorized to continue our appeal for money to meet the note and interest and bonds and second mortgage.

(3) That our Baptist people of means be urged by the Convention to place large gifts in this great and pivotal mission center where there have already been such immediate and far-reaching and abiding returns, and where there have been so many evidences of the favor and power of God.

60. The report of the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary was presented by the president, L. R. Scarborough, Texas, and adopted, after remarks by President Scarborough and George H. Crutcher, Florida.

#### REPORT OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

We, the Board of Trustees of the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, beg to submit, with gratitude to God, the following report for the past year's work:

The financial statement covers, according to the Convention's instructions, only eight months, May 1st to January 1st. We give some supplementary totals covering the whole year.

In many ways this has been a good year: in many ways a very difficult year for our institution.



1. Our Enrollment:

Resident Students .....	414
Students in Correspondence .....	255
Total .....	669
Duplicates .....	53
Net Enrollment .....	616

2. There have been very gratifying results from the special outside efforts of faculty and students in all lines of practical Christian activity. Thousands have been led to Christ and into Baptist churches; many volunteers have offered their lives to Christ's cause in the various lines of Kingdom enterprise. Many missionary programs have been put on in the churches, large contributions to training schools and enlistment work, many revival meetings have been held and full co-operation has been given by the Seminary family to the Co-operative Program and all of the work fostered by Southern Baptists. Hundreds of thousands of dollars have been raised by this force for all the causes dear to our people. There has been in these distressing and oppressing times a beautiful spirit of co-operation on the part of faculty, administrative force and students. It has been a time of testing, but in all the essentials of co-operative unity the Seminary has maintained high standards.

3. We have and will graduate from all the schools this year 58.

4. We have been able, because of the distressing financial condition, to reduce the expenses of the Seminary over last year to around the sum of \$30,000.00. This has been a very expensive reduction. We had no educational luxuries, either in salaries or force. So, all we cut was the cutting of blood, and yet in spite of that the Seminary has done an unusually fruitful years' labor in all the essentials of training the right sort of leaders for the denomination. We find it very difficult to make further reductions for the coming year, though a policy of the strictest economy will be practiced by the administration.

5. We have carried out the Convention's instructions in applying ten per cent of receipts to payment on debts and interest. Our receipts from the Co-operative Program have been \$30,314.32 for eight months. We have applied on interest \$18,630.36, and have not been able to reduce the principal of the debt, but it has increased by the sum of \$4,725.00. The Convention put in its budget for this Seminary \$152,000.00 out of the Co-operative Program, the Program has only sent to us \$30,314.32 for eight months. The Convention can see the embarrassment that this has put on us in reducing the principal of the debt.

6. Our last year's report shows that we received from the Co-operative Program \$59,531.27. That was on the basis of three per cent of Southwide funds. This year for the first eight months we have received from the same source \$30,314.32, on a basis of five and one-fifteenth per cent of Southwide funds. In our supplemental report we show the full amount received for twelve months.

7. Our report shows last year for the twelve months the Seminary's deficit on running expenses was \$22,192.66. This year's report for eight months shows it was \$7,080.34. This does not include a deficit we now have for the year on operating expenses of about \$40,000.00. This creates a distressing emergency which in some way should be provided for by the Convention.

8. The amount of the Seminary's total pressing emergency that must be cared for in some way during this next Convention year is:

To Banks .....	\$134,500.00
To Bonded Debt Principal .....	31,000.00
To Past-Due Salaries and Operating Expenses .....	40,000.00
To Interest On the Above Amounts .....	20,960.00
Total .....	\$226,460.00

Unless the entire debt of the Seminary can be refinanced, this principal amount must be paid during this year.

9. We report with great sorrow the death during the year of Dr. Forrest Smith, President of the Board of Trustees, one of the most faithful friends the Seminary has ever had, and of Mrs. W. L. Williams, who gave fifteen years of her beautiful life on Seminary Hill in beautifying our campus with trees and flowers, and beautifying the lives of our students by her wonderfully consecrated life. We are asking that the Convention shall appoint someone in Dr. Smith's place on our Board of Trustees. And we join the Convention in words of sympathy and condolence to the loved ones of these two noble friends of the Seminary.

10. We call the Convention's attention to three important financial matters:

(1) **The provision for a student aid fund.** We have no provision for aiding students on their personal expenses, and multitudes of them need such assistance. More than four hundred applications from fine students have come to us this year, and were in the main turned back because we had no assistance to offer in their financial needs.

(2) **We call your attention to the Seminary's debt of \$459,725.00.** This is a great hindrance to the life and progress of the institution. It was made largely by the erection of necessary buildings during the period of promises out of the 75-Million Campaign. The Board of Trustees most anxiously urges the Convention to make a program at this session for paying this debt, together with the debts of all the Southwide causes. The very honor of the Seminary and of the Convention is imperiled by further delay of an effort to pay these debts. Our integrity and our creditors deserve and demand a definitely worked out program for debt-paying, and we urgently request it of the Convention.

(3) **The need of permanent and sufficient endowment.** The Southwestern Seminary must be endowed to live and grow. The Seminary has three hopes concerning this matter.

a. A gift of a valuable piece of property which is being developed by the Seminary and offers encouraging hope of considerable returns in the course of three or four years.

b. **Some bequests which promise considerable endowment additions in the course of years.**

c. The hope that from some source, the gifts of wealthy individuals or a campaign by this Convention for the permanent endowment of this institution, from some source known or hidden, this institution must be endowed. And the need of it the Board of Trustees presses with their affectionate concern upon the hearts and consciences of Southern Baptists.

These three emergency, permanent needs, the Seminary urges upon the attention of the brotherhood.

11. It is the opinion of the Trustees that this is the imperative duty of the Seminary to hold its present teaching force intact for the coming year, making whatever minor adjustments as seem necessary and practicing every possible economy. We cannot reduce the teaching force further without seriously crippling the heart of the Seminary's instruction. We boldly trust God and the brotherhood to stand by us in maintaining this institution on its present basis for another year, praying that God will enable us to meet our obligations and enable the brotherhood to increase funds from the Co-operative Program and from donations from loving friends. We are throwing ourselves upon the promises of God and the generosity of a co-operating brotherhood. God said to Joshua on the banks of the swollen Jordan, "Moses, my servant is dead, therefore, go forward." We believe that the same God is saying to this Convention and all of its causes, "Financial conditions are distressing, therefore, trust God and go forward." And, in the spirit of the conquering heroes of the past, we challenge Southern Baptists to join us in trusting God with a compassionate concern for a lost world, and go forward.

We believe that Joseph's tomb is empty and that Christ has risen from the dead, and that this risen Christ means for Baptists to do their part in constructively carrying his gospel to all men everywhere, and we believe the life and progress of the Southwestern Seminary is essential to his forward program.



We lovingly submit this report in the confidence of Christ's blessings and your approval and co-operation.

### SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

#### The Funds Received Since January 1st

1. Co-operative Program .....	\$16,626.89
2. From Other Sources .....	20,259.80

This makes a total received from the Co-operative Program for the twelve months of \$46,941.21, and from other sources \$69,773.28, a total of \$116,614.49 for current support. Total expenses, \$126,477.23. Total deficit, \$9,862.72.

GEO. W. TRUETT, President of the Board of Trustees.  
L. R. SCARBOROUGH, President of the Seminary.

### RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, FOR 8 MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1930

#### RECEIPTS

Balance, April 30, 1930 .....		\$ 4,993.99
Notes Payable—Personal .....	\$ 2,000.00	
Notes Payable—Miscellaneous .....	887.92	
Notes Receivable—Real Estate .....	174.75	
Notes Payable—Current .....	44,972.13	
Annuity Bond Contract .....	2,000.00	
Correspondence Department .....	200.00	
Current Expense .....	142.57	
Diplomas .....	346.00	
Domestic Science .....	3.00	
Donations—1930 .....	18,405.70	
Expression .....	20.00	
Fort Worth Hall .....	20,243.19	
General Expense .....	50.05	
Home Nursing .....	3.00	
Insurance .....	547.84	
Interest .....	670.23	
Library .....	2.55	
Library New Testament .....	50.00	
Matriculation Fees .....	5,930.00	
Meter Deposits .....	201.00	
Music Department .....	3,092.90	
Music Practice .....	507.65	
Nursery .....	472.13	
Practical Work Department .....	100.00	
Program—1930 .....	30,314.32	
Winston Tract .....	20.00	
Shorthand and Typewriting .....	83.50	
Seminary Scholarship Fund .....	4,664.39	
Southwestern Evangel .....	1,243.23	
Invested Endowment Notes Receivable .....	2,044.62	
Invested Endowment Real Estate .....	3,395.12	
Invested Endowment Stock—N. O. Public Service .....	1,507.50	
Common Endowment Notes Receivable .....	53.00	
Common Endowment Interest .....	17.00	
Invested Endowment Interest .....	5,525.92	
Invested Endowment Rents .....	4,862.53	
Crowder Home .....	556.92	
Southwestern Press .....	180.00	
Special Examinations .....	1.00	
Telephone .....	370.07	
Valley Farm—Expense Funded .....	4,176.69	
Water and Plumbing .....	2,673.76	
Woman's Training School Loan Fund .....	2,024.17	
Total .....		164,741.35
		\$169,735.34

#### DISBURSEMENTS

Advertising .....	\$ 670.61
Auto and Traveling .....	2,797.16
Notes Payable—Personal .....	3,100.00
Notes Payable—Building Fund .....	25,000.00
Notes Payable—Current .....	147.13
Notes Receivable—Miscellaneous .....	3,968.68
Bonds Payable—R. E. ....	14,000.00
Campus Expense .....	830.38
Current Expense .....	4,466.22



Diplomas .....	110.60	
Fort Worth Hall .....	115,206.02	
General Expense .....	3,296.61	
Holladay Farm Expense .....	319.29	
Insurance .....	1,000.00	
Interest .....	19,300.59	
Interest—Annuity Bonds .....	70.00	
Library .....	112.35	
Library—Mission—(Fielder Fund) .....	37.64	
Library—New Testament .....	37.10	
Matriculation Fees .....	15.00	
Meter Deposits .....	237.00	
Ministerial Aid .....	93.35	
Music Department .....	36.00	
Music Practice .....	162.85	
Dis. and Lub. Oil .....	471.34	
Fuel Oil and Gas .....	1,665.51	
Real Estate .....	308.95	
Hubbard Highlands Addition .....	77.05	
Winston Tract .....	134.79	
Salaries .....	46,045.57	
Seminary Scholarship Fund .....	3,952.28	
Southwestern Evangel .....	1,356.32	
Invested Endowment—Notes Receivable .....	89.90	
Invested Endowment—Real Estate .....	1,974.75	
Invested Endowment—Valley Farm .....	5,420.73	
Invested Endowment—Bottoms Estate .....	3,782.98	
Invested Endowment Rents .....	1,035.44	
Crowder Home .....	454.80	
Special Examinations .....	1.00	
Telephone .....	353.27	
Valley Farm .....	4,546.73	
Water and Plumbing .....	6.30	
Woman's Training School Loan Fund .....	1,845.00	168,538.18
Cash on Hand in Bank .....	1,197.16	1,197.16
Total .....		\$169,735.34

## Schedule 5

**PROGRAM, SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY,  
FORT WORTH, TEXAS, FOR 8 MONTHS ENDED  
DECEMBER 31, 1930**

Alabama .....	\$ 1,705.84
Arkansas .....	3.65
Arizona .....	12.09
District of Columbia .....	538.03
Florida .....	1,088.00
Georgia .....	1,302.13
Home Mission Board Campaign .....	13.96
Illinois .....	79.37
Kentucky .....	3,470.07
Louisiana .....	366.37
Mississippi .....	1,867.88
Maryland .....	170.00
Missouri .....	1,034.60
North Carolina .....	2,848.26
New Mexico .....	22.77
Oklahoma .....	911.91
South Carolina .....	2,585.69
Tennessee .....	2,939.75
Texas .....	3,474.29
Virginia .....	5,825.02
Convention Collection .....	54.64
Total .....	\$30,314.32

61. The report of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary was presented by the president, John R. Sampey, Kentucky, and adopted, after remarks by President Sampey, Joshua Levering, Maryland, and W. H. Davis, Kentucky:

**REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST  
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY**

The enrollment in the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary for the session of 1930-31 was 418. All of these young men are preparing for the work of the Christian ministry, many of them having already had considerable experience in

the pastorate or in mission fields. This is the largest group of young ministers to be found in any Protestant or Baptist school in the world. Southern Baptists have a hundred more young preachers in the Southern Seminary than they have in all other theological schools in the world.

To care for this large student body, we have only ten full professors. Moreover, the course of study in the Seminary, which was extended under the presidency of Dr. Broadus to include one full year of graduate work, has now been enlarged to include two years of graduate study. It is evident to every educator that the teaching staff of the Seminary must be enlarged, if the needs of the student body are to be fully met. In order to afford relief to the professors and to give more individual assistance to the students, fourteen young men are employed as fellows or tutors. These young men correct written exercises, read test papers, meet sections of the classes for drill work, and in other ways assist the professors in carrying forward the work of instruction. The departments of music and public speaking are in the hands of a gifted and experienced instructor.

In order that no false impression may be made concerning the efficiency of the work done by the faculty and their assistants, it may be well to quote the judgment of a Lutheran theological professor who spent two weeks as a visitor at "The Beeches" in March, 1930. This distinguished scholar remarked, "I have visited all the major theological schools in this country, and I am convinced that the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary requires of its students more work than does any other Seminary." He added that the campus and buildings were more beautiful than those of any other theological school.

During the session of 1930-31 the Seminary conferred degrees on ninety-seven men. Of thoroughly trained men for the Southern Baptist ministry, the Seminary in Louisville is sending forth far more than all other schools combined. Some of our sister institutions in the Southern Baptist Convention, in addition to the good work they are doing in training young preachers, make large contributions to the cause of Christ by training laymen and women for various forms of Christian activity. The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary concentrates on the work of preparing men for the Christian ministry at home and abroad. All courses of study are designed to fit men for the pastorate or the mission field, or for professorships appropriate to the Christian minister. Our field of operation is limited to the ministry, a field second to none in importance for the spread of Christianity.

During the financial year closing April 10, 1931, the indebtedness of the Seminary for its new plant was reduced from \$735,000 to \$695,000. But for the slump in receipts from the Co-operative Program and reduction in income from old subscriptions to the Building Fund, we could have lived up to the understanding with the Fidelity and Columbia Trust Company to retire annually \$100,000 of the principal of our loan. On account of the absolute safety of the loan and the high rate of interest it is receiving, the Trust Company has made no complaint. The Board of Trustees approves of the policy of the administration of the Seminary in reducing expenses to the lowest point compatible with efficient management and in using all available resources for the reduction of the mortgage debt. This policy will be continued.

On November 17, 1930, two of the largest banks in Louisville closed their doors. The Seminary carried with the Louisville Trust Company deposits amounting to \$52,436.58. While more than \$20,000.00 of this amount consisted of special accounts at interest reserved for special uses, more than \$30,000.00 belonged to the checking account of the Seminary and the Student's Aid Fund. It has been embarrassing to be deprived of the use of these funds during the period since November 17, 1930. It is impossible to forecast the future, but it is hoped that a considerable part of these deposits will be available for use during the year just ahead of us. The treasurer of the Student's Aid Fund was compelled to borrow \$5,000 to meet promises to students during the session of 1930-31. It is believed that in due time we shall recover at least this amount from deposits in the Trust Company.

In justice to the great institution with the management of which we are charged, we cannot fail to remind the Convention of the importance of providing a liberal allocation to the Seminary until the burden of debt has been removed. The Seminary receives not a dollar of revenue from its student body. The rentals for apartments do not provide money enough to pay the interest on



the investment. We are dependent on the friends of ministerial education among Southern Baptists for the resources with which to carry on the work of training the young men who are to be our future pastors, missionaries and denominational leaders.

The Board of Trustees of the Seminary has held its meeting in Birmingham in the shadow of a great sorrow. Dr. S. P. Brooks, the first vice-president of the Board, who during the past two years has presided over its meetings in the absence of our venerable President, passed away in the early morning of May 14. Southern Baptists will join us in gratitude to God for the noble life of this great Baptist educator.

JOSHUA LEVERING, President.

The financial statement is appended.

### THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Incorporated

REPORT FOR YEAR ENDING APRIL 10, 1931

#### CURRENT EXPENSE ACCOUNTS

##### RECEIPTS

Cash Balance April 11, 1930 .....	\$ 13,984.44
Income from Endowments by the Financial Board .....	60,496.11
Income from Interest on Deposits, Room Rents in Dormitories, Apartments, Other Rents, etc. ....	36,717.66
Income from Annuities .....	7,545.97
Income from Barney Fund, Annual Support, etc. ....	38.55
Broadway Lease Rental, on account .....	37,500.00
Fifth Street Lease Rental, on account .....	1,780.00

\$158,062.73

##### DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries and Sundry Other Current Expenses .....	\$104,314.10
Heat, Light and Other Expenses in Gymnasium, Dormitories, Apartments, Norton Hall, Library, etc. ....	22,973.91
Interest Paid on Annuities .....	9,022.80
Insurance, Traveling Expenses, Lecturers and Trustees' Expenses .....	3,850.09
Grounds, Expenses and Upkeep .....	3,751.41
Building Account Paid on Account of Interest on Loans .....	8,000.00
Library Book Account—Two Years' Apportionment .....	3,000.00
Cash Balance April 10, 1931 .....	3,150.42

\$158,062.73

#### GENERAL ACCOUNTS

##### RECEIPTS

Cash on hand April 11, 1930, for various accounts .....	\$ 17,372.23
Income from Endowments for Lectureships and other established funds .....	4,814.22
Loan Funds, Receipts .....	16,045.33
Publication Funds, Royalties and Interest .....	1,287.30
For Any Use—Contingent Account .....	887.60
Allocation Funds, Southern Baptist Convention .....	40,851.34
Building Fund Receipts .....	26,638.03
Rentals and Interest (Building Accounts) .....	9,587.26
Room Furnishing Account .....	919.30
Medical Fund Account .....	3,627.83
Bills Receivable Paid .....	2,700.00
New Gymnasium Building Fund .....	28.00
On Mortgage Loan on Professor Dobbins' Residence .....	1,200.00
Memorial Clock Account .....	4.00
Male Chorus Account .....	29.62
Partial Payment by Professors on Residence Bought .....	1,923.06
Sale of Old Radiators—Apartments Account .....	88.00
Donation for Purchase of No. 2804 Grinstead Drive Lot .....	5,000.00
Certificates of Deposit (Cashed) .....	45,000.00
Bills Payable Cashed from "For Any Use" Account .....	30,000.00
Bequest of S. D. Cruse (Ky.) .....	500.00
New Seminary Sight—Subscriptions—(E. B. Davis Bequest) .....	350.00

\$208,853.12

##### DISBURSEMENTS

Paid on Lectureships and other established accounts .....	\$ 4,146.11
Paid on Loan Accounts .....	17,355.02
Paid on "For Any Use" to Sundries .....	34,489.73
Paid on Publication Fund Accounts and Interest .....	1,050.00
Paid on Interest on Bills Payable .....	43,741.14
Paid on New Buildings and Ground Improvements and Other Campaign Expenses .....	3,739.69
Paid on Furniture and Fixtures .....	63.00
Paid on Taxes (Texas Lot) .....	38.26
Paid on Bills Payable .....	40,000.00



Paid on Machinery and Equipment .....	4,209.19
Paid on Male Chorus Account .....	58.03
Paid on Professor Dobbins' Residence on Account .....	1,200.00
Paid on Lot—No. 2804 Grinstead Drive .....	86.71
Paid on Paving Lexington Road .....	4.12
Paid on Medical Fund .....	10,405.19
Paid on Purchase of No. 402 Pleasantview Ave. Residence (Professor Yates) .....	5,499.02
Paid on Improvements, No. 1313 Willow Ave. ....	9,000.00
Paid on Sale of No. 2407 Longest Ave.—R. E. Agents' Fees .....	2,470.00
Paid on S. Y. Trimble Prize Account .....	500.00
Paid on S. D. Cruse Bequest—To Students' Fund Endowment .....	10.00
Cash Balance April 10, 1931 .....	500.00
	<u>30,287.91</u>
	\$208,853.12

## STUDENTS' AID FUND FOR SESSION ENDING MAY 8, 1931

## INCOME

Cash Balance May 8, 1930 .....	\$ 178.27
Sundry Contributions during year (mostly designated) .....	499.62
Interest on Invested Endowment, etc. ....	21,211.88
Interest from Scholarships .....	751.41
Bills Receivable (Cashed) .....	2,500.00
Bills Payable—due July 5, 1931 .....	5,000.00—\$30,141.18

## DISBURSEMENTS

Aids given Sundry Students during Session .....	\$19,456.64
Expenses for Session .....	2,030.17
Paid for Bills Receivable .....	5,800.00—\$27,286.81
On Deposit in Louisville Trust Co. (Bank Closed; to be adjusted) .....	2,783.18
Cash Balance May 8, 1931 .....	71.19
	<u>\$30,141.18</u>

## LIABILITIES

Due Mullins Hall Dormitory on April Aids to Students .....	\$ 1,043.20
Less Cash on hand May 8, 1931 .....	71.19—\$ 972.01

## CONTINGENT ASSETS

Due by Louisville Trust Co. (Bank Closed; to be adjusted)	
Checking Account (shown above) .....	\$ 2,783.18
Certificates of Deposit, with Interest to November 17, 1930 .....	11,706.81—\$14,489.99

62. The Committee on Boards nominated the Executive Committee, which was elected, as follows:

*Executive Committee*—W. J. McGlothlin, President of the Convention; Hight C. Moore, Secretary.

Term Expiring 1932—J. F. Kane, Illinois; C. M. Managan, Louisiana; Mine-try Jones, Missouri; Pat M. Neff, Texas; At Large—H. L. Winburn, Arkansas; T. C. Ecton, Kentucky; Mrs. F. W. Armstrong, Missouri; J. Calvin Moss, Virginia; Julian Atwood, New Mexico; C. M. Rock, Arizona.

Term Expiring 1933—J. E. Dillard, Alabama; W. A. Hobson, Florida; Louie D. Newton, Georgia; George E. Hays, Kentucky; J. W. Bruner, Oklahoma; At Large—Carl DeVane, Louisiana; D. A. Ellis, Tennessee; R. M. Inlow, Oklahoma; F. N. Smith, Tennessee.

Term Expiring 1934—Perry Webb, Arkansas; N. M. Simmonds, District of Columbia; Mrs. Eugene Levering, Maryland; H. M. King, Mississippi; J. Powell Tucker, North Carolina; W. L. Ball, South Carolina; I. B. Tigrett, Tennessee; At Large—C. W. Daniel, Virginia; Chas. S. Henderson, Mississippi.

63. The report of the American Baptist Theological Seminary was presented by the General Secretary, O. L. Hailey, Tennessee, and adopted, after discussion by Secretary Hailey and S. D. Monroe, Alabama.

### AMERICAN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

This Commission, by the authority of the Southern Baptist Convention, consists of the representatives of this Convention who are members of the Board of Directors, twelve men; and the members of the Holding Board, eight men, making twenty men on the Commission.

We bring you a report of the year's experiences and undertakings. It has been a year of adverse conditions.

And first among these we have to advise you of the death of Dr. C. H. Parrish, the President of our Board of Directors since its organization. His death, following a major operation, occurred on Wednesday, April the 8th, 1931. He was a good presiding officer and will be seriously missed. The Board elected Dr. F. L. Sanders temporary chairman.

Last Christmas Mrs. J. H. Garnett suffered from a fall, which resulted in the fracture of a thigh bone. She is just beginning to use crutches. So she has not been able to be with us during this session.

After we had started into the session the National Baptist Convention, through its Executive Board, elected one of our teachers, Dr. R. C. Barbour, as editor of their denominational paper, "The National Baptist Voice."

The Commission on the faculty engaged his brother, John Barbour, to teach. But his health gave way and he had to discontinue his services. Then Rev. J. C. Miles, one of the white Baptist pastors of Nashville, was asked to teach some classes, which he has done with great acceptability.

Then Dr. J. H. Garnett and Dr. F. L. Sanders, by combining some classes and by doing extra work, have done the best that seemed possible. They are to be highly commended for their devotion and extra labors which has kept the school going.

#### Financial Difficulties

Added to the above serious embarrassments the finances of the Board have been extreme.

The National Baptist Convention gave to the Business Committee a check for \$2,836.00 with which to pay the arrears of the last session. By a very unfortunate law-suit, for which the Seminary management was in no way responsible, the funds with which that check was to be paid were taken from the Board. This brought very great hardship upon the Seminary. But we got matters arranged. Again, the contributions from the Southern Baptist Convention to the Seminary fell far below the needs. The Commission could not meet its engagements without borrowing some money. This was contrary to our well defined policy of "No Debt." But it was an extraordinary condition which your Commission had to meet. They followed their best judgment and secured a loan. And they are confident that you will approve their course.

At the September meeting of our Southern Baptist Executive Committee, the allocation from the Cooperative Program was increased from 2/5 of 1% to 1%. This increase was to become effective as of January 1, 1931. And already this increase is giving us needed relief. We hope that before many months our arrearages shall be taken care of.

Your approval of our course in handling this extraordinary condition will give assurance to the Commission should unusual emergencies arise in the future. It will help them to interpret the wish of the Southern Baptist Convention.

#### The Current Session

The student body has been small this year, there being only 17 students regularly enrolled.

Two or three causes have conspired to induce these conditions.

The first is the unusual financial depression which has spread over the whole business world. This has more largely affected our Negro Baptist brethren than it has our own churches.



Then many of the students who wished to attend the Seminary were not financially able to do so.

We have been able, from the Students Aid Fund, to furnish \$665.90. Without this help it would have been impossible to keep the school going.

The White Baptists of Nashville through their W. M. Societies, their B.Y.P.U.'s and through their Sunday schools have given to the Seminary many "Pantry Showers." These have fed the hungry and warmed those who otherwise would have suffered from the cold.

Another denominational agency has done a magnificent and fraternal thing. Dr. W. J. Stewart of our Tennessee Baptist Orphans Home, and his Board have had liberal gifts from their friends.

We are sure that those liberal givers, who so generously gave to feed the orphans, will rejoice that Dr. Stewart has passed over to the Seminary, potatoes, turnips, sweet potatoes and flour in liberal quantities. This was "doing it to some of his brethren." It was a fine example of the cooperation between the races. And our colored brethren enjoy that kind of cooperation.

### Facing Forward

The Seminary was pleased to locate alongside Roger Williams University because we thought the association would be mutually helpful. Many of our students needed to take further literary training. It was expected that they could do that in Roger Williams University.

Our judgment proved to be correct. But unfortunately Roger Williams University closed its doors. That left the Seminary facing an unexpected condition. Our students had to have academic and college training. And that is largely true with all the students who come to the Seminary.

But this was not included in our plans. So if our students are to be given training they really ought to have, the Seminary will have to modify its plans. The curriculum of the Seminary will have to be changed to meet these conditions and our faculty will have to be enlarged else we must seek some other arrangement by which this under-graduate work can be done. The Board of Directors have that matter under consideration at the present time. We shall be glad to cooperate with them.

### More Money

It is clearly apparent that somebody must put more money into the Seminary if it is to do the work so greatly needed. We look forward to an early day when the Southern Baptist Convention will give proper aid to our Negro brethren.

### More Man Power

It surely must be manifest to any one who considers the matter, that one lone man, representing the Southern Baptist Convention, cannot possibly meet the needs of the Seminary undertaking. The field is the United States. And two of the largest Christian denominations are jointly undertaking this important work. It is not humanly possible that one Secretary with no helper can meet the increasing demands of the undertaking. The Southern Baptist Convention has never asked one man alone to undertake such a task in its history. We must arrange to give our Secretary some help. The Seminary management asks the approval of the Convention in trying to enlarge our contributions and our working force.

### Students Aid

When we have made our best preparation, it will still remain true that some help must be given to the students who wish to attend.

We rejoice in what the Secretary has been able to do and would favor some definite and carefully matured plan of Students Aid.



Stiteler Fund

We are advised that a Jacob Stiteler Memorial Fund of Five Thousand Dollars which has been established by Mrs. Kate McKie, his daughter, is invested and already giving substantial assistance.

An Endowment

We are pleased to announce that Brother William Conover of Columbia, Ky., has given five hundred dollars as a permanent endowment on the maintenance of the Seminary. And the thanks of the denomination are hereby expressed to him for his generous gift.

A Diamond Ring

Rev. L. F. Maynard and wife, of Granite City, Ill., have placed in the hands of the Secretary a very valuable diamond ring, an engagement ring, which the Secretary is directed to sell and permanently invest as a memorial fund to help needy students in the Seminary. Our hearty thanks are hereby expressed for this valuable gift.

Our Requests

- 1. We desire authority to borrow a reasonable amount of money whenever the best interests of the Seminary can be conserved thereby.
- 2. We request that the Convention provide increase in its contribution as soon as it can be reasonably done.
- 3. That for the present the Convention will continue to our Commission the allocation of the 1% of Southwide distributable funds for our work.

Approved by the Commission. Date, April 24, 1931.

WM. GUPTON, *Chairman*,  
JOHN D. FREEMAN, *Rec. Secretary*,  
O. L. HAILEY, *Executive Secretary*.

The report of Treasurer I. J. Van Ness, Tennessee, was presented and adopted, as follows:

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE COMMISSION ON NEGRO THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

May 1, 1930 to April 30, 1931  
I. J. Van Ness, Treasurer

RECEIPTS		
Balance in Bank May 1, 1930 .....	\$	126.67
Balance in Office May 1, 1930 .....		25.00
	\$	151.67
Received from Executive Committee for Credit of—		
Alabama .....	\$	259.92
Arizona .....		4.15
Arkansas .....		46.14
Florida .....		215.41
Georgia .....		280.44
Illinois .....		91.34
Kentucky .....		598.61
Louisiana .....		95.36
Maryland .....		186.57
Mississippi .....		335.16
Missouri .....		237.77
New Mexico .....		6.22
North Carolina .....		631.19
Oklahoma .....		183.04
South Carolina .....		479.77
Tennessee .....		579.37
Texas .....		403.37

Virginia .....	1,073.57	
District of Columbia .....	103.90	
Miscellaneous .....	11.44	
Total from Co-operative Program .....		\$ 5,822.74
Interest Income .....	\$ 266.75	
Notes Receivable .....	50.00	
Borrowed Money .....	1,500.00	
Sale of Water Tap .....	150.00	
Conover Endowment .....	500.00	
Total Other Income .....		2,466.75
Total Receipts .....		8,289.49
Total to Account .....		\$ 8,441.16

## DISBURSEMENTS

Notes Payable .....	\$ 100.00	
Salaries .....	4,300.00	
General Office Expense .....	776.66	
Travel Expense .....	325.92	
Seminary Expense Fund .....	1,856.47	
Insurance .....	593.57	
Total Disbursements .....		7,952.62
Balance on Hand .....		\$ 488.54
Balance in Bank .....	\$463.54	
Balance in Office .....	25.00	
	\$488.54	

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT BAPTIST COMMISSION ON NEGRO THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

## ASSETS

Current Assets:		
Cash in Bank and Office .....	\$ 488.54	
Notes Receivable .....	6,125.00	
Unexpired Insurance .....	312.95	\$ 6,926.49
Fixed Assets:		
Seminary Property .....	\$79,612.56	
Furniture and Fixtures .....	135.19	79,747.75
Total Assets .....		\$86,674.24

## LIABILITIES

Conover Endowment .....	\$ 500.00
Notes Payable .....	1,400.00
Surplus Account and Net Worth .....	84,774.24
Total Liabilities .....	\$86,674.24

64. The work of the Relief and Annuity Board was presented by Executive Secretary Thomas J. Watts, Texas, after introducing H. F. Vermillion, Managing Director of the Service Annuity Plan and western representative of the Board; Hugh F. Latimer, eastern representative, with headquarters at Asheville; and David H. Marbury, special representative, with headquarters in Birmingham.

65. The revised order of business for this afternoon was presented for the committee by Powhatan W. James, Tennessee, and adopted.

66. Chairman Binns announced the following committee and the Convention voted approval of its appointment:

*Committee on Promotion* (21 members)—To serve for three years—T. L. Holcomb, Oklahoma; George W. Truett, Texas; F. F. Gibson, Kentucky; J. J. Hurt, Tennessee; J. H. Anderson, Tennessee; J. E. Lambdin, Tennessee; J. J. Lawton, South Carolina.

To serve for two years—Z. T. Cody, South Carolina; Jno. H. Buchanan, Arkansas; Jno. W. Inzer, Alabama; M. E. Dodd, Louisiana; Joe E. Brown, Missouri; Francis A. Davis, Maryland; N. B. Perkins, Kentucky.

To serve for one year—T. Clagett Skinner, Virginia; Jno. E. White, Georgia; S. H. Templeman, North Carolina; D. F. Green, Alabama; J. E. Byrd, Mississippi; R. F. Lawton, Louisiana; W. G. Upchurch, Florida.

Together with one member from each co-operating state and the District of Columbia and the executive heads of the Foreign Mission Board, Home Mission Board, Sunday School Board, Relief and Annuity Board, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Baptist Bible Institute, Woman's Missionary Union, and Baptist Brotherhood.

67. The devotional address was delivered by Kyle M. Yates, Kentucky, and the closing prayer was offered by John R. Sampey, Kentucky.

### FRIDAY—Afternoon Session

68. The Convention met at 2 P.M. Prayer was led by S. H. Templeman, North Carolina.

69. Louie D. Newton, Georgia, offered the report of the Committee on Place and Preacher, which was adopted, as follows:

The Committee on Place and Preacher unanimously recommends that the 1932 Convention meet at St. Petersburg, Florida, and that Marshall Craig of Texas shall be the Convention preacher and Solon B. Cousins of Virginia as alternate.

Louie D. Newton, Georgia, Chairman; J. C. Stivender, Alabama; Victor Coffman, Arkansas; H. W. O. Millington, District of Columbia; J. E. Martin, Florida; L. W. Wiley, Illinois; C. M. Thompson, Jr., Kentucky; Carl DeVane, Louisiana; J. E. Hicks, Maryland; E. F. Wright, Mississippi; Frank Tripp, Missouri; B. M. Jackson, New Mexico; Ira D. Knight, North Carolina; J. W. Hodges, Oklahoma; J. S. Corpening, South Carolina; Lloyd Householder, Tennessee; M. A. Jenkins, Texas; J. W. Storer, Virginia.

70. The report of the Committee on Resolutions offered by Louie D. Newton, Georgia, was adopted, as follows:

### I

#### MEMORIAL FROM THE GEORGIA BAPTIST CONVENTION

The Administration Committee of the Executive Committee of the Georgia Baptist Convention brings the following memorial to the Southern Baptist Convention.

Believing that the time is propitious for a re-education of our young people as to the evil effects of intemperance and the beneficial effects of temperance, we recommend:

*First:* That the Southern Baptist Convention request the Sunday School Board to enter into such campaign, through all its widespread agencies, along the following lines:

1. The preparation of short tracts for general distribution, giving the fundamental facts as to the injury that comes from the use of strong drink and also the history of its deadly course.

2. The use in each of the Sunday School Board's publications of a page, or at least a paragraph, for the statement of such facts.



3. That the program of every Sunday school, Baptist Young People's Union and Baptist Students' Union meeting include one address which shall teach temperance and its benefits.

*Second:* That the Southern Baptist Convention request all of the Baptist papers of the South to join in a persistent and determined campaign of education and enlightenment on this subject.

*Third:* That the Southern Baptist Convention suggest to each State Convention and District Association that time be given in the meetings of these bodies for a proper emphasis of this subject.

W. H. MAJOR, Chairman.  
A. J. MONCRIEF.  
W. A. DUNCAN.  
CARLTON W. BINNS.  
T. BARON GIBSON.  
CHAS. E. BURTS.  
J. P. NICHOLS.  
JAMES W. MERRITT, Secretary.

Approved:

P. W. JAMES, Chairman.  
JNO. BUCHANAN.  
L. D. NEWTON.  
J. B. WEATHERSPOON.

## II

### A STATEMENT CONCERNING THE PERSECUTION OF RELIGION IN RUSSIA

We, the members of the Southern Baptist Convention, assembled in Birmingham, Alabama, May 13-17, 1931, representing four million white Baptists of the Southern States of the United States of America, desire to set forth and proclaim the following pronouncement concerning persecution by the Russian Soviet government of the various religious communions on account of their religious opinions.

First, we hold that religion is primarily a matter of the relation of the individual soul to his Creator. Therefore, the approach of the soul to God must, of necessity, be voluntary and untrammelled. One cannot act for another because one does not know another's conscience and cannot bear another's responsibility. If it be said by the Soviet government, or others, that there is no God, our reply is that such declaration does violence to the self-consciousness of the human mind and heart which abundantly testifies to the human spirit that there is a supreme being, the Creator of the universe and all things therein, and that men are responsible to him for their conduct.

No earthly government has any right to require its citizens, or subjects, to be religious, or to estop them from religious convictions and activities. Any effort to do so is the essence of oppression and tyranny. Religious freedom is a right, not a grant. It is the gift of God, not a concession from men. It is a law of life, and not an enactment of human statutes.

In the second place, we contend that the verdict of history, experience, and observation certifies that religion does not imperil but greatly improves citizenship. It is altogether false and slanderous to say that one's loyalty to conscience and to God renders him a disloyal or undesirable citizen. There cannot be the most intelligent and capable citizenship without freedom of conscience and mind for the expression of individual character. Any effort to repress his individual free spirit is a blow at the very source of life. Such an attempt is inimical to human progress, subversive to the rights of conscience and hopelessly vain, and futile because it contravenes the law of God and denies the deepest needs of the soul.

We are not concerned with the particular form of civil government which any state may see fit to adopt, provided only that the government shall not claim the right to dominate the spirit, or determine its attitude on religious and moral

questions. The true purpose of government is to protect the citizen in his natural and spiritual rights, to further his development and not to exploit him. The state has no religious function and, therefore, the state has no authority over the individual citizen in such matters, and the claim of such is usurpation, oppression, tyranny, toward the citizen, and irreverence, insult and well-nigh blasphemy toward God.

Third, we hold that the Russian Soviet Government in its persecution of religion, as expressed in the closing of churches, discrimination against ministers of religion and their families, punishment and imprisonment and exile of religious teachers, the suppression of religious literature, and the limitation of free speech and of the freedom of assembly and the support of anti-religious teaching in the state schools, is not only violating the inherent rights of humanity but is hindering its own national development and endangering its safety and solidarity as a nation.

In good friendship toward all the Russian people we bear this testimony to the Soviet government because necessity is upon us: because fundamental human rights have been invaded, and the conscience of men outraged; because persecution for conscience' sake is an anachronism in this day of intelligence and progress; because such a course on the part of any government brings it into reproach in the family of nations, and lifts up an insurmountable barrier to the normal development of its own citizens. When men are oppressed and wronged for performing their conscientious duties to God it becomes a matter of concern to all the world. Liberty-loving citizens throughout the earth are shocked and grieved to hear that people are sorely persecuted in Russia on account of their religious opinions. Conscience has a right to speak. Justice must have a voice.

We appeal to the Soviet government in the name of reason, justice, conscience, humanity and God Almighty, that she fully recognize and cheerfully accord to all her citizens and subjects the indefeasible rights of conscience in all matters of religion.

L. E. BARTON.

Approved:

POWHATAN W. JAMES, Chairman.  
L. D. NEWTON.  
J. B. WEATHERSPOON.  
JNO. BUCHANAN.

71. Greetings from the National Baptist Convention were brought by J. W. Goodgame, pastor at Birmingham, as spokesman for the following fraternal messengers:

U. J. Robinson, Mobile, Alabama; J. M. Nabritt, Atlanta, Georgia; D. V. Jemison, Mobile, Alabama; G. W. Sandefur, Chattanooga, Tennessee; J. Pius Barbour, Birmingham, Alabama; T. O. Fuller, Memphis, Tennessee; J. H. May, Shreveport, Louisiana; R. T. Pollard, Selma, Alabama; J. W. Bailey, Marshall, Texas.

72. The report of the Committee on Baptist Papers, presented as follows by E. C. Routh, Oklahoma, was adopted after remarks by John D. Freeman, Tennessee:

#### BAPTIST PAPERS (DENOMINATIONAL PRESS)

Last year the Baptist state papers in the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention reported a total circulation of 182,326. This year the same papers report a total circulation of 142,667, showing a net loss in circulation the past year of approximately 40,000. Is there not some significance in the fact that the decline in missionary receipts the last few years has corresponded to the decline in the circulation of the denominational papers? The highest peak in missionary giving by Southern Baptists was reached when the circulation of the state denominational papers was the highest.



No argument should be needed to convince Southern Baptists of the value of constructive literature which informs, indoctrinates, and inspires. In every other sphere of life, social, industrial, financial, political, the literature which keeps the people in touch with one another and with the interests to which they are closely related is considered indispensable. Every organization and business has its own literature which is vital to the success of such organization or business. How much more applicable is this fact to religious activity! Baptists, of all people, with their emphasis on an intelligent, spiritual democracy, with every one free to act for himself in the spiritual realm, need to be informed and indoctrinated if they are to be enlisted.

Our greatest need, it seems to us, is a keener conscience on the part of Baptists with respect to the larger circulation of denominational papers, not primarily for the sake of the papers, but for the sake of all the interests of Christ's cause. We need to adopt a more sympathetic attitude toward the denominational papers and consider them not an end in themselves, but as a means to an end,—the most practical means of publicity and propaganda for all of our Baptist interests and institutions. From the churches clear through to the boards of the Southern Baptist Convention larger use should be made of the state denominational papers. Already practical plans have been worked out whereby the state denominational paper can be made to serve as a church bulletin, especially in the stronger churches, and thus give the members not only the local news and program, but keep them constantly in touch with the common tasks and purposes of the world Baptist brotherhood. Likewise the boards of the Southern Baptist Convention, by making larger use of the state papers, and investing in them the money which is spent for other forms of publicity, would, we believe, reach more people and secure a greater response.

We would respectfully urge therefore:

1. That whenever practicable churches adapt the state denominational papers to their needs as church bulletins. This is already being done by a few churches in at least three states.

2. That the various state and Southern Baptist boards and institutions make larger use of the state denominational papers, applying a larger part of their budget allowances for publicity to publicity through such papers. We believe that a more vital and more intimate cooperation at this point will be mutually beneficial.

3. That churches and state boards consider the wisdom and practical value of placing the state denominational papers in their budgets, applying by agreement with budget subscribers, a certain proportion of church and denominational budget subscriptions on the subscription price of the paper to be sent to each budget subscriber.

4. In some way that seems most practicable to each church or state, send the denominational paper for at least a season to Baptists who are not subscribers to the church budget or to the missionary, educational, or benevolent budget of Southern Baptists, with the hope and expectation, judging from past experience, that many such Baptists, would, through such publicity and propaganda, be enlisted in Christ's great world task.

5. That denominational boards and institutions make larger use of the advertising facilities of the state denominational papers, both because of the direct returns from such advertising, and because denominational cooperation works both ways. Our state denominational papers give their space freely continually and unselfishly to the boards and institutions of Southern Baptists, both of the several states and of the Southern Baptist Convention; should not the boards and institutions reciprocate in every possible way? We also urge Baptist business men throughout the South to make larger use of the state denominational papers as advertising media. These papers go into the homes of good buying power, and in a large proportion of such homes, are closely read. Advertising in Christian papers is a profitable investment and should be placed with such papers on the basis of good business and not charity.

6. Wherever state boards are not reimbursing state denominational papers, whether by budget appropriations, the payment of salaries, or otherwise, such



papers should receive compensation for the space placed every week at the disposal of the state board and its various departments,—a service which costs the papers much money, and is worth thousands of dollars to the denominations,—worth more than any other form of publicity.

E. C. ROUTH, Chairman.  
JOHN D. FREEMAN.  
J. S. FARMER.

73. L. R. Christie, Georgia, was, on motion of O. L. Hailey, Tennessee, appointed fraternal messenger to the National Baptist Convention, which meets September 9 in Atlanta.

74. Chairman W. P. Binns announced the following committees:

*Baptist Brotherhood of the South*—Executive Committee: Knoxville members—J. H. Anderson, Chairman; B. C. Ogle, Secretary; J. H. Brakebill; Treasurer; B. A. Morton, C. H. Baker, W. H. York, T. H. Rose, L. T. McSpadden, D. G. Cockrum, A. I. Smith, E. C. Mahan, W. L. Warters, W. A. Ellison, H. D. Blanc, J. B. Jones, J. Pike Powers, Jr., Harry Clark; Non-resident Members—B. L. Glascock, T. J. Stafford, C. S. Stephens, E. L. Willson, T. L. Cate, J. F. Jarman; Advisory Committee—Dr. F. F. Brown, Rev. W. B. Harvey, Dr. J. L. DANCE, Rev. J. K. Haynes, Dr. S. P. White; J. T. Henderson, General Secretary; State Representatives—H. L. Anderton, Alabama; Chas. H. Brough, Arkansas; John Ruthven, District of Columbia; M. M. Kinard, Arizona; C. M. Blanc, Florida; Z. A. Snipes, Georgia; O. M. Karraker, Illinois; N. B. Perkins, Kentucky; O. B. Webb, Louisiana; Francis A. Davis, Maryland; J. L. Johnson, Mississippi; Irving L. Bush, Missouri; E. E. Wheeler, North Carolina; H. G. Bennett, Oklahoma; Horace G. Bomar, South Carolina; A. J. Carter, Tennessee; O. S. Lattimore, Texas; H. W. Powers, Virginia.

*Commission on Social Service*—A. J. Barton, North Carolina, Chairman; Merrill Moore, Alabama; Charles H. Brough, Arkansas; C. B. Austin, District of Columbia; R. T. Russell, Florida; W. D. Upshaw, Georgia; E. N. Perry, Kentucky; H. L. Driskell, Louisiana; Joshua Levering, Maryland; Norman W. Cox, Mississippi; C. O. Johnson, Missouri; George Elam, New Mexico; W. L. Poteat, North Carolina; J. E. Hampton, Oklahoma; John H. Webb, South Carolina; Cliff Davis, Tennessee; Pat M. Neff, Texas; R. N. Owen, Virginia; W. W. Gaines, Georgia.

*Committee on Order of Business*—A. U. Boone, Tennessee, Chairman; Perry Webb, Arkansas; John Huff, Louisiana; Carl Dean, North Carolina; George W. Quick, South Carolina.

*Celebration of 250th Anniversary of First Baptist Church, Charleston, South Carolina*—W. J. McGlothlin, South Carolina, Chairman; W. W. Barnes, Texas; F. M. Powell, Kentucky.

*Chaplains of Army and Navy*—J. B. Lawrence, Georgia, Chairman; B. D. Gray, Georgia; M. A. Cooper, Georgia.

*W.M.U. Work*—C. W. Durden, North Carolina, Chairman; Mrs. W. J. Neel, Georgia; R. E. Humphries, Kentucky; Mrs. John F. Vines, Missouri; Mrs. P. B. Lawrence, Oklahoma; Mrs. J. B. Boatwright, South Carolina.

75. General Secretary J. H. Rushbrooke, on behalf of the Baptist World Alliance, presented the following message on disarmament and peace and, on motion of W. D. Upshaw, Georgia, President McGlothlin was authorized to make response on behalf of the Convention:

#### DISARMAMENT AND PEACE

By Dr. J. H. Rushbrooke, London, England

By the Courtesy of the Program Committee I am allowed a few minutes of your time this afternoon to deal with a question which is one of my major interests during this visit to America. I did not refer to it on Wednesday because

certain letters had not yet reached me. Happily, I need not plead with you, but your brethren on the other side of the Atlantic wish me to express their sense of the critical urgency of the matter.

You are all aware that next February there is to be held a world disarmament conference in Geneva. That conference will represent a turning point, for good or evil. It will bring either a vast improvement or an immense disaster. For years the nations have groaned under the burden of armaments. They are costing, President Hoover said a few days ago, 70 per cent more than before the outbreak of the great war. That immense struggle, we were told at the time, was "A war to end War." When peace was made, it was provided by the Treaty of Versailles (I am reading the exact words) that "in order to render possible the initiation of a general limitation of the armaments of all nations" the German armaments should be reduced to a certain fixed level. Such words implied a promise of all-round reduction, but this has not been carried out. I will not enter upon the story of the difficulties and postponements and disappointed hopes of these years. We recall with deep thankfulness that by the Washington Conference of 1921-22 and the London Naval Conference of 1930, full agreement was secured regarding the strength of the American, British, and Japanese fleets. With still deeper joy we think of the Kellogg Pact of 1928, "a gentlemen's agreement" to outlaw war, due to the splendid moral initiative of the United States. "You have a president who is a true seeker after peace, and we have in England a government of genuine peace-lovers. Our prime minister, Mr. Ramsay MacDonald, has visited your president in the interests of peace." Our foreign secretary, Mr. Arthur Henderson, is proving himself a master in international conciliation; he has done great things in removing misunderstandings, and at the present time he is laboring hard to bring Italy and France together. Our First Lord of the Admiralty, Mr. A. V. Alexander, a Baptist, toils with him. I was in touch with these three cabinet ministers shortly before leaving England, and informed them that I intended to refer at Baptist conventions in America to the need of a great united Christian effort to create an atmosphere of good will in preparation for the disarmament conference next February. I had hoped to have a grip of the hand and a personal message from the prime minister before leaving, but he happened to be away from London. His secretary wrote me a letter with these words:

"Mr. McDonald much regrets that these engagements to which he is already committed leave him no opportunity of shaking hands with you before you sail on Saturday. He trusts that you will understand and will in the circumstances permit him to convey his best wishes to you by this letter." I am sorry that I did not have that hand-grip and personal message from the prime minister, but I know right well his attitude and his interest. But here is a word from the Foreign Minister under date 1st May:

"My dear Dr. Rushbrooke:

I hear that you are leaving tomorrow for the United States to address great conventions where you will speak on the subject of World Peace. I know you will carry conviction when you tell the people of that great country that we on this side of the Atlantic are whole-heartedly united with them in our desire to make the Pact of Paris a living reality, to wipe out war from the world and to bring about as great a reduction as may be of the deadly armaments which now exist.

Believe me, my dear Dr. Rushbrooke, with kind regards, yours sincerely.

ARTHUR HENDERSON."

The First Lord of the Admiralty came to our annual assembly in England and made a fine speech in support of a resolution on disarmament. He, too, has sent me a personal note which reached me here today in Birmingham. He writes:

"I hope that your meetings in the United States of America will give great impetus to the cause of peace and disarmament. You know how we have been laboring here for these objects, consistent with national security. Unilateral disarmament is no remedy; international co-operation and agreement are essential. We British Baptists look to the millions of Baptists in the United States of America to foster the will to peace from their side of the world.

Yours sincerely,

A. V. ALEXANDER."



Those letters express not merely the attitude of politicians, but of Christian men. Our Prime Minister is a Presbyterian, our Foreign Secretary a leading Methodist; our First Lord of the Admiralty is a distinguished Baptist—not by any means the only one in the government. All of them are deeply conscious of the immense importance of the Christian opinion of the world in securing a real and permanent advance towards international peace and good will.

Brethren, I need not labor this appeal. Baptists are the greatest of evangelical bodies in your republic, and I am certain that they will stand as solidly and work as resolutely as will British Baptists. Let me emphasize that the issue is critical. We remember how competition in armaments preceded the outbreak of the World War. We know that needless arming on the part of nations bound by covenants of peace can have only one effect—to foster the deadly suspicion that the Peace Pact is insincere. We realize that the meeting of next February must either bring about a substantial reduction of armaments or—in the ghastly event of its failure—it will prove the prelude to a new rivalry of armaments such as that which preceded the great war and was one of the factors in bringing it about. We are bidden to “follow after things that make for peace.” Disarmament makes for peace. Will you not pray and work with your brethren in Europe—who are feeling the pressure and urgency of this question, in order that the efforts of next year shall not fail, but something shall be achieved which shall clear men's minds of fear and doubt and hate, and liberate the forces of justice, of understanding, and of love. I know that there will be no hesitation in your response. Baptists of all parts of the world will join hands and hearts in this high Christian resolve!

76. By request, Director Inman Johnson sang “O, Love That Will Not Let Me Go.”

77. For the Committee on Proposed Changes in By-Laws and Procedure, J. E. Dillard, Alabama, presented the report, which was considered, amended, and adopted *seriatim* and as a whole, as follows:

#### By-Laws

In order to carry out the provisions of the Constitution, the following By-Laws are adopted for the government of the Convention:

1. It shall be the duty of the Secretaries of the Convention to be present at the place of meeting at least one day in advance of the annual sessions for the purpose of enrolling the members of the Convention who shall present themselves with proper evidence of their right to be enrolled; and this enrollment shall be recognized as constituting the Convention. The Secretaries are authorized to add the names of accredited messengers who arrive later than the opening day. In case of any question arising as to the rights of messengers to seats, a Committee on Credentials shall be raised to which all pertinent matters shall be referred, and report be made to the Convention. It shall be the duty of the Secretaries within thirty days after the annual meeting of the Convention to notify all members of standing committees of their appointment, and to inform chairmen of such committees of their appointment as chairmen. It shall also be the duty of the Secretaries to be present at the place of meeting of the Convention far enough in advance to aid the local committee in making suitable arrangements for the conduct of the business of the Convention. They shall see that committee rooms, places of exhibits, displaying charts and all other details shall be so provided for as to prevent disturbance of the Convention in its deliberations, and in general take such measures as experience shows to be requisite for the orderly and convenient dispatch of business.

We recommend that Section 1 be amended by striking out the last two sentences as follows: “It shall also be the duty of the Secretaries to be present at the place of meeting of the Convention far enough in advance to aid the local committee in making suitable arrangements for the conduct of the business of the Convention. They shall see that committee rooms, places of exhibits, displaying charts and all other details shall be so provided for as to prevent disturbance of the Convention in its deliberations, and in general take such measures



as experience shows to be requisite for the orderly and convenient dispatch of business."

[Adopted]

2. The Rules of Order for the Convention shall be those laid down in Mell's "Manual of Parliamentary Practice," and Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law," but in cases where these authorities differ, or for which they do not provide, the President shall exercise his discretion, subject to appeal to the Convention.

3. The President, Vice-Presidents, and the Secretaries of the Convention shall be elected by ballot; provided, however, that when there is only one nomination for any office, the Secretary or any one designated for the purpose, if there be no objection, may be instructed to cast the ballot for the Convention.

*We recommend that Section 3 be amended (1) in line 1 by changing "Vice-Presidents" to "the First and Second Vice-Presidents"; and (2) in line 2 by inserting after the word "elected" these words—"not later than the second day of the Convention, their terms of office to begin at the final adjournment of the Convention. All elections of officers shall be."*

*As thus amended the By-Law will read:*

3. The President, the First and Second Vice-Presidents, and the Secretaries of the Convention shall be elected not later than the second day of the Convention, their terms of office to begin at the final adjournment of the Convention. All elections of officers shall be by ballot; provided, however, that when there is only one nomination for any office, the Secretary or any one designated for the purpose, if there be no objection, may be instructed to cast the ballot for the Convention.

[Adopted]

4. Speeches in support of any brother's nomination for an office of the Convention shall be limited to one address of not more than five minutes in length, and one second of five minutes.

*We recommend that Section 4, line 3, be amended by putting period after the word "length" and striking out the words "and one second of five minutes."*

[Adopted]

5. The Boards of the Convention shall be as follows: The Foreign Mission Board, located at Richmond, Va.; the Home Mission Board, at Atlanta, Ga.; the Sunday School Board, at Nashville, Tenn.; the Relief and Annuity Board, at Dallas, Texas; the Education Board, at Birmingham, Ala.

6. The Institutions of the Convention may be as follows: The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, located at Louisville, Ky.; the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, at Fort Worth, Texas; the Baptist Bible Institute, at New Orleans, La.; the American Baptist Theological Seminary, at Nashville, Tenn.; and the Hospital Commission.

*We recommend that Sections 5 and 6 be amended and rearranged to read as follows:*

5. The Agencies of the Convention shall be as follows: (a) Boards—The Foreign Mission Board, located at Richmond, Va.; the Home Mission Board, at Atlanta, Ga.; the Sunday School Board, at Nashville, Tenn.; the Relief and Annuity Board, at Dallas, Texas. (b) Institutions—The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, located at Louisville, Ky.; the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, at Fort Worth, Texas; the Baptist Bible Institute, at New Orleans, La.; the American Baptist Theological Seminary, at Nashville, Tenn. (c) Commissions—The Education Commission, the Hospital Commission, and the Social Service Commission.

[Adopted]

7. The members of the Boards enumerated in Article 5 of the By-Laws and the Trustees of Boards of the Institutions enumerated in Article 6 of the By-Laws shall be named in the following manner: The President of the Convention, before the final adjournment, shall appoint a Committee on Boards composed of

one member from each state and the District of Columbia, which Committee shall nominate at the next ensuing Convention (1) the General Boards in accordance with Article V of the Constitution. (2) the Trustees, Directors or Boards of the Institutions in accordance with their respective charters, and (3) the members of the Executive Committee as provided for in Article 11 of the By-Laws. The report of the Committee may be amended on the floor of the Convention by majority vote.

*We recommend that Section 7 be numbered 6 and amended as follows:*

- (1) *In line 2 change the figure "6" to "5."*
- (2) *In line 3 strike out the word "named" and insert in its place the word "chosen."*
- (3) *In line 9 change the figures "11" to the figure "9."*

[Adopted]

8. The Boards of the Convention are directed to form the closest possible connection with the State Boards, where such exists, in such a way as shall be mutually agreeable, and in other cases to secure such agency as each of the Boards may deem best, in both cases providing for the necessary expenses incurred.

*We recommend that Section 8 entire be stricken out.*

[Adopted]

9. The Secretaries of the Boards of the Convention are instructed to secure frequent distribution of information relating to their work by means of newspapers, tracts, leaflets and otherwise, as may be found expedient among our people.

*We recommend that Section 9 be numbered Section 7.*

[Adopted]

10. The Standing Committees of the Convention shall be the following: (1) the Executive Committee; (2) on Baptist Brotherhood of the South; (3) on Order of Business; (4) on Social Service; (5) on W.M.U. Work Auxiliary to the Convention; and (6) on Place and Preacher.

*We recommend that Section 10 be numbered Section 8 and amended as follows:*

- (1) *In line 2 after (2) insert "Promotion Committee; (3)."*
- (2) *In line 2 change "(3)" to "(4)."*
- (3) *In line 3 strike out the figure and the words "(4) on Social Service."*
- (4) *In line 3 insert "and" before "(5)."*
- (5) *In line 4 put period after the word "Convention" and strike out the remainder of the sentence—"and (6) on Place and Preacher."*

*As thus amended, the By-Law will read:*

8. The Standing Committees of the Convention shall be the following: (1) the Executive Committee; (2) Promotion Committee; (3) on Baptist Brotherhood of the South; (4) on Order of Business; and (5) on W.M.U. Work Auxiliary to the Convention.

[Adopted]

11. The Executive Committee of the Convention shall consist of the President and Senior Secretary of the Convention, and one member from each co-operating state and District of Columbia and nine members at large. Nine members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. No salaried official of the Southern Baptist Convention or of any of its agencies, or a salaried official of any state convention, or a salaried official of any state agency, may be a member of the Executive Committee. This rule shall not apply in the case of the President or of the Senior Secretary of the Convention. No member of any board, or board of trustees, or commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, may be a member of the Executive Committee. This shall not apply in the case of the President or Senior Secretary of the Convention.



For next year the Executive Committee (excluding the President and Secretary of the Convention) shall be divided into three equal groups—one group to serve one year, a second group for two years, and the third group for three years. After that, one-third of the members of the Committee shall be appointed for a term of three years. Any member appointed to fill a vacancy in a group shall serve for the unexpired term of that group.

The Executive Committee shall elect a President, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, Executive Secretary who shall be the Executive Officer of the Committee, and such other officers and employes as it may deem necessary for the efficient conduct of its work and business. The compensation of its officers and employes shall be fixed by the Committee. But no salaried officer or employe of the Committee may be a member thereof. The Executive Committee shall have the books of its Treasurer audited annually by a Certified Public Accountant. The Executive Committee shall establish and maintain suitable offices or headquarters in some central city within the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention.

The duties of the Executive Committee shall be as follows: To take title to and hold all properties, real or personal, and to convey title to property under the authority of the Convention and all funds such as moneys and securities that are donated or transferred for the use of the Convention by gift or left by will for such purposes. The Committee shall be the custodian of all such properties and funds, holding them in trust for the Convention to be managed, controlled, and administered by the Committee in accordance with the direction, general or special, of the Convention.

The Executive Committee is the proper body to be named in transfers of real or personal property for the use and benefit of the Convention, either by deed, conveyance, or will.

The Executive Committee is authorized to receipt for all moneys or securities given to the Convention; to endorse all papers that need endorsement in the name of the Convention, and to execute all receipts and acknowledgments, and if necessary, to attach the seal of the Convention to these papers.

In addition to these duties and functions, the Executive Committee shall also exercise the following duties and functions: (1) To act for the Convention ad interim in matters not otherwise provided for in its plan of work. (2) To have oversight of arrangements for meetings of the Convention with authority to change, if necessary, the time and place of meeting. (3) To act in an advisory way on matters of policy and co-operation arising between the agencies of the Convention, or between agencies of the Convention and co-operating state agencies. (4) To represent the Southern Baptist Convention in all negotiations with state conventions, and state boards, and other co-operating bodies in matters of common interest. The Executive Committee shall be the authorized agency of the Southern Baptist Convention to conclude all agreements with co-operating state agencies for the conduct of necessary arrangements as to handling of Southwide funds raised in the various states, and all other related matters. (5) To recommend to the Convention an Operating Budget for the Convention year, and to recommend the percentage of Southwide funds to be allocated to each cause or agency. The Operating Budget shall include all agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention. (6) To present to the Convention a consolidated financial statement of all the agencies of the Convention. The statement shall show the Assets, Liabilities, and the Debts of the agencies. (7) The Executive Committee shall notify the agencies of the Convention of all actions or instructions of the Convention relating to the work or other matters of the agency or agencies involved, and shall report to the Convention whether such agency or agencies have carried out the wishes of the Convention. (8) To hold meetings at such times as may be necessary or advisable for the transaction of the business committed to it by the Convention. (9) To make reports of its proceedings to the Convention at each annual session, and to make any recommendations it may desire concerning the affairs of the Convention, or concerning the affairs of the agencies of the Convention.

The Executive Committee shall have no authority to control or direct any agency of the Convention. But the Executive Committee shall have full authority to study the affairs of the agencies of the Convention, and to make suggestions, when deemed advisable, to the agencies, and to report its findings



to the Convention, and to make recommendations to the Convention concerning any matter whatsoever.

The expenses of the Executive Committee shall be borne by the Sunday School Board. The Sunday School Board shall advance to the Executive Committee, from time to time, funds sufficient for the Committee to discharge its duties without financial embarrassment.

*We recommend that Section 11 be numbered 9 and shall be as follows:*

9. The Executive Committee of the Convention (1) shall consist of the President and Senior Secretary of the Convention, one member from each co-operating State, one from the District of Columbia, and nine members at large. No salaried official of the Southern Baptist Convention or of any of its agencies or a salaried official of any State Convention or agency, or any member of any board or board of trustees or commission of the Southern Baptist Convention may be a member of the Executive Committee; provided, however, that these restrictions shall not apply in the case of the President or Senior Secretary of the Convention.

(2) The members of the Committee shall be divided into three groups, as nearly equal as possible, and shall hold membership for three years, one-third going out of the office each year.

(3) Nine members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

(4) The President and Senior Secretary of the Convention shall be elected President and Recording Secretary of the Executive Committee. The Committee shall elect an executive secretary who shall be the executive officer of the Committee, and a treasurer who shall be bonded, and such other officers and employes as it may deem necessary for the efficient conduct of its work and business. The compensation of its officers and employes shall be fixed by the Committee, but no salaried officer or employe of this Committee may be a member thereof.

(5) The duties and functions of the Committee shall be as stated in the Charter, when amended by the elimination of items (4) and (5).

[Adopted]

*We recommend a new section to be numbered 10, which shall be as follows:*

10. The Promotion Committee of the Convention (1) shall consist of the President of the Convention, ex-officio, one member from each co-operating state and the District of Columbia, the executive heads of the Foreign Mission Board, Home Mission Board, Sunday School Board, Relief and Annuity Board, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Baptist Bible Institute, Woman's Missionary Union, and Baptist Brotherhood, together with eleven pastors and ten laymen representing the Convention at large.

(2) The twenty-one members at large shall be elected by the Convention for one, two and three years, no one of whom shall succeed himself immediately.

(3) Pending their election by the states, the state secretaries shall be recognized as members of the Committee.

(4) The Committee shall determine its own instrumentalities and agencies for the conduct of its work.

(5) The duties and functions of the Committee shall be as follows: (a) The establishing of the goal of the Co-operative Fund and the ratio of distribution of undesignated Southwide funds; (b) suggesting standards of co-operation; (c) recommending the objects of Southwide causes to be included in the Program; (d) recommending the ratio of division of the Co-operative funds as between Statewide and Southwide causes in each state, and in general promoting the Co-operative Program. (e) It shall also be charged with all negotiations with State Conventions and State Boards and with other co-operating agencies in matters pertaining to the Co-operative Program. (f) It shall be the authorized agency for concluding all agreements with State Agencies for the conduct of the Program in the several states and for the method of handling the Southwide funds raised in the states, and for other related matters.

*(6) The Committee shall be financed out of funds appropriated by the Sunday School Board to the Executive Committee, the cost of the work of the Committee not to exceed 50% of the allocation to the Executive Committee. The expenses of the President of the Convention, the representatives at large of the Convention, and other expenses necessary to the functioning of this Committee shall be paid as above outlined, while the expenses of the representatives of Southwide Boards and Institutions and the representatives of the State Conventions shall be borne by their respective organizations.*

[Adopted]

11. A committee of seven members appointed by the President, of whom one shall be designated as chairman, shall act as a Committee on Committees. The said Committee on Committees shall name the several Standing Committees enumerated in Article 10 of the By-Laws (except the Executive Committee which shall be nominated by the Committee on Boards) and all special committees authorized during the sessions of the Convention and not otherwise provided for.

*We recommend that Section 12 be numbered 11 and amended as follows:*

*(1) In line 4 change "10" to "8."*

*(2) In line 7 strike out period and insert comma, and add the words "including Place and Preacher for next meeting."*

[Adopted]

13. The President, on the first day of the Convention, shall appoint a Committee on Resolutions to consist of five members. To this Committee all resolutions not connected with the reports of the Boards or Committees shall be automatically referred. This Committee is directed to report on all resolutions referred to it, either with or without recommendations and amendments.

*We recommend that Section 13 be numbered 12.*

[Adopted]

14. The Committee on Order of Business shall suggest an order of business for the next meeting of the Convention. In so providing, this Committee shall have due regard to the customary practices and precedents of the Convention in arranging for the orderly and efficient conduct of its business and discussion of its work.

*We recommend that Section 14 be numbered 13.*

[Adopted]

15. At each meeting of the Convention special committees of one from each State, and the District of Columbia, shall be appointed to consider and report at the next meeting upon the annual reports of the several Boards.

*We recommend that Section 15 be stricken out.*

[Adopted]

16. To facilitate consideration and discussion of these interests the following method of procedure is hereby adopted: (1) Each Board shall transmit to every member of the Committee on its work a copy of its annual report as soon as possible before the meeting of the Convention, and also prepare a brief printed digest for distribution among the members of the Convention; (2) the Committees on the Report of the Boards shall assemble the day before the meeting of the Convention and study the Reports with a view to presenting to the Convention a maturely considered report on each Board's work during the preceding year; (3) in consultation with the Secretaries of the Boards and the Committee on Order of Business, the work of each Board shall be presented to the Convention for discussion and action and continue until completion as follows: (a) The General Secretary or other representative of the Board may, on the basis of the printed digest, make such explanations and remarks as he may desire; (b) the report of the Committee on the Board's report shall then be presented; (c) discussion shall then follow and continue till the work of that Board is disposed of, one-fourth of the time for said discussion being allotted to undesignated speakers on the floor of the Convention if they desire to use it. This allotment of time for popular discussion shall be



interpreted as referring also to all speeches affecting the work and the policies of this Convention.

*We recommend that Section 16 be stricken out and that in lieu thereof the following be adopted as Section 14:*

*14. To facilitate consideration and discussion of the interests of the Convention the following method of procedure is hereby adopted: (a) Printed reports of the Boards and Institutions of the Convention shall be consolidated into one pamphlet for distribution to messengers on their enrollment. (b) Reports of all special commissions and standing committees containing recommendations for the Convention's action shall be included in the same pamphlet. (c) All recommendations of each Board, Institution, commission, and standing committee shall be printed seriatim and together at the end of its report before they may be considered by the Convention. In case any Agency shall be unable to comply with this requirement its recommendation shall be printed in the Convention Bulletin before consideration and action by the Convention.*

[Adopted]

17. The Boards, Institutions and Special Committees dealing with matters of general importance and interest shall have in the hands of the Press Representative of the Convention at least one week in advance, copies of digests of their reports to be submitted to the approaching Convention, to be used by him in preparing data for the news agencies in accordance with their requirements, in order that the work of the Convention may be given proper publicity. The Press Representative shall co-operate with the representatives of the secular press in furnishing intelligent, accurate and creditable reports of this Convention while it is in session.

*We recommend that Section 17 be numbered 15.*

[Adopted]

18. The Boards and Institutions of the Convention shall close their books and accounts not later than midnight on December 31, next preceding the meeting of the Convention.

*We recommend that Section 18 be numbered 16 and amended as follows:*

*(1) In line 1 after the word "Boards" insert comma and strike out "and," and after the word "Institutions" insert the words "and Agencies."*

*(2) In line 2 strike out the words "not later than" and insert the words "and have them audited as of."*

*(3) To line 3 add this sentence: "Supplemental reports for the period from January 1 to April 30 should be included in the reports to the Convention."*

[Adopted]

*We recommend a new By-Law to be numbered 17 which shall be as follows:*

*17. Any state desiring representation on any board or the Executive Committee of this Convention shall make formal application for the representation desired, stating the number of Baptists in the state who are co-operating with this Convention and the total amount of money given to the Convention objects the preceding year. The Convention shall then make such investigation as it may desire and shall upon the basis of the information obtained vote on the question of representation on each board and the Executive Committee upon which representation is sought and the question shall be decided by a majority vote.*

*We recommend that this action apply to the Arizona situation.*

[Adopted]

19. The By-Laws may be altered by a majority vote at any time, except on the last day of the Convention.

*We recommend that Section 19 be numbered 18.*

[Adopted]



## CONVENTION PROCEDURE

**Address of President**—The President may, in his discretion, address the Convention immediately before organization.

**Address of Welcome**—There may be one address of welcome limited to ten minutes and one response thereto limited to ten minutes.

**Annual Meetings**—The Convention shall begin its annual meetings on Wednesday after the second Sunday in May, the hour to be determined by the Committee on Order of Business.

[Friday was substituted for Wednesday by action of the Convention.]

**Auditorium Meetings**—No other meetings than the Convention services shall be held in the Convention Hall during the sessions of the Convention. Every service held in the Convention Auditorium shall be under the direction of the Committee on Order of Business.

**Bulletin**—The Press Representative of the Convention shall have printed each day a brief report, or bulletin, of the business transacted during that day, including the names of the committees appointed, reports of the committees, and such business as may be transacted and carried over to the following day.

Such report, or bulletin, shall not include speeches or addresses or any comment thereon, the photograph or any personal reference to any messenger of the Convention, but shall be only a resume of the business transacted during that day.

The Press Representative is directed to have a sufficient number of said bulletins printed and distributed to the messengers at the opening session on the following day.

The expense of preparing and printing the said bulletin shall be included by the Secretaries in the expense of annual meetings.

**Denominational Press**—The Denominational Press shall be given a permanent place on the annual program of the Southern Baptist Convention.

**Distribution of Convention Annuals**—The Secretaries are authorized to have the printers send out by parcel post the Convention Annual as soon as printed as follows: (1) Under labels furnished by the several State Secretaries, one copy each to all clerks of the District Associations in exchange for Associational Minutes and to heads of denominational institutions and agencies, and to all active pastors; (2) one copy to each of the Convention officers and members of the Executive Committee, general and State Secretaries, college and seminary libraries, and editors of denominational papers; (3) fifty to 200 copies by freight prepaid, to each of the general and State Boards for distribution upon request; (4) hold a sufficient number for the occasional distribution requested from Secretaries' offices during the year, and (5) reserve 50 to 100 copies for use at the following Convention.

**Entertainment**—The entertainment of the Convention, to be arranged in detail by the entertaining city and the Executive Committee of the Convention, includes: (1) An adequate auditorium with seating capacity of 5,000 and upward and other places of meeting, as for registration offices, committee rooms, exhibit space, etc., together with a suitable meeting place for the Woman's Missionary Union; (2) the usual concession in lodging and board for Convention officers, assistants, secretaries, editors and missionaries as may be specified and named by the Executive Committee; (3) the guarantee of hotel accommodations at not more than the usual commercial rates (schedules of room prices to be filed confidentially with the Executive Committee for any adjustments that may be necessary) and that there shall be no raise in prices for food or service during the Convention; (4) furnishing the Secretaries the requisite number of badges for messengers and for the press, and (5) incidentals such as furniture for the Convention platform, registration office and press bureau, maintenance of Information Bureau, ushers and pages.

*We recommend that (2) be changed to read: "the concessions for entertainment of the Convention officers, assistants, secretaries, editors, and missionaries as may be agreed upon by the Executive Committee and local committee."*

[Adopted]

**Exhibits**—All exhibits of every description shall be rigidly excluded from those parts of the place of meeting where the people visiting the exhibits will disturb the proceedings of the Convention, their locations to be determined by the Secretaries of the Convention.

*We recommend that the paragraph on "Exhibits" be amended by striking out the last line—"the Secretaries of the Convention" and inserting the words "the Committee on Arrangements."*

[Adopted]

**Exhibit Space**—The Executive Committee of the Convention shall have exclusive control of all exhibit space.

**Expenses of Annual Meetings**—The expenses of the Convention in connection with the publication and distribution of the Annuals shall be distributed by the Secretaries among the Boards and Institutions in a ratio corresponding to the length of their annual reports. All other expenses in connection with the annual meetings shall be borne by the several Boards and Institutions in proportion to their annual receipts.

**Expenses of Special Committees**—(1) The expense of all committees appointed by the Convention to perform duties between the annual sessions of the Convention shall be borne by the respective Boards and Institutions on a basis pro rata to the receipts of the Boards and Institutions whenever the work of such committees concerns their particular work.

(2) Whenever an expense account created by an ad interim committee or is otherwise authorized by the Convention for service which does not directly concern any one of the Boards or Institutions of the Convention, that Board or Institution shall not be required to bear any part of such expenses.

(3) In any case where question is raised as to legitimate participation in such items of expense, the matter shall be referred to the Executive Committee.

(4) Expenses incurred by special committees which do not directly concern any of the Boards or Institutions, when such committees are directly ordered to meet during the interim, shall be borne by the Sunday School Board.

(5) Itemized accounts of expenses of committeemen shall be required before any such expenses are paid.

**Memorial Service**—The committee on Order of Business is instructed to arrange for any memorial service to be held during the Convention.

**New Plans and Policies**—The Secretaries of the Convention are instructed to communicate with each of the Boards and Agencies of the Convention not later than six weeks before the annual meeting of the Convention asking for information as to any recommendations to be proposed to the Convention by said Board or Agencies involving new plans or policies, and to publish in the denominational press a resume or digest of such proposed recommendations at least three weeks before the annual meeting of the Convention.

*We recommend that the paragraph on "New Plans and Policies" be stricken out.*

[Adopted]

**Presentation of Outside Causes**—Causes other than those provided for in the regular work of the Convention may be presented to the Convention upon authority of officers of the Convention in conference with the Committee on Order of Business in such ways and at such times as may be dictated by the courtesies of the case and the necessities of our program.



78. The further report of the Committee on Memorials was presented by J. E. Dillard, Alabama, considered *seriatim*, and adopted as a whole, as follows:

#### RECOMMENDATION OF THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

The indebtedness of Southern Baptist Convention causes must engage the prayerful and careful attention of all our people, and plans should be made whereby these debts may be relieved. With earnest efforts upon the part of our boards and institutions and sympathetic cooperation with our Promotion Committee, our heavy burdens will be greatly reduced and within a reasonable time entirely relieved. To these ends we recommend:

1. That no board, institution, or agency of this Convention may increase its existing indebtedness or incur new debts except by express permission of the Convention or its Executive Committee given in advance except as hereinafter provided.

2. That appropriations by Convention boards and agencies for the calendar year 1932, be made upon the basis of the cash contributions of the preceding year plus such funds as may be anticipated from investments.

The first item in the 1932 budget shall be for interest on indebtedness; the second item shall provide for the deficit, if any, of the previous year; the third item shall be for debt reduction, 10 per cent of the cash distributable receipts being so applied; and the fourth item for current work.

Provided, however, that the Convention grants to the Foreign Mission Board, on account of the peculiar needs and nature of its work, a maximum line of credit for the year 1932, of \$1,150,000, beyond which it may not go.

Provided further, that these recommendations will not apply to the Baptist Bible Institute or the Southwestern Theological Seminary, until the receipts from the Cooperative Program and other sources shall in the judgment of the Executive Committee make it possible to do so.

3. That the Promotion Committee be requested to give careful consideration to the liquidation of the non-bonded indebtedness of Convention causes, within four years if possible, and the bonded indebtedness as it matures.

79. The following resolution, offered by George W. Truett, Texas, was adopted:

Whereas, for various reasons, some of the agencies of this Convention, in the prosecution of the work committed to them by this Convention, have incurred heavy obligations; and

Whereas, a world-wide and distressing financial depression has come upon us and seems to continue with unusual hardships upon all business, bringing deflation in all securities and depreciation in all values, making it more and more difficult to borrow money with which to refinance these obligations; and

Whereas, there has been a falling off in the funds with which these agencies can pay these debts;

Therefore, be it resolved by this Convention:

First—That it hereby acknowledges its moral responsibility to see that all these debts are paid.

Second—That the Executive Committee is hereby instructed to give attention to this matter and give whatever aid is necessary and that it can give, to any of these agencies, in refinancing their debts.

GEORGE W. TRUETT,  
G. H. CRUTCHER,  
C. E. BURTS.



80. The report of the Committee on Boards, presented by T. Clagett Skinner, Virginia, was adopted, as follows:

## BOARDS OF THE CONVENTION

### Foreign Mission Board

**State Members**—Joshua Levering, Maryland; J. Howard Williams, Texas; C. B. Bobo, South Carolina; J. L. White, Florida; H. M. Fugate, Georgia; J. M. Shelburne, Virginia; F. F. Gibson, Kentucky; J. H. Anderson, Tennessee; J. C. Stivender, Alabama; O. P. Estes, Louisiana; J. M. Kester, North Carolina; I. E. Lee, Illinois; S. J. Porter, District of Columbia; Frank M. Purser, Mississippi; J. H. Coleman, New Mexico; J. F. Vines, Missouri; W. W. Taylor, Arizona; R. C. Miller, Oklahoma; Otto Whittington, Arkansas.

**Local Members**—S. B. Woodfin, B. M. Gwathmey, R. A. Williams, Mrs. Justin Moore, Hill Montague, Howard Jenkins, R. E. Gaines, W. A. Harris, Miss Altha Foster, S. B. Cousins, Mrs. Julian P. Thomas, R. D. Garcine, W. Thorburn Clark, J. W. Storer, C. C. Coleman, John L. Slaughter, L. H. Walton, Mrs. John J. Wicker, Jr.

### Home Mission Board

**State Members**—F. L. Hardy, Alabama; J. F. Tull, Arkansas; T. V. McCaul, Florida; L. C. Kelly, Kentucky; W. A. Hewitt, Mississippi; E. G. Butler, Arizona; J. F. Nix, New Mexico; O. A. Carmean, Illinois; W. H. Williams, North Carolina; J. M. Walker, South Carolina; L. A. Henderson, Georgia; Rupert F. Naney, Oklahoma; H. F. Jones, Maryland; T. V. Herndon, Louisiana; T. Ryland Sanford, Virginia; T. C. Boorde, District of Columbia; M. T. Andrews, Texas; Paul Webber, Missouri; R. G. Lee, Tennessee.

**Local Members**—Ellis A. Fuller, M. A. Cooper, A. J. Moncrief, G. J. Davis, Ryland Knight, J. E. Sammons, B. A. Callaway, B. L. Bugg, J. M. Harrison, W. G. Dodson, E. D. Thomas, Z. A. Snipes, Paul S. Ethridge, W. L. Smith, George M. Brown, G. F. Harrison, Walter Ward, Charles Outlaw.

### Sunday School Board

**State Members**—B. A. Bowers, North Carolina; J. N. Palmer, Louisiana; T. W. Lamkin, New Mexico; A. U. Boone, Tennessee; L. M. Proctor, Missouri; H. Boyce Taylor, Kentucky; O. J. Wade, Arkansas; M. A. Jenkins, Texas; J. T. McGlothlin, Alabama; P. B. Watlington, Maryland; V. E. Boston, Mississippi; A. M. Bennett, Florida; C. B. Austin, District of Columbia; W. J. Bolt, South Carolina; F. W. Moore, Virginia; T. F. Callaway, Georgia; Geo. W. Graham, Illinois; A. A. Duncan, Oklahoma; J. O. Willett, Arizona.

**Local Members**—A. B. Hill, Chas. H. Eastman, William Gupton, F. P. Provost, W. T. Hale, Jr., J. W. Winn, Howard E. Frost, L. S. Ewton, W. F. Powell, W. C. Bilbro, Mrs. Henderson Baker, J. D. Freeman, E. T. Holman, Powhatan W. James, Mrs. Hettie High, J. C. McCoy, R. Kelly White, J. F. Jarman.

### Relief and Annuity Board

**State Members**—Mrs. J. M. Dawson, Texas; H. W. O. Millington, Dist. of Columbia; C. C. Hatchett, Oklahoma; L. W. Wiley, Illinois; W. D. Nowlin, Florida; L. O. Dawson, Alabama; J. E. Hicks, Maryland; Chesterfield Turner, Kentucky; B. V. Ferguson, Arkansas; W. C. Harris, Missouri; S. H. Bennett, Georgia; F. W. Putney, South Carolina; J. S. Snyder, North Carolina; John A. Davison, Tennessee; J. W. Mayfield, Mississippi; E. B. Willingham, Virginia; E. O. Ware, Louisiana; S. E. Stevenson, Arizona; E. D. Morgan, New Mexico.

**Local Members**—R. H. Coleman, Wallace Bassett, Hal. White, Geo. W. Truett, J. B. Cranfill, Mrs. R. E. Burt, W. B. Lee, Paul Danna, C. P. Collins, Miss Della Carroll, G. S. Hopkins, L. R. Scarborough, Marshall Craig, F. M. McConnell, J. N. Higginbotham, Jr., Ben C. Ball, George Mason, Charles S. Pierce.

**Education Board**

**State Members**—E. H. Jackson, District of Columbia; W. L. C. Mahon, Florida; W. E. Mitchell, Kentucky; H. J. Willingham, Alabama; J. C. Wilkinson, Georgia; D. M. Nelson, Mississippi; J. C. Hardy, Texas; L. M. Hale, Missouri; J. T. Warren, Tennessee; E. M. Highsmith, South Carolina; W. W. Phelan, Oklahoma; F. W. Boatwright, Virginia; R. W. Wicks, Maryland; M. A. Huggins, North Carolina; C. Cottingham, Louisiana; O. W. Shields, Illinois; C. D. Johnson, Arkansas; Earl Keating, New Mexico.

**Local Members**—Ed. S. Moore, Will H. Manly, W. C. Davis, Wm. H. Smith, J. W. Abercrombie, Mrs. C. J. Sharpe, J. A. Coker, John C. Dawson, Miss Lula Bradford, W. I. Pitman, Chas. A. Brown, Mrs. J. T. Doster, J. R. Hobbs, B. W. Pruitt, Frank McDonald, Miss Annie Williams, H. C. Bass.

**INSTITUTIONS OF THE CONVENTION**

**Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky**

John R. Sampey, President

**Board of Trustees**

**Maryland**—Joshua Levering, J. E. Hicks, F. A. Davis, W. C. Royal, O. C. S. Wallace.

**District of Columbia**—C. B. Austin, G. G. Johnson, John E. Briggs.

**Virginia**—J. L. Rosser, Geo. B. Taylor, R. A. Williams, W. M. Rucker, J. M. Shelburne.

**Georgia**—T. M. Callaway, John D. Mell, J. E. Sammons.

**North Carolina**—W. L. Poteat, J. Clyde Turner, C. H. Durham, W. J. Berryman.

**Alabama**—L. O. Dawson, C. A. Stakely, Wm. H. Manly, L. L. Gwaltney, Paul V. Bomar.

**Texas**—J. B. Leavell, L. M. Latimer, Marshall Craig, R. T. Hanks, M. T. Andrews, E. F. Lyon, W. W. Melton, W. W. Lee, Wallace Bassett, E. G. Townsend.

**Kentucky**—Ben Bruner, F. H. Goodridge, Junius Caldwell, B. F. Proctor, L. W. Doolan.

**South Carolina**—Z. T. Cody, Rufus Ford, E. S. Reaves.

**Missouri**—S. E. Ewing, Howard P. Smith, L. M. Hale.

**Mississippi**—J. A. Taylor, A. T. Cinnamon, B. H. Lovelace.

**Tennessee**—I. N. Penick, C. H. Baker, A. U. Boone, J. Pike Powers, Jas. T. Warren, I. J. Van Ness, O. C. Barton, M. D. Jeffries.

**Florida**—C. W. Duke, W. M. Vines, J. Harrison Griffin.

**Louisiana**—W. H. Managan, T. W. Gayer.

**Arkansas**—B. V. Ferguson, Geo. L. Hale, E. P. J. Garrott.

**New Mexico**—J. H. Coleman, J. E. Hoyle, E. L. Mayfield.

**Oklahoma**—George McMillan, W. S. Wiley.

**Illinois**—C. W. Culp, R. W. Wallis, W. K. Sisk, Paul Smith.

**Members at Large**

A. G. Whitley, T. H. Whayne, C. E. Gheens, Blakemore Wheeler, J. H. Anderson, Geo. W. Norton, Franklin Miller, R. F. Doll, L. M. Render, C. L. Graham, H. D. Johnson, E. F. Estes.

**Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary**

L. R. Scarborough, President

**Board of Trustees**

**Term Expiring 1932**—T. V. Herndon, Louisiana; A. P. Stephens, North Carolina; Geo. W. Truett, Texas; J. B. Tidwell, Texas; C. E. Burts, Georgia.

**Term Expiring 1933**—G. H. Crutcher, Florida; J. L. Johnson, Mississippi; J. B. Cranfill, Texas; Fred A. Martin, Texas; R. F. Naney, Oklahoma.

**Term Expiring 1934**—S. J. Porter, District of Columbia; J. E. Hicks, Maryland; O. S. Lattimore, Texas; J. K. Wadley, Texas; B. E. Wall, South Carolina; B. M. Jackson, Texas.

**Term Expiring 1935**—Jos. P. Boone, Alabama; C. M. Wasson, Illinois; Frank Tripp, Missouri; I. N. Penick, Tennessee; C. E. Matthews, Texas.

**Term Expiring 1936**—E. R. Spiller, New Mexico; T. Clagett Skinner, Virginia; L. M. Sipes, Arkansas; Crumpton Walker, Kentucky.

#### **Baptist Bible Institute**

W. W. Hamilton, President

#### **Board of Trustees**

**Term Expiring 1932**—H. Ross Arnold, Alabama; O. O. Dietz, District of Columbia; J. D. Adcock, Florida; A. W. Essick, Illinois; E. P. J. Garrett, Arkansas.

**Term Expiring 1933**—W. H. Managan, Louisiana; P. I. Lipsey, Mississippi; I. J. Van Ness, Tennessee; B. D. Gray, Georgia; J. C. Wilkinson, Georgia.

**Term Expiring 1934**—L. T. Hastings, R. F. Lawton, T. D. Brown, S. G. Posey, and C. A. Ramsey, Louisiana.

**Term Expiring 1935**—E. C. Routh, Oklahoma; J. J. Hurt, Tennessee; J. B. Leavell, Texas; B. F. Dickerson, Virginia; W. R. Alexander, South Carolina.

**Term Expiring 1936**—Orron D. Evans, Missouri; Harry Stagg, New Mexico; W. A. Ayers, North Carolina; W. E. Hunter, Kentucky; R. B. Jones, Maryland.

#### **American Baptist Theological Seminary**

#### **Board of Directors**

**Term Expiring 1932**—Powhatan W. James, J. Carl McCoy, E. L. Atwood, J. C. Miles.

**Term Expiring 1933**—Herbert Barclay Cross, E. P. Alldredge, A. M. Nicholson, W. Henderson Barton.

**Term Expiring 1934**—John L. Hill, A. J. Barton, John D. Freeman, R. L. Middleton.

#### **Holding Board**

**Term Expiring 1932**—O. L. Hailey, B. R. Kennedy.

**Term Expiring 1933**—I. J. Van Ness, William Gupton.

**Term Expiring 1934**—W. F. Powell, A. G. Ewing, Jr.

**Term Expiring 1935**—E. A. Pickup, A. B. Hill.

#### **Southern Baptist Commission on American Baptist Theological Seminary**

**Term Expiring 1932**—B. R. Kennedy, J. C. Miles, J. Carl McCoy, O. L. Hailey, W. H. Barton.

**Term Expiring 1933**—I. J. Van Ness, Powhatan W. James, R. L. Middleton, William Gupton, E. L. Atwood.

**Term Expiring 1934**—W. F. Powell, Herbert Barclay Cross, E. P. Alldredge, A. G. Ewing, Jr., A. M. Nicholson.

**Term Expiring 1935**—E. A. Pickup, John L. Hill, A. J. Barton, A. B. Hill, John D. Freeman.

#### **Hospital Commission**

F. S. Groner, Texas, Chairman; M. P. Hunt, Kentucky; E. D. Solomon, Louisiana; P. I. Lipsey, Mississippi; S. E. Ewing, Missouri; Otto Whittington, Arkansas; F. M. Pack, New Mexico; W. Clyde Atkins, Maryland; C. B. Arendall, Alabama; S. H. Templeman, North Carolina; C. C. Morris, Oklahoma;



C. W. McElroy, Virginia; Lloyd T. Wilson, Florida; J. R. Black, Tennessee; E. Hilton Jackson, District of Columbia; E. P. Vandiver, South Carolina; J. L. Ford, Illinois; C. E. Burts, Georgia; E. G. Butler, Arizona.

**Local Members (New Orleans)**—S. N. Harrell, Ollie B. Webb, C. A. Ramsey, C. Roy Angel, R. F. Lawton, Louis J. Bristow, Secretary, Stanley Caruthers, M. Domburian, W. N. Adams.

#### Education Commission

E. M. Highsmith, South Carolina; J. C. Stivender, Alabama; C. D. Johnson, Arkansas; H. W. O. Millington, District of Columbia; E. H. Jennings, Florida; Spright Dowell, Georgia; L. W. Wiley, Illinois; C. L. Graham, Kentucky; T. W. Gayer, Louisiana; Kingman A. Handy, Maryland; L. T. Lowery, Mississippi; Gaston W. Duncan, Missouri; J. C. Dance, New Mexico; W. R. Cullom, North Carolina; J. W. Hodges, Oklahoma; R. Kelly White, Tennessee; W. W. Barnes, Texas; T. E. Peters, Virginia.

#### Nomination of Trustees of Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Geo. L. Hale, J. Guy Cathran, Arkansas; W. K. Sisk, Paul Smith, Illinois. Members at Large—Frank Miller or R. F. Doll, Kentucky; L. M. Render or C. L. Graham, Kentucky; H. D. Johnson or E. F. Estes, Kentucky.

T. Clagett Skinner, Virginia, Chairman  
J. T. McGlothlin, Alabama  
John H. Buchanan, Arkansas  
John E. Briggs, District of Columbia  
W. A. Hobson, Florida  
Ellis A. Fuller, Georgia  
Paul Smith, Illinois  
J. W. Gaines, Kentucky  
E. D. Solomon, Louisiana  
J. E. Hicks, Maryland

T. L. Johnson, Mississippi  
Everett Gill, Jr., Missouri  
J. H. Coleman, New Mexico  
W. H. Williams, North Carolina  
E. C. Routh, Oklahoma  
C. F. Sims, South Carolina  
F. F. Brown, Tennessee  
Geo. W. Truett, Texas  
J. C. Owen, Virginia

81. On motion of Albert Bond, Alabama, the Education Board was instructed to take such legal procedure as may be necessary to surrender its charter within the next year.

82. The Convention adjourned with prayer led by George W. Truett, Texas.

#### FRIDAY—Evening Session

83. The Convention reassembled at 7:15 P.M., Vice-President Milford presiding. During the devotional service prayer was led by George J. Burnett, Tennessee, and Arch C. Cree, Georgia.

84. The report of the Baptist Brotherhood of the South was presented by General Secretary J. T. Henderson, Tennessee, who introduced District and State Secretaries T. J. York, T. H. Hanes, E. Kirk and W. S. Brock. After remarks by J. F. Wolfenbarger, Tennessee, and E. Godbold, Missouri, the report was adopted, as follows:

#### REPORT OF THE BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD OF THE SOUTH

During the past year the following secretaries, for a part or all of the time, have been on the field under the direction of the Brotherhood Executive Committee:

First, J. T. Henderson, who is nearing the close of his twenty-third year of service, was at work during the whole of the Convention year.

Second, Mr. George J. Burnett, Associate Secretary, served until January 1, 1931, when he accepted the position of Stewardship Secretary with the Southern

Baptist Theological Seminary. Secretary Burnett did a very vigorous and effective work and the Committee accepted his resignation fully conscious that the Brotherhood was suffering a heavy loss in his going.

Third, Mr. T. H. Haynes began his work as District Secretary July 1, 1930, and has made his headquarters at Knoxville, that he might have the help of the Executive Committee and General Secretary at the beginning.

Secretary Haynes rendered some service in Georgia, but most of his activities were given to country and town churches in East Tennessee. He majored on work among country churches and made some striking demonstrations. He not only stressed thorough preparation through prayer and information, but followed this preparatory work by assisting each church in the adoption of a worthy budget, in setting up an effective organization and in helping to conduct an intensive and thorough canvass.

Fourth, Mr. T. J. York, who was elected District Secretary for Alabama, Georgia, and Florida, entered upon his work July 1, 1930 with headquarters in Birmingham. In addition to service in these three states, he accepted invitations to conduct schools of Stewardship and Missions in Mississippi.

He was crowded with invitations from the beginning and the strongest commendations of his service have come from those he served. One pastor writes, "We were running behind when you came, but the deficit has been paid. Your work with us was a great blessing."

### Support

Secretaries Henderson and Burnett were supported jointly by the Home, Foreign, and Sunday School Boards, while Secretaries Haynes and York were maintained by the voluntary and extra gifts of a small group of laymen, chiefly members of the Executive Committee.

While this Committee is convinced that the past year has been the most fruitful that the Brotherhood has ever had in all departments of its activity, it will confine itself in the rest of this report to what it conceives to be the major issue; namely, a plan greatly to enlarge the receipts of the Co-operative Program that all the work of the Convention may be strengthened and the burden of debt be relieved.

The Committee is prompted to make the recommendations given at the close of this report by the achievements of the past year, a few of which are now given.

### City Churches

One church in Atlanta which reported \$980.00 last year for Missions, Education, and Benevolence, after a season of prayer and study under the direction of a Brotherhood Secretary, adopted a budget of \$4,500 for these causes and in its canvass multiplied the number of its regular supporters by three.

A Kansas City church, also assisted by one of the Secretaries in preparation for its annual canvass, reports as follows: For six months beginning November 1, 1929, gifts to the Co-operative Program were \$2,457.21, for the six months a year later \$3,842.92, a gain of \$1,385.71.

The figures for the same two periods from a St. Louis church, where a similar work was done, are \$3,869.19 and \$4,886.00, or an advance of \$1,017.61.

A church in Springfield, Missouri, where a Brotherhood Secretary rendered service, reports for the same period \$3,821.01 and \$4,907.24 or a gain of \$1,086.23 for six months.

The figures for these three churches are given out by the State Treasurer. Your Committee recognizes that the pastors were large factors in this advance; it is significant, however, that a majority of the churches in these cities show a decline. This record indicates that additional contributors and largely increased revenue may be secured in many leading churches by more intensive and thorough work.



### Country Churches

The following reports come from two country churches which had never had a school of Stewardship and Missions, had never adopted a budget, nor had they ever conducted a thorough canvass.

A church, which sent only \$54.00 to the State Treasurer for all of last year, as a result of a vigorous campaign, has been sending \$15.00 monthly the present year, an advance of more than 200%.

Another church that contributed \$27.00 last year to the Co-operative Program, sent \$72.86 to the State Treasurer for the first three months following their canvass; the church is making its remittance monthly and the indications are that it will send more than ten times the amount of last year.

These two churches are making their offerings every Sunday.

### Town Church

This church contributed \$3,151.12 last year to the Co-operative Program; as the result of better preparation and a more thorough campaign, secured signed pledges for \$4,463.59 for the present year, an advance of \$1,312.47.

These are only samples of churches that made such records.

### Recommendations

Prompted by the experiences of the past year, your Committee hereby heartily commits itself to the recommendation recently made by the chairman of this committee, Mr. J. H. Anderson, through the denominational press. This recommendation provides that the Convention commit itself to a concerted effort through all of its agencies to make an intensive and a thorough canvass of every church in the Convention, following a season of prayer and instruction, to secure pledges from every member possible, based on the tithe and to be paid every week.

J. H. ANDERSON, *Chairman,*  
J. T. HENDERSON, *Gen. Sec.*

### FINANCIAL REPORT OF BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD OF THE SOUTH

Including Salaries and Expenses of the Two District Secretaries Supported by the Voluntary Gifts of a Group of Laymen, for 1930-1931

#### RECEIPTS

Balance on hand May 1, 1930 .....	\$ 159.41
Received from Foreign Mission Board .....	5,225.00
Received from Home Mission Board .....	2,090.00
Received from Sunday School Board .....	3,715.00
Received from Members and Friends of Executive Committee of Baptist Brotherhood .....	7,445.00
Received from Churches through J. T. Henderson .....	271.09
Received from Churches through T. H. Haynes .....	29.40
Received from Literature sold at cost .....	78.98
Received from Loan after bank closed .....	210.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$19,223.88</b>

#### EXPENDITURES

Salary of General Secretary .....	\$ 4,850.00
Salary of Associate Secretary for eight months .....	3,250.01
Salary of District Secretary York, ten months .....	3,000.00
Salary of District Secretary Haynes, ten months .....	3,000.00
Salary of Stenographer .....	1,052.50
Expenses of General Secretary .....	434.87
Expenses of Associate Secretary, including rent, stenographer, etc., for eight months .....	979.75
Expenses of District Secretary York, ten months .....	292.32
Expenses of District Secretary Haynes, ten months .....	413.64
Office rent .....	744.00
Office supplies .....	49.00
Telephone rent and telegrams .....	95.42
Postoffice box rent .....	6.00
Printing of literature and stationery .....	341.01
Part expense of Conference speaker in New Mexico .....	15.00
Postage .....	117.18
Interest paid on borrowed money .....	6.30
Cash in closed bank .....	211.15
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$18,858.75</b>
Balance on hand April 30, 1931 .....	365.13
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$19,223.88</b>

Respectfully submitted,  
J. H. BRAKEBILL, Treasurer.



85. The student nurses of the Birmingham Baptist Hospital sang "Lift Thine Eyes" and "Southern Memories."

86. The report of the Committee on Preservation of Baptist History was presented and discussed by W. W. Barnes, Texas, and adopted, as follows:

### PRESERVATION OF BAPTIST HISTORY

No institution in human experience, whether in church or state, may be rightly understood and evaluated unless it be seen historically, that is, unless it be seen in its beginning and development. Hence the value of the study of history. A young theological student asked an experienced teacher of Church History what was the value of Church History to a pastor. The teacher replied, "It ought to keep him from making a fool of himself."

Acquaintance with the story of our Baptist people is of great value to our generation, to pastors and people. There is much in the record in which we may justly take pride and say, "What hath God wrought?" There is much in it to humble us and give us wisdom for the present. If we had a better understanding of the past, there would be less friction in the present. For example, an understanding of the fact that Baptists have used many methods in religious work might save us from much disagreement over methods today.

For the understanding of the past, records are necessary. What a pity, what a tragedy that so many valuable documents are left to be destroyed, sometimes deliberately destroyed! Our pastors ought to take care to send to the proper depositories church record books and other historical data that otherwise will be lost.

In the libraries at Louisville, New Orleans and Fort Worth, and in the several state Baptist schools valuable collections have been gathered. In the libraries of other institutions much Baptist material may be found. The Convention should take the necessary steps to have all of this material listed so that students may know where the material is located. We recommend the appointment of a committee to consider the publication of a bibliography of the material on Baptist History that has been collected in various centers within the territory of this Convention. This would be of great service to its constituency.

In view of the presentation of the work of the American Baptist Historical Society by President Harkness we further recommend that this committee co-operate with a similar committee already appointed by the Northern Baptist Convention and a committee that may be appointed by the Canadian Conventions to discuss the co-ordination of all Baptist historical collections in North America.

The work of recent historians dealing with the Baptist life within a state is to be commended. Rev. J. L. Boyd has written a history of Mississippi Baptists. Prof. G. W. Paschal, Ph.D., is writing a history of North Carolina Baptists, one volume of which has been published. Dr. J. M. Carroll completed a few years ago a history of Texas Baptists. Dr. B. D. Ragsdale is preparing a history of Georgia Baptists. Dr. J. T. Christian did some work in the history of Baptists of Louisiana. There may be others of recent date that have not come to the attention of your committee. It is to be hoped that more of this may be done and that ultimately the history of our southern Baptist people may be adequately written.

A. J. HOLT, Chairman  
WM. W. BARNES, Vice-Chairman  
C. A. STAKELEY  
S. J. PORTER  
J. G. HARRISON  
L. W. WILEY  
F. M. POWELL  
E. F. HAIGHT

J. P. SCRUGGS  
J. L. BOYD  
S. M. BROWN  
MRS. G. F. ELAM  
T. G. NETHERTON  
W. C. ALLEN  
E. P. ALLDREDGE  
GARNETT RYLAND

87. The following were appointed as the

*Committee on Co-ordination of Baptist Historical Collections*—W. W. Barnes, Texas; F. M. Powell, Kentucky; J. L. Boyd, Mississippi; G. W. Paschal, North Carolina; Garnett Ryland, Virginia.

88. The work of the Home Mission Board was presented under direction of Executive Secretary J. B. Lawrence, Georgia. Our Cuban mission was represented by M. N. McCall and wife and M. A. Gonzales and wife, Superintendent McCall addressing the Convention after interpreting the remarks of Pastor Gonzales.

Presenting Independent and Direct Missions, Superintendent J. W. Beagle introduced Miss Gladys Sharp and T. D. New, Oklahoma, and groups of Indian and Italian workers.

Our mountain school work was presented by Superintendent J. W. O'Hara, who introduced C. D. Stevens, president of Hazard College, Kentucky, and C. A. Todd, principal of Watauga Academy, Tennessee.

J. W. Michaels and A. W. Wilson, missionaries to the deaf, were introduced. Jacob Gartenhaus spoke on "Missions Among the Jews." Mrs. Una Roberts Lawrence, mission study editor for the Board, was introduced. The Convention was addressed by W. H. Bowler, New York, Stewardship Secretary of the Northern Baptist Convention.

89. The following vote of thanks, offered by Powhatan W. James, Tennessee, was unanimously adopted:

#### RESOLUTIONS OF APPRECIATION

Your Committee on Resolutions wishes to go on record as expressing the deliberate judgment that the 1931 session of the Southern Baptist Convention in the city of Birmingham, Ala., has been one of the most helpful, constructive and inspiring held in recent years.

Therefore, we make our grateful acknowledgments to Almighty God, the author of all good and the giver of all perfect gifts. We also desire to offer our most sincere thanks to all who have planned for our coming, welcomed us to this beautiful city, contributed to our comfort and safety, served us in many ways and made us glad that we came. Included among those to whom we are thus deeply indebted are Mr. James J. Jones, Jr., President of the City Commission; Mr. Charles Seaton, Superintendent of the City Auditorium, the Chamber of Commerce and its Convention Secretary, Mr. T. Jeff Bailey; Dr. J. R. Hobbs, General Chairman of the local Committee, all of his Committee associates, the Baptist people of Birmingham and environs, the citizenship generally, Howard College and the Baptist Hospital, the hotels, the police, the newspapers, the *Age-Herald*, the *Birmingham News*, the *Post*, and the Associated Press, the railroads, and many others.

Those who attended this Convention will want to come again to this great industrial center of the South, which knows how to entertain with true Southern hospitality.

Committee on Resolutions,

POWHATAN W. JAMES, Chairman,  
J. P. BOONE,  
JNO. H. BUCHANAN,  
LOUIE D. NEWTON,  
J. B. WEATHERSPOON.

90. Moving pictures of Mission work in New Orleans were presented by students of Baptist Bible Institute.

91. The Convention adjourned with prayer led by W. W. Hamilton, Louisiana.

### **SATURDAY—Morning Session**

BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA, May 16, 1931.

92. The Convention was called to order at 9 A.M. by President McGlothlin. The service of song was conducted by E. O. Sellers, Louisiana, and prayer was led by A. J. Barton, North Carolina.

93. The journal for yesterday was read, corrected, and confirmed.

94. The following request for representation on the Boards was read and adopted:

#### **REQUEST FOR REPRESENTATION ON BOARDS**

Whereas, the messengers from certain churches of Arizona have been accepted by the Southern Baptist Convention,

And Whereas, messengers from these churches have been enrolled in three successive annual Conventions,

And Whereas, a by-law has been passed in the present Convention prescribing the manner in which new states coming into the Convention may secure membership on the several boards of the Convention;

Arizona hereby makes application through her messenger, for representation on The Home Mission Board, and in compliance with the recommendations of the committee on Boards, names Rev. E. G. Butler, Glendale, Arizona, as that representative.

In compliance with the by-law governing same, the following data are given:

Arizona has now more than 2,000 members in these churches in sympathy with and contributing to the causes of this Convention. These churches have contributed \$1,002.23 to Southwide causes during the Convention year just closed.  
S. S. BUSSELL, Corresponding Secretary for Arizona.

95. The report of the Hospital Commission was presented by E. D. Solomon, Louisiana, as follows, and adopted after remarks by E. D. Solomon and W. W. Hamilton, Louisiana:

#### **REPORT OF THE HOSPITAL COMMISSION**

In making our seventh annual report, which covers a year of nation-wide economic depression unparalleled in this generation, which has affected all lines of business, first of all we express thanks to our heavenly Father who has enabled us to pay all operating expenses and meet promptly all maturing obligations on our debt. There are notable manifestations of Divine favor. While the year has been marked by business failures everywhere, and while nearly all hospitals have lost money and some have closed, the Southern Baptist Hospital did practically the same volume of work it did the previous year, making a substantial operating profit. Moreover, our income from the Co-operative Program exceeded that of the previous year by nearly four thousand dollars, and, while the receipts were not sufficient to pay interest on the outstanding debt for buildings we look upon the increase as a favorable omen.



## The Year in Figures

Of course, our principal business has been operating the Hospital in New Orleans, and the report of the auditor which is attached hereto reflects the condition of the operating account and of the Commission. Some statistical figures for the year follow:

Patients admitted, 6,887; days of service given, 43,472; days of free service, 3,858; days of part free service, 4,118.

## INCOME:

Gifts Received for Charity .....	\$ 2,173.08
From Operation .....	337,977.87
From Co-operative Program .....	28,246.45

\$368,397.40

## DISBURSEMENTS:

Operating Expenses .....	\$270,922.15
Cost of Charity Given .....	34,145.55
Interest on Bond and Note .....	28,906.18
Paid on Note and Bonds .....	24,500.05
Equipment and Improvements .....	8,648.63
Balance .....	1,274.84

\$368,397.40

These figures indicate that the gross profit from operating the Hospital for the year was \$67,055.72, which was used as follows:

Cost of Charity .....	\$34,145.55
Less: Gifts .....	2,173.08
	31,972.47
Paid Debt and Interest .....	25,159.78
Equipment and Improvements .....	8,648.63
Carried to Operating Surplus .....	1,274.84

\$ 67,055.72

## Five Years' Record

While this is our seventh annual report, the Hospital has been in operation only five years, as two years were consumed in organization, preliminary work and building. The net tabular results of five years' operation are:

Number of Patients Admitted .....	29,549
Days of Service Given .....	194,805
Days of Free Service Given .....	21,831
Days of Part Free Service Given .....	18,255
Cost of Free Service .....	\$177,635.43
Gifts for Charity Rec'd .....	37,942.50
Amount of Free Work Paid From Earnings .....	\$ 139,692.93
Gross Income from Hospital Operation .....	1,534,138.23
Gross Operating Expenses .....	1,233,403.04
Gross Profit from Operating .....	300,735.19
Less Cost of Charity Given from Profits .....	139,692.93
Net Operating Profit .....	161,042.26
Receipts from Co-operative Program .....	157,011.07

Two comments should be made on the above figures: First of the sum received for charity, \$24,825.63 came from the New Orleans Community Chest and \$13,116.87 from friends throughout the South; and, secondly, the net profit earned after paying for charity was more than \$4,000 in excess of the total received from the denomination through the Co-operative Program.

That you may see the annual growth we submit the following figures for five years, each ending March 31st.

	1931	1930	1929	1928	1927	Total
Patients Admitt'd .....	6,887	6,721	5,936	5,591	4,414	29,549
Days of Service .....	43,472	46,313	39,510	35,932	29,558	194,805
Days Free Serv. .....	3,858	4,309	3,738	6,664	3,262	21,831
Days Part Free .....	4,118	3,968	4,863	4,545	761	18,255
Cost Free Serv. \$ .....	\$ 34,145.55	\$ 36,133.19	\$ 36,643.42	\$ 42,187.07	\$ 27,526.20	\$ 177,635.43
Gifts for Fr. Serv. .....	2,173.08	5,030.94	10,670.47	14,633.25	5,434.76	37,942.50
Operating Income .....	340,150.95	341,140.21	319,294.71	294,509.94	239,042.42	1,534,138.23
Operating Expense .....	305,067.70	299,328.92	286,802.39	264,450.80	217,447.16	1,373,096.97
Net Opr. Profit .....	35,083.25	41,811.29	32,492.32	30,059.14	21,595.26	161,041.26
Rec'pts fr. Prog'm .....	28,246.45	24,779.70	33,220.41	36,588.88	34,175.63	157,011.07

We received contributions from the New Orleans Community Chest for two years, but we have received nothing from that source since the fall of 1928 though, of course, receipts from April to September, 1928, are shown in the report for 1929, as we close our fiscal year March 31st.

### **El Paso Sanatorium**

At its annual meeting last June the Home Mission Board requested the Hospital Commission to permit Brother Bristow to serve as superintendent of the El Paso Sanatorium, without salary, as the Sanatorium was losing money. The Commission consented and Brother Bristow took charge of the Sanatorium July 15th, and reorganized its administration and finances. After a few months' operation, with the consent of the Home Board, Brother Bristow leased the Sanatorium to an El Paso doctor, who has been operating it successfully since. Indeed, under the new management the Sanatorium has shown an operating profit every month. Recently, the Home Board, because of legal complications involving taxes, again requested the Hospital Commission to take over the operation of the Sanatorium. The Commission agreed to do this provided the Home Board would assume any deficit that might accrue, because the Commission has no money to cover a possible deficit. While we believe the Sanatorium can be operated without a deficit, as has been proven since the reorganization, we cannot assume a burden that might endanger our work in New Orleans.

We are not unmindful of the fact that the Convention, when it organized the Hospital Commission, committed itself to the transfer of the operation of the El Paso Sanatorium to the Commission, and we are ready to assume that obligation at any time provided the transfer is safeguarded in such a way as will not violate or jeopardize our contract with the Whitney Trust & Savings Bank, trustee under the existing bond issue of the Southern Baptist Hospital Commission.

### **Louisiana Baptist Hospital**

In the articles of organization of this Commission adopted at Atlanta in 1924, this body was instructed to render such service to other denominational hospitals as it could, upon the request of such hospitals. Acting under that provision, and without incurring any financial obligation, upon request of the Louisiana Hospital Board, Brother Bristow served as superintendent of the Louisiana Baptist Hospital at Alexandria, without compensation. The Hospital was losing money. Brother Bristow reorganized it and gave it personal supervision for nine months, when it appeared that the Hospital could carry on. We are informed that it is now being operated without loss.

### **Financial**

Attention is called to the fact that our debt is being reduced very slowly. This debt was incurred by direction of the Convention in building the Hospital. As will be seen above and in the report of the Auditor, the total receipts from the denominational co-operative program are not sufficient to pay interest on the debt. All payments on principal are made from operating income. The primary purpose in establishing the hospital was to serve the poor. While, in the circumstances we are doing a creditable volume of free work, the Convention should face the fact that the denomination is not paying for the Hospital, nor for the free service given.

We have not incurred any debt from operating the hospital, but on the other hand the building debt has been reduced each year from operating earnings. How long this can continue we cannot tell. Other hospitals, denominational and other, are losing money. Some have failed and closed their doors.

We recognize the general denomination condition. Some Boards and Institutions are in direst need. But the denomination is overwhelmed with debt. In all the circumstances we urge the Convention to take two definite steps, namely to instruct all agencies that no further debts be incurred without specific instructions from this Convention; and, secondly, that some special movement be inaugurated to reduce existing debts.

Reference to the auditor's report will show that we have on our books only \$15,725.95 accounts and notes receivable, on which we are carrying a reserve for bad debts of \$6,750.56, giving a net list of unpaid hospital accounts of only \$8,975.39. The reports of some denominational hospitals carry from \$40,000 to \$80,000 in uncollected accounts.

### Death of O. L. Benway

O. L. Benway, a charter member of this Commission, died March 31st, 1931. The Hospital Commission has never had a more earnest or faithful member. He was a man of deepest piety and of marked spiritual life. In St. Charles Avenue Baptist Church he was a life deacon and one of the most loyal members in every righteous cause. He was for ten years superintendent of the Sunday school in that church and for several years was chairman of the Board of Deacons. He was one of the organizers of the New Orleans Christian Council and one of the most prominent men of business in this city.

F. S. GRONER, *President.*

### BALANCE SHEET

Southern Baptist Hospital Commission, New Orleans, as at March 31, 1931

#### ASSETS

##### Fixed—

Land and Improvements .....	\$105,963.66	
Hospital Building .....	\$682,484.76	
Less: Reserve for Depreciation .....	64,864.00	617,620.76
Hospital Equipment .....	\$127,539.08	
Less: Reserve for Depreciation .....	55,449.67	72,089.41
Nurses' Home and Addition .....	\$141,120.79	
Less: Reserve for Depreciation .....	11,612.89	129,507.90
Nurses' Home Equipment .....	\$ 6,849.91	
Less: Reserve for Depreciation .....	2,846.61	4,003.30
Power House .....	\$ 36,626.61	
Less: Reserve for Depreciation .....	3,489.97	33,136.64
Power House Equipment .....	\$ 14,640.88	
Less: Reserve for Depreciation .....	7,199.18	7,441.70
Laundry Equipment .....	\$ 13,599.89	
Less: Reserve for Depreciation .....	6,682.63	6,917.26
Garages .....	\$ 698.55	
Less: Reserve for Depreciation .....	343.97	354.58
Tools .....	\$ 219.30	
Less: Reserve for Depreciation .....	106.34	112.96
Office Furniture and Fixtures .....	\$ 3,043.39	
Less: Reserve for Depreciation .....	656.03	2,387.36
Automobile and Truck .....	\$ 1,350.00	
Less: Reserve for Depreciation .....	421.93	928.07
Sinking Fund for Redemption of Bonds .....		\$980,463.60
		6,666.77

##### Sinking Fund for Redemption of Bonds

6,666.77

##### Current—

Cash on Hand and in Bank .....	\$ 1,786.48	
Accounts Receivable—Patients .....	\$ 9,872.55	
Notes Receivable—Patients .....	5,853.40	
	\$ 15,725.95	
Less: Reserve for Bad Debts .....	6,750.56	\$ 8,975.39
Due from Employees .....	403.54	
Inventories of Supplies (Exhibit "D") .....	13,151.78	
Total Current Assets .....		24,317.19

##### Deferred Charges—

Unexpired Insurance Premiums .....	6,271.01
------------------------------------	----------

\$1,017,718.57

#### LIABILITIES

##### Fixed—

First Mortgage 5½% Gold Bond Serial .....	\$525,000.00	
Less: Bonds Redeemed .....	50,000.00	\$475,000.00

Special Endowment—Mrs. Chas. Ammen .....	500.00
--	--------



## Current—

Accounts Payable:		
Supplies and Expenses .....	\$ 14,754.74	
Favrot & Livaudais .....	2,446.32	
Credit Balances—Patients .....	196.80	
Credit Balances—Employees .....	496.86	\$ 17,894.72
Notes Payable:		
Bank Loan .....	\$ 26,500.00	
Insurance Premiums .....	1,959.50	28,459.50
Total Current Liabilities .....		\$ 46,354.22

## NET WORTH

## Net Worth—March 31, 1931—

Operating Account (Exhibit "D") .....	\$ 13,180.30	
Hospital Commission (Exhibit "E") .....	482,684.05	495,864.35
Contingent Liabilities Ascertained:		
Notes Receivable Discounted—None.		
		\$1,017,718.57

## OPERATING STATEMENT

Southern Baptist Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana, for the Year Ending March 31, 1931

## INCOME

## Hospital Operations—

Rooms .....	\$182,421.50	
Operating Room .....	38,420.65	
X-Ray Income .....	22,555.00	
Laboratory .....	22,121.00	
Physiotherapy .....	1,003.00	
Cardiograph .....	265.00	
Metabolism .....	1,380.00	
Anaesthetics .....	2,271.57	
Prescriptions .....	14,676.68	
Dressings .....	2,690.80	
Rental of Cots .....	4,475.50	
Rental of Fans .....	451.25	
Special Nurses .....	1,806.00	
Special Nurses' Meals .....	16,738.00	
Sandwich Shop .....	14,147.62	
Ambulance .....	6,367.00	
Miscellaneous .....	2,716.30	
Total Operating Income .....		\$334,536.87

## Other—

Pay Telephones .....	\$ 375.98	
Rental of Garages .....	185.00	
Interest Received .....	30.53	
Discount on Purchases .....	1,953.86	
Collections on Charged Off Accounts .....	895.63	
Total Other Income .....		3,441.00

## Gifts—

Sundry Charity Gifts .....	2,173.08	
Total .....		\$340,150.95

## EXPENSES

## Hospital Operations—

Administrative Salaries .....	\$ 6,450.00	
Office Salaries .....	8,361.65	
Auditing .....	336.25	
Advertising .....	3,223.90	
Ambulance .....	4,884.00	
Cardiograph Expense .....		
Dietary Supplies and Expenses .....	12,387.49	
Drugs and Medicines .....	14,531.63	
Freight and Drayage .....	241.65	
Fuel .....	9,321.67	
Grocery and Pantry Supplies .....	57,098.22	
Power and Lights .....	5,901.08	
Hospital and Building Supplies .....	17,748.99	
Internes' Salaries .....	4,116.25	
Insurance .....	3,411.99	

Linen .....	1,143.80	
Laboratory Supplies and Expenses .....	8,140.10	
Laundry Supplies and Expense .....	10,034.79	
Metabolism Expense .....	687.50	
Nurses' Salaries .....	27,295.45	
Office Supplies .....	109.26	
Other Help .....	17,017.88	
Pharmacy Salary and Expense .....	1,146.60	
Power House Salaries and Expense .....	8,770.56	
Record Room .....	3,225.13	
Refunds .....	213.92	
Renewals and Replacements .....	6,758.05	
Stationery and Printing .....	1,873.17	
Telephone and Telegrams .....	1,548.89	
Truck Expense .....	489.75	
Training School Expense .....	4,681.60	
Expenses, Commission Meetings .....	854.86	
Sandwich Shop Expenses .....	9,166.37	
X-Ray Supplies and Expense .....	11,692.65	
Miscellaneous .....	1,316.30	
Total Operating Expenses .....		\$264,180.90
<b>Other—</b>		
Bad Debts Reserved .....	\$ 6,205.76	
Collection Expense .....	279.49	
Dues .....	256.00	
Total Other Expenses .....		6,741.25
<b>Charity Service Rendered—</b>		
Full Charity .....	\$ 24,797.92	
Part Charity .....	9,347.63	
Total Charity Service Rendered .....		34,145.55
Total Expenses .....		\$305,067.70
Net Profit for the Year .....		35,083.25
Total .....		\$340,150.95

## RECEIPTS FROM CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM

For Year Ending March 31, 1931

Alabama .....	\$ 1,453.11	
Arizona .....	15.47	
Arkansas .....	187.84	
District of Columbia .....	446.99	
Florida .....	1,053.91	
Georgia .....	1,484.37	
Illinois .....	156.17	
Kentucky .....	3,154.04	
Louisiana .....	442.64	
Mississippi .....	1,749.92	
Missouri .....	979.12	
North Carolina .....	3,211.22	
New Mexico .....	32.14	
Oklahoma .....	1,010.99	
South Carolina .....	2,376.89	
Texas .....	1,877.47	
Tennessee .....	2,874.73	
Virginia .....	5,788.73	
Total .....		\$ 28,245.75

## TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

April, 1930 to March 31, 1931

## RECEIPTS

On Hand, April 1, 1930 .....	\$ 2,209.55	
From Operation .....	323,152.42	
From Gifts .....	2,173.08	
From Co-operative Program .....	28,246.45	
Total .....		\$355,781.54

## DISBURSEMENTS

Operating Expenses .....	\$262,059.67	
Interest Paid .....	28,925.00	
On New Property .....	35,510.34	
On Bonds and Notes .....	27,500.05	
On Hand, March 31, 1931 .....	1,786.48	
		\$355,781.54

96. For the Committee on Committees, W. C. Boone, Oklahoma, announced the following committees to report next year:

*Baptist Papers*—V. I. Masters, Kentucky, Chairman; P. I. Lipsey, Mississippi; O. P. Gilbert, Georgia.

*National Baptist Memorial*—J. B. Lawrence, Georgia, Chairman; E. B. Jackson, Virginia; J. T. Watts, Maryland; J. A. Ellis, Texas.

*Preservation of Baptist History*—A. J. Holt, Florida, Chairman; C. A. Stakeley, Alabama; J. F. Tull, Arkansas; S. J. Porter, District of Columbia; John G. Harrison, Georgia; L. W. Wiley, Illinois; F. M. Powell, Kentucky; E. F. Haight, Louisiana; J. P. Scruggs, Maryland; J. L. Boyd, Mississippi; S. M. Brown, Missouri; Mrs. Geo. F. Elam, New Mexico; F. W. Paschal, North Carolina; T. G. Nettleton, Oklahoma; W. C. Allen, South Carolina; E. P. Alldredge, Tennessee; W. W. Barnes, Vice-Chairman, Texas; Garnett Ryland, Virginia.

97. On motion of Edgar Godbold, Missouri, the President was authorized to arrange for fraternal messengers to the Northern Baptist Convention, meeting in Kansas City, Missouri, June 3-8, 1931.

98. The report of the Social Service Commission was presented by A. J. Barton, North Carolina, and adopted, as follows, after remarks by W. D. Upshaw, Georgia:

#### **TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON SOCIAL SERVICE OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION**

In a recent issue of the *Religious Herald* there appeared an article by a Baptist layman headed "The Church and Prohibition." In this article it is argued that churches and religious bodies should refrain from all pronouncements concerning Prohibition and other matters of a civic nature. In comment upon and reply to the article the editor of the *Herald*, known among the Southern Baptists and by the general public as a man of conservative wisdom and discreet moderation, speaks as follows:

"This good Baptist layman is freely granted the use of the *Herald's* columns to present his views and those of us who do not agree with him would do well to read what he has to say. Of course, he loses sight of the fact that in such a situation as confronts us, the serious threat of returning to the reign of the open saloon is fundamentally and overwhelmingly moral. When it is proposed to give governmental approval to the liquor traffic, deadly and damnable, sinister, selfish, corrupting and destructive in every aspect of it, religious people and religious organizations have not only the privilege but the inescapable and imperative duty, to oppose such a policy with all their might and main.  
R. H. P."

It is upon the principle so wisely and strongly stated in this editorial utterance by this wise, conservative and trusted leader that this Convention for many years, without hesitation or apology, has expressed its convictions and the convictions of its constituency on social, moral and civic matters, all of them distinctly and overwhelmingly moral, albeit some of them have had and do have civic relations.

The fact that a moral question or matter may become civic does not lessen its moral quality nor diminish the right of free citizens freely to express themselves upon such question or matter, on whatever occasion or for whatever purpose they may be assembled. The expression of opinion by religious people upon civic matters predominantly moral in no way violates or affects our fundamental American doctrine and principle of the separation of Church and State, as the champions of the liquor traffic, of legalized gambling and other well known evils would have us believe.

In its report of two years ago your Commission went very carefully and fully into this whole question of the relation of religion to government and govern-



ment to religion. We have no thought or desire here to rehearse what was said in that report and approved by the Convention. We only state the principle broadly and serve notice afresh on those who sponsor immortality in governmental affairs and who seek to have evil entrenched behind and protected by governmental sanction that men do not lose citizenship when they become religious and that the right-thinking, sober-minded Christian citizens of our several states and the United States will not allow our public affairs to be turned over to the lawless and criminal element nor the interests of our people to be sold for gain.

### Industrial Relations

In its report for last year your Commission for the first time took up the question of industrial relations. After some general discussion the report made the following recommendations which were heartily and unanimously approved by the Convention:

1. That we recognize the right of labor to organize and engage in collective bargaining.
2. That we recognize the right of laborers who may not wish to join a labor organization to employment.
3. That we believe in a fair living wage for all who toil in factory and mine.
4. That we favor a day of not more than nine hours and a week of not more than forty-nine and one-half hours.
5. That we are opposed to the employment in factory or mine of children under fifteen years of age and we are opposed to all night work for women and minors.
6. That we favor good sanitary housing conditions for all factory and mine workers, such as will properly protect both the health and morals of their families.
7. That the teachings and spirit of the Gospel ought to control in all industrial relations and that they offer the only happy and peaceful solution of all our industrial problems.

We believe that this declaration will meet the approval of all fair-minded men who respect the rights and interests both of employer and employee and who have a sane and unselfish concern for the industrial, social and moral welfare of all our people. We are glad to report that some of our states which have been so largely "industrialized" in the last few decades are manifesting an interest in this important matter and are taking legislative action looking to the establishment of better and more equitable working hours and conditions. We do not attempt a detailed or exhaustive report of such legislation. As an example we cite the fact that North Carolina has enacted a law providing for a maximum fifty-five-hour week and the exemption of girls under eighteen years of age from night work. We are not the friends of capital against labor nor of labor against capital. We are the friends of each within its proper sphere and human rights. All industrial problems can and ought to be settled within the teachings and spirit of the New Testament. Capital and labor ought to work together for the good of each and must do so if the interests of each are to be respected and the common good promoted. Whenever any element of citizens suffers harm and loss, ultimately all suffer. Whenever any element of citizens suffer, the State and all of the institutions of our civilization suffer. The rights and interests of all elements must be properly protected and promoted if we are to have social health and industrial prosperity. Your Commission expresses the hope that in all of the States within the bounds of the Convention the citizens, through proper legislation, may seek at least to approximate the moderate and just standard set up in the resolutions adopted by the Convention last year.

### Race Track Gambling

Several times in its reports your Commission has discussed gambling as one of the most hardening, corrupting and blighting evils afflicting our social order, especially race track gambling which in some states has been given legal sanction and has become a deeply entrenched and powerfully dominating political

factor as well as a social, economic and moral curse. During the recent months there have been some rather remarkable developments in this field.

A very notable thing was the attempt of the State of Kentucky, through a suit filed by the Attorney-General of the State, to have the law under which race track gambling is legalized and protected declared unconstitutional by the Supreme Court of that State. Your Commission believes that the better element of every State share the disappointment and regret of the good people of Kentucky that this effort should have failed. We are only laymen and, of course, can not pass upon the technical matters involved in an opinion by a court of high jurisdiction involving constitutional questions. Nor would it be proper for us so to do. Waiving all such thought, your Commission does not hesitate to declare the belief that at bottom any and all laws enacted to legalize, license or protect any form of vice or crime are directly, fundamentally and constitutionally contrary to and subversive of the most sacred foundation principle of civilized government. The basic principle of all government is the promotion of the public good. Whatever violates the public good is not a matter for governmental license and regulation, but for governmental suppression. One of the slogans of the lawless elements of the present day is, "You can't make men good by law." Quite so; nor can evil be made good by law. Gambling, and intoxicating liquor, and racketeering, and prostitution, nor any other evil can be legalized and licensed within the constitutional purposes of civilized government. The government that undertakes to license and protect evil abdicates its own basic principles and sets in motion influences for its own destruction. On this broad and high principle a law to license race track gambling in Kentucky or elsewhere is unconstitutional.

The gambling forces, like all other groups who sponsor evil, act together throughout the whole country. Thus it comes to pass that simultaneously similar bills will be introduced in several different states to license this type of gambling. There has been much of this sort of thing of late. One of the most notable cases was in South Carolina where to the surprise and astonishment of the good citizens of the state the House of Representatives actually passed the bill. The alarm was sounded: the good people of the state responded and the bill was overwhelmingly defeated before the Senate. A similar thing happened in North Carolina.

"Eternal vigilance is the price of liberty." The moral forces of every state must be constantly on the alert. Otherwise this deadly infection will spread like the malignant contagion it is throughout all of the states. It must not be allowed to spread and it must be stamped out where it now has a hold.

### Mob Murders

The number of murders committed by mobs for the year 1930 shows an increase that should stir us deeply. In 1929 there were only ten such outrages committed; in 1930 eighteen, or nearly double the number of the former year. Surely such a recrudescence of this brutal and barbarous business should serve notice that orderly government by which "life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness" are supposed to be the heritage of all except as the same may be taken by due process of law is seriously threatened, in fact, is already breaking down. By states the gloomy list is catalogued as follows: Alabama, one; Florida, one; Georgia, six; Indiana, one; Mississippi, two; North Carolina, one; South Carolina, two; Texas, three. The only light on this dark and depressing picture is, that there were forty instances in which mob murders were prevented "by the prompt, intelligent and courageous action of citizens and officers of the law." Lynchings must be prevented, and these facts show that they can be prevented by the right kind of conviction and action on the part both of the citizens and officers. It is a badge of shame and ought to stir to their depths the members of this Convention and its constituency that all of these brutal murders, save one, were committed within our bounds.

Dr. Will W. Alexander of Atlanta, who has made a thorough study of this whole question of mob violence and a thorough survey of the facts in each case of lynching last year, makes the following observations:

"However, we will not be able to reach the goal until officers and citizens across the South are prepared to meet mobs with armed resistance. In too many instances citizens and public officials stop with persuasion. If mob members were



met a few times with armed resistance on the part of those who are trying to protect prisoners, mobs would steadily decrease.

"The case study which has been made by our office indicates that in almost every instance last year the mob leaders and members were known both to public officials and to private citizens, and yet not a single man was convicted. Perfectly respectable church members refuse to tell what they know to grand juries, and perfectly respectable church members who are members of grand juries violate their oaths by refusing to make a thorough investigation or to indict those whom they know have been members of the mobs.

"One of the discouraging features of last year's lynchings was the fact that in the vast majority of cases protestant preachers in communities where lynchings took place were absolutely silent, both in their pulpits and in their preachers' meetings. Here and there an occasional minister spoke out, but silence marked the mass of these men in communities where lynchings took place. We have been very careful to gather the facts on this point, and it is a humiliating story to one who believes that the protestant ministry should be the greatest force for righteousness in the community. As far as lynching is concerned, a great majority of our ministers seem to be dumb and helpless, while here and there we have found ministers who condone and defend lynching. Against this dark background shines the dazzling light of the occasional intelligent and courageous minister who is true to his convictions. The difficulty is that the number of these is all too small."

#### Divorce Evil Grows

Your Commission has frequently given detailed figures on the divorce evil and only a few years back we devoted a whole special report to this subject. We do not wish here to go into detail, but only to call attention to the fact that the evil does not abate but rather grows worse. The home is the primal and indispensable unit and foundation of the social order. If the home is destroyed our civilization is doomed; if the divorce evil can not be checked the home is seriously threatened.

As has been previously pointed out one of the best approaches to the prevention of divorce is more carefully to safeguard marriage. We are glad to observe that some states are moving in this direction. Every state should do so: let Baptists citizens, all citizens who stand for the right, see to it that this is done. If marriage were as fully and carefully safeguarded as it should be we should have little occasion for concern about divorce regulations.

But marriage as a civil institution is the proper subject of legislation both as to when and under what circumstances it shall be entered upon and as to when and on what conditions it shall be terminated. We may hardly hope in civil matters which affect all classes and kinds of citizens to reach an absolute ideal. Hence our divorce laws. These are all too many and all too lax. They should be revised and made more strict, and as far as possible harmonized. As things now stand we have the anomalous and absurd situation that makes it possible for a couple to be legally divorced in one state and not in another, or the converse for a couple to be legally living together in one state or living in open adultery in another. Federal regulation of marriage and divorce may be the ultimate and only remedy for such conditions.

During the past year we have had perhaps the most shameful and humiliating development concerning divorce in the history of our country. We can not present this situation better than by quoting again from the *Religious Herald*. In an editorial headed "Letting Down The Fences" the *Herald* says:

"The country never witnessed anything more obscene and shameful than the race among three sovereign States of this Union bidding for the highly remunerative but morally outrageous business of divorce. Nevada for many years has enjoyed the distinction of being the only State in the Union where divorces could be obtained with little or no difficulty. It was only required of those who sought to break their matrimonial bonds that they should have lived in the State three months. Such residence established their citizenship and gave them the legal right to enter the courts for the accomplishment of their purposes. All at



once two other States, having grown envious of the tide of tourists continually setting in to Nevada with divorce in view, South Dakota (South Dakota should be Idaho) and Arkansas, whose legislatures were in session, both adopted, with little or no opposition, legislation which made it possible for persons coming into those States to use their courts for divorce purposes after a residence of three months. Nevada became alarmed lest her illicit traffic should be diverted and countered with a law reducing the period necessary to the establishment of citizenship from three months to forty-two days. This was accomplished also without serious opposition. Indeed, one of the Nevada legislators proposed a law which would enable those who sought release from matrimonial obligations in their courts to conduct the whole business through the United States mails. This was not adopted, but to make the whole situation more attractive to those seeking divorces all legal restrictions were removed from gambling. During the forty-two days necessary to establish a residence, these people who are there for this specific purpose may now beguile the tedium of waiting for the courts to act with faro, roulette, baccarat and all manner of gambling devices. Spokesmen for that State announced their new theory of government to the effect that the law has nothing whatever to do with vices and ought to confine its activities and attentions to crimes, as if a line of demarcation could be drawn separating these two classes of offenses.

"Nevada makes the matter still more shameful by dispensing altogether with any recognition of a day of rest. Reports from that interesting community declare that as to all gambling activities, everything is wide open day and night, and that Sunday is like every other day, only a little more so. Reports are also coming in to the effect that great swarms of people are pressing in to Nevada that they may enjoy these gambling opportunities so freely offered."

What could be more disgraceful or contain a greater menace to all that we value and cherish. We desire heartily to commend the movement launched by the good citizens of Arkansas for a popular referendum to repeal the sordid and shameful enactment by the legislature. It is devoutly to be hoped that repeal may be effected and that at the next regular election in that state every man who helped to barter the good name and honor of the State may be commissioned to stay at home. The beginning of sound legislation is in the ballot box. Let good men stand for election and let the electorate place only good men in office.

### International Peace

It is now more than twelve years since the close of the World War. Our people were thrilled by the hope that that was a "war to end war." We hope and believe that since the armistice was signed much progress has been made toward permanent international peace. This progress has been recited from year to year in these reports. At present the prospect for this much desired end is bright so far as international treaties are concerned, but not so bright so far as national armaments and war-like preparations are concerned. The situation was summarized and presented in a recent address by the President before the International Chamber of Commerce. The President says:

"The world expenditure on all arms is now nearly five billions of dollars yearly, an increase of about 70 per cent over that previous to the great war. We stand today with near 5,500,000 men actively under arms and 20,000,000 more in reserve. These vast forces, greatly exceeding those of the pre-war period, still are to be demobilized, even though twelve years have passed since the Armistice was signed, because of fear and of inability of nations to co-operate in mutual reductions. Yet we are all signatories to the Kellogg-Briand pact by which we have renounced war as an instrument of national policy and agreed to settle all controversies by pacific means. With this understanding the self-defense of nations could be assured with proportionately far less military forces than these.

"This vast armament continues not only a burden upon the economic recuperation of the world, but, of even more consequence, the constant threats and fears which arise from it are a serious contribution to all forms of instability, whether social, political, or economic.

"Endeavor as we must in support of every proposal of international economic co-operation that is just to our respective peoples, yet we must recognize that reduction of this gigantic waste of competition in military establishment is in the

ultimate of an importance transcendent over all other forms of such economic effort.

"International confidence cannot be built upon fear—it must be builded upon good will. The whole history of the world is filled with chapters of the failure to secure peace through either competitive arms or intimidation."

In later paragraphs of the same address the President says further:

"We have made considerable progress in the limitation and reduction of naval arms. We have laid the foundation for still further progress in the future. These agreements have contributed greatly to reduce the burden of taxes and to establish confidence and good will among the nations, who have been signatory to them.

"Within the short time the principal nations of the world will meet to discuss the broad questions of reduction in land armament. The very calling of this Conference is in itself not only proof of need but is an emphatic evidence of progress in the world demand for relief and for peace. Of all proposals for the economic rehabilitation of the world, I know of none which compares in necessity or importance with the successful result of that conference."

In the face of such conditions it seems passing strange that the Senate of the United States, supposed to be the most Christianized and peace-loving of all the nations, should have thus far failed to approve the International Court of Justice and provide for the official representation of our Government on that court, which undoubtedly is and will more and more become one of the world's greatest agencies for permanent international peace. It seems all the more strange and inexcusable that the Senate should hesitate or delay about approving the protocol of this great international agency for world peace since the world powers signatory to this protocol have accepted the reservations made by the Senate. We can see no reason for further delay and we believe that the citizens of the United States should in no unmistakable terms demand prompt and favorable action by the Senate when Congress assembles in December.

### The Big Battle

The big battle in the whole field of social service and civic affairs is still being fought out on the Prohibition sector. We have now had National Prohibition more than eleven years, not to mention the fact that thirty-three States had State Prohibition and a great part of all the other states was dry by local option before National Prohibition was enacted. Be it remembered that 75 per cent of the land area of the United States had Prohibition and 66 2-3 per cent of the people lived in dry territory before the Eighteenth Amendment came. Be it remembered also that no other amendment to the Constitution ever called forth such an overwhelming expression of sentiment and approval as did this Amendment. The good fruits and wholesome effects of Prohibition are everywhere manifest. They are hygienic and physiological; industrial and commercial; moral and religious.

Despite all of these well known facts the battle to undermine and destroy the law is waged with increasing determination and bitterness by the lawless element. We cannot, we need not, go into details. Our people are familiar with facts. Our appeal is for action, for defense, for attack.

### Wickersham Commission

The Commission on Law Observance and Enforcement appointed by the President two years ago, popularly known as the Wickersham Commission, filed its report on Prohibition some weeks since. This is perhaps the outstanding development of the past year. Though the personnel of the Commission was by a big majority wet in sentiment, the report made by the Commission is dry. Some members of the Commission saw fit to adopt a course of very doubtful propriety and file individual opinions unfriendly to Prohibition. In filing personal opinions contrary to the Commission report signed and approved by them, members of the Commission pursued a strange course and, in our opinion, violated the confidence and trust reposed in them by the President.



The appointment and work of this Commission have created in the public mind some feeling of uncertainty and suspense for the past two years. Its report has been filed and is a sort of passed event which will not be a very important factor in the future, but which, so far as it may prove to be a factor, ought to help.

### The Attitude of the Administration

In transmitting the report of the Wickersham Commission to Congress the President took an even more positive and aggressive stand for Prohibition on its own merits than he had heretofore taken. This is gratifying to all friends of this cause though not at all surprising to those who have read intelligently the President's several utterances on the subject. The chairman of your Commission, in the performance of his official duties, has maintained frequent and rather intimate contacts with the President on this whole matter of Prohibition and Law Enforcement, and he has never doubted the President's position or purpose.

### The Secular Press

Time was when the press of America represented stalwart conviction and devotion to all that is basically moral and fundamental in American ideals and civilization and was looked to and relied upon as one of the chief bulwarks of our liberties and of orderly government. With deep sorrow we have to record that so far as the metropolitan dailies are concerned that day has passed. For the most part this class of dailies seem to have become utterly commercialized if not subsidized. Not patriotism but pelf seems to dominate both the editorial and news columns. Our chief contention with this portion of the press is not that it opposes Prohibition, though such opposition is inconceivable if the public good is sincerely desired and the facts frankly faced. Our contention, our alarm, is that in their effort to break down Prohibition the wet newspapers scoff at law and scout the Constitution, they encourage if they do not openly preach nullification of the Constitution and every form of lawlessness and crime against society. Not the least amazing and deplorable phase of this matter is that frequent attempts have been made by venal papers to destroy the standing and defame the character of ministers of the Gospel and other individuals for no other offense than preaching the Gospel and fighting for human good against the accursed liquor traffic. Regrettable as it is it seems apparent that the public cannot rely with confidence upon the wet element of the daily press for sound teaching and safe leadership either in the realm of government or morals. It is the belief of your Commission that united, persistent, and, if need be, drastic action on the part of the patriotic and moral patrons of the press could and should change these conditions. If the papers which are preaching each citizen can elect what laws he will obey and what laws he will disobey and defy, thus in effect preaching the overthrow of all law and the establishment of anarchy, cannot be brought to a different view they ought at least to be brought to a different policy. The freedom of the press ought not to be abused; the large subsidy provided by the Government to the press in the purely nominal postal rates charged upon second class matter ought not to be used for the destruction of the Government; public morality ought not to be destroyed by an agency supposed to uphold and support it.

### Baptist Papers Loyal and Effective

Against this rather dark and depressing picture made by a commercialized secular press there is the bright and cheering picture of the faithfulness and effectiveness of the religious papers, especially of the Baptist papers of the South. Every one of these has been and is the unfaltering and unafraid advocate and champion of the right both in the field of Prohibition and in all other matters of civic righteousness. During the past year they have been especially active. Hardly an issue of any one of these papers has come from the press that has not had a trumpet blast against the evils of intoxicating liquor and the wickedness of the proposal to have the government license and protect such an evil. Like watchmen set upon the wall for the protection of all that is good in our social order, the overworked and underpaid editors of our Southern Baptist papers have not failed to sound the warning. It is to such papers and to the pulpit that our people must look for sane, safe and right leadership. We could not place too high an estimate upon the service rendered by these faithful men



of God nor hold them in too high esteem. It is fitting that by adoption of this report this Convention shall give some slight expression and token of appreciation for this noble and patriotic service and of the esteem and honor in which these heralds of the King of Righteousness are held among us. Like every other good cause which we foster, this cause would suffer irreparable harm if indeed it did not wholly fail without the strong arm of support given to it by our Baptist papers.

### Serious Situation

The seriousness of the present situation is indicated in the fact that nullification of the Constitution of the United States is being preached openly and frankly in some quarters. In some instances the rabid and radical pro-liquor element have even hinted armed rebellion. These facts need occasion no great surprise. They only express what has always been the lawless character of liquor and of its ardent advocates. Soon after the Republic was founded President Washington had to suppress the "Whiskey Rebellion" by armed force. From that day to this the liquor traffic has never obeyed a law except as it was forced so to do.

That the nullification movement has gained some real momentum is shown by the following editorial statement in the *Watchman Examiner* of May 7th, 1931.

### "Drys, Come Out of Your Trance!"

"Seven states—Massachusetts, New York, Maryland, Wisconsin, Montana, Nevada and Illinois—have repudiated National Prohibition by repealing their State Volstead acts. These seven states have in the aggregate a population of 29,667,540. In effect, one-fourth of the population of our country has formerly refused to enforce the Eighteenth Amendment by withholding or withdrawing that co-operation with the Federal Government which the Wickersham Commission has declared essential to the success of National Prohibition. In addition to these seven states, bills to repeal or modify state enforcement laws have been introduced in the legislatures of Rhode Island, Connecticut, California, Delaware, Indiana, Iowa, Michigan, Missouri, New Jersey, New Mexico, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Utah, and Wyoming. As Judge A. A. Bruce, president of the American Institute of Criminal Law and Criminology, said in commenting on the recent action in Illinois: 'It is time the friends of prohibition, everywhere, came out of their trance. We are living in a democracy, not a "Fools' Paradise."' 'In a democracy'—that is at once our strength and our weakness. It is our strength when we go to the polls and vote, but our weakness when we stay at home with the semblance of an excuse, 'My vote won't count.' Of course, it will count! If it had not counted the Eighteenth Amendment would never have been possible. If it does not count within the next few years there is a possibility that that Amendment will be repealed. You may depend on it that the wets are going to vote. Make up your mind now that your vote will count whenever there is an opportunity for you to make it count."

### Ought Not to Be Party Issue

The temperance and prohibition organizations and forces which have led and are responsible for the putting of Prohibition into the Constitution have never sought to make it a party issue; on the contrary they have sought diligently to keep it from becoming a party issue. In this they succeeded until the last Presidential Campaign in 1928, when one of the party candidates overrode his party, repudiated its platform and made the repeal of the Eighteenth Amendment the chief issue of his campaign. Just now those in the chief positions of authority in one of the major parties are demanding persistently that the platform of the party shall declare for such "Amendment" of the Eighteenth Amendment as will leave the question of prohibition to each state. This, of course, would simply be the repeal of the Eighteenth Amendment, and would put us back exactly where we were before its enactment, with dry States fighting against the floods of liquor that would flow in ever increasing tides from the wet states. The advocates of such a proposal under the soft phrase of "Amendment to the Eighteenth Amendment" are either ignorant of the facts of history and the principles of our Government or they are disingenuous in their methods. Let nobody be deceived.

### Courting Doom

Prohibition ought not to be a party issue in the next Presidential campaign. If it shall become an issue it will be because of short sighted and reckless party leadership and the party that espouses the interests and cause of liquor will be courting its own doom. Political parties are expedients through which citizens of a common mind express themselves. Political parties to receive the support of good men must be fundamentally sound at heart on great moral questions; any party that goes wrong on fundamental moral questions is doomed and ought to be doomed.

### The Work of the Commission

Your Commission on Social Service has been represented in the annual meeting of the National Conference of Organizations Supporting the Eighteenth Amendment held in Washington City by Rev. C. B. Austin of Washington and the chairman; also in special meetings of the same organization, one in Washington and one in New York. In addition the Commission and the Convention have been represented by the chairman in other important conferences and conventions, with which he is connected. For the lack of an adequate financial budget the Commission has not been able to carry on as extensive activities as it could wish or as the needs would suggest. Owing to the depressed condition of the several agencies of the Convention, the Executive Committee could not see its way clear to approve of an effort for a larger budget, but approved the plan of last year by which the Sunday School Board would aid in small amounts for necessary traveling expenses and other incidental items. This the Sunday School Board has done for which the Commission is deeply grateful.

The need is urgent for larger and more adequate financial budget and greater activities by Southern Baptists in the broad field of social service. Prohibition, law observance and enforcement, the promotion of peace, child-welfare, race relations and other subjects in the realm of applied Christianity ought to have a larger and more sustained interest and attention from us than they are receiving. There is no question in the minds of your Commission that many of our people have funds which would readily be contributed to this work but which will not be contributed to any other interest. We ought to find some way to give our people the opportunity to do what they would gladly do.

### Recommendations

I. The Commission recommends that the Convention make the following declarations:

1. That we commend the movement launched by the good citizens of Arkansas to repeal by popular referendum the unfortunate and regrettable law enacted by the legislature of that state making a residence of 90 days within the state by applicants for divorce sufficient to secure a hearing. We hope this movement may succeed and that the blot which has been placed on the name and the honor of the state by the legislature may be removed by the people.

2. That we commend and applaud the courageous action of Governor Emmer-son of Illinois, vetoing the bill enacted by the legislature of that state repealing the state's prohibition enforcement act, and the fine and righteous sentiment which he expressed, as quoted by the press, in explanation of his veto, when he said:

"I am not for nullification. Destructive principles which do not protect the lives and homes of all of our citizens will not afford a solution of the liquor problem."

3. That we unhesitatingly believe that the Senate of the United States ought to approve the protocol of the International Court of Justice as recommended by the President, and that we hope the constituency of this Convention will strongly urge this important matter upon the senators from their respective states.

II. The Commission recommends that the Convention reaffirm the following declarations unanimously adopted last year:



1. That we declare public office to be a public trust, to be held and administered only in the best interest and for the highest welfare of all the people.

2. That no person is worthy of public office who is not socially-minded and does not believe in the enactment of such laws as will promote the moral welfare of the people, or who does not believe in the enforcement and observance of all laws.

3. That we recognize the right of all to advocate a change in any provision of our constitution and laws, but, in the language of the President, which we quote with approval, "Our whole system of self-government will crumble either if officials elect what laws they will enforce or citizens elect what laws they will support. The worst evil of disregard for some law is that it destroys respect for all law. For our citizens to patronize the violation of a particular law on the ground that they are opposed to it, as destructive of the very basis of all the protection of life, homes and property which they rightly claim under other laws."

4. That we are in no sense concerned with party politics nor with the fate or future of any political party. But in all great moral questions we are deeply concerned, both as citizens and Christians, no matter how they may become related to politics or questions of Government.

5. That, as we have frequently done heretofore, we declare our intention and purpose not to support for President of the United States, Senator, Representative, Governor, or other officer of high and responsible position any candidate who is hostile to or does not openly and frankly support our present prohibition laws, but to seek the defeat of any such candidate no matter what party label he may wear.

III. The Commission recommends also the adoption of the following:

1. That the Southern Baptist Convention suggest and recommend that resolutions to No. 5 in the preceding section be adopted by every Baptist State Convention and District Association in the South at their next annual session.

2. In view of the several well-financed wet organizations now seeking to destroy our prohibition laws, we commend the practical work and urge the support of the Anti-Saloon League and the Woman's Christian Temperance Union for their basic, wholesome influence in encouraging Christian patriotism and personal and national sobriety.

ARTHUR J. BARTON, Chairman,  
C. B. AUSTIN,  
W. D. UPSHAW,  
JOSEPH E. BROWN,  
ROLAND Q. LEAVELL,  
J. B. WEATHERSPOON,  
E. J. TRUEBLOOD.

99. The President appointed Louie D. Newton, Georgia; M. E. Dodd, Louisiana; Robert H. Coleman, Texas; W. Eugene Sallee, Virginia; and L. E. Barton, Alabama, as fraternal messengers to the Northern Baptist Convention.

100. An announcement concerning the work of the American Bible Society was made by F. W. Jackson, Ohio, acting Agency Secretary of Central Agency.

101. The Secretaries were authorized to have the usual number of minutes printed, and they were allowed the usual remuneration for their services.



102. During the service in memory of Convention officers deceased during the past Convention year, tribute to former President E. C. Dargan was delivered by I. J. Van Ness, Tennessee, and tribute to former Vice-President Livingston Johnson was delivered by Charles E. Maddry, North Carolina.

103. On motion the Convention then finally adjourned until the time of its next annual meeting, the closing prayer being led by J. G. Chastain, Louisiana.

W. J. MCGLOTHLIN, *President.*

HIGHT C. MOORE,  
J. HENRY BURNETT,  
*Secretaries.*

---

The report of the Committee on National Baptist Memorial, which through inadvertance was not presented to the Convention, was as follows:

#### NATIONAL BAPTIST MEMORIAL

The completion of the National Baptist (Roger Williams) memorial in Washington is now more nearly in sight since the Southern Baptist Convention and the Columbia Association are together arranging payments on the amounts yet due on the Southern Convention's quota, namely \$70,000. It is hoped that this will make possible at an early date the finishing of the exterior around the tower. There will then remain the changing of the facades of the earlier building to harmonize with the new structure according to the architect's plans.

Three missionary memorial windows are yet to be provided, a Home Mission window for the north, and a Foreign and a Home Mission window for the south.

Some states have not yet provided for their pews. The cost of a pew is \$100, and we hope it will soon be possible to have all the bronze state markers in place.

Historical materials for the Garabrant Memorial Historical Room are earnestly requested, in order that this may be a collection worthy of our Baptist history.

T. CLAGETT SKINNER, *for the Committee.*

# ROLL OF MESSENGERS

## ALABAMA

Class I: Entitled to 341; Present 341

Abbott, Mrs. H. C. ....	Birmingham	Carnagey, W. W., Jr. ....	Birmingham
Alexander, Richard L. ....	Birmingham	Carter, Hattie .....	Selma
Allen, W. I. ....	Oakman	Castleberry, Mrs. J. F. ....	Tuscumbia
Allis, Mrs. C. D. ....	Pinson	Chandler, Roy .....	Sylacauga
Amos, Mrs. W. C. ....	New Brockton	Cherry, Mrs. M. ....	Dothan
Anderson, D. F. ....	Thomasville	Cherry, M. ....	Dothan
Anderson, Mrs. R. T. ....	Birmingham	Chisholm, Mrs. J. N. ....	Montgomery
Arendall, C. B. ....	Mobile	Chapman, James H. ....	Birmingham
Arnold, H. Ross .....	Greenville	Clement, Marguerite ....	Montgomery
Arnold, Mrs. H. Ross. ....	Greenville	Clements, S. W. ....	Berry
Ashcraft, C. W. ....	Florence	Coleman, Jas. J. ....	Mobile
Asbe, Mrs. H. H. ....	Decatur	Cook, Jesse A. ....	Andalusia
Austin, J. G. ....	Geneva	Cooper, Davis, Jr. ....	Montgomery
Baber, T. E. ....	Bessemer	Cooper, Mrs. Davis, Jr. ....	Montgomery
Bains, Mrs. W. T. ....	Blountsville	Cook, Mrs. Jesse A. ....	Andalusia
Baker, J. E. ....	Town Creek	Cosby, C. H. ....	Birmingham
Baldy, E. V. ....	Birmingham	Crawford, C. J. ....	Atmore
Barnes, A. S. ....	Montgomery	Crawford, Mrs. W. T. ....	Baileytown
Barnes, F. M. ....	Montgomery	Creel, J. E. ....	Birmingham
Barnes, Mrs. F. M. ....	Montgomery	Curry, J. Renfro .....	Carrollton
Barnes, J. E. ....	Mobile	Cutts, Warren G. ....	Montgomery
Barnett, J. W. ....	Mobile	Daniel, W. A. ....	Stevenson
Barton, L. E. ....	Montgomery	Darden, R. R. ....	Birmingham
Barton, Mrs. L. E. ....	Montgomery	Davidson, A. C. ....	Livingstone
Bates, A. L. ....	Huntsville	Davis, C. L. ....	Hamilton
Bealle, T. B. ....	Pratt City, Birmingham	Davis, C. L. ....	Birmingham
Beard, Fanny .....	Scottsboro	Dawson, L. O. ....	Birmingham
Bedsole, J. L. ....	Mobile	Dearman, C. E. ....	Cuba
Bell, C. R. ....	Anniston	Dickinson, J. G. ....	Evergreen
Bell, C. R., Jr. ....	Anniston	Dickinson, Mrs. J. G. ....	Evergreen
Bentley, O. P. ....	Luverne	Dickinson, J. V. ....	Uniontown
Berry, W. T. ....	Birmingham	Dickinson, Mrs. J. V. ....	Uniontown
Bishop, D. W. ....	Sipsey	Dillard, J. E. ....	Birmingham
Bishop, Mrs. D. W. ....	Sipsey	Dillard, Mrs. J. E. ....	Birmingham
Black, W. H. ....	Monroeville	Dix, L. D. ....	Mobile
Blackwelder, W. M. ....	Fairfield	Dockery, Lewis W. ....	Dothan
Blalock, A. D. ....	Selma	Dockery, Mrs. L. W. ....	Dothan
Blankenship, J. L. ....	Dothan	Donahoo, C. J. ....	Springville
Bledsoe, J. O. ....	Bradley	Doster, J. T. ....	Birmingham
Bledsoe, Mrs. J. O. ....	Bradley	Doster, Mrs. J. T. ....	Birmingham
Bolding, E. T. ....	Russellville	Dowell, W. B. ....	Birmingham
Bomar, P. V. ....	Tuskegee	Dugger, J. F. ....	Auburn
Bond, Albert R. ....	Birmingham	Dyer, B. L. ....	Blockton
Boone, Joseph P. ....	Tuscaloosa	Eagles, T. R. ....	Birmingham
Boone, Mrs. Joseph P. ....	Tuscaloosa	Earnest, Mrs. W. B. ....	Deatsville
Brasher, R. R. ....	Pell City	Eason, R. C. ....	Eclectic
Buzbee, H. H. ....	Holt	Edwards, James R. ....	Auburn
Brown, Robison .....	University	Ellis, G. E. ....	Florala
Brown, W. L. ....	Montevallo	Ellis, Mrs. G. E. ....	Florala
Bryan, David .....	Livingstone	Ellis, George W. ....	Montgomery
Buchanan, Mrs. Carr ....	Montgomery	Eubanks, G. C. ....	Flomaton
Bucy, Wilma .....	Montgomery	Evans, Lois .....	Marion
Burton, J. C. ....	Birmingham	Ezell, S. J. ....	Clanton
Byrd, Mrs. R. E. ....	Montgomery	Ezell, Mrs. S. J. ....	Clanton
Canant, A. B. ....	Gurley	Ezell, W. L. ....	Cuba

## ALABAMA—Continued

Faucher, Henry W. ....	Russellville	Jackson, Mrs. C. A. ....	York
Fowlkes, S. P. ....	Birmingham	Jackson, E. O. ....	Aliceville
Fields, J. A. ....	Montgomery	Jackson, J. B. ....	Crichton
Fincher, Otis C. ....	Roanoke	James, C. M. ....	Phenix City
Fleming, Pattie ....	Goodwater	Johnson Mrs. J. Roy ....	Birmingham
Fleming, T. M. ....	Brewton	Johnston, T. H. ....	Birmingham
Floyd, Mrs. T. M. ....	Birmingham	Jones, A. L. ....	Newton
Fore, W. M. ....	Grand Bay	Jones, Mrs. D. S. ....	Birmingham
Fortner, J. A. ....	Fairhope	Jones, J. W. ....	Thorsby
Franklin, B. S. ....	Elba	Justice, B. R. ....	Fort Payne
Franklin, R. L. ....	Eldridge	Keathley, R. R. ....	Florence
Franks, G. E. ....	Vincent	Kelley, L. E. ....	Wilsonville
Fuller, W. E. ....	Opp	Kennett, A. D. ....	Tuscaloosa
Gaines, Mrs. J. Luther. ....	Bruit	Kincaid, V. C. ....	Jasper
Gardner, Virgil M. ....	Athens	Kneeland, C. W. ....	Pine Apple
Gardner, Mrs. Virgil M. ....	Athens	Knight, R. B. ....	Cherokee
Gay, P. W. ....	Birmingham	Kyser, Mrs. J. K. ....	Monroeville
Gerald, Mrs. V. E. ....	Pike Road	Lambert, R. E. ....	Darlington
Gilson, G. W. ....	Arley	Lambert, R. E., Jr. ....	Darlington
Goodwin, Mrs. G. C. ....	Ensley	Lankford, W. W. ....	Alexander City
Gray, W. H. ....	Birmingham	Lankford, Mrs. W. W. ....	Alexander City
Green, Dent F. ....	Montgomery	Lee, Edmond ....	Greenville
Green, Mrs. Dent F. ....	Montgomery	Levens, Mrs. W. W. ....	Tuscaloosa
Green, Mrs. R. M. ....	Birmingham	Leek, Nannie ....	Gadsden
Griffin, Roby ....	Odenville	LeCren, C. S. ....	Pratt City
Griffin, Della ....	Odenville	Lindsey, S. P. ....	Belleville
Griffin, Jas. E. ....	Odenville	Lipscomb, H. P., Jr. ....	Bessemer
Griffin, W. H. ....	Sulligent	Littlejohn, E. H. ....	Lawley
Gwaltney, L. L. ....	Birmingham	Locke, R. V. ....	Collinsville
Gwin, J. C. B. ....	Bessemer	Lockler, W. E. ....	Roanoke
Hagood, E. W. ....	Albertville	Longshore, A. P., Jr. ....	Birmingham
Hagood, Mrs. E. W. ....	Albertville	McCready, John Dudley ....	Demopolis
Hagood, Kathleen ....	Montgomery	McDaniel, A. J. ....	Sipsey
Hamrick, J. E. ....	Centerville	McDaniel, Mrs. A. J. ....	Sipsey
Hannon, Mrs. Thomas W. ....	Montgomery	MacDonald, Frank ....	Birmingham
Hanson, T. E. ....	Daphne	McGinty, B. B. ....	Riverview
Haralson, Frances H. ....	Montgomery	McGinty, Mrs. B. B. ....	Riverview
Harlan, Mrs. A. L. ....	Alexander City	McGlothlin, J. T. ....	Anniston
Harris, H. A. ....	Clanton	McGlothlin, Mrs. J. T. ....	Anniston
Harris, M. L. ....	Prattville	McLeod, Mrs. M. I. ....	Enterprise
Harris, Theo. ....	Birmingham	Maguire, John ....	Montgomery
Hart, Mrs. Eugenia ....	Deatsville	Mahan, T. C. ....	Geneva
Hay, Mrs. Thos. P. ....	Huntsville	Mahan, Mrs. T. C. ....	Geneva
Hearn, O. L. ....	Albertville	Mallory, Hugh ....	Selma
Heath, Samuel L. ....	Hartselle	Mallory, Kathleen ....	Birmingham
Helm, M. A. ....	Cottonwood	Marion, John E. ....	Cullman
Helm, Mrs. M. A. ....	Cottonwood	Martin, H. P. ....	Greenville
Henderson, Mrs. John V. ....	Tuscaloosa	Martin, Mrs. H. P. ....	Greenville
Henson, W. C. ....	Louisville	Martin, Judson R. ....	Jackson
Hendon, T. F. ....	Birmingham	Martin, W. Plunkett ....	LaFayette
Herring, J. E. ....	Hurtsboro	Massey, Mrs. B. J. ....	New Brockton
Hicks, Nora ....	Deatsville	Mays, Andie L. ....	Townley
Hobbs, Mrs. Mattie ....	Birmingham	Meiere, C. M. ....	LaFayette
Holland, J. S. ....	East Tallassee	Milford, C. W. ....	Guntersville
Hubbard, B. ....	Centerville	Milford, Mrs. C. W. ....	Guntersville
Hubbard, Mrs. B. ....	Centerville	Milford, John J. ....	Huntsville
Hudgins, Mrs. J. H. ....	Birmingham	Mills, Foster ....	Bessemer
Hurlbutt, Gordon ....	Point Clear	Mims, Mrs. Lois ....	Clanton
Hutchins, T. D. ....	Birmingham	Mims, J. Z. ....	Clanton
Illingworth, Mrs. G. C. ....	Birmingham	Mims, W. T. ....	Brundidge
Ingram, S. J. ....	Ashland	Minks, O. L. ....	Tuscumbia
Inzer, John W. ....	Montgomery	Mitchell, D. D. ....	Enterprise
Inzer, Mrs. John W. ....	Montgomery	Moore, Ed. S. ....	Birmingham
Isenhower, E. J. ....	Altoona	Moore, Merrill D. ....	Selma
Ivey, Jas. H. ....	Wetumpka	Moore, Mrs. Merrill ....	Selma



## ALABAMA—Continued

Morgan, Mrs. Jas. W. ....	Mobile	Smith, James Allen .....	Decatur
Motley, R. L. ....	Florence	Smith, Mrs. James Allen.....	Decatur
Moye, J. L. ....	Birmingham	Smith, Lillie D. ....	Riverview
Murphree, A. B. ....	Eldridge	Stakely, C. A. ....	Montgomery
Nix, A. M. ....	Guin	Stanford, Dale .....	Guin
Nix, Mrs. A. M. ....	Guin	Stevens, Chas. H. ....	Bessemer
Odum, Mrs. A. J. ....	Birmingham	Stewart, Wm. H. ....	Birmingham
Ogletree, W. D. ....	Oxford	Stivender, J. D. ....	Birmingham
Ogletree, Mrs. W. D. ....	Oxford	Stovall, T. D. ....	Oxford
Oliver, J. E. ....	Birmingham	Stuckey, J. Raymond.....	Alexander City
Olive, W. M. ....	Tuscaloosa	Stuckey, R. F. ....	Tarrant
Pearson, Fred B. ....	Montevallo	Sulzby, James F., Jr. ....	Birmingham
Pearson, Mrs. P. K. ....	Bessemer	Swearingen, T. E. ....	Langdale
Perry, W. H. ....	Opelika	Tapscott, L. H. ....	Tuscaloosa
Pettus, W. E. ....	Huntsville	Taylor, S. A. ....	Fairfield
Pharr, H. A. ....	Mobile	Teague, E. B. ....	Birmingham
Phillips, John W. ....	Mobile	Thomas, C. S. ....	Enterprise
Phillips, Mrs. John W. ....	Mobile	Thomas, J. M. ....	Talladega
Plant, J. E. ....	Elba	Thomas, John A. ....	Dothan
Powell, J. F. ....	Samson	Thomason, Florence .....	Montgomery
Powell, Mrs. J. F. ....	Samson	Thornton, M. K. ....	Bessemer
Preston, A. J. ....	Mobile	Todd, Chester W. ....	Headland
Raines, V. D. ....	Repton	Turner, Mrs. Chas. H. ....	Clayton
Randall, Mrs. Rush .....	Bessemer	Wagner, J. B. ....	Birmingham
Ray, E. J. ....	Bessemer	Walker, Grover C. ....	Birmingham
Rector, Walter A. ....	Fort Payne	Walden, T. C. ....	Avondale
Redwine, Richard K. ....	Marion	Ward, J. S. ....	Montevallo
Redwine, Mrs. Richard K. ....	Marion	Ward, K. S. ....	Birmingham
Reid, A. Hamilton .....	Birmingham	Watts, W. A. ....	Birmingham
Richey, Mrs. J. L. ....	Lincoln	Weldon, W. J. ....	Wilsonville
Ridgeway, Elmer .....	Gadsden	Wheeler, H. G. ....	Attalla
Ridgeway, Mrs. Elmer.....	Gadsden	Wheeler, Mrs. H. G. ....	Attalla
Roark, E. W. ....	Anniston	White, C. J. ....	Pine Hill
Robinson, John W. ....	Haleyville	Wilks, W. P. ....	Opelika
Rogers, Henry C. ....	Montgomery	Williams, J. D. ....	Birmingham
Rogers, Mrs. Henry C. ....	Montgomery	Willingham, H. J. ....	Florence
Ross, Mrs. Geo. ....	Bessemer	Willingham, J. H. ....	Pell City
Rucker, J. W. ....	Haleyville	Wilkes, J. W. ....	Talladega
Rushton, Mary .....	Montgomery	Willis, R. A. ....	Birmingham
Rushton, Mrs. M. N. ....	Montgomery	Willoughby, H. ....	Wylam
Sanders, C. C., Jr. ....	Mobile	Wilson, Esther .....	Gadsden
Sanders, Chas. ....	Bessemer	Wood, W. A. ....	Mobile
Seymore, W. R. ....	Fayette	Woods, W. C. ....	Sulligent
Seepe, Karl E. ....	Bessemer	Wooley, D. Z. ....	Columbiana
Shirley, J. S. ....	Fayette	Wootton, T. A. ....	Union Springs
Sizeman, R. C. ....	Winfield	Wright, Mrs. Carter .....	Roanoke
Shaddix, G. C. ....	Anniston	Yarborough, W. F. ....	Jasper
Smith, Selwyn .....	Birmingham	Yarborough, Mrs. W. F. ....	Jasper
Smith, Robert .....	Anniston	York, T. J. ....	Birmingham
Smith, Ruby .....	Tuscaloosa		

## Class II: Entitled to 75; Present 41

Bibb—	Chocktaw County—
Gaines, J. Luther.....	Brent
Birmingham—	Mason, D. C. ....
Wood, M. M. ....	Isney
Blount—	Clarke County—
Nix, J. K. ....	McCrory, W. B. ....
Bullock Centennial—	Thomasville
Dennison, F. Patrick..	Clear Creek—
Cherokee—	Mote, T. J. ....
Parker, W. A. ....	Double Springs
Chilton County—	Cleburne County—
Dupree, J. L. ....	Glasgow, A. H. ....
	Heflin
	Cosa River—
	Stodghill, J. R. ....
	Talladega
	Coffee County—
	McLeod, M. I. ....
	Enterprise

## ALABAMA—Continued

Colbert County—	Mineral Springs—
Chambers, O. L. . . . . Leighton	Rogers, J. Thomas . . . . . Morris
Columbia	Mobile—
Stewart, Paul . . . . . Columbus	Haynie, W. R. . . . . Mobile
Cullman—	Montgomery—
Whitaker, J. T. . . . . Steppville	Anderson, W. M. . . . . Montgomery
Dale County—	Mud Creek—
Beall, Noble Y. . . . . Ozark	Nichols, A. L. . . . . Adger
DeKalb County—	North River—
Gilbreath, Wm. B. . . . . Fort Payne	Kincaid, Vinetta . . . . . Jasper
Elmore—	Pine Barren—
Cunningham, Callis . . . . . Tallassee	Hutto, A. A. . . . . Beatrice
Eufaula—	Russell—
Turner, Chas. H. . . . . Clayton	Cook, J. M. . . . . Phenix City
Etowah County—	St. Clair County—
Patterson, W. E. . . . . Gadsden	Streety, Clifford . . . . . Pell City
Fayette County—	Sand Mountain—
Monroe, Wm. W. . . . . Fayette	Dean, J. T. . . . . Dutton
Geneva—	Sardis—
McCormick, S. D. . . . . Hartford	Hogan, J. L. . . . . Red Level
Judson—	Tallapoosa County—
Edge, R. C. . . . . Abbeville	Jones, L. M. . . . . Dadeville
Lee—	Tuscaloosa—
Layton, W. J. . . . . Phenix City	Foster, Henry B. . . . . Tuscaloosa
Lamar—	Unity—
Vaughn, G. H. . . . . Vernon	Hughes, Mrs. J. C. . . . . Billingsley
Madison Liberty—	Washington County—
Rich, J. Verton . . . . . Huntsville	Singley, J. W. . . . . Millery
Marshall County—	
Pate, E. S. . . . . Boaz	

## ARKANSAS

Class I: Entitled to 66; Present 66

Adams, Frank E. . . . . Paragould	Hooker, Virgil . . . . . Nashville
Belchamber, Dan . . . . . Lincoln	Hurst, Roy L. . . . . Paragould
Bell, J. V. . . . . Jonesboro	Johnson, Charles D. . . . . Arkadelphia
Bottoms, Mrs. G. W. . . . . Texarkana	Johnson, F. M. . . . . Huttig
Bow, J. F. . . . . Heber Springs	Johnson, Sam L. . . . . Nashville
Bridges, B. L. . . . . Little Rock	Jordan, T. H. . . . . Helena
Buchanan, John H. . . . . ElDorado	Kincanon, J. B. . . . . Marianna
Bullard, C. L. . . . . DeWitt	Kirkbride, Elmer J. . . . . Batesville
Bullard, Mrs. C. L. . . . . DeWitt	Langford, Mrs. W. B. . . . . Jonesboro
Burnett, J. W. . . . . ElDorado	Langston, A. D. . . . . Wilmot
Cole, Marie . . . . . Huttig	Manwarring, E. H. . . . . Wilson
Cole, Minor E. . . . . Huttig	Morris, W. J. . . . . Little Rock
Copeland, Sam H. . . . . Nashville	Murphy, Patrick William . . . Nashville
Cothran, J. G. . . . . Benton	McKinney, E. J. A. . . . . Little Rock
Crawford, D. A. . . . . ElDorado	Parrish, B. H. . . . . Jonesboro
Crowder P. J. . . . . Ft. Smith	Pugh, Mrs. C. R. . . . . Monticello
Ferguson, B. V. . . . . Ft. Smith	Pye, Mrs. W. D. . . . . Little Rock
Flenniken, Mrs. J. M. . . . . Little Rock	Queen, J. F. . . . . DeQueen
Fortinberry, Mrs. A. E. . . . . Jonesboro	Randall, C. L. . . . . Little Rock
Garrott, E. P. J. . . . . Conway	Rawlings, Everett . . . . . Forest City
Goatcher, C. E. . . . . Jonesboro	Reynolds, Homer B. . . . . Little Rock
Hale, George L. . . . . Little Rock	Rogers, J. S. . . . . Conway
Hall, C. B. . . . . ElDorado	Rogers, Wallace R. . . . . Booneville
Hammons, T. R. . . . . Tyrnza	Royal, J. W. . . . . Parkin
Harpstrite, Mrs. Sarah . . . . . Carlisle	Shaw, Helen . . . . . Little Rock
Harwell, Alfred S. . . . . Blytheville	Sheddan, L. F. . . . . Osceola
Heard, Dow H. . . . . Jonesboro	Sipes, L. M. . . . . Conway
Herrington, A. M. . . . . Camden	Treadwell, M. A. . . . . North Little Rock
Hodges, I. B. . . . . Pine Bluff	Tull, J. F. . . . . England

## ARKANSAS—Continued

Vestal, W. R. ....	DeValls Bluff	Wheeler, Troy V. ....	Carlisle
Waller, Calvin B. ....	Little Rock	Whittington, Otto ....	Little Rock
Warren, W. F. ....	Crossett	Winburn, H. L. ....	Arkadelphia
Webb, Perry F. ....	Pine Bluff	Yates, W. B. ....	Judsonia
Welch, C. E. ....	Osceola		

Class II: Entitled to 45; Present 3

Arkansas Valley—		Rome, W. C. ....	Hermitage
Mizelle, E. S. ....	West Helena	Pulaski County—	
Bartholemew—		Estes, E. D. ....	North Little Rock

## ARIZONA

Class I: Entitled to 4; Present 1

Bussell, S. S. ....	Phoenix City
---------------------	--------------

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Class I: Entitled to 82; Present 11

Austin, Charles B. ....	Washington	Johnson, Gove G. ....	Washington
Boorde, Thomas E. ....	Washington	Millington, H. W. O. ....	Washington
Darcey, E. L. ....	Washington	Millington, Mrs. H. W. O. ....	Washington
Darcey, Mrs. E. L. ....	Washington	Palmer, Ray ....	Washington
Emmans, W. A. ....	Washington	Porter, Samuel Judson ...	Washington
Gray, J. M. ....	Washington		

## FLORIDA

Class I: Entitled to 237; Present 203

Abney, A. C. ....	Pensacola	Calhoun, Kathleen ....	Sanford
Abney, Mrs. A. C. ....	Pensacola	Campbell, Strather A. ....	Tallahassee
Adcock, J. D. ....	Orlando	Cannady, A. B. ....	Lake Worth
Alexander, J. C. ....	Millville	Cannady, Mrs. A. B. ....	Lake Worth
Alexander, Mrs. J. C. ....	Millville	Chaney, Mrs. J. C. ....	Tampa
Andrew, Mrs. Vasco ....	Lacoochee	Cofield, S. V. ....	Melbourne
Atchison, Bert ....	West Palm Beach	Colvert, W. E. ....	Miami Beach
Axelson, George ....	Pensacola	Cook, J. E. ....	DeFuniak Springs
Axelson, Mrs. George ....	Pensacola	Cook, Mrs. J. E. ....	DeFuniak Springs
Baldwin, T. O. ....	Vero Beach	Crawford, Mrs. W. T. ....	Haines City
Bancroft, F. H. ....	Cross City	Crossland, T. C. ....	Punta Gorda
Bancroft, Mrs. F. H. ....	Cross City	Crossland, Mrs. T. C. ....	Punta Gorda
Beall, W. W. ....	Malone	Crossway, C. M. ....	Lakeland
Beall, Mrs. W. W. ....	Malone	Crosswy, Mrs. C. M. ....	Lakeland
Bell, W. A. ....	Tampa	Crutcher, G. H. ....	Tampa
Bell, Mrs. W. A. ....	Tampa	Cutts, Allen S. ....	Pensacola
Bennett, A. M. ....	Tampa	Cutts, Mrs. Allen S. ....	Pensacola
Betts, J. T. ....	Tampa	Daniel, R. L. ....	St. Petersburg
Bickers, D. H. ....	Umatilla	Daniel, Mrs. R. L. ....	St. Petersburg
Bickers, Mrs. D. H. ....	Umatilla	Davis, Floyd P. ....	Eustis
Billingsley, Sam R. ....	St. Petersburg	Day, James S., Jr. ....	Punta Gorda
Bolton, Annette ....	West Palm Beach	Day, Mrs. J. S. ....	Punta Gorda
Bolton, C. H. ....	West Palm Beach	DeArmand, J. T. ....	Zolfo Springs
Bolton, Mrs. C. H. ....	West Palm Beach	Denham, Elizabeth ....	Bartow
Bolton, Elinor ....	West Palm Beach	Dickert, R. W. ....	Oviedo
Bridges, Claude ....	Trenton	Dodson, Mrs. H. N. ....	Miami
Bridges, Lauretta ....	Trenton	Duke, C. W. ....	Tampa
Brittain, C. M. ....	Jacksonville	Durant, R. L. ....	Lacoochee
Burns, W. A. ....	Chipley	Durant, Mrs. R. L. ....	Lacoochee
Burns, Mrs. W. A. ....	Chipley	Edney, Mrs. F. H. ....	Crestview



## FLORIDA—Continued

Epperson, R. C. ....	Avon Park	McGowan, B. ....	Jacksonville
Evans, E. B. ....	Madison	McGowan, Beulah W. ....	Jacksonville
Evans, John E. ....	Winter Garden	McGowan, Mrs. Brinson ..	Jacksonville
Faulk, Emma ....	Panama City	McNew, James T. ....	St. Petersburg
Fillingim, J. T. ....	Bluff Springs	Mahon, W. L. Q. ....	Jacksonville
Foster, W. C. ....	Inverness	Mangum, Henry ....	Blountstown
Gage, J. M. ....	Panama City	Martin, J. E. ....	Bartow
Gage, Mrs. J. M. ....	Panama City	Massey, Milo H. ....	Marianna
Gammage, A. E. ....	Miami	Massey, Mrs. Milo H. ....	Marianna
Gardner, David M. ....	St. Petersburg	Mathews, J. H. ....	Leesburg
Garrott, E. H. ....	Apalachicola	Mathews, Mrs. J. H. ....	Leesburg
Garrott, Mrs. E. H. ....	Apalachicola	Mathis, A. W. ....	Tampa
Gentry, W. H. ....	Pensacola	Milton, E. A. ....	Wauchula
Gentry, Mrs. W. H. ....	Pensacola	Mitchell, J. W. ....	Jacksonville
Gibbons, John L. ....	Ft. Lauderdale	Mitchell, Mrs. J. W. ....	Jacksonville
Gibbons, Mrs. John L. ....	Ft. Lauderdale	Montgomery, D. P. ....	Leesburg
Gibson, T. H. ....	Ft. Pierce	Moody, Mrs. W. N. ....	Plant City
Grice, L. B. ....	DeLand	Moore, G. H. ....	Ft. Pierce
Griffin, J. Harrison ....	Winter Haven	Mosley, G. P. ....	Tampa
Hall, Mrs. R. R. ....	Tampa	Murphy, I. S. ....	Tampa
Hampton, J. L. ....	Nocatee	Nelson, J. R. ....	Miami
Hanson, Thomas ....	Jacksonville	Nelson, Mrs. J. R. ....	Miami
Hanson, Mrs. Thomas ....	Jacksonville	Nowlin, W. D. ....	Arcadia
Harrell, Mrs. Alberta ....	Lake Worth	Oeland, Mrs. B. J. ....	Bartow
Harrell, Mrs. W. L. ....	Tallahassee	Parker, J. M. ....	Jacksonville
Hawkins, Mrs. William ....	Gainesville	Parker, Mrs. J. M. ....	Jacksonville
Head, W. L. ....	Tampa	Patch, Carolyn ....	Tampa
Herring, T. J. ....	Fernandina	Peddy, A. J. ....	Lakeland
Hinton, G. T. ....	Largo	Peddy, Mrs. A. J. ....	Lakeland
Hinton, Mrs. G. T. ....	Largo	Peelman, Mrs. H. C. ....	Jacksonville
Hobson, W. A. ....	St. Petersburg	Perkins, Mrs. J. O. ....	Tallahassee
Hobson, Mrs. W. A. ....	St. Petersburg	Pickens, B. B. ....	Tampa
Hogan, H. H. ....	Leesburg	Price, J. F. ....	Dunnellon
Holmes, Mrs. Julia ....	DeLand	Reese, Alyne ....	Perry
Hughes, H. O. ....	Malone	Rice, E. H. ....	Miami
Hulley, Lincoln ....	DeLand	Richey, Philip ....	Tampa
Hulley, Mrs. Lincoln ....	DeLand	Robbins, Mrs. W. R. ....	Miami
Hutching, J. K. ....	Monticello	Robinson, Mrs. Everett ....	Gainesville
Hyman, George ....	Tampa	Robinson, J. E. ....	Havana
Inglis, Mrs. B. A. ....	Jacksonville	Robinson, Mrs. J. E. ....	Havana
James, W. K. E. ....	Dade City	Rousseau, G. J. ....	Ocala
Jennings, E. H. ....	Bradenton	Rousseau, Mrs. G. J. ....	Ocala
Johnson, L. B. ....	Umatilla	Russell, R. T. ....	Leesburg
Johnston, P. L. ....	Jacksonville	Russell, Mrs. R. T. ....	Leesburg
Jones, John Hall ....	Gainesville	Savell, J. F. ....	Wauchula
Jordan, H. A. ....	O'Brien	Savell, Mrs. J. F. ....	Wauchula
Jordan, S. B. ....	Pine Castle	Savell, Septa ....	Wauchula
Keene, Frank A. ....	Ft. Lauderdale	Scofield, Mrs. G. W. ....	Inverness
Keene, Mrs. Frank A. ....	Ft. Lauderdale	Sebastian, D. F. ....	Plant City
Lambert, W. R. ....	Haines City	Senterfitt, J. W. ....	Brooksville
Lambert, Mrs. W. R. ....	Haines City	Shearman, W. H. ....	Orlando
Lampkn, Mrs. O. T. ....	Jacksonville	Simmons, Monroe ....	Caryville
Lester, Mrs. W. P. ....	Miami	Smith, Henry W. ....	Zolfo
Liddy, J. Norman ....	Clearwater	Spears, W. L. ....	Callaban
Liddy, Mrs. W. Norman ....	Clearwater	Staley, M. E. ....	Tampa
Long, C. C. ....	Leesburg	Stewart, Daniel ....	Tavares
Long, Stewart ....	Sarasota	Stone, N. R. ....	Pensacola
Long, Mrs. Stewart ....	Sarasota	Stone, Mrs. N. R. ....	Pensacola
Lumpkin, Marguerite ....	Lakeland	Sullivan, J. M. ....	Williston
Lundy, E. H. ....	Milton	Thayer, J. H. ....	Coral Gables
McCaul, Thomas V. ....	Gainesville	Tomberlin, F. W. ....	Bonifay
McConnell, F. C. ....	Jacksonville	Turnley, Mrs. Anna ....	Miami
McConnell, Mrs. F. C. ....	Jacksonville	Unchurch, W. G. ....	Jacksonville
McConnell, Mrs. Lincoln ....	St. Petersburg	Vincett, Ernest R. ....	Milton
		Vines, W. M. ....	Quincy

## FLORIDA—Continued

Vines, Mrs. W. M. ....	Quincy	Whitcomb, R. ....	Tampa
Walden, Don ....	Plant City	Whitcomb, Mrs. R. ....	Tampa
Walker, S. E. ....	Whitney	Whitfield, Mrs. J. M. ....	Panama City
Walker, Mrs. S. E. ....	Whitney	Willian, W. W. ....	Jacksonville
Walters, Mary ....	DeLand	Wilson, H. D. ....	Bagdad
White, C. M. ....	Cocoa	Winner, Charles ....	Sebring
White, J. L. ....	Miami	York, Albert B. ....	Lakeland

## Class II: Entitled to 30; Present 4

Middle Florida—		Seminole—	
Ray, W. J. ....	Phoenix City	Schofield, J. Fred ....	Longwood
Peace River—		South Florida—	
Holt, A. J. ....	Arcadia	Wilson, Lloyd T. ....	Lakeland

## GEORGIA

## Class I: Entitled to 369; Present 350

Adams, George A. ....	Royston	Brookshire, Henry T. ....	Elberton
Adkins, Mrs. W. A. ....	Augusta	Brown, P. B. ....	Rome
Allen, H. C. ....	Blue Ridge	Browne, Mrs. N. H. ....	Cedar Springs
Allen, Mrs. H. C. ....	Blue Ridge	Browne, W. E. ....	Cedar Springs
Altman, E. M. ....	Atlanta	Browne, Mrs. W. E. ....	Cedar Springs
Alverson, J. C. ....	Egan	Bryan, Gainer E. ....	Sandersville
Anderson, W. P. ....	Hapeville	Buice, D. T. ....	Lithonia
Andrews, George W. ....	Atlanta	Burgess, J. G. ....	Manchester
Armistead, W. W. ....	Crawford	Burnett, J. Henry ....	Macon
Arnold, Antoinette ....	Blue Ridge	Burnett, Mrs. J. Henry ....	Macon
Atkinson, Guy N. ....	Cartersville	Burrell, T. C. ....	Clarksville
Austin, George F. ....	Thomasville	Burrell, Mrs. T. C. ....	Clarksville
Avery, J. H. ....	Summerville	Burson, Mrs. J. D. ....	Macon
Awtry, J. W. ....	Atlanta	Burton, Mrs. J. H. ....	Lavonia
Awtry, Mrs. J. W. ....	Atlanta	Burts, Charles E. ....	Macon
Baggot, J. L. ....	Hawkinsville	Burts, Mrs. Charles E. ....	Macon
Baker, A. C. ....	Macon	Caldwell, Mrs. E. S. ....	Atlanta
Baker, Mrs. A. C. ....	Macon	Califf, Mrs. W. H. ....	Jeffersonville
Baker, K. C. ....	Rossville	Callaway, T. F. ....	Thomasville
Barnett, H. E. ....	Newnan	Callaway, Thomas M. ....	Jackson
Barrett, W. H. ....	Boston	Campbell, E. F. ....	Macon
Barron, Z. E. ....	Hapeville	Campbell, Mrs. E. F. ....	Macon
Barton, J. F. ....	Blue Ridge	Carter, Mrs. W. H. ....	Climax
Barton, Mrs. J. F. ....	Blue Ridge	Carter, W. M. ....	Climax
Barton, Pauline ....	Atlanta	Chamba, Mrs. J. Hicks ....	Newnan
Baskin, E. L. ....	Sylvester	Childs, C. W. ....	Omaha
Beagle, J. W. ....	Atlanta	Childs, Mrs. E. W. ....	Omaha
Beagle, Mrs. J. W. ....	Atlanta	Christian, Mary ....	Atlanta
Bell, H. P. ....	Augusta	Christie, L. R. ....	Atlanta
Bennett, S. H. ....	Hartwell	Claxton, C. S. ....	Wrightsville
Benson, J. M. ....	Atlanta	Claxton, L. B. ....	Bartow
Binns, Walter P. ....	LaGrange	Clegg, J. L. ....	Warrenton
Blackstock, Erva ....	Atlanta	Cline, A. T. ....	Toccoa
Blackwell, Walter M. ....	Atlanta	Coalson, C. M. ....	Wadley
Boman, G. B. ....	Bowdon	Cocks, F. G. ....	Blakely
Bowman, Mrs. G. B. ....	Bowdon	Cochran, Frank ....	Cochran
Bond, B. L. ....	Avondale	Cook, C. H. ....	Hamilton
Bond, Mrs. B. L. ....	Avondale	Cook, Mrs. C. H. ....	Hamilton
Bonner, J. A. ....	Atlanta	Cooper, Leland ....	Macon
Booker, Meta ....	Amity	Cooper, M. A. ....	Atlanta
Branch, Joseph M. ....	Dawson	Cowan, Samuel A. ....	Atlanta
Briggs, Gaither A. ....	Buena Vista	Cox, G. W. ....	Atlanta
Briggs, John W. ....	Inman Park	Crantford, L. B. ....	Atlanta
Brinson, C. N. ....	Wrens	Craft, James P. ....	Rome
Britt, R. S. ....	Experiment	Crouch, R. O. ....	Griffin
Brooks, Carlyle ....	Atlanta	Crumbly, Joseph A. ....	Rome

## GEORGIA—Continued

Cutts, W. Lee	Atlanta	Haley, J. W.	Harlem
Cutts, Mrs. W. Lee	Atlanta	Hall, J. E.	Wrightsville
Cutts, W. L.	Copper Hill, Tenn.	Hall, Richard	Rome
Dailley, R. C.	Rome	Hall, Mrs. Richard	Rome
Dance, Ira	LaFayette	Halstead, W. T.	Camilla
Davidson, Mrs. J. H.	Elberton	Ham, John W.	Atlanta
Davis, G. J.	Atlanta	Hand, J. L.	Climax
Davis, Minnie	Atlanta	Hannah, Mrs. Mamie	Dawson
Davis, T. T.	Atlanta	Hardin, Shaw	Lindale
Davidson, C. C.	Brunswick	Hardy, Albert T.	Atlanta
Dawson, B. E.	Arnoldsville	Harper, Frances	Cave Spring
Day, L. L.	Brooklet	Harris, R. E. L.	Hogansville
Day, W. C.	Thomaston	Harrison, Mrs. John A.	Bainbridge
Deadwyler, Mrs. G. Vail	Elberton	Harrison, T. I.	Sandersville
Deaton, J. S.	Calhoun	Hatfield, H. B.	Glendale
Dixon, Mrs. H. M.	Richland	Hartsfield, J. S.	Eastman
Dodd, R. D.	Albany	Harvill, T. R.	Millen
Dodd, W. A.	Cartersville	Hautman, Mrs. C. A.	Dawson
Dodd, Mrs. W. A.	Cartersville	Henderson, T. L.	Calhoun
Donahoo, B. E.	Montezuma	Hendricks, Mrs. P. H.	Atlanta
Dowell, Spright	Macon	Hendrix, F. J.	Crawford
Duggan, C. A.	Watkinsville	Hobby, Isaac R.	Rebecca
Duncan, W. A.	East Point	Hodo, Mary	Savannah
Dunwoody, Mrs. R. G.	Atlanta	Hodges, R. D.	Tennille
Durden, C. S.	Thomaston	Howard, Willis E.	Waynesboro
Dutton, L. E.	Unadilla	Hoffman, John D.	Atlanta
Dutton, Mrs. L. E.	Unadilla	Hunt, G. T.	Camilla
Dykes, J. H.	Senoia	Hutchins, Mrs. J. M.	Nicholson
Ellis, Mrs. D. Talmage	Macon	Ivey, James A.	Marshallville
Ellis, Frances P.	Macon	Jackson, Hugh H.	Tignall
Espy, Mark L.	Rome	Jackson, Mrs. Hugh H.	Tignall
Evans, W. T.	Washington	Jackson, Margaret	Washington
Farmer, J. W.	Georgetown	Jarrell, E. E.	Butler
Faust, W. H.	Atlanta	Jinks, Ruth	Atlanta
Floyd, R. C.	Rockmart	Johnson, A. J.	Norcross
Floyd, Mrs. R. C.	Rockmart	Johnson, Mrs. A. J.	Norcross
Franklin, J. B.	Atlanta	Johnson, A. S.	Norcross
Fry, Q. L.	Atlanta	Jones, A. H.	Senoia
Fugate, H. M.	Valdosta	Jones, B. E.	Cedartown
Fuller, Mrs. B. F.	Jakin	Jones, S. S.	Atlanta
Fuller, Ellis A.	Atlanta	Keel, William A.	Gainesville
Fuller, J. H.	Atlanta	Keen, E. E.	Dillard
Fuller, Mrs. J. H.	Atlanta	Kelley, Ernest D.	Conyers
Garner, A. J.	Rockmart	King, F. D.	Newnan
Gaines, W. W.	Atlanta	King, Spencer B.	Atlanta
Garner, G. W.	Atlanta	King, Mrs. Spencer B.	Atlanta
Gibson, T. Baron	Canton	Kirkland, J. R.	Amity
Gilbert, O. P.	Atlanta	Kirkland, Mrs. J. R.	Amity
Grimes, Mrs. T. V.	Cartersville	Kiser, C. C.	Pelham
Glass, L. P.	Sylvania	Kittles, Mrs. Peter	Sylvania
Glass, Mrs. L. P.	Sylvania	Knight, Blewster	Eatonton
Glover, Frances	Newnan	Knight, Lon B.	Macon
Glover, Mary J.	Newnan	Latimer, Gower	Dalton
Goodwin, Mattie	Macon	Latimer, Mrs. Gower	Dalton
Graham, B. J. W.	Atlanta	Lawrence, J. B.	Atlanta
Graham, J. G.	Hogansville	Lawrence, Mrs. J. B.	Atlanta
Graves, C. D.	Dublin	Lawrence, Miriam	Atlanta
Gray, B. D.	College Park	Leavell, Roland Q.	Gainesville
Gray, Mrs. B. D.	College Park	Leavell, Mrs. Roland Q.	Gainesville
Gresham, R. C.	Moultrie	Lester, P. E.	Edison
Grimes, J. C.	Shellman	Long, J. M.	Atlanta
Grizzle, J. T.	Statham	Long, Margaret	Atlanta
Grooms, J. W.	Bainbridge	Love, Mrs. J. L.	Cave Spring
Guffin, Gilbert L.	Marietta	Lunsford, Reid	Atlanta
Guffin, Mrs. Gilbert L.	Marietta	McCawley, Mrs. W. L.	Atlanta
Guillebeau, Eva	Lincolnton	McGinnis, Carl R.	Chickamauga



## GEORGIA—Continued

McKinney, Willie Ruth ..	Cave Spring	Sheridan, E. C. ....	Augusta
McKnight, P. H. ....	Senoia	Shirah, J. E. ....	Camilla
McMillan, J. E. ....	Savannah	Short, H. E. ....	Decatur
McNeal, J. O. ....	Winder	Short, Mrs. H. E. ....	Decatur
Maguire, Gabriel R. ....	Atlanta	Sims, R. B. ....	Canton
Maguire, Mrs. Gabriel R. ....	Atlanta	Shivers, M. S. ....	Eatonton
Major, W. H. ....	Atlanta	Smith, Mrs. I. B. ....	Atlanta
Mann, Emil ....	Newnan	Smith, Mrs. C. B. ....	Newnan
Martin, Mrs. W. B. ....	Cedar Springs	Smith, Ethel ....	Newnan
Martin, W. T. ....	Atlanta	Smith, Frederick E. ....	Augusta
Matheson, J. D. ....	Royston	Smith, Mrs. Frederick E. ....	Augusta
Mell, John D. ....	Athens	Smith, Harry V. ....	Barnesville
Merritt, James W. ....	Atlanta	Smith, L. E. ....	Atlanta
Miller, Mrs. C. B. ....	Cedar Springs	Smith, Louise E. ....	Atlanta
Montague, Mrs. A. P. ....	Macon	Smith, Mrs. W. C. ....	Atlanta
Moncrief, A. J., Jr. ....	Atlanta	Spratlin, Mrs. H. C. ....	Washington
Moncrief, Mrs. A. J., Jr. ....	Atlanta	Stanford, Mrs. J. B. ....	Cuthbert
Moon, Charles W. ....	Junction City	Stealy, Henry ....	Manchester
Neel, Mrs. W. J. ....	Cartersville	Steele, E. E. ....	Winder
Nelms, Marshall ....	Hartwell	Steele, Mrs. E. E. ....	Winder
Nelms, Mrs. Marshall ....	Hartwell	Steeley, T. E. ....	Manchester
Newton, Louie D. ....	Atlanta	Stephens, Bunyan ....	Rome
Nichols, J. P. ....	Griffin	Stevens, Mrs. A. C. ....	Carlton
Nichols, Mrs. J. P. ....	Griffin	Sullivan, Mrs. A. G. ....	Atlanta
Noles, W. F. ....	Aragon	Taylor, Mrs. M. F. ....	Columbus
Norton, J. F. ....	Egan	Taylor, R. J. ....	Macon
O'Bryant, R. J. ....	Metcalf	Taylor, Mrs. R. J. ....	Macon
O'Keefe, J. D. ....	Weston	Teresi, James M. ....	Vienna
Outlaw, Charles W. ....	Atlanta	Terry, J. P. ....	Cave Spring
Overstreet, Mrs. E. K. ....	Sylvania	Thomas, T. Hudson ....	Austell
Palmer, J. W. ....	Alley	Thompson, Mrs. Ben S. ....	Madison
Petty, Pauline ....	Tifton	Tooke, C. C. ....	Commerce
Philips, L. A. ....	Bainbridge	Tooke, Mrs. C. C. ....	Commerce
Philips, B. F. ....	Bainbridge	Turner, J. B. ....	Griffin
Polhill, Lucius M. ....	Forsyth	Turner, Mrs. J. B. ....	Griffin
Porter, F. S. ....	Columbus	Tyner, G. F. ....	Augusta
Porter, Mrs. J. S. ....	Fortson	Tyner, Mrs. G. F. ....	Augusta
Poteat, E. M. ....	Atlanta	Upshaw, William D. ....	Atlanta
Powers, Mrs. E. O. ....	Athens	Veal, W. G. ....	Tignall
Pratt, J. C. ....	Winder	Venable, J. C. ....	Manchester
Preston, Edwin S. ....	Atlanta	Vinzant, Carey T. ....	Augusta
Preston, Mrs. Edwin S. ....	Atlanta	Ward, Walter ....	Atlanta
Pullen, Alfred ....	East Point	Warnock, H. D. ....	Forsyth
Pyle, A. C. ....	Valdosta	Westbrook, C. H. ....	Griffin
Quickel, A. F. ....	Macon	Westmoreland, Mrs. George ..	Atlanta
Ragsdale, B. D. ....	Macon	Wheeler, W. M. ....	Mayfield
Reed, M. D. ....	Ft. Valley	White, I. A. ....	Marietta
Reed, W. H. ....	Cornelia	White, John E. ....	Savannah
Rice, J. B. ....	LaGrange	White, Mrs. Taul B. ....	Rome
Robert, B. J. ....	Atlanta	White, Mrs. T. E. ....	Atlanta
Robinson, R. L. ....	Union Point	White, W. Raleigh ....	Albany
Rowland, P. S. ....	Atlanta	Whitener, H. C. ....	Buford
Rutland, O. E. ....	Rome	Whitman, George P. ....	Atlanta
Sammons, J. E. ....	Macon	Wilder, John S. ....	Savannah
Sammons, Mrs. J. E. ....	Macon	Wilhite, Myra ....	Athens
Sanders, Mrs. C. C., Sr. ....	Griffin	Wilkinson, J. C. ....	Athens
Sayer, Paul M. ....	Leary	Wills, Mrs. J. W. ....	Atlanta
Searcy, W. H., Sr. ....	Cairo	Wilson, George T. ....	Harlem
Searcy, Mrs. W. M. ....	Cairo	Wingfield, S. B. ....	Jeffersonville
Seigler, O. M. ....	Americus	Wingfield, Mrs. S. B. ....	Jeffersonville
Selman, Mrs. N. F. ....	Armuchee	Wright, C. ....	Tallapoosa
Sentell, W. M. ....	College Park	Young, R. C. ....	Newnan
Seymore, Mrs. W. Y. ....	Augusta	Zachart, R. E. ....	Brinson
Shell, H. H. ....	Bainbridge		

## GEORGIA—Continued

## Class II: Entitled to 94; Present 9

Bowen—	McElmurray, John F. . . . .	Waynesboro
Brown, W. R. . . . .	Pine Mountain—	
Columbus—	Shoemaker, T. V. . . . .	West Point
Roberts, Columbus . . . . .	Smyrna—	
Concord—	O'Fannell, Z. C. . . . .	Douglas
Bone, F. A. . . . .	Tallapoosa—	
Daniell—	Campbell, C. R. . . . .	Dallas
Barrett, L. S. . . . .	Taylor—	
Hepzibah—	Lee, D. P. . . . .	Cairo

## ILLINOIS

## Class I: Entitled to 42; Present 42

Becker, Herman . . . . .	Carmi	Mathis, J. D. . . . .	Carmi
Bell, J. T. . . . .	New Burnside	Maynard, L. F. . . . .	Granite City
Bourland, Edward . . . . .	Thompsonville	Miller, Mrs. Iver E. . . . .	Pinckneyville
Burnett, Mrs. Fred G. . . . .	Harrisburg	Moore, A. A. . . . .	Harrisburg
Carlock, Mrs. D. O. . . . .	Anna	Peek, Fred . . . . .	Alton
Carlton, William . . . . .	Marion	Reeder, E. W. . . . .	DuQuoin
Carmean, O. A. . . . .	Cartersville	Robinson, Mrs. W. L. . . . .	Dupo
Chrisman, A. . . . .	Carrier Mills	Shields, O. W. . . . .	Carbondale
Daily, Herman W. . . . .	Carmi	Sisk, W. K. . . . .	Anna
Doerr, Arthur L. . . . .	Marion	Smith, Paul . . . . .	West Frankfort
Etter, H. . . . .	Metropolis	Steiner, O. R. . . . .	East St. Louis
Graham, George W. . . . .	Herrin	Utle, O. A. . . . .	Jonesboro
Howell, J. Will . . . . .	West Frankfort	Ury, T. C. . . . .	Mounds
Hunsaker, Will W. . . . .	Cobden	Wallis, R. W. . . . .	Marion
Jackson, H. D. . . . .	Carrier Mills	Walters, A. T. . . . .	Carbondale
Kane, J. F. . . . .	East St. Louis	Walters, Mrs. W. H. . . . .	Carbondale
Karraker, O. M. . . . .	Harrisburg	Wasson, C. M. . . . .	Harrisburg
Lamb, E. Jr. . . . .	East St. Louis	Waters, H. L. . . . .	Vandalia
LaMar, Mrs. A. . . . .	Granite City	Wheeler, H. L. . . . .	Springfield
Lee, I. E. . . . .	Harrisburg	Whitfield, Theo. . . . .	Johnston City
McCoy, A. M. . . . .	Royalton	Wiley, L. W. . . . .	DuQuoin

## Class II: Entitled to 23; Present 6

Louisville—	Salem South—	
Miller, Walter . . . . .	Myers, H. A. . . . .	Mt. Vernon
Macoupin—	Saline County—	
Rigg, W. A. . . . .	Weir, F. J. . . . .	El Dorado
Palestine—	Westfield—	
Nave, Murray B. . . . .	Greeson, Vernon . . . . .	Martinsville

## KENTUCKY

## Class I: Entitled to 768; Present 274

Acton, J. W. . . . .	Glasgow	Beaman, Roy O. . . . .	Murray
Acton, Mrs. J. W. . . . .	Glasgow	Beaty, William O. . . . .	Central City
Adkins, J. L. . . . .	Perryville	Berry, Abraham . . . . .	Greensburg
Allen, J. D. . . . .	Sonora	Bird, Ladislau . . . . .	Louisville
Allen, Mrs. J. D. . . . .	Sonora	Birkhead, Joe . . . . .	Owensboro
Alvarez, Richard B. . . . .	Louisville	Bishop, Mrs. R. L. . . . .	Paducah
Averitt, E. L. . . . .	Louisville	Black, J. W. . . . .	Covington
Averitt, Mrs. E. L. . . . .	Louisville	Blaisdell, D. O. . . . .	Louisville
Baker, A. F. . . . .	Louisville	Blaisdell, Mrs. D. O. . . . .	Louisville
Barbe, J. G. . . . .	Franklin	Bowles, C. W. . . . .	Whitesville
Barksdale, T. J. . . . .	Louisville	Breland, C. L. . . . .	Richmond
Barnes, C. R. . . . .	Princeton	Bright, Jennie G. . . . .	Louisville
Barrick, C. R. . . . .	Louisville	Brightwell, Mrs. Dallas . . . . .	Frankfort

## KENTUCKY—Continued

Bruner, Ben L. ....	Louisville	Gardiner, W. A. ....	Louisville
Bryant, Mrs. Alto E. ....	Owensboro	Gardiner, Mrs. W. A. ....	Louisville
Bullard, W. S. ....	Columbia	Gatlin, Laurel G. ....	Louisville
Burkhalter, L. L. ....	Shepherdsville	Gibson, Finley F. ....	Louisville
Barrow, C. R. ....	Fredonia	Goldsmith, R. C. ....	Covington
Bush, G. B. ....	Covington	Goldsmith, Mrs. R. C. ....	Covington
Byland, Wayne ....	Bellevue	Grabar, G. G. ....	Guthrie
Byland, Mrs. W. D. ....	Bellevue	Graham, Charles L. ....	Louisville
Cagle, Alonzo F. ....	Owensboro	Haddaway, C. M., Sr. ....	Louisville
Calvert, Everette U. ....	Louisville	Hailey, Lyman P. ....	Louisville
Cannon, S. J. ....	Louisville	Hale, George N. ....	Whitesburg
Cannon, Mrs. S. J. ....	Louisville	Hall, Guy P. ....	Auburn
Cannon, Z. ....	Kuttawa	Hamilton, Olus ....	Mt. Sterling
Carpenter, Lena ....	Lebanon	Hardin, W. S. ....	Adairville
Carter, J. P. ....	Louisville	Hays, George E. ....	Louisville
Carter, P. G. ....	Nicholasville	Head, J. B. ....	Louisville
Carver, W. Owen ....	Louisville	Head, Mrs. J. B. ....	Louisville
Clapp, D. B. ....	Paducah	Head, R. D. ....	Owensboro
Coakley, E. W. ....	Hopkinsville	Herring, Owen F. ....	Winchester
Coakley, Mrs. E. W. ....	Hopkinsville	Herring, Ralph A. ....	Ashland
Coakley, W. S. ....	Owensboro	Hilbun, B. B. ....	Louisville
Cole, W. R. ....	Dayton	Hill, A. W. ....	Louisville
Cooper, Jack ....	Owensboro	Hill, Mae ....	Owensboro
Cooper, Mrs. Jack ....	Owensboro	Huey, O. M. ....	Louisville
Cooper, W. L. ....	Louisville	Hobbs, Mrs. A. G. ....	Woodburn
Cooper, Mrs. W. L. ....	Louisville	Hogan, E. L. ....	Elizabethtown
Councilman, R. L. ....	Louisville	Hogan, Mrs. E. L. ....	Elizabethtown
Covington, L. J. ....	Dawson Springs	Holbrook, M. J. ....	Whitesville
Creal, Mrs. C. F. ....	Frankfort	Horton, W. H. ....	Mayfield
Criminger, F. O. ....	Henderson	Howard, D. A. ....	Louisville
Crimes, T. C. ....	Covington	Hughes, David ....	Newport
Cunningham, J. T. ....	Princeton	Hughes, Mrs. David ....	Newport
Curl, W. H. ....	Careyville	Humphreys, Robert E. ....	Owensboro
Dameron, J. M. ....	Marion	Hunt, M. P. ....	Louisville
Davis, W. H. ....	Louisville	Hunter, W. E. ....	Somerset
Day, Myrtle ....	Owensboro	Jackson, C. B. ....	Russellville
Dear, Ray H. ....	Ekron	Jenkins, Mrs. C. R. ....	Irvine
DeMoisey, R. F. ....	Walton	Jewell, W. T. ....	Dowagiac
Dickson, John G. ....	Eminence	Johnson, Hansford D. ....	Louisville
Dillon, R. E. ....	Paris	Jones, J. C. ....	Louisville
Dillon, Mrs. R. E. ....	Paris	Jones, W. S. ....	Jellico
Dowis, S. F. ....	Louisville	Kelley, L. C. ....	Pineville
Duke, T. C. ....	Somerset	Kingston, T. H. ....	Brooksville
Ecton, T. C. ....	Lexington	Kirk, E. ....	Owensboro
Edens, Don ....	Ashland	Kirtley, E. C. ....	Campbellsville
Edens, E. L. ....	Ashland	Kirtley, William A. ....	Campbellsville
Edens, Mrs. E. L. ....	Ashland	Knight, J. H. ....	Cox's Creek
Edens, Jack ....	Ashland	Kyzar, J. H. ....	Louisville
Edoowoki, Bela ....	Louisville	Lane, Rodolph ....	Princeton
Edoowoki, Mrs. Bela ....	Louisville	Larmon, P. W. ....	Woodburn
Edwards, S. A. ....	Campbellsville	Lanter, Mrs. J. E. ....	Ashland
Edwards, W. T. ....	Planeville	Lashbrook, Norris ....	Owensboro
Elmore, Mrs. Sarah McCann. ....	Lexington	Lashbrook, Mrs. Norris ....	Owensboro
Enlow, I. E. ....	Whitesburg	Lassiter, A. E. ....	Paducah
Estes, E. F. ....	Louisville	Leavell, L. O. ....	Louisville
Evans, Mrs. R. A. ....	Auburn	Leavell, Mrs. L. O. ....	Louisville
Fitzgerald, F. B. ....	Louisville	Lee, J. A. ....	Glencoe
Frost, Margaret A. ....	Louisville	Leek, Charles F. ....	Louisville
Frost, W. A. ....	Louisville	Linger, O. A. ....	Louisville
Fuqua, J. P. ....	Owensboro	Littlejohn, Carrie U. ....	Louisville
Fuqua, Mrs. J. P. ....	Owensboro	McDowell, Edward A. ....	Waddy
Gabbert, Lettie ....	Owensboro	McFarland, M. M. ....	Louisville
Gabbert, Roy M. ....	Lancaster	McGinty, C. L. ....	Louisville
Gaines, J. A. ....	Glasgow	McGinty, Mrs. C. L. ....	Louisville
Gaines, J. W. ....	Hopkinsville	McGinty, H. H. ....	Louisville



## KENTUCKY—Continued

McKinney, C. E. . . . .	Iuka	Smith, T. E. . . . .	Hardinsburg
McLure, Mrs. Maud R. . . . .	Louisville	Smith, W. Arnold . . . .	Mt. Washington
Maddox, J. H. . . . .	Trenton	Stallings, John T. . . . .	Winchester
Maloy, Bertha . . . . .	Louisville	Stulck, Albert A. . . . .	Louisville
Maloy, Evelyn . . . . .	Louisville	Stevens, C. D. . . . .	Hazard
Maness, Ruth . . . . .	Louisville	Stevens, Mrs. C. W. . . . .	Hazard
Martin, L. E. . . . .	Hopkinsville	Stevens, E. C. . . . .	Louisville
Master, F. M. . . . .	Sturgis	Stout, William W. . . . .	Georgetown
Masters, Mrs. F. M. . . . .	Sturgis	Stovall, Arthur . . . . .	Simpsonville
Masters, V. I. . . . .	Louisville	Stovall, Mrs. Arthur . . . .	Simpsonville
Merriitt, R. P. . . . .	Louisville	Stowe, G. Howard . . . .	Hopkinsville
Mitchell, W. H. . . . .	Bowling Green	Stuart, W. P. . . . .	Elizabethtown
Mobberly, Nellie . . . . .	Owensboro	Summers, Hollis S., Sr. . .	Madisonville
Mock, Mrs. J. T. . . . .	Ashland	Summers, J. Holmes . . .	Madisonville
Moffatt, F. T. . . . .	Jellico	Tandy, R. H. . . . .	Louisville
Montgomery, D. E. . . . .	Princeton	Tate, Andy M. . . . .	Lebanon Junction
Moran, Owen H. . . . .	Louisville	Tate, Mrs. Andy M. . . .	Lebanon Junction
Morehead, Grace . . . . .	Owensboro	Taylor, L. Dan . . . . .	Louisville
Moyers, R. B. . . . .	Pruden	Thomas, Jack . . . . .	Louisville
Mylum, O. B. . . . .	English	Thompson, C. M. . . . .	Louisville
Nagel, Mrs. James . . . . .	Paducah	Thompson, C. M., Jr. . . .	Barbourville
Nunnalley, G. H. . . . .	Georgetown	Townsend, C. M. . . . .	Campbellsville
Parker, Lee B. . . . .	Harrodsburg	Tull, Selsus E. . . . .	Middlesboro
Parrish, A. M. . . . .	Greenville	Turner, Mrs. E. R. . . . .	Louisville
Perry, E. N. . . . .	Lawrenceburg	Turner, George P. . . . .	Glasgow
Plybon, Charles T. . . . .	Louisville	Vollmer, A. M. . . . .	Louisville
Polsgrove, A. B. . . . .	Louisville	Wade, J. B. . . . .	Albany
Porter, J. W. . . . .	Lexington	Walker, Clifford . . . . .	Louisville
Prickett, Carlton S. . . . .	Taylorsville	Walker, P. C. . . . .	Hopkinsville
Pryor, Mrs. Robert . . . . .	Louisville	Warren, C. H. . . . .	Fulton
Ragland, George . . . . .	Lexington	Warren, Mrs. C. H. . . . .	Fulton
Ramsey, David M. . . . .	Versailles	Wayman, H. C. . . . .	Newport
Raney, E. D. . . . .	Lebanon Junction	Weatherspoon, J. B. . . . .	Louisville
Raney, Mrs. E. D. . . . .	Lebanon Junction	Webb, A. H. . . . .	Pembroke
Ray, James S. . . . .	Albany	Wells, J. H. . . . .	Paducah
Ray, L. C. . . . .	Louisville	White, James L., Jr. . . .	Shelbyville
Reigel, Mrs. L. W. . . . .	Louisville	White, Russell C. . . . .	Louisville
Rice, A. E. . . . .	Russellville	White, Mrs. Russell C. . . .	Louisville
Roberts, L. M. . . . .	Versailles	Whitley, G. C. . . . .	Hawesville
Roberts, Mrs. L. M. . . . .	Versailles	Whitely, Mrs. L. E. . . . .	Owensboro
Roberts, Mrs. L. L. . . . .	Lexington	Wiggins, W. A. . . . .	Louisville
Robinson, James L. . . . .	Campbellsville	Wigginton, H. S. . . . .	Rochester
Roddy, J. M. . . . .	Wilmore	Williams, Emmett . . . . .	Louisville
Rouse, Irving E. . . . .	Hazard	Williams, Mrs. Emmett . . .	Louisville
Rule, W. Stuart . . . . .	Louisville	Williams, Jerome O. . . . .	Louisville
Sampey, John R. . . . .	Louisville	Williams, Leslie S. . . . .	Owensboro
Sampey, Mrs. John R. . . . .	Louisville	Wood, W. A. M. . . . .	Erlanger
Samuels, P. B. . . . .	Louisville	Wooten, J. J. . . . .	Bellevue
Sandusky, G. C. . . . .	Cloverport	Wooten, Mrs. J. J. . . . .	Bellevue
Sharp, Mrs. W. E. . . . .	Louisville	Wright, A. K. . . . .	Louisville
Shearer, W. L. . . . .	Lexington	Wright, Mrs. A. K. . . . .	Louisville
Shultz, O. M. . . . .	Princeton	Wright, Mrs. Janet . . . . .	Louisville
Shultz, Mrs. O. M. . . . .	Princeton	Wurts, C. F. . . . .	Ashland
Simpson, Mrs. William . . . .	Louisville	Wurts, Fay . . . . .	Ashland
Sisk, E. G. . . . .	Hopkinsville	Wyatt, V. L. . . . .	Middletown
Skaggs, B. J. . . . .	Greensburg	Wyatt, Mrs. V. L. . . . .	Middletown
Sleete, T. C. . . . .	Covington	Yates, Kyle M. . . . .	Louisville
Small, J. M. . . . .	Guthrie	Yates, O. W. . . . .	Russellville
Smith, B. Pressley . . . . .	Louisville	Yates, Mrs. O. W. . . . .	Russellville

## KENTUCKY—Continued

Class II: Entitled to 81; Present 8

Blood River—		Graves County—	
Tatum, Roy .....	Murray	Cullen, Byron .....	Melber
Christian County—		Little River—	
Pendley, E. L. ....	Howell	Mitchell, W. E. ....	Cadiz
Elkhorn—		Mecklenberg County—	
Carter, P. G. ....	Nicholasville	Divine, H. D. ....	Bremen
Goshen—		Pulaski County—	
Pierce, A. B. ....	Leitchfield	Rice, Pete .....	Eubank

## LOUISIANA

Class I: Entitled to 180; Present 128

Adams, Mrs. J. L. ....	Monroe	Horton, F. K. ....	New Orleans
Aquillard, Maurice ....	New Orleans	Houston, Mrs. T. E. ....	Monroe
Bateman, Mazie .....	Franklinton	Huff, J. A. ....	New Orleans
Bennett, Horace M. ....	Bastrop	Huff, Mrs. J. A. ....	New Orleans
Bennett, Mrs. Horace M. ....	Bastrop	Ingram, E. A. ....	Shreveport
Boies, J. C. ....	Mangham	Isom, D. R. ....	Shreveport
Bolin, W. J. ....	Ruston	Jones, C. W. ....	Kentwood
Bolin, Mrs. W. J. ....	Ruston	Jones, L. B. ....	Roseland
Bridges, R. L. ....	Olla	Jeffaree, G. M. ....	New Orleans
Brown, T. D. ....	New Orleans	Jeffaree, Mrs. G. M. ....	New Orleans
Buckley, M. B. ....	Baton Rouge	Jenerson, H. W. ....	New Orleans
Burgess, L. M. ....	Tangipahoa	Jordan, W. A. ....	DeRidder
Burns, A. G. ....	Shreveport	Katz, J. F. ....	Shreveport
Burns, Mrs. A. G. ....	Shreveport	Kirkpatrick, H. E. ....	Minden
Cantrell, D. D. ....	Homer	Knighton, J. E. ....	Shreveport
Cantrell, Mrs. D. D. ....	Homer	Lanter, G. G. ....	Lake Charles
Cantrell, Neater .....	Homer	Lawton, J. W. ....	Bastrop
Clark, C. G. ....	New Orleans	Lawton, Mrs. J. W. ....	Bastrop
Clark, Mrs. W. E. ....	New Orleans	Lee, G. A. ....	Bastrop
Colvin, E. E. ....	Alexandria	Lindsey, Mrs. E. F. ....	Tallulah
Crawford, W. M. ....	New Orleans	McCain, W. A. ....	Norwood
DeVane, Carl A. ....	Alexandria	McCain, Mrs. W. A. ....	Norwood
Dickens, J. W. ....	New Orleans	McCool, H. J. ....	Crowley
Dodd, M. E. ....	Shreveport	McKee, Vernon L. ....	Homer
Dodd, Mrs. M. E. ....	Shreveport	Madison, Mrs. H. Flood ....	Bastrop
Driskell, H. L. ....	Monroe	Marston, Raymond A. ....	New Orleans
Dykes, Mrs. H. E. ....	New Orleans	Middleton, R. B. ....	New Orleans
Edmonson, T. E. ....	Franklinton	Miller, Mrs. Ethel ....	Haynesville
Eskew, Mrs. M. J. ....	Jena	Miller, J. N. ....	Church Point
Estes, O. P. ....	Bogalusa	Moseley, Joe B. ....	Shreveport
Everett, Mrs. R. A. ....	Forest	Nabors, Mrs. L. R. ....	New Orleans
Farrior, Mrs. E. L. ....	New Orleans	Nettles, Mrs. Joe H. ....	Alexandria
Frink, Loys .....	New Orleans	Olive, Jas. P. ....	Ida
Goodman, Mrs. C. F. ....	New Orleans	Owens, Mrs. W. T. ....	Haynesville
Grave, Alma .....	Franklinton	Palmer, J. N. ....	Mansfield
Hamilton, Wistar, Jr. ....	New Orleans	Patterson, O. M. ....	Bastrop
Hamilton, W. W. ....	New Orleans	Peterson, Roy .....	Gretna
Hamilton, Mrs. W. W. ....	New Orleans	Pittman, Vivian Ora ....	Alexandria
Harrell, S. N. ....	New Orleans	Posey, L. D. ....	Jena
Harrell, Mrs. S. N. ....	New Orleans	Posey, S. G. ....	New Orleans
Hart, Mrs. J. M. ....	New Orleans	Powell, H. Y. ....	Crowville
Hastings, L. T. ....	Monroe	Ramond, John S. ....	Shreveport
Hastings, Mrs. L. T. ....	Monroe	Ramsey, Cicero A. ....	New Orleans
Hathorn, W. E. ....	Hammond	Reynolds, Hannah E. ....	New Orleans
Herndon, T. V. ....	Lake Charles	Rhodes, Mrs. Walter ....	Monroe
Herring, Lois .....	Ida	Rushing, S. C. ....	Bogalusa
Herring, W. E. ....	Ida	Sellers, Ernest O. ....	New Orleans
Herring, Mrs. W. E. ....	Ida	Shepard, J. W. ....	New Orleans
Holmes, R. L. ....	Bossier City	Shepard, Mrs. J. W. ....	New Orleans

## LOUISIANA—Continued

Sims, W. H. ....	Shreveport	Tull, N. T. ....	New Orleans
Sims, Mrs. W. H. ....	Shreveport	Voyles, C. A. ....	Shreveport
Smith, A. J. ....	Shreveport	Voyles, Mrs. C. A. ....	Shreveport
Smith, Elmer E. ....	Belcher	Wallace, B. F. ....	Shreveport
Smith, John Henry ....	Franklinton	Wallace, N. B. ....	Jennings
Solomon, E. D. ....	Shreveport	Walters, Jno. T. ....	Ruston
Solomon, Mrs. E. D. ....	Shreveport	Ware, E. O. ....	Alexandria
Sproles, Mrs. L. H. ....	New Orleans	Weaver, E. N. ....	Rayville
Steel, Mrs. Robert ....	Shreveport	Weaver, Mrs. E. N. ....	Rayville
Storey, Fern ....	Shreveport	Webb, Ollie B. ....	New Orleans
Stubblefield, E. ....	Slaughter	Williamson, M. E. ....	Eunice
Swetman, Mrs. D. R. ....	Rayville	Willingham, W. F. ....	Natchitoches
Taylor, Mrs. G. S. ....	Haynesville	Willingham, Mrs. W. F. ....	Natchitoches
Tinnin, Finley N. ....	Shreveport	Wood, C. D., Jr. ....	Haynesville
Travis, C. N. ....	Jackson	Wyatt, J. H. ....	Bunkie

Class II: Entitled to 37; Present 2

Deer Creek—	Liberty—
Holt, A. C. ....	Brackman, O. D. ....
Mangham	El Dorado

## MARYLAND

Class I: Entitled to 151; Present 20

Atkins, W. Clyde ....	Baltimore	Levering, Mrs. Eugene ....	Baltimore
Barnes, Mrs. S. R. ....	Baltimore	Levering, Joshua ....	Baltimore
Coburn, John ....	Baltimore	McCormick, Mrs. H. P. ....	Baltimore
Coburn, John T. ....	Cumberland	Morton, J. Hubbard ....	Baltimore
Crump, M. W. ....	Baltimore	Musson, John W. ....	Baltimore
Davis, Francis A. ....	Baltimore	Musson, Mrs. J. W. ....	Baltimore
Day, John Henry ....	Baltimore	Scruggs, J. Pendleton. ....	Crisfield
Harrison, Mrs. Wayland A. ....	Baltimore	Watts, Joseph T. ....	Baltimore
Hicks, J. E. ....	Baltimore	Willing, Elizabeth ....	Baltimore
Jones, R. B. ....	Baltimore	Willing, Mrs. J. T. ....	Baltimore

Class II: Entitled to 1; Present 0

## MISSISSIPPI

Class I: Entitled to 304; Present 266

Adams, D. H. ....	Boyle	Caddon, J. A. ....	Amory
Adams, Mrs. D. H. ....	Boyle	Canzoneri, Joe ....	Jackson
Aven, Mrs. A. J. ....	Clinton	Campbell, R. H. ....	Wiggins
Albritton, Ray ....	Georgetown	Carpenter, Ellen ....	Crawford
Banford, Ben ....	Laurel	Carpenter, R. L. ....	Crawford
Barnhill, J. A. ....	Hattiesburg	Carpenter, Mrs. R. L. ....	Crawford
Barnhill, Mrs. J. A. ....	Hattiesburg	Carpenter, Mrs. V. M. ....	Starkville
Beauch, H. F. ....	Meridian	Carter, H. L. ....	McComb
Beauch, Mrs. H. F. ....	Meridian	Carter, W. O. ....	Bay Springs
Bell, W. A. ....	Ruleville	Causey, W. I. ....	Liberty
Bell, Mrs. W. A. ....	Ruleville	Causey, Mrs. W. I. ....	Liberty
Black, Floyd ....	French Camp	Chastain, J. G., Sr. ....	Leland
Booth, B. A. ....	Columbus	Cinnamond, A. T. ....	Kosciusko
Booth, D. M. ....	West Point	Compere, William Lowery ....	Taylorville
Boston, V. E. ....	Winona	Cooper, W. R. ....	Drew
Bowers, W. Ray ....	Littleton	Cooper, Mrs. W. R. ....	Drew
Bradley, Mrs. L. S. ....	Belzoni	Cox, E. K. ....	Gloster
Brooks, J. Y. ....	Columbus	Cox, Norman W. ....	Meridian
Brown, D. L. ....	Rosinsky	Crittendon, A. F. ....	Brookhaven
Buchanan, Margaret ....	Blue Mountain	Dameron, Mrs. M. C. ....	Jackson
Byrd, J. E. ....	Mt. Olive	Darling, W. T. ....	Blue Springs



## MISSISSIPPI—Continued

Dear, Mrs. Hardy	Enterprise	Jeter, Mrs. C. W.	Columbus
Dobbs, C. H.	Mathiston	Johnson, J. L.	Hattiesburg
Dougherty, Mrs. M. F.	Shaw	Johnson, Mrs. J. L.	Hattiesburg
Durscherl, Cecilia	Jackson	Johnston, A. S.	Mt. Olive
Edwards, J. M.	Gulfport	Joiner, R. G.	Waynesboro
Ellard, Mrs. W. J.	Belzoni	Jones, M. P.	Georgetown
Ellis, W. W.	Columbia	Jones, R. R.	McComb
Estes, C. O.	Brooksville	Jordan, A. L.	Sumner
Evans, Boyd	Tupelo	Kimbrough, R. A.	Charleston
Evans, Mrs. Isham	Meridian	Kimbrough, Mrs. R. A.	Charleston
Evenson, J. D.	Cleveland	Kinsey, J. E.	Merigold
Fagan, J. W.	Laurel	Kirkland, J. P.	New Albany
Fagan, Mrs. J. W.	Laurel	Kitchings, A. A.	Beach
Faulkner, John W.	Leland	Langham, R. W.	Carribel
Faulkner, Mrs. John W.	Leland	Lawless, James R.	Hattiesburg
Flanagan, Wiley	Pittsboro	Leake, M. E.	Tupelo
Fowler, Mrs. R. A.	Meridian	Leake, Mrs. M. E.	Tupelo
Franks, J. D.	Columbus	Lee, J. W.	Batesville
Franks, Mrs. J. D.	Columbus	Lee, Walton E.	Como
Funk, Mrs. Troy	Columbus	Lipsey, P. I.	Clinton
Gates, L. G.	Laurel	Lipsey, Mrs. P. I.	Clinton
Gates, Mrs. L. G.	Laurel	Locke, Mrs. C. E.	Merigold
Gardner, Mrs. Grace	Georgetown	Lowe, S. F.	Meridian
Gibson, W. R.	Sontag	Lowrey, Lawrence T.	Blue Mountain
Gilbert, W. T.	Waynesboro	Lowrey, Mrs. Lawrence T.	Blue Mountain
Goodrich, A. L.	Pontotoc	Lowrey, R. G.	Blue Mountain
Green, T. W.	Magnolia	Lowrey, Mrs. R. G.	Blue Mountain
Green, Mrs. T. W.	Magnolia	Lowry, Louis	Philadelphia
Gullett, S. V.	Blue Mountain	Lowry, Mark	Silver Creek
Gullett, Mrs. S. V.	Blue Mountain	McClauchar, H. H.	Columbus
Gunter, R. B.	Jackson	McClauchar, Mrs. H. H.	Columbus
Gurney, Mrs. W. A.	Blue Mountain	McComb, W. A.	Flora
Haney, Mrs. I. M.	West Point	McComb, Mrs. W. A.	Flora
Harrington, Mrs. J. P.	Jackson	McCool, Mrs. Jennie H.	Okolona
Harrington, S. B.	Weston	McCraw, J. E.	Decatur
Harris, H. M.	Clinton	McCullough, Mrs. B. A.	Florence
Harrison, D. L.	Waynesboro	McLaurins, H. T.	Picayune
Harvey, T. F.	Hattiesburg	McLaurins, Mrs. H. T.	Picayune
Hatcher, E. B.	Blue Mountain	McLellan, Willia Mae	Meridian
Hawkins, Mrs. C. M.	Houston	McPheeters, T. B.	Bonita
Hearon, Mrs. H. A.	Ackerman	McPheeters, Mrs. T. B.	Bonita
Hearon, Maurine	Ackerman	Massey, Mrs. T. L.	Bay Springs
Hellen, W. E.	Laurel	Mathews, Mrs. J. H.	Gulfport
Helmes, T. W.	Hohenlinden	Mayfield, J. W.	McComb
Henderson, Charles S.	Greenville	Meachones, W. L.	Morton
Hendrix, E. C.	Enterprise	Measells, John F.	Amory
Hewitt, W. A.	Jackson	Measells, Mrs. John F.	Amory
Hicks, J. W.	Bellefontaine	Miller, A. H.	Meridian
Hightower, E. G.	Hattiesburg	Miller, F. H.	Biloxi
Hill, D. L.	Ackerman	Miller, F. H.	Mashulaville
Hill, Mrs. D. L.	Ackerman	Mize, W. G.	Jackson
Hindsman, Mrs. S. F.	Columbus	Moffitt, M. E.	Jackson
Hogan, D. A.	Purmis	Mohead, Mary Sue	Carrollton
Holcomb, Gayle	Oxford	Montgomery, W. T.	Lanier
Holcomb, H. R.	Tupelo	Moor, O. C.	Sturgis
Hooks, J. H.	Grenada	Morgan, W. H.	Vicksburg
Howard, W. C.	Forest	Moss, Mrs. Charles	Laurel
Howse, W. L.	Marks	Moulder, D. W.	Forest
Ingram, A. H.	West Point	Myers, Mrs. W. H.	Cleveland
Ingram, Ben	Union Church	Nestson, Mrs. R. G.	West Point
Huntington, Mrs. W. S.	Amory	Nelson, Charles	Belmont
Jackson, N. S.	Jackson	O'Briant, A. L.	Hattiesburg
Jackson, Robert E.	Cleveland	Olander, C. J.	Brandon
Jenkins, G. S.	Lucedale	Osborn, Margaret	Learned

## MISSISSIPPI—Continued

Parker, A. C. ....	Petal	Steele, C. M. ....	Forest
Parker, James B. ....	Ripley	Stephens, Eugene ....	Meridian
Partridge, J. A. ....	Isola	Stiles, Mittie ....	Starkville
Patterson, R. B. ....	Calhoun City	Stinson, T. B. ....	Columbus
Pearson, C. C. ....	Laurel	Stinson, Mrs. T. B. ....	Columbus
Pearson, Mrs. Plummer ....	Laurel	Street, J. V. ....	Harperville
Phillips, B. E. ....	New Hebron	Talkington, T. W. ....	Crystal Springs
Polk, A. ....	Hattiesburg	Taylor, Ruby ....	Florence
Pope, S. G. ....	Centerville	Terry, Fred H. ....	Oxford
Powe, Edward ....	Waynesboro	Thigpen, Mrs. J. B. ....	Bay Springs
Powell, W. H. ....	Tutwiler	Thompson, Earle ....	Bowersville
Price, J. L. ....	Tylertown	Thompson, J. D. ....	Bowersville
Purser, Frank M. ....	Oxford	Thompson, Mrs. J. D. ....	Bowersville
Purser, Mrs. Frank M. ....	Oxford	Thompson, Otis J. ....	Jackson
Quin, Mrs. C. P. ....	McComb	Tomlinson, Mrs. Tom ....	Jackson
Randolph, I. P. ....	New Albany	Townsend, A. H. ....	Lena
Ray, Hugh E. ....	Corinth	Townsend, O. W. ....	Harperville
Ray, J. D. ....	Starkville	Vaughan, Blanding S. ....	Meridian
Ray, Mrs. J. D. ....	Starkville	Wages, G. W. ....	Blue Mountain
Ray, R. L., Jr. ....	Chalybeate	Wales, C. S. ....	Blue Mountain
Ray, R. L. ....	Pontotoc	Walker, B. W. ....	Shaw
Reese, Mrs. Dan ....	Amory	Walker, J. M. ....	Aberdeen
Rice, Mrs. Ned ....	Charleston	Walker, T. E. ....	Taylorville
Richardson, J. C. ....	Poplarville	Wallace, W. D. ....	Lamberton
Richardson, O. H. ....	Sherman	Wallace, Mrs. W. D. ....	Lamberton
Richardson, Mrs. O. H. ....	Sherman	Ward, Irene ....	Columbus
Riley, G. W. ....	Clinton	Watson, O. L. ....	Ellisville
Riley, L. C. ....	Okolona	Weatherall, G. D. ....	Ware
Riley, Mrs. L. C. ....	Okolona	Weaver, C. C. ....	Hernando
Riser, J. S., Jr. ....	Durant	Weaver, Mrs. C. C. ....	Hernando
Ritter, J. O. ....	Durant	Webb, Homer H. ....	Liberty
Ritter, Mrs. J. O. ....	Durant	West, H. G. ....	Ecu
Roberts, Mrs. Edgar ....	Vicksburg	White, George P. ....	Hazlehurst
Roberts, N. H. ....	Sallis	White, Mrs. George P. ....	Hazlehurst
Rogers, J. A. ....	Amory	Whitman, W. E. ....	Brooksville
Sellers, B. A. ....	Waynesboro	Whitten, H. M. ....	Ackerman
Shelton, R. J. ....	Columbus	Whitten, Mrs. H. M. ....	Ackerman
Shivers, E. B. ....	Wesson	Wiggins, F. M. ....	Philadelphia
Simmons, Augusta ....	Columbia	Williams, Owen ....	Utica
Simmons, Bryan ....	Columbia	Willis, Mrs. W. W. ....	Meridian
Simmons, Mrs. Bryan ....	Columbia	Wills, J. E. ....	Newton
Sims, H. L. ....	Kewanee	Wilson, Andie ....	Golden
Sims, Mrs. H. L. ....	Kewanee	Wilson, Zana ....	Columbus
Smith, G. A. ....	Sandersville	Wright, E. F. ....	West Point
Smith, W. H. ....	Longview	Wright, Mrs. E. F. ....	West Point
Spell, F. W. ....	Collins	Yarbrough, Mary D. ....	Blue Mountain
Stakes, T. M. ....	Picayune	Young, T. W. ....	Corinth
Standifer, Mrs. J. L. ....	McComb		

## Class II: Entitled to 76; Present 10

Benton County—	Lincoln County—
Courson, J. L. ....	Rankin, G. T. ....
Calhoun County—	Brookhaven
Hollingsworth, H. E. ....	Marshall County—
Pine Valley	Morris, R. A. ....
Choctaw County—	Holly Springs
Rhodes, H. L. ....	Montgomery County—
Ackerman	Eidson, J. W. ....
Clay County—	Kilmichael
Mitchell, J. F. ....	Rankin County—
Maben	McCullough, B. A. ....
Leake County—	Florence
Lyle, J. W. W. ....	Yalobusha County—
Lena	Breland, R. L. ....
	Coffeetown



## MISSOURI

Class I: Entitled to 304; Present 123

Abernathy, E. C. ....	Hannibal	Knight, Ryland .....	St. Louis
Anderson, Mrs. F. H. ...	Grain Valley	Lane, Evah .....	Kansas City
Armstrong, Mrs. F. W. ....	Plattsburg	Lawrence, Mrs. Una Roberts .....	Kansas City
Arvin, L. B. ....	St. Louis	Leonard, Francis .....	Grain Valley
Baker, W. D. ....	St. Joseph	McClung, Mrs. D. C. ....	Jefferson City
Beasley, Mrs. Ella .....	Springfield	McDaniel, Ethel .....	Kansas City
Benson, F. W. ....	Campbell	McDaniel, Lex .....	Kansas City
Blackford, E. J. ....	Puxico	McGraw, W. B. ....	California
Boody, Mrs. Fred .....	Kansas City	Macholkowsky, E. H. ....	Warsaw
Bowman, W. C. ....	Sikeston	Maiden, R. K. ....	Kansas City
Brown, Joseph E. ....	Kansas City	Medearis, F. C. ....	Joplin
Brown, S. M. ....	Kansas City	Miller, G. H. ....	Sleeper
Bryson, J. A. ....	Columbia	Millicans, Robert J. ....	Rothville
Bryson, W. R. ....	Columbia	Montgomery, C. N. ....	Oronogo
Campbell, R. T. ....	Bowling Green	Newkirk, George L. ....	Syracuse
Chappelle, J. D. ....	Lebanon	O'Neal, E. C. ....	Bloomfield
Chappell, J. E. ....	Louisiana	Overall, Corley L. ....	Campbell
Cheavens, H. P. ....	Ashland	Page, Elmer R. ....	Albany
Christian, Leslie G. ....	Windsor	Page, Mrs. Elmer .....	Albany
Compere, J. S. ....	Charleston	Parrott, W. B. ....	Essex
Connely, Robert E. ....	St. Joseph	Pepperdine, Mrs. T. E. ...	Kansas City
Connely, Mrs. Robert E. ...	St. Joseph	Phillips, Mrs. T. O. ....	Jonesboro
Denham, W. E. ....	St. Louis	Pierce, W. W. ....	Carthage
Denham, Mrs. W. E. ....	St. Louis	Pugh, B. A. ....	Joplin
Dunaway, Robert E. ....	St. Louis	Renfro, Mrs. J. T. ....	Cabool
Duncan, Gaston W. ....	Kansas City	Reynolds, Mrs. J. G. ...	Kansas City
Duncan, Mrs. Gaston W. ...	Kansas City	Richards, L. Miss .....	Springfield
Edwards, C. A. ....	New Providence	Rogers, E. J. ....	Kansas City
Ellis, Albert .....	Syracuse	Rudloff, A. C. ....	Sikeston
Ewing, S. E. ....	St. Louis	Russell, R. H. ....	Belton
Ewing, Mrs. S. E. ....	St. Louis	Schneider, Carl .....	Atlanta
Forsythe, Mrs. D. L. ....	Springfield	Schneider, Mrs. Carl .....	Atlanta
Fuson, William E. ....	Poplar Bluff	Scott, D. J. ....	Warrensburg
Fuson, Mrs. William E. ...	Poplar Bluff	Sears, P. F. ....	Clifton Hill
Giles, Effie .....	St. Louis	Shannon, E. A. ....	Mexico
Gill, Everett, Jr. ....	Marshall	Sims, J. B. ....	Bloomfield
Gillenwaters, H. L. ....	Hartville	Smith, T. J. ....	Vandalia
Godbold, E. ....	Kansas City	Snow, Mrs. H. H. ....	Springfield
Goodnight, C. E. ....	Conway	Steward, Alberta .....	Kansas City
Grant, W. Herbert .....	Columbia	Stone, Frederick D. ....	St. Louis
Gray, L. B. ....	Windsor	Stroup, T. R. ....	Willow Springs
Greenoe, J. C. ....	Trenton	Stufflebam, F. L. ....	Bolivar
Greenway, G. C. ....	Sedalia	Sutter, K. L. ....	Carthage
Gregory, L. D. ....	Elsberry	Tandy, A. W. ....	Fulton
Hader, J. C. ....	Grain Valley	Tichenor, E. C. ....	Joplin
Hader, Mrs. J. C. ....	Grain Valley	Tripp, Frank .....	St. Joseph
Hennon, Mrs. C. L. ....	St. Louis	Trotter, J. B. ....	Bowling Green
Henry, Auguie .....	Kansas City	Trotter, Mrs. J. B. ....	Bowling Green
Herbert, Agnes E. ....	Galt	VanNoy, Mrs. George O. ...	Springfield
Hicks, W. E. ....	Cape Girardeau	Vines, John F. ....	Kansas City
Hockett, J. C. ....	Kansas City	Vines, Mrs. John F. ...	Kansas City
Huff, Dale .....	Sleeper	Warren, C. E. ....	Fredericktown
Jacobs, Joe P. ....	Maryville	Waters, William M. ....	St. Louis
Johnson, A. J. ....	Festus	Weber, Paul .....	Jefferson City
Johnson, Oscar .....	St. Louis	Wigger, W. M. ....	St. Louis
Johnson, Mrs. William L. ...	St. Louis	Wicker, J. C. ....	Campbell
Jones, C. P. ....	Kansas City	Wicker, Mrs. J. C. ....	Campbell
Jones, Minetry .....	St. Joseph	Wiles, Thomas H. ....	Springfield
Jones, M. Ashby .....	St. Louis	Willett, Dwight H. ....	Kansas City
Kelly, R. K. ....	St. Louis	Wolfe, M. O. ....	Kansas City
Kinell, Fred B. ....	Monett	Yancey, C. C. ....	Kansas City
Kinell, Mrs. Fred B. ....	Monett		



## MISSOURI—Continued

Class II: Entitled to 86; Present 3

Jefferson County—	Watts, R. R. ....	Holden
Dietrich, Frank .....	Mt. Zion—	
Johnson County—	Bess, B. B. ....	Glasgow

## NEW MEXICO

Class I: Entitled to 13; Present 12

Atwood, Julian .....	Roswell	Jackson, B. M. ....	Albuquerque
Carman, Mrs. O. E. ....	Albuquerque	Owen, J. C. ....	Albuquerque
Burnett, Charlotte .....	Albuquerque	Rigney, F. J., Jr. ....	La Mesa
Coleman, J. H. ....	Tucumcari	Spiller, E. A. ....	Rabon
Elam, George F. ....	Albuquerque	Stark, J. M. ....	Tucumcari
Hoyle, J. E. ....	Las Cruces	Stumph, C. W. ....	Anthony

## NORTH CAROLINA

Class I: Entitled to 621; Present 145

Alexander, M. O. ....	Thomasville	Harris, Mrs. Edna R. ....	Raleigh
Baker, Homer O. ....	Hendersonville	Hawkins, F. C. ....	Sanford
Baucom, H. W. ....	Waynesville	Hayes, James M. ....	Lexington
Blackburn, S. C. ....	West Jefferson	Herring, R. H. ....	Zebulon
Bolton, R. L. ....	Hendersonville	Hicks, P. A. ....	Boone
Bomar, E. E. ....	Tryon	Hilliard, J. M. ....	High Point
Booker, E. B. ....	Wade	Holland, Thos. C. ....	Mooresboro
Bowden, Beulah .....	Mars Hill	Holmes, W. B. ....	Monroe
Bower, F. O. ....	Albermarle	Hopkins, J. S. ....	Greensboro
Bower, Mrs. F. O. ....	Albermarle	Hough, J. C. ....	Kinston
Bowers, B. A. ....	Gastonia	Hough, Mrs. J. C. ....	Kinston
Bowers, Mrs. B. A. ....	Gastonia	Hough, W. A. ....	Norwood
Bradley, Earl L. ....	Spencer	Hudson, E. V. ....	Cramerton
Brinson, H. F. ....	Lewiston	Hudson, Mrs. E. V. ....	Cramerton
Burch, George W. ....	Windsor	Hunnicut, J. A. ....	Cliffside
Clemmons, D. M. ....	Fayetteville	Hunter, Elsie K. ....	Raleigh
Coleman, Inabelle Graves ..	Greensboro	Ivey, James A. ....	Raleigh
Conrad, A. B. ....	High Point	Ivey, Mrs. James A. ....	Raleigh
Conrad, Mrs. Austin B. ....	High Point	Jackson, Arthur ....	Hendersonville
Covert, William H. ....	Greenville	Jenkins, Edward B. ....	Rutherfordton
Covert, Mrs. Wm. H. ....	Greenville	Jessup, L. L. ....	Shelby
Cowan, G. N. ....	Apex	Jester, J. R. ....	Winston-Salem
Crain, W. J. ....	Selma	Johnson, C. R. ....	Erlanger
Cree, Arch C. ....	Salisbury	Johnson, Folk S. ....	Mars Hill
Cullon, W. R. ....	Wake Forest	Johnson, L. L. ....	Lillington
Daves, A. H. ....	Winston-Salem	Johnson, Walt N. ....	Mars Hill
Davis, Mildred .....	Waynesville	Johnson, Mrs. Walt ....	Mars Hill
Davis, Theo. B. ....	Zebulon	Johnson, W. S. ....	West Asheville
Deane, Charles B. ....	Rockingham	Jones, John H. ....	Greensboro
Dicus, Gladys .....	Waynesville	Jones, Mrs. John H. ....	Greensboro
Durden, C. W. ....	Charlotte	Jones, James W. ....	Forest City
Durham, Charles H. ....	Lumberton	Jones, M. L. ....	Durham
Durham, Mrs. Charles H. ....	Lumberton	Jones, W. Walter ....	Charlotte
Elmore, O. A. ....	High Point	Jones, Mrs. Wesley N. ....	Raleigh
Farmer, J. S. ....	Raleigh	Justice, A. I. ....	Hendersonville
Francis, Mrs. W. J. ....	Belmont	Justice, Thomas Logan .....	Kings Mountain
Greene, Clyde R. ....	Boone	Kelly, R. A. ....	Belmont
Griggs, W. L. ....	Charlotte	Kester, J. M. ....	Wilmington
Hagaman, Smith .....	Boone	Kirkpatrick, Winnie ....	Waynesville
Hardin, Elbert F. ....	Lincolnton	Knight, I. D. S. ....	Durham
Harris, D. P. ....	Seaboard	Knight, Mrs. I. D. S. ....	Durham

## NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

Kolb, Ernest C. ....	Windsor	Smith, L. P. ....	Winston-Salem
Lane, J. Lester ....	Greensboro	Spilman, B. W. ....	Kinston
Lane, Mrs. J. Lester ....	Greensboro	Stephens, A. P. ....	Morehead City
Latimer, Hugh F. ....	Asheville	Stephens, W. R. ....	Colerain
Lawrence, Alva ....	Raleigh	Stevens, H. T. ....	High Point
Lawson, Mae ....	Mt. Airy	Stevens, Mrs. H. T. ....	High Point
Leatherwood, Frank H. ..	Waynesville	Stukenbrok, K. D. ....	East Spencer
Lee, E. Powell ....	Raleigh	Summers, E. S. ....	Concord
Little, Luther ....	Charlotte	Teague, N. C. ....	Winston-Salem
McCarter, W. P. ....	High Point	Templeman, S. H. ....	Winston-Salem
McCracken, Sallie L. ....	Thomasville	Thagard, J. R. ....	Cedar Creek
McGee, W. K. ....	Burlington	Tillman, O. G. ....	Asheboro
Maddry, Charles E. ....	Raleigh	Tillman, Mrs. O. G. ....	Asheboro
Moore, W. H. ....	Kinston	Turner, A. L. ....	Parkton
Morgan, Perry ....	Raleigh	Turner, J. Clyde ....	Greensboro
Newman, Leslie ....	Stantonsburg	Turner, Mrs. J. Clyde ...	Greensboro
O'Hara, J. W. ....	Asheville	Waldrop, H. E. ....	Shelby
Olive, Eugene ....	Chapel Hill	Wall, Ross ....	Cliffside
Olive, Mrs. Eugene ....	Chapel Hill	Wesson, D. C. ....	McAdenville
Olsen, Mrs. Peter ....	Charlotte	West, Richard L. ....	Thomasville
Owen, William Russell ....	Asheville	West, W. F. ....	Roxboro
Parker, W. W. ....	Henderson	Whisenhunt, Eph. ....	Elkin
Pendleton, Garnelle ....	Cramerton	Whisenhunt, Mrs. Eph. ....	Elkin
Phillips, C. E. ....	Dallas	Williams, George R. ....	Charlotte
Pickett, Mrs. F. M. ....		Williams, J. A. ....	Charlotte
Pippin, A. A. ....	Zebulon	Williams, Mrs. J. A. ....	Charlotte
Pittard, C. R. ....	Apex	Williams, Wm. Harrison ...	Charlotte
Rickett, Winnie ....	Raleigh	Williams, Mrs. Wm. Harrison .....	Charlotte
Rimmer, W. W. ....	Cornelius	Wiseman, W. L. ....	Spencer
Rogers, C. F. ....	Winston-Salem	Wolslagel, E. L. ....	Biltmore
Rogers, Mrs. C. F. ...	Winston-Salem	Woodcock, Wilson ....	Greensboro
Smith, J. M. ....	Rockingham		

## Class II: Entitled to 68; Present 4

Sandy Run—		Tar River—	
Welchel, S. E. ....	Avondale	Nelson, E. R. ....	Henderson
South Fork—		Wilmington—	
Williams, J. A. ....	Boone	Barton, Arthur J. ....	Wilmington

## OKLAHOMA

## Class I: Entitled to 260; Present 110

Aulick, A. L. ....	Oklahoma City	Chastain, Mrs. O. J. ....	Wagoner
Ballard, Mrs. J. C. ....	Oklahoma City	Conkwright, P. J. ....	Sapulpa
Barber, D. D. ....	Oklahoma City	Cost, W. T. ....	Purcelle
Bear, William ....	Fairfax	Cottrell, Mrs. M. A. ...	Oklahoma City
Bear, Mrs. William ....	Fairfax	Corrington, W. A. ....	Altus
Bell, D. H. ....	Shawnee	Darden, James ....	Manitou
Bell, Mrs. D. H. ....	Shawnee	Darden, Judson ....	Manitou
Bergen, C. E. ....	Afton	Darden, Paul ....	Manitou
Bishop, W. A. ....	Shawnee	Darden, W. A. ....	Manitou
Blankenship, M. W. ....	Prague	Darden, Mrs. W. A. ....	Manitou
Blount, W. Oscar ....	Bartlesville	Davis, G. W. ....	Vinita
Boatwright, J. C. ....	Valliant	Davis, Hale V. ....	Oklahoma City
Boatwright, Mrs. J. C. ....	Valliant	Deaver, A. Frank ....	Shawnee
Boone, W. C. ....	Shawnee	Donnell, H. B. ....	Frederick
Boston, H. H. ....	Guthrie	Duncan, A. A. ....	McAlester
Bruner, J. W. ....	Chickasha	Duncan, Pope A. ....	Muskogee
Burge, H. A. ....	McLand	Edwards, Mrs. E. M. ....	Chelsea
Carden, T. H. ....	Henryetta	Eldridge, J. R. ....	Oklahoma City
Carleton, C. H. ....	Hartshorne	Evans, E. J. ....	Sasakwa
Chastain, O. J. ....	Wagoner	Farmer, T. H. ....	Oklahoma City

## OKLAHOMA—Continued

Gardner, J. H. ....	Sentinel	Moses, Clifton .....	Commerce
Gardner, Mrs. J. H. ....	Sentinel	Muse, A. D. ....	Claremore
Gillon, J. W. ....	Shawnee	Naney, Rupert .....	Oklahoma City
Gosch, Mrs. Vera .....	Commerce	Newton, J. P. ....	Altus
Gore, Mrs. James .....	Ramona	Potter, Andrew .....	Enid
Graves, Mrs. Henry .....	Texola	Quick, Ernest .....	Hugo
Gray, James V. ....	Snyder	Quick, Mrs. Ernest .....	Hugo
Gregg, Albert L. ....	Marlow	Rawlings, Mrs. J. E. ....	Tulsa
Hampton, J. E. ....	Miami	Ray, David W. ....	Texola
Harbough, Mrs. C. A. ....	Enid	Ray, Mrs. David W. ....	Texola
Haskins, T. P. ....	Duncan	Riley, Dewey Lee .....	Shawnee
Heard, J. G. ....	Sasakwa	Rollins, L. C. ....	Chelsea
Hedin, Alvin W. ....	Guthrie	Robinson, Mrs. S. D. ....	Miami
Hodges, J. W. ....	Okemah	Rounds, J. B. ....	Oklahoma City
Holcomb, T. L. ....	Oklahoma City	Routh, E. C. ....	Oklahoma City
Holliman, J. W. ....	Cushing	Routh, Mrs. E. C. ....	Oklahoma City
Hunter, T. M. ....	Oklahoma City	Salmon, Mrs. G. M. ....	Oklahoma City
Inlow, Eva .....	Oklahoma City	Sawyer, F. R. ....	Meeker
Inlow, R. M. ....	Oklahoma City	Sharp, Mary Gladys .....	Newkirk
Jennings, C. C. ....	Muskogee	Smith, Thomas M., Jr. ....	Muskogee
Leach, W. O. ....	Seminole	Smith, T. M. ....	Muskogee
Leazer, R. W. ....	Altus	Snellgrove, Rodolph .....	Valliant
Lowe, Mrs. Clyde .....	Ramona	Spooner, Mrs. Berta K. ....	Oklahoma City
Lowrance, Mrs. P. B. ....	Ponca City	Stealey, C. P. ....	Oklahoma City
McClung, Charles Spurgeon....	Clinton	Stigler, H. W. ....	Frederick
McCray, Mack .....	Drumwright	Streetman, F. N. ....	Maud
McCray, Mrs. Mack .....	Drumwright	Teem, R. A. ....	Nicomia Park
McCray, Mack K., Jr. ....	Drumwright	Thompson, Walter D. ....	Wilson
McMillan, George .....	Bristow	Thompson, Mrs. Walter D....	Wilson
McMillan, Mrs. George .....	Bristow	Waters, J. M. ....	Muskogee
Mason, Pearl .....	Meeker	Wilkinson, A. T. ....	Haileyville
Miles, Vernon G. ....	Sulphur	White, A. E. ....	Martha
Mitchelson, Mrs. Hal .....	Commerce	Wiley, W. S. ....	Muskogee
Morrell, Maggie .....	Fairfax	Windham, Mrs. W. A. ....	Picher
Morris, H. O. ....	Atoka	Wolfe, L. C. ....	Muskogee

Class II: Entitled to 41; Present 1

North East—

Bain, W. J. ....Picher

## SOUTH CAROLINA

Class I: Entitled to 621; Present 179

Adams, M. A. ....	Jonesville	Brown, W. H. ....	Greenville
Alexander, Walter R. ....	Florence	Bruce, James M. ....	Greer
Allen, B. F. ....	Marion	Burnett, J. M. ....	Belton
Baker, Gary E. ....	Langley	Bussey, P. H. ....	Florence
Bannister, M. L. ....	Chester	Bussey, Mrs. P. H. ....	Florence
Barnett, Mays M. ....	Greenville	Campbell, C. G. ....	Ridge Spring
Bevis, W. H. ....	Greenwood	Capell, P. F. ....	Walhalla
Benson, M. M. ....	Conway	Caston, J. B. ....	Camden
Birt, W. R. ....	Columbia	Carroll, T. T. ....	Columbia
Birt, Mrs. W. R. ....	Columbia	Corbett, R. I. ....	Columbia
Biggerstaff, W. P. ....	Greenville	Corder, W. R. ....	Meggett
Boatwright, Mrs. J. B. ....	Mullins	Corpening, J. S. ....	Lancaster
Bolen, Paul A. ....	Orangeburg	Crain, J. Dean .....	Greenville
Bolt, W. J. ....	Inman	Cranford, J. E. ....	Belton
Bradley, W. J. ....	Kershaw	Davis, Mrs. George E. ....	Orangeburg
Brady, R. R. ....	Wellford	Driggers, E. P. ....	Anderson
Brickle, Archie W. ....	Seivern	Dubose, Mrs. D. O. ....	Andrews
Brooke, W. S. ....	Columbia	Edwards, E. O. ....	Liberty
Brown, B. F. ....	Spartanburg	Edwards, J. T. ....	Rock Hill



## SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued

Edwards, Mrs. J. T. ....	Rock Hill	Martin, P. V. ....	Clinton
Ergle, Herbert H. ....	St. Matthews	Mauldin, Mrs. W. F. ....	Fountain Inn
Eure, Otho A. ....	Ehrhardt	Morton, Clarence V. ....	Anderson
Faile, J. T. ....	Rock Hill	Miller, C. R. ....	Aiken
Fuller, Mrs. R. W. ....	Abbeville	Moore, J. R. ....	Greenville
Garrison, Mrs. Lillie ....	Fort Mill	Mount, C. H. ....	Greenville
Gober, H. D. ....	Loris	Outs, D. H. G. ....	Greenwood
Graham, James S. ....	Easley	Owens, M. O. ....	Taylors
Granberry, R. C. ....	Gaffney	Parker, Reba ....	Pacolet Mills
Griffin, Charles M. ....	Union	Parker, S. J. ....	Round
Griffin, Mrs. Charles M. ....	Union	Parker, Mrs. S. J. ....	Round
Hackny, C. M. ....	Walterboro	Pittman, C. F. ....	Greenville
Hagler, R. M. ....	Union	Pratt, James B. ....	Columbia
Hair, J. K. ....	Lykesland	Prince, C. B. ....	Union
Hamby, Mrs. R. P. ....	Pelzer	Prince, Hannah M. ....	Spartanburg
Harbin, W. H. ....	Greenville	Pennell, George ....	Liberty
Hardin, Shields T. ....	Greenville	Putney, F. W. ....	Darlington
Harris, George C. ....	Rock Hill	Queen, C. C. ....	Greenville
Harris, George W. ....	Ridgeland	Quick, George W. ....	Greenville
Harrison, E. G. ....	Greer	Reynolds, Ed ....	Columbia
Helms, F. Clyde ....	Columbia	Rivers, D. M. ....	Columbia
Helms, Mrs. F. Clyde ....	Columbia	Rogers, C. W. ....	Piedmont
Hester, H. C. ....	Wagener	Rogers, George M. ....	Timmons ville
Hill, J. W. P. ....	Inman	Rogers, Mrs. George M. ....	Timmons ville
Highsmith, E. M. ....	Greenville	Seay, W. M. ....	Anderson
Highsmith, Mrs. E. M. ....	Greenville	Sellers, Mrs. W. D. ....	Sellers
Hodgens, H. M. ....	Johnston	Sexton, George M. ....	Woodruff
Holley, Mrs. Leon S. ....	Aiken	Seymour, J. A. ....	Hartsville
Holmes, Earl W. ....	Mullins	Sheffield, J. P. ....	North Augusta
Holmes, Mrs. Earl W. ....	Mullins	Shumate, A. L. ....	Easley
Hopkins, George ....	Greer	Shumate, Mrs. A. L. ....	Easley
Howard, James A. ....	Arcadia	Sikes, E. W. ....	Clemson College
Hughes, P. H. ....	Travelers Rest	Simpson, J. H. ....	Woodruff
Hunt, B. F. ....	Greenville	Sims, Charles F. ....	Greenwood
Jenkins, W. B. ....	Woodruff	Smith, C. E. ....	Langley
Jolly, S. W. ....	Greenville	Smith, Mrs. C. E. ....	Langley
Jones, A. P. ....	Whitney	Smith, George E. ....	Cheraw
Jones, Charles A. ....	Columbia	Smith, Lewis M. ....	South Greenwood
Jones, Mrs. Charles A. ....	Columbia	Smith, Oswald ....	Ft. Mill
Jones, Charles W. ....	Salley	Smith, Mrs. Oswald ....	Ft. Mill
Jones, R. F. ....	Easley	Spinx, William D. ....	Laurens
Kellom, D. S. ....	Walterboro	Stansell, M. J. ....	Westminster
King, Annie L. ....	Columbia	Stone, H. W. ....	Greer
King, Jessie ....	Columbia	Tate, W. T. ....	Pacolet Mills
Kirby, C. A. ....	Gaffney	Tate, Mrs. W. T. ....	Pacolet Mills
Knowles, Mrs. Bertha ....	Chester	Terrell, R. F. ....	Greenville
Knowlen, Mrs. J. F. ....	Columbia	Thomas, Mrs. B. S. ....	Pacolet Mills
Lane, Vannie E. ....	Columbia	Thomson, B. W. ....	Edgefield
Lamoreux, C. O. ....	Honea Path	Thompson, Mrs. J. R. ....	Andrews
Lamoreux, F. O. ....	Newberry	Thorne, W. B. ....	Drayton
Lamoreux, Mrs. F. O. ....	Newberry	Thorne, Mrs. W. B. ....	Drayton
Lawton, J. J. ....	Hartsville	Triplett, B. W. ....	Seneca
Lawton, Mary E. ....	Columbia	Trogon, J. M. ....	Greenville
Loughridge, B. H. ....	Lancaster	Trueblood, E. J. ....	Greenville
Lide, Thomas D. ....	Abbeville	Truluck, J. W. ....	Effingham
Littlejohn, John T., Jr. ....	Camden	Walters, R. E. ....	Cherokee Falls
Lynch, Sue ....	Inman	Wall, Broadus E. ....	Johnston
McGlothlin, W. J. ....	Greenville	Webb, J. H. ....	Columbia
McGlothlin, Mrs. W. J. ....	Greenville	Webb, James W. ....	Seivern
McKinnon, R. H. ....	Allendale	Wells, H. H., Jr. ....	Davesville
McKittrick, J. R. ....	Whitmire	Westbrook, C. A. ....	Charleston
Malphrus, J. W. ....	Ridgeland	Westbrook, Mrs. C. A. ....	Charleston
Marlowe, V. M. ....	Clinton	Wheeler, Paul ....	Columbia
Martin, Furman H. ....	Greer	White, E. C. ....	Anderson

## SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued

White, L. B. ....	Greer	Willis, J. L. ....	Columbia
White, Wendell ....	Elloree	Willis, Mrs. J. L. ....	Columbia
White, Mrs. Wendell ....	Elloree	Wilson, A. Howard ....	Lyman
Whiteside, W. M. ....	Columbia	Wynn, B. M. ....	Slater
Whiteside, Mrs. W. M. ....	Columbia	Yearby, I. L. ....	Greenville
Williams, James R. ....	Charleston	Young, W. O. ....	Batesburg
Williams, Mrs. James R. ....	Charleston		

Class II: Entitled to 68; Present 5

Beaverdam—	Reaves, Edward S. ....	Union
Strickland, William A. .	Welsh Neck—	
Saluda—	Reaves, Howard M. ....	Hartsville
Hamby, R. P. ....	York—	
Union County—	Westberry, L. T. ....	Rock Hill

## TENNESSEE

Class I: Entitled to 570; Present 383

Acker, Mrs. J. E. ....	Knoxville	Burleson, Mrs. Hassie ....	Nashville
Alexander, Mrs. A. I. ....	Nashville	Burnett, George J. ....	Memphis
Aldredge, E. P. ....	Nashville	Burns, H. F. ....	Nashville
Allen, A. T. ....	Chattanooga	Burroughs, P. E. ....	Nashville
Allen, Mrs. Arthur ....	Chattanooga	Cambron, Carl M. ....	Murfreesboro
Allen, D. Edgar ....	Kingsport	Cambron, Mrs. Carl M. .	Murfreesboro
Allen, Mrs. Elisabeth ....	Nashville	Cambron, William J. ....	Fayetteville
Allen, Ethel M. ....	Nashville	Cambron, Mrs. Wm. J. .	Fayetteville
Allen, M. P. ....	Seymour	Camp, J. W. ....	Jackson
Anderson, J. H. ....	Knoxville	Campbell, Doak S. ....	Nashville
Arnold, Nellie S. ....	Nashville	Campbell, Mrs. W. S. ....	Harriman
Atchly, Mrs. Martha ....	Maryville	Campton, H. C. ....	Cumberland Gap
Atchley, Merrill ....	Maryville	Campton, Mrs. H. C. .	Cumberland Gap
Atwood, E. L. ....	Murfreesboro	Card, George W. ....	Nashville
Atwood, Mrs. E. L. ....	Murfreesboro	Card, Mrs. George W. ....	Nashville
Autry, Emart A. ....	Memphis	Carroll, W. A. ....	Knoxville
Autry, Mrs. Emart A. ....	Memphis	Cason, Mary ....	Nashville
Bailey, J. L. ....	Nashville	Chastain, Mrs. D. F. ....	Knoxville
Baker, E. P. ....	Memphis	Clark, C. F. ....	Chattanooga
Barnett, J. N. ....	Nashville	Clark, L. W. ....	Chattanooga
Barton, W. H. ....	Nashville	Clark, Mrs. W. A. ....	Chattanooga
Bateman, R. J. ....	Memphis	Claybrook, Lyn ....	Bolivar
Bateman, Mrs. R. J. ....	Memphis	Clementson, Mrs. Mercer	Chattanooga
Beauchamp, Mrs. J. L. ....	Memphis	Cleveland, Clyde ....	Chattanooga
Beckett, W. Rufus ....	Nashville	Cobb, L. B. ....	Memphis
Beene, Mrs. J. J. ....	Chattanooga	Cobb, Mrs. L. B. ....	Memphis
Bell, Loula ....	Nashville	Collins, B. Frank ....	Murfreesboro
Bennett, Miss E. A. ....	Nashville	Condra, Gertrude ....	Nashville
Bennett, Mae ....	Chattanooga	Countryman, George W. .	Elizabethton
Berry, Mrs. G. H. ....	Etowah	Countryman, Mrs. George	Elizabethton
Bethune, J. D. ....	Chattanooga	Counts, J. D. ....	Flintville
Biby, Alice ....	Nashville	Courtney, Mrs. R. G. ....	Nashville
Bishop, Oran O. ....	Riceville	Cowan, Mrs. R. L. ....	Knoxville
Bishop, T. C. ....	Inskip	Cox, W. J. ....	Memphis
Blankinship, E. ....	Ocoee	Crawley, A. L. ....	Humboldt
Boone, A. U. ....	Memphis	Creasman, C. D. ....	Lewisburg
Bowden, Mrs. C. L. ....	Elizabethton	Creasman, Mrs. C. D. ....	Lewisburg
Brading, S. F. ....	Chattanooga	Creasman, W. C. ....	Shelbyville
Becker, Mrs. Carl ....	Nashville	Crenshaw, Mrs. W. B. ....	Memphis
Brown, Mrs. E. A. ....	Memphis	Crocker, M. I. ....	Carters Creek
Brown, F. F. ....	Knoxville	Cross, H. B. ....	Nashville
Brown, Mrs. J. C. ....	Knoxville	Crouch, Austin ....	Nashville
Bryan, O. E. ....	Nashville	Crouch, Mrs. Austin ....	Nashville
Burks, Mrs. P. ....	Memphis	Cunningham, Mrs. Ora B. .	Nashville



## TENNESSEE—Continued

Currier, Mrs. M. O. ....	Bearden	Hammond, C. L. ....	Knoxville
Dance, Jack ....	Knoxville	Hammond, Mrs. C. L. ....	Knoxville
Dance, J. L. ....	Knoxville	Hanok, J. W. ....	Cleveland
Daniel, Simpson ....	Jackson	Harrell, F. J. ....	Dyersburg
Davis, Mrs. A. L. ....	Memphis	Harderson, Mattie ....	Murfreesboro
Davis, James C. ....	Luttrell	Harrell, W. A. ....	Nashville
Davison, John A. ....	Clarksville	Harrell, Mrs. W. A. ....	Nashville
DeMontbreun, Mattie ....	Nashville	Harris, Mark ....	Newport
Denny, R. R. ....	Ooltewah	Harris, Mrs. Mark ....	Newport
DeVault, S. P. ....	Nashville	Harris, Mrs. R. L. ....	Knoxville
Denmark, Mrs. Elizabeth ..	Nashville	Harris, Mrs. Ray ....	Knoxville
Dodson, F. G. ....	Bell Buckle	Harvey, W. B. ....	Knoxville
Doyle, Mrs. A. E. ....	Knoxville	Harvill, Mrs. N. N. ....	Nashville
Dunaway, M. E. ....	Nashville	Haynes, J. K. ....	Knoxville
Dykes, J. R. ....	Maryville	Haynes, Mrs. J. K. ....	Knoxville
Ellis, D. A. ....	Memphis	Haynes, T. H. ....	Knoxville
Ewing, Mrs. C. J. ....	Memphis	Henderson, J. T. ....	Knoxville
Ewton, L. S. ....	Nashville	Henderson, Miss Mattie ..	Murfreesboro
Ewton, Mrs. L. S. ....	Nashville	Henson, Mrs. N. B. ....	Bearden
Farr, Mrs. A. V. ....	Memphis	Hickman, Roger M. ....	Petersburg
Fite, Leslie T. ....	Murfreesboro	Hight, Mrs. R. E. ....	Murfreesboro
Fite, Mrs. Leslie T. ....	Murfreesboro	Hill, J. O. ....	Memphis
Flake, Arthur ....	Memphis	Hill, T. Wesley ....	Bearden
Fleming, Clarisse ....	Memphis	Hinesley, W. F. ....	Chattanooga
Fleming, O. D. ....	Sweetwater	Hinesley, Mrs. W. F. ....	Chattanooga
Fletcher, Philip D. ....		Hodge, Jonas ....	Rutledge
Flower, Mrs. B. C. ....	Memphis	Hogan, Mrs. Fred ....	Memphis
Fowler, W. A. ....	Appleton	Holloway, Mrs. Sam ....	Memphis
Forbes, Lilian S. ....	Nashville	Holmes, Mrs. Agnes K. ....	Nashville
Forgey, Mrs. J. H. ....	Columbia	Holtzclaw, Jesse ....	Chattanooga
Foster, Mrs. F. M. ....	Nashville	Hornbuckle, Robert C. ....	Huntsville
Fox, A. ....	Morristown	Horton, J. P. ....	Collinsville
Fox, John H. ....	Chattanooga	Householder, Lloyd T. ....	Cleveland
Frarch, Mrs. Charles ..	Chattanooga	Householder, Mrs. Lloyd T. .	Cleveland
Frazier, Forgey ....	Columbia	Howard, C. R. ....	Nashville
Frazier, Mrs. Forgey ....	Columbia	Howard, Mrs. C. R. ....	Nashville
Frazier, S. F. ....	Cleveland	Howell, Dana ....	Culleoka
Frazier, Thomas A. ....	Knoxville	Howell, G. P. ....	Culleoka
Freeman, John D. ....	Nashville	Howell, Mrs. G. P. ....	Culleoka
Frost, A. G. ....	Chattanooga	Hughes, J. G. ....	Union City
Garrett, A. F. ....	Corryton	Hudgins, W. D. ....	Tullahoma
Gates, Jack W. ....	Memphis	Hudson, Clay I. ....	Nashville
Gibbs, Agnes N. ....	Nashville	Hudson, Mrs. Clay I. ....	Nashville
Gilbert, Mrs. Alice H. ....	Gatlinburg	Hudson, Evelyn ....	Nashville
Gilbert, Mrs. W. W. ....	Orlinda	Huey, Henry ....	Milan
Gilmore, Walter M. ....	Nashville	Huff, A. H. ....	McMinnville
Gilmore, Walter S. ....	Nashville	Huff, Mrs. A. H. ....	McMinnville
Ginn, Mrs. Douglas J. ....	Nashville	Hurst, R. H. ....	Chattanooga
Golden, Mrs. W. C. ....	Nashville	Hunter, Lillian Rhea ....	Johnson City
Goss, Coy C. ....	Nashville	Hunter, Nelle ....	Johnson City
Grant, J. T. ....	Chattanooga	Hunter, Robert C. ....	Johnson City
Grant, Mrs. J. T. ....	Chattanooga	Hunter, Mrs. Robert C. ....	Johnson City
Green, O. Olin ....	Ripley	Hurst, C. M. ....	Englewood
Green, Mrs. O. Olin ....	Ripley	Hurst, L. A. ....	Englewood
Grice, Homer L. ....	Nashville	Hurst, John Jeter ....	Jackson
Grice, Mrs. Homer L. ....	Nashville	Ingraham, H. E. ....	Nashville
Grigsby, S. C. ....	Knoxville	Jacobs, Roxie ....	Nashville
Grime, Hall ....	Lebanon	James, Powhatan W. ....	Nashville
Gwin, Mrs. Ralph E. ....	Columbia	Jarman, George S. ....	Kingston
Hacker, S. S. ....	Ardmore	Jarman, Mrs. George S. ....	Kingston
Hacker, Mrs. S. S. ....	Ardmore	Jeffries, M. D. ....	Memphis
Hailey, O. L. ....	Nashville	Jent, J. W. ....	Jackson
Hall, W. H. ....	Nashville	Jent, Mrs. J. W. ....	Jackson
Hall, William F. ....	Seymour	Johnson, A. B. ....	Bearden



## TENNESSEE—Continued

Johnson, Mrs. J. R. . . . .	Jefferson City	Moore, Hight C. . . . .	Nashville
Johnson, Mrs. Vera . . . . .	Kingston	Moore, J. D. . . . .	Nashville
Johnston, Mrs. Mae . . . . .	Knoxville	Moore, Lois B. . . . .	Memphis
Joyner, J. W. . . . .	Memphis	Moore, Mattie . . . . .	Nashville
Jones, Carter Helm . . . . .	Murfreesboro	Moore, Sarah . . . . .	Nashville
Kent, Mrs. W. J. . . . .	Nashville	Morelock, Mrs. James C. . . . .	Nashville
Kilpatrick, Mrs. M. A. . . . .	Memphis	Murray, Mrs. G. E. . . . .	Nashville
Knowlton, Edward . . . . .	Memphis	Newman, W. L. . . . .	Dandridge
Kottemann, R. E. . . . .	Memphis	Newman, Mrs. W. L. . . . .	Dandridge
Kyzar, Joseph R. . . . .	Nashville	Noland, Emma . . . . .	Nashville
Kyzar, Mrs. Joseph R. . . . .	Nashville	Northington, Mary . . . . .	Nashville
Lamb, J. S. . . . .	Chattanooga	Oakley, James H. . . . .	McKenzie
Lambdin, J. E. . . . .	Nashville	Olive, E. Floyd . . . . .	Nashville
Lambdin, Mrs. J. E. . . . .	Nashville	Outland, A. L. . . . .	Paris
Lambdin, Mrs. P. L. . . . .	Madisonville	Owen, C. L. . . . .	Memphis
Langhein, Mrs. Charles . . . . .	Memphis	Owen, Richard N. . . . .	Paris
Laten, L. M. . . . .	Columbia	Owen, Mrs. Richard N. . . . .	Paris
Laten, Mrs. L. M. . . . .	Columbia	Papia, Joseph . . . . .	Memphis
Leatherwood, Mrs. Lyman . . . . .	Memphis	Patch, C. E. . . . .	Pulaski
Leatherwood, Mattie C. . . . .	Nashville	Patterson, Elza A. . . . .	Memphis
Leavell, Frank H. . . . .	Nashville	Patterson, Mrs. E. A. . . . .	Memphis
Lee, Mrs. Josie Fowler . . . . .	Nashville	Penick, I. N. . . . .	Jackson
Lee, Mary Virginia . . . . .	Nashville	Pennebaker, Effie S. . . . .	Nashville
Lee, Robert G. . . . .	Memphis	Pennington, Mrs. A. B. . . . .	Liberty
Lewis, S. H. . . . .	Iron City	Peoples, L. C. . . . .	Soddy
Light, John H. . . . .	Chattanooga	Pettigrew, W. R. . . . .	Springfield
Light, Mrs. John H. . . . .	Chattanooga	Phillips, William P. . . . .	Nashville
Lindsay, Homer G. . . . .	Covington	Pickler, C. M. . . . .	Wartrace
Lindsay, J. W. . . . .	Coal Creek	Picklesimer, D. W. . . . .	Dover
Livingstone, David . . . . .	Chattanooga	Pillow, C. B. . . . .	Bartlett
Lott, J. G. . . . .	Memphis	Pillow, Mrs. C. B. . . . .	Bartlett
McCailly, C. V. . . . .	Seymour	Pittman, J. G. . . . .	Brownsville
McCann, John . . . . .	Bemis	Poag, S. P. . . . .	Memphis
McClanahan, A. A., Jr. . . . .	East Chattanooga	Powell, W. D. . . . .	Chattanooga
McClanahan, Mrs. A. A., Jr. . . . .	East Chattanooga	Powell, W. F. . . . .	Nashville
McConnell, Ethel F. . . . .	Nashville	Powers, Laura D. . . . .	Knoxville
McCoy, J. Carl . . . . .	Nashville	Preston, Azalea . . . . .	Nashville
McCoy, Mrs. J. Carl . . . . .	Nashville	Preston, William Hall . . . . .	Nashville
McDaniel, J. L. . . . .	Nashville	Preuette, James C. . . . .	Knoxville
McDaniel, Mrs. J. L. . . . .	Nashville	Pruett, A. A. . . . .	Chattanooga
McDowell, W. L. . . . .	Nashville	Reeves, W. P. . . . .	Jackson
McElrath, Mrs. J. P. . . . .	Nashville	Reeves, Mrs. W. P. . . . .	Jackson
McGill, H. C. . . . .	Nashville	Rhodes, Mrs. H. M. . . . .	Memphis
McMurray, William . . . . .	Memphis	Rhodes, Ross A. . . . .	Chattanooga
McMahan, W. T. . . . .	Chattanooga	Richardson, Mrs. Henry E. . . . .	Nashville
McPherson, W. C. . . . .	Eagleville	Richardson, T. S. . . . .	Columbia
Mahan, A. F. . . . .	Etowah	Rigell, William R. . . . .	Johnson City
Mahoney, Celestine . . . . .	Nashville	Rivers, Oscar L. . . . .	Tulahoma
Mahoney, Mrs. W. J. . . . .	Nashville	Roberts, J. W. . . . .	Old Hickory
Marshall, J. W. . . . .	Fountain City	Robinson, Mrs. W. F. . . . .	Chattanooga
Martin, Sam P. . . . .	Lebanon	Rogers, James C. . . . .	Chattanooga
Martin, Mrs. Sam P. . . . .	Lebanon	Rogers, Mrs. James C. . . . .	Chattanooga
Massey, J. W. . . . .	Chattanooga	Rollow, Cornelia . . . . .	Nashville
Matthews, Mrs. Martha . . . . .	Nashville	Rolston, Mrs. C. H. . . . .	Chattanooga
Mayer, L. M. . . . .	Minor Hill	Ross, Mrs. C. B. . . . .	Chattanooga
Mayo, G. T. . . . .	Dresden	Ross, Thomas H. . . . .	Knoxville
Mays, L. T. . . . .	Dickson	Rowland, Walter . . . . .	Jackson
Mays, Mrs. L. T. . . . .	Dickson	Rust, Mrs. Nannie . . . . .	Nashville
Melton, Samuel . . . . .	Cleveland	Rutledge, Edward E. . . . .	Murfreesboro
Middleton, R. L. . . . .	Nashville	Rutledge, Mrs. J. D. . . . .	Jackson
Miles, J. C. . . . .	Nashville	Rutledge, S. W. . . . .	Alcoa
		Sanford, Mrs. E. W. . . . .	Memphis
		Savage, G. M. . . . .	Jackson
		Sedberry, Leland S. . . . .	Gallatin

## TENNESSEE—Continued

Seiler, J. Frank	Elizabethton	Todd, H. A.	Athens
Seiler, Mrs. J. Frank	Elizabethton	Todd, Mrs. H. A.	Athens
Selman, R. W.	Chattanooga	Terges, Mark	Newbern
Sharp, J. H.	Sevierville	Trent, Robbie	Nashville
Skinner, W. C.	Grand Junction	Trivette, Lawrence	Jefferson City
Smedley, W. C.	Chattanooga	Underwood, N. V.	Rockwood
Smedley, Mrs. W. C.	Chattanooga	Van Ness, I. J.	Nashville
Smith, Bunyan	Nashville	Van Ness, Mrs. I. J.	Nashville
Smith, Byron	Knoxville	Vaughan, Mrs. J. E.	Memphis
Smith, Mrs. Byron	Knoxville	VonHagen, Keith C.	Nashville
Smith, E. C.	Clarksville	VonHagen, Verda	Nashville
Smith, F. N.	Clarksville	Walden, Ruth	Nashville
Smith, Mrs. F. N.	Clarksville	Wallace, J. H.	Clinton
Smith, Horace L.	Clinton	Wallace, Mrs. J. H.	Clinton
Smith, Mrs. Horace L.	Clinton	Wallace, W. J. H.	Nashville
Smith, Roscoe C.	Erwin	Warren, C. W.	Knoxville
Smith, W. N.	Clarksville	Watters, H. E.	Jackson
Stanley, Mrs. B. M.	Memphis	Watts, J. W.	Etowah
Starke, V. F.	Greenbrier	Wauford, Charles E.	Knoxville
Stewart, Willie Jean	Nashville	Wayland, Marvin O.	Centerville
Stewart, W. J.	Nashville	Webb, F. A.	Etowah
Stewart, Mrs. W. J.	Nashville	Webb, Fred R.	Englewood
Stigler, N. M.	Brownsville	Whaley, H. T.	Portland
Stone, J. R.	Knoxville	Whaley, Mrs. H. T.	Portland
Stone, Mrs. J. R.	Knoxville	White, R. Kelly	Nashville
Stooksburg, Mrs. W. L.	Knoxville	White, Mrs. R. Kelly	Nashville
Stubblefield, Denny	Jackson	Wilkins, W. A.	Chattanooga
Sumner, H. A.	Wartburg	Wilkins, Mrs. W. A.	Chattanooga
Tallent, J. B.	Harriman	Williams, Lucy J.	Orlinda
Tallent, W. C.	Chattanooga	Williams, Verda	Clarksville
Taylor, M. J.	Mulberry	Wilson, E. L.	Clinton
Taylor, Mrs. M. J.	Mulberry	Wolfenbarger, J. F.	Corryton
Thomas, W. M.	Jacksboro	Wofford, George T.	Johnson City
Thomas, Mrs. W. M.	Jacksboro	Wood, W. M.	Martin
Thompson, C. E.	Philadelphia	Woodson, T. R.	Newport
Thompson, Mrs. C. E.	Philadelphia	Woodward, Mrs. L. B.	Binghampton
Thornton, H. L.	Knoxville	Wright, J. H.	Wellington
Todd, C. A.	Butler	Wright, Mrs. J. H.	Wellington

## Class II: Entitled to 63; Present 5

Beech River—		Gwin, Ralph E.	Columbia
Ball, Fleetwood	Lexington	William Carey—	
Chilhowee—		Malone, W. J.	Hazel Green
Deal, Wiley Roy	Maryville	Watauga—	
Maury County—		Bowden, C. L.	Elizabethton

## TEXAS

## Class I: Entitled to 696; Present 220

Alexander, Cliff	Pilly	Biles, Mrs. E. W.	San Antonio
Andrews, M. T.	Texarkana	Billington, J. E.	Paducah
Andrews, Mrs. M. T.	Texarkana	Binford, Mrs. Theo. A.	Corpus Christi
Asper, Mrs. S. P.	Ft. Worth	Boroughs, S. E.	Corpus Christi
Avant, A. F.	Lampasas	Boyd, J. C.	Ft. Worth
Bailes, Porter M.	Tyler	Bullock, C. R.	Seminary Hill
Barnes, William W.	Ft. Worth	Bullock, Mrs. C. R.	Seminary Hill
Bassett, Wallace	Dallas	Busch, Mrs. Hans	Houston
Beauchamp, H.	Dallas	Bush, Mrs. C. A.	El Paso
Bell, John J.	Jasper	Caldwell, Mrs. C. M.	Abilene
Bennett, W. C.	Texarkana	Campbell, R. C.	Lubbock
Bernan, Mrs. E. C.	Corpus Christi	Carson, Mrs. W. C.	Sierra Blanca
Biles, E. W.	San Antonio	Caylor, John	Dallas

## TEXAS—Continued

Chesnutt, J. A. ....	Houston	Jester, Billy .....	Houston
Clifton, R. A. ....	Livingston	Jester, T. C. ....	Houston
Coe, G. M. ....	Humble	Jester, Mrs. T. C. ....	Houston
Cole, O. J. ....	Richmond	Jones, E. F. ....	Stephenville
Cole, S. E. ....	Goliad	Jones, Mrs. Robert J. ....	Abilene
Coleman, Robert H. ....	Dallas	Kimberly, L. D. ....	Wolfe City
Coleman, Mrs. Robert H. ....	Dallas	Knight, W. H. ....	Seminary Hill
Conn, Grace .....	Dallas	Kusey, Mrs. Ray .....	Schulenberg
Cooper, G. A. ....	Raymondville	Lancaster, C. E. ....	Pampa
Covington, W. R. ....	Texarkana	Lanier, M. W. ....	Waco
Cozad, J. H. ....	McKinney	Lansford, W. A. ....	Marshall
Cozad, Mrs. J. H. ....	McKinney	Latimer, Leon M. ....	Austin
Craig, W. Marshall .....	Dallas	Lattimore, Mrs. J. C. ....	Waco
Culpepper, S. B. ....	Cleburne	Leake, A. L. ....	Plano
Davis, Mrs. F. S. ....	Dallas	Leavell, Jas. B. ....	Houston
Davis, Mrs. Olivia. ....	Dallas	Lee, E. E. ....	Dallas
Dixon, Wm. S. ....	Dallas	Lee, W. W. ....	Harlingen
DuLaney, A. A. ....	Longview	Lee, Geo. H. ....	Houston
Dykes, Ray M. ....	Alvin	Leigh, Mrs. J. E. ....	Dallas
Eddings, J. L. ....	Bellville	Long, H. R. ....	Sulphur Springs
Eddings, Mrs. J. L. ....	Bellville	Lunsford, S. D. ....	Shamrock
Edwards, C. V. ....	Ft. Worth	Lunsford Mrs. S. D. ....	Shamrock
Edwards, Mrs. C. V. ....	Ft. Worth	Lyon, E. F. ....	Vernon
Ellis, J. A. ....	Sherman	McConn, R. W. ....	Houston
Fickett, Harold L. ....	Galveston	McConn, Mrs. R. W. ....	Houston
Fickett, Mrs. Harold L. ....	Galveston	McConnell, F. M. ....	Dallas
Foreman, A. D., Jr. ....	Gainesville	McGarity, Mrs. Wm. B. ....	Seminary Hill
Fortney, W. H. ....	Port Neches	McKinney, B. B. ....	Ft. Worth
Frasier, Lee .....	Waco	McKinney, C. S. ....	San Benito
Gardner, J. Monroe .....	Marshall	McLeroy, Buford .....	Marshall
Gardner, T. C. ....	Dallas	McLeroy, Forest .....	Marshall
Garrett, H. P. ....	Whittenburg	Martin, Mrs. Y. M. ....	Houston
Garrett, Mrs. H. P. ....	Whittenburg	Matthews, Harlan J. ....	Marshall
Garrott, Mrs. John F. ....	Houston	Maxwell, A. C. ....	Beaumont
Green, Mrs. Geo. ....	Sweetwater	Melton, W. W. ....	Waco
Groner, F. S. ....	Marshall	Miley, L. D. ....	Seminary Hill
Groner, Mrs. F. S. ....	Marshall	Miller, A. C. ....	Belton
Groner, Orville .....	Dallas	Millican, L. R. ....	El Paso
Gross, A. J. ....	Amarillo	Mitchell, Mrs. W. T. ....	San Antonio
Hall, J. Herrick .....	Weimar	Moore, D. H. ....	Cleburne
Hancock, W. A. ....	Seminary Hill	Moore, Mrs. J. B. ....	Houston
Hardy, Mrs. J. B. ....	Bloomington	Moore, Karl H. ....	Denton
Hardy, J. C. ....	Belton	Morris, Sam .....	Stamford
Hargrove, H. H. ....	Grand Prairie	Mosoor, Geo. J. ....	Dallas
Hargrove, Mrs. H. H. ....	Grand Prairie	Morton, C. A. ....	Gatesville
Hargrove, U. C. ....	Pittsburg	Morton, Mrs. C. A. ....	Gatesville
Hargrove, Mrs. U. C. ....	Pittsburg	Murrell, J. F. ....	Denison
Hays, Mrs. Frances .....	San Antonio	Neal, J. P. ....	Clarksville
Henderson, Mrs. W. W. ....	Houston	Nelson, Calvin .....	Palestine
Henley, Mrs. E. N. ....	.....	Nitze, Mrs. R. C. ....	Houston
Hereford, Carl E. ....	Ft. Worth	Nix, D. W. ....	Ft. Worth
Hickerson, Julius R. ....	Commerce	Norman, McKinley .....	Quanah
Hickerson, Mrs. Julius R. ....	Commerce	Norris, J. Frank .....	Ft. Worth
Hickerson, J. W. ....	Seminary Hill	Nunn, Mary B. ....	Galveston
Hickerson, Mrs. J. W. ....	Seminary Hill	Nutt, J. R. ....	Lufkin
Higginbotham, Mrs. J. M. ....	Dallas	Oliver, Mrs. E. D. ....	El Paso
Hodges, Lem .....	Houston	O'Neill, Claude F. ....	Houston
Hodges, Mrs. Lem .....	Houston	O'Neill, Mrs. Claude F. ....	Houston
Holcomb, J. L. ....	Seminary Hill	Orem, Mrs. H. H. ....	Houston
Holloway, Mrs. O. H. ....	Weimar	Pace, J. G. ....	Beaumont
Holt, A. J. ....	Waco	Payne, L. G. ....	Seminary Hill
Hutcherson, E. S. ....	Houston	Pender, R. C. ....	Abilene
Irving, Mrs. Will .....	Houston	Phillips, Jesse N. ....	Henderson
Jackson, Mrs. E. T. ....	Houston	Phillips, Mrs. Jesse N. ....	Henderson
Jenkins, Millard A. ....	Abilene	Pierce, Herbert M. ....	Seminary Hill



## TEXAS—Continued

Pierce, W. B. .... Mexia  
 Posey, R. R. .... Amarillo  
 Powell, R. L. .... San Angelo  
 Price, J. M. .... Seminary Hill  
 Purcell, W. M. .... Novosoto  
 Raines, W. C. .... Austin  
 Reaves, A. W. .... Greenville  
 Reynolds, I. E. .... Seminary Hill  
 Robertson, Mrs. J. C. .... Houston  
 Rodgers, Robert J. .... Franklin  
 Rodgers, Walter E. .... Eagle Lake  
 Rogers, Avery .... DePort  
 Rogers, Jas. F. .... Bridgeport  
 Scarborough, L. R. .... Seminary Hill  
 Seymour, S. K. Sr. .... Columbus  
 Singletary, Mrs. C. T. .... Jasper  
 Sisemore, J. C. .... Amarillo  
 Shortt, E. F. .... Weimar  
 Sligh, Mrs. Geo. R. .... Houston  
 Smith, W. S. .... McKinney  
 Smoot, Raymond .... Jarrell  
 Spencer, Mrs. R. B. .... Waco  
 Sproker, H. R. .... West Columbia  
 Stephens, H. H. .... Ranger  
 Stephens, Mrs. H. H. .... Ranger  
 Stephens, V. Marie .... Ranger  
 Stephenson, C. B. .... Houston  
 Strickland, J. J. .... Luling  
 Strickland, L. E. .... Rockdale  
 Tanner, Mrs. J. M. .... Electra  
 Temple, V. E. .... Texarkana  
 Tharp, J. I. F. .... Conroe

Thorn, F. B. .... Waco  
 Thorn, Mrs. F. B. .... Waco  
 Thorn, J. D. .... Graham  
 Thorn, Mrs. J. D. .... Graham  
 Timmerman, N. D. .... Cameron  
 Toussell, Joe L. .... Belton  
 Toussell, Mrs. Joe L. .... Belton  
 Truett, Geo. W. .... Dallas  
 Truett, Mrs. Geo. W. .... Dallas  
 Tucker, S. M. .... Dallas  
 Tucker, Mrs. S. M. .... Dallas  
 Turner, W. T. .... Eastland  
 Turner, Mrs. W. T. .... Eastland  
 Vermillion, H. F. .... Dallas  
 Wallace, J. L. .... Franklin  
 Walters, Mrs. R. M. .... Houston  
 Ward, H. M. .... Troup  
 Ware, J. W. .... Seminary Hill  
 Watts, Thos. J. .... Dallas  
 Watts, Mrs. Thos. J. .... Dallas  
 Weedon, Frank .... Jacksonville  
 Whaley, Chas. T. .... Weatherford  
 Whaley, Mrs. Chas. T. .... Weatherford  
 White, W. R. .... Dallas  
 White, Thos. W. .... Houston  
 Whorton, John L. .... Bryan  
 Whorton, Mrs. John L. .... Bryan  
 Wilkinson, W. E. .... Palestine  
 Williams, J. Howard .... Corsicana  
 Williams, Mrs. W. W., Sr. .... Weimar  
 Wolfe, M. M. .... Houston  
 Yates, G. L. .... Amarillo

## Class II: Entitled to 110; Present 4

Blanco—  
 Reynold, J. M. .... Goliad  
 Trans Canadian—  
 Mitchell, L. D. .... Dalhart

Lampasas—  
 Phillips, David M. .... Lometa  
 Paluxy—  
 Carter, C. G. .... Granbury

## VIRGINIA

## Class I: Entitled to 1,073; Present 163

Aldhizer, George S. .... Broadway  
 Allen, Thomas C. .... Sparta  
 Anderson, Mrs. Alfred .... Norfolk  
 Arbuckle, Roy O. .... Bristol  
 Baylor, W. H. .... Portsmouth  
 Blanton, Mrs. Alma .... Roanoke  
 Blanton, Mrs. M. A. .... Roanoke  
 Bloxom, J. M. .... Mappsville  
 Bloxom, Mrs. J. M. .... Mappsville  
 Bobbitt, David E. .... Abingdon  
 Bobbitt, Fred A. .... Norfolk  
 Bomar, John .... Cheriton  
 Bower, P. N. .... Roanoke  
 Bower, Mrs. P. N. .... Roanoke  
 Brooks, R. S. .... Portsmouth  
 Brooks, Mrs. R. S. .... Portsmouth  
 Brown, J. R. .... Glade Spring  
 Brown, Lester A. .... Chattanooga  
 Bruner, Weston .... Portsmouth  
 Bruner, Mrs. Weston .... Portsmouth  
 Bryant, James R. .... Roanoke

Buchanan, James .... Richmond  
 Burke, Kenneth E. .... Norfolk  
 Campbell, May D. .... Richmond  
 Carter, A. G. .... Danville  
 Carter, Mrs. A. G. .... Danville  
 Carter, Mrs. Elmo A. .... Newport News  
 Carter, W. H. .... Marion  
 Carter, Mrs. William Hugh. .... Marion  
 Clause, Harry P. .... Bedford  
 Coleman, C. C. .... Richmond  
 Coleman, Mrs. C. C. .... Richmond  
 Coleman, Juliet .... Richmond  
 Cook, Cecil V. .... Farmville  
 Cooper, M. R. .... Richmond  
 Crenshaw, Versil S. .... Charlottesville  
 Dailey, L. E. .... Newsoms  
 Daniel, C. W. .... Richmond  
 Davis, Mrs. Paul .... Roanoke  
 Dean, E. C. .... Suffolk  
 Denson, W. B. .... Carsville  
 Dickinson, A. J. .... Newport News

## VIRGINIA—Continued

Dickinson, Mrs. A. J. . . . .	Newport News	Poe, Mrs. E. D. . . . .	Roanoke
Downes, Mrs. A. S. . . . .	Cape Charles	Porter, H. A. . . . .	Charlottesville
Dudley, Mae Cabell . . . . .	Roanoke	Preston, Mrs. J. B. . . . .	Roanoke
Edge, H. C. . . . .	Blacksburg	Price, Anna M. . . . .	Lynchburg
Ellis, Pierce S. . . . .	Alexandria	Pruden, Edward H. . . . .	Petersburg
Evans, James H. . . . .	Roanoke	Pruden, Mrs. J. R. . . . .	Chase City
Fenstermacher, C. H. . . . .	Roanoke	Puryear, Mrs. J. W. . . . .	Louisa
Fenstermacher, Mrs. C. H. . . . .	Roanoke	Ray, T. B. . . . .	Richmond
Flanagan, W. R. . . . .	Richmond	Keynolds, Mrs. Wallace . . . . .	Roanoke
Foster, Alta . . . . .	Richmond	Rickman, W. R. . . . .	Roseland
Garber, John H. . . . .	Hampton	Riley, Frank C. . . . .	South Boston
Goodwin, H. J. . . . .	Suffolk	Robertson, W. E. . . . .	Richmond
Graham, R. M. . . . .	Madison	Rogers, Mrs. J. C. . . . .	Round Hill
Green, Mrs. J. C. . . . .	Nathalie	Rosser, J. L. . . . .	Bristol
Green, R. M. . . . .	Richmond	Rucker, J. A. . . . .	Petersburg
Hale, A. S. . . . .	Salem	Rucker, W. M. . . . .	Petersburg
Hale, Mrs. A. S. . . . .	Salem	Rushing, Julius S. . . . .	Shenandoah
Hall, C. A. . . . .	Luray	Russell, Bernice . . . . .	Hampton
Hall, Mrs. C. A. . . . .	Luray	Russell, T. A. . . . .	Portsmouth
Hall, W. H. . . . .	Danville	Sanders, Eva M. . . . .	Roanoke
Hall, Mrs. W. H. . . . .	Danville	Sanford, T. Ryland . . . . .	Norfolk
Hammock, David S. . . . .	Richmond	Sanford, Mrs. T. Ryland . . . . .	Norfolk
Hart, Mrs. C. S. . . . .	Southfield	Scott, Walter C. . . . .	Richmond
Harrell, Mrs. J. T. . . . .	Norfolk	Scott, Mrs. Walter C. . . . .	Richmond
Hill, J. B. . . . .	Richmond	Shelburne, J. M. . . . .	Danville
Hodgson, J. F. . . . .	Abingdon	Skinner, T. Clagett . . . . .	Lynchburg
Hough, R. F. . . . .	Salem	Spence, Mrs. A. L. . . . .	Glade Springs
Hudgins, Lucile . . . . .	Richmond	Spitzer, Mrs. G. F. . . . .	Charlottesville
Hunter, Mary M. . . . .	Richmond	Smith, Brown B. . . . .	Staunton
James, Mrs. W. B. . . . .	Vinton	Stevens, George Dewey . . . . .	Roanoke
Jeffreys, Mrs. Mercer B. . . . .	Chase City	Stevens, Mrs. George Dewey . . . . .	Roanoke
Jeffreys, Sidney B. . . . .	Chase City	Storer, J. W. . . . .	Richmond
Jones, Mrs. L. M. . . . .	Penlan	Stubblefield, Edward . . . . .	
Joyner, Mrs. C. J. . . . .	Norfolk		Princeton, W. Va.
Kidd, J. M. . . . .	Crewe	Stubblefield, Mrs. Edward . . . . .	
Kidd, Mrs. J. M. . . . .	Crewe		Princeton, W. Va.
Kincaid, Mrs. F. P. . . . .	Newport News	Taylor, George Braxton . . . . .	Hollins
King, E. R. . . . .	Pennington Gap	Taylor, J. R. . . . .	Whaleyville
King, Mrs. E. R. . . . .	Pennington Gap	Thomas, Clifton C. . . . .	Roanoke
Kirkwood, George E. . . . .	Norfolk	Thomas, Mrs. Clifton C. . . . .	Roanoke
Kirkwood, Mrs. George E. . . . .	Norfolk	Tiffany, Henry W. . . . .	Norfolk
LaRogue, Mrs. G. Paul . . . . .	Richmond	Titmus, E. H. . . . .	Petersburg
Lunson, Mary E. . . . .	Richmond	Trimmer, J. M. . . . .	Emporia
McDaniel, Mrs. George W. . . . .	Richmond	Trimmer, Mrs. J. M. . . . .	Emporia
McElroy, C. W. . . . .	Norton	Tucker, Mrs. H. J. . . . .	Petersburg
Marshall, Mrs. C. P. . . . .	Lynchburg	Waite, George T. . . . .	Richmond
Marsteller, J. A. T. . . . .	Fincastle	Walden, Mrs. J. H. . . . .	Norfolk
Martin, Mrs. George R. . . . .	Norfolk	Walton, T. A. . . . .	Appomattox
Martin, Mrs. P. R. . . . .	Lynchburg	Walton, Mrs. T. A. . . . .	Appomattox
Matthews, Sidney T. . . . .	Richmond	Weeks, H. L. . . . .	Bluefield, W. Va.
Newcomb, Mrs. H. M. . . . .	Clifton Forge	Weeks, Mrs. H. L. . . . .	Bluefield, W. Va.
Nininger, T. L. . . . .	Roanoke	White, Blanche Sydnor . . . . .	Richmond
Nininger, Mrs. T. L. . . . .	Roanoke	White, Mrs. C. R. . . . .	Norfolk
Oliver, Mrs. Ellen Douglas . . . . .	Richmond	White, D. W. . . . .	Pennington
Owens, R. S. . . . .	Roanoke	White, Mrs. R. D. . . . .	Amelia
Paulette, L. F. . . . .	Smithfield	Williams, R. Aubrey . . . . .	Richmond
Paulette, Mrs. L. F. . . . .	Smithfield	Williams, T. O. . . . .	Portsmouth
Payne, Gerald H. . . . .	Portsmouth	Williams, Mrs. T. O. . . . .	Portsmouth
Peters, T. E. . . . .	Bluefield, W. Va.	Willis, H. A. . . . .	Bluefield
Peters, Mrs. T. E. . . . .	Bluefield, W. Va.	Wilson, Mrs. E. E. . . . .	Suffolk
Poarch, O. G. . . . .	Bristol	Wright, H. T. . . . .	Crewe
Poe, E. D. . . . .	Roanoke	Wright, E. J. . . . .	Richmond

Class II: Entitled to 30; Present 1

Piedmont—

Rickman, W. R. . . . . Roseland

## MISSIONARIES

Anders, J. C. ....	Norfolk, Va.
Ayers, T. W. ....	Atlanta, Ga.
Bailey, J. M. ....	Nashville, Tenn.
Bergeson, Merle W. ....	Seminary Hill, Texas
Bergeson, Mrs. Merle W. ....	Seminary Hill, Texas
Chambers, R. E. ....	Shanghai, China
Chambers, Mrs. R. E. ....	Shanghai, China
Cowsert, J. J. ....	Seminary Hill, Texas
Enete, W. W. ....	Seminary Hill, Texas
Enete, Mrs. W. W. ....	Seminary Hill, Texas
Entzminger, Mrs. W. E. ....	Fountain Inn, S. C.
Evans, P. S., Jr. ....	Baltimore, Md.
Franks, Martha ....	Laurens, S. C.
Gartenhouse, Jacob ....	Atlanta, Ga.
Gonzales, M. A. ....	Santa Clara, Cuba
Gonzales, Mrs. M. A. ....	Santa Clara, Cuba
Gunn, Lula ....	Eldridge, Ala.
Hannah, Lolita ....	Nashville, Tenn.
Hayes, A. E. ....	Montgomery, Ala.
Hayes, Mrs. A. E. ....	Montgomery, Ala.
Hill, Virginia ....	Eldridge, Ala.
Johnson, Pearl ....	Jonesville, S. C.
Jones, Florence ....	Springfield, Mo.
Jones, R. S. ....	Atlanta, Ga.
King, Spencer B., Jr. ....	Hendersonville, N. C.
McCall, M. N. ....	Havana, Cuba
McCall, Mrs. M. N. ....	Havana, Cuba
Maer, W. Q. ....	Memphis, Tenn.
Maer, Mrs. W. Q. ....	Memphis, Tenn.
Michaels, J. W. ....	Ft. Worth, Texas
Napier, A. Y. ....	Birmingham, Ala.
Napier, Mrs. A. Y. ....	Birmingham, Ala.
New, Thomas D. ....	Pawnee, Okla.
Newman, A. S. ....	Church Point, La.
Olive, L. B. ....	Apex, N. C.
Olive, Mrs. L. B. ....	Apex, N. C.
Ruiz, Donato ....	Angelo, Texas
Sallee, W. Eugene ....	Waco, Texas
Sallee, Mrs. W. Eugene ....	Waco, Texas
Sharp, Mary Gladys ....	Newkirk
Smith, Horley ....	Porto Alegre, Brazil
Smith, Mrs. Horley ....	Porto Alegre, Brazil
Swenson, Erhardt ....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Taylor, W. C. ....	Memphis, Tenn.
Tedder, Ruby ....	Eldridge, Ala.
Watson, S. L. ....	Greenwood, S. C.
Watson, Mrs. S. L. ....	Greenwood, S. C.
Weathers, L. A. ....	Calvert, Ala.
Wilson, A. O. ....	Meridian, Miss.
Woodward, F. T. ....	Louisville, Ky.
Zimmerman, H. A. ....	Arkadelphia, Ark.
Zimmerman, Mrs. H. A. ....	Arkadelphia, Ark.



## SUMMARY OF MESSENGERS

STATE	Eligible		Total	Present		Total
	Class I	Class II		Class I	Class II	
Alabama.....	341	75	416	341	41	382
Arizona.....	4	1	5	1	0	1
Arkansas.....	66	45	111	66	3	69
District of Columbia.....	82	1	83	11	0	11
Florida.....	237	30	267	203	4	207
Georgia.....	369	94	463	350	9	359
Illinois.....	42	23	65	42	6	48
Kentucky.....	768	81	849	274	8	282
Louisiana.....	180	37	217	128	2	130
Maryland.....	151	3	154	20	0	20
Mississippi.....	382	76	458	266	10	276
Missouri.....	304	86	390	123	3	126
New Mexico.....	13	10	23	12	0	12
North Carolina.....	621	68	689	145	4	149
Oklahoma.....	260	41	301	110	1	111
South Carolina.....	494	38	532	179	5	184
Tennessee.....	576	63	639	383	5	388
Texas.....	696	110	806	220	4	224
Virginia.....	1,073	30	1,103	163	1	164
TOTALS.....	6,659	912	7,571	3,037	106	3,143
Missionaries Present.....						52
GRAND TOTAL.....						3,195

APPENDIX A  
EIGHTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT  
of the  
**FOREIGN MISSION BOARD**  
of the  
**SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION**  
**1931**

With hearts full of gratitude to God for His manifold blessings upon its work during the year, the Foreign Mission Board presents its eighty-sixth annual report to the Southern Baptist Convention.

**ORGANIZATION**

The Annual meeting of the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention was held at Richmond, Virginia, June 3rd, 1930. The Board organized for the year by electing the following officers:

President, R. E. Gaines; Vice-President, Joshua Levering; Recording Secretary, W. A. Harris; Auditor, Basil M. Gwathmey; Attorney, Hill Montague; Treasurer, E. P. Buxton; Executive Secretary, T. B. Ray; Home Secretary, W. Eugene Sallee; Field Secretaries, W. D. Powell and T. W. Ayers.

**LOSSES BY DEATH**

We sustained serious losses by death during the year:

**Miss Lilla E. Echols** died July 3, 1930, in the Baptist Hospital, Columbus, Georgia.

Miss Echols was born in Carroll County, Ga., April 19, 1889. She attended Florence University, Ala., and afterwards graduated in 1911 from Liberty College, Kentucky, with A.B. degree. After graduation she taught ten years in schools in Alabama, Georgia and Florida. She attended the W.M.U. Training School in Louisville one year. She was appointed as missionary to Shanghai, China, June, 1923. She served with great acceptance in the Eliza Yates Girls' School in Shanghai. She taught the English course; was a splendid Bible Teacher and acted as librarian and found much time for work in the local church. Whatever she undertook she did well.

**Louis M. Duval**, who for twenty-nine years was one of our missionaries in Nigeria, Africa, was drowned on September 12th, 1930, in St. Johns River, Canada. The cause of the accident has never been discovered.

He was born in St. Johns, New Brunswick, Canada, September 8th, 1874. He graduated from Arcadia College in 1889. He also attended the American Missionary Training Institute in New York. He was appointed as missionary on June 4th, 1901, to do evangelistic and educational work in Nigeria. He developed the work widely in the Shaki District, and was the founder and for many years the principal of our Theological Seminary. During the latter part of his career he was secretary of the Mission and of the Nigerian Baptist Convention. This caused him to travel extensively throughout Nigeria. He was the editor of the "Nigerian Baptist." He wrote "Baptist Missions in Nigeria," which was used as one of our Foreign Mission Board textbooks. He also wrote a story book on Africa designed for young people. He was one of our most devoted and efficient missionaries.

**Miss Olive T. Edens** whose field of labor was in Abeokuta, Africa, died in Ashland, Ky., on November 26th, 1930, of that dread disease, cancer.

Miss Edens was born on January 6th, 1887, in Johnson City, Tenn. She graduated from Carson-Newman College at Jefferson City, Tenn., and the W.M.U. Training School in Louisville, Ky. She was appointed April 21st, 1916, and gave practically her entire missionary career to the Girls' School in Abeokuta, Africa. She rendered there a most acceptable service, and left behind her a name for devotion and faithfulness which will long survive her.

**Mrs. W. F. Hatchell** died on the 28th of February, 1931, in El Paso, Texas, after a long period of illness. She bore her long illness with the quiet patience and courage which characterized her whole missionary career. For almost thirty years she has lived a life of faithful devotion which was a great inspiration to all who knew her.

She was born in Madison, Ala., April 4, 1875. She graduated from the Abilene, Texas, high school. She was married to W. F. Hatchell on March 4th, 1900, and was appointed as a missionary to Mexico in December of that year.

**Mrs. R. E. Pettigrew** died April 24, 1931 in Porto Alegre, Brazil.

Mrs. Pettigrew was Miss Bertha Mills, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Mills, whose parents emigrated to Brazil from Alabama just after the close of the Civil War. She was born in Santa Barbara, Brazil, in 1881. She attended the Baptist Institute at Sao Paulo, and afterwards came to America and spent some time in Baylor Female College, Belton, Texas. While in school in Sao Paulo she was baptized by Dr. W. B. Bagby. She was appointed missionary of the Foreign Mission Board November 21, 1907, and was assigned to service in Pernambuco, North Brazil. She and Mr. R. E. Pettigrew were married June 30th, 1908. After serving in North Brazil a while the Pettigrews went to Porto Alegre in South Brazil. Since that time they have been engaged very faithfully in doing evangelistic work. She leaves behind her four children, the oldest of which is 22 years of age, and the youngest 16.

**Rev. Dan T. Hurley** died in Bucharest, Roumania, on April 30, 1931.

Brother Hurley was born in Randleman, N. C., April 29, 1895. He graduated from Wake Forest College in 1921, and from the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary in 1924. On July 27, 1922 he was married to Miss Ida R. Flake of Wadesboro, N. C., and in June, 1923 he and Mrs. Hurley were appointed to service in Roumania. In this brief missionary career in Roumania Brother Hurley has rendered a signal service. His devotion and capacity for his work were outstanding.

**Native Pastors.** While it has not been our custom heretofore to mention in this report the names of native pastors who died during the year, we feel that this year we must record our sense of loss and our sympathetic appreciation of four of our native pastors who have been taken from us by death. The passing of these devoted men is so serious that we must take note of it. We refer to Rev. J. R. Williams, long time pastor of the First Baptist Church, Lagos, Africa; Pastor Tsung, for ten years pastor of the North Gate Church in Shanghai; Pastor Ling, more recently principal of Ming Jang and Eliza Yates School in Shanghai; and Pastor Han, for many years pastor of the church at Kaifeng, Honan Province, China.

**Dr. Forrest Smith.** We record in this list of losses, the name of one who was never a missionary in the foreign fields, yet who was one of the finest missionary spirits ever associated with our work. Dr. Forrest Smith, pastor of the Broadway Baptist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, died of pneumonia on February 19th, 1931. On receipt of this heart-breaking news the Foreign Mission Board passed the following resolution:

"The Foreign Mission Board is profoundly grieved over the passing of Dr. Forrest Smith who has served as a member of this Board for nearly fourteen years.

"To his wife and family we would express our tender and loving sympathy. We pray that the consolations of the gospel which he preached so faithfully and effectively may now be realized by them fully and in all sufficiency.



"Through the years of his service on the Foreign Mission Board Dr. Smith has shown a marked devotion to the cause. He has been wise in counsel and courageous in action. His optimistic outlook has inspired us often. We record our sense of loss with heavy hearts, but with thankfulness to God for giving us such a good friend and loving brother."

### THE LATIN-AMERICAN BAPTIST CONVENTION

The Latin-American Baptist Convention held in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, June 22-29th, 1930, proved to be a very inspiring success. There were 410 delegates present. Of these 371 were from Brazil; 19 from Argentina; 6 from Uruguay; 6 from Chile; 1 from Mexico; 6 from the United States and 1 from England. It was natural for Brazil to have the largest delegation because of proximity and the fact that about one-half the Baptists in Latin America are in Brazil.

Those attending from the United States were Dr. and Mrs. George W. Truett, Miss Kathleen Mallory, Mrs. Geo. W. Bottoms, Mrs. Una Roberts Lawrence, Mrs. M. L. Jenkins, Prof. E. O. Sellers, and Secretary and Mrs. T. B. Ray. Most of these friends visited helpfully the work in Brazil, Argentina and Chile.

The Convention was held in the splendid new meeting house of the First Baptist Church, Rio. We can hardly over-estimate the inspirational effect the sight of this excellent building will have upon the delegates, both from Brazil and other countries.

Another source of encouragement was the revelation of Baptist numerical strength in Latin America. Studies of the fields brought out the fact that, including those in the Islands of the Caribbean Sea, there are approximately one hundred thousand Baptists in Latin America. This knowledge of progress was very inspiring and sent a thrill of joy into the hearts of all, especially those who work in fields where meager results have been attained.

This is the more encouraging when we remember that our work in Latin America began only fifty years ago, the first Baptist missionary to Latin America, Dr. W. B. Bagby of Brazil, was present. He was called out and given especial recognition by the Convention. There are now about 40,000 Baptists in Brazil.

Dr. George W. Truett preached every night during the Convention, and there were many professions of faith every night. There were as many as twenty-five professions on some evenings. Thus it was that we not only heard of the growth of our cause, but witnessed the power of it in the saving of souls even in the Convention.

The program covered every phase of our life. There were some fine presentations of our Baptist message not only by Latin speakers but by other visitors. There was a delightful unanimity.

### LOTTIE MOON OFFERING

Our women have scored another glorious triumph in their Lottie Moon Offering taken December 1930. Their offering this year is larger than the one last year. This offering comes to us in January every year like some Golden Argosy freighted with succor for our distressed cause. What a comfort and encouragement to receive from this offering enough to pay the salaries of one hundred missionaries, and money with which to provide for other desperately needed things. No single event occurs through the whole year which does so much for, and goes so far towards strengthening our work, as does this Lottie Moon Offering. It is not exaggerating to say that the Lottie Moon Offerings of the last two years have kept the work of the Foreign Mission Board from crushing disaster in a number of its fields. The appreciation we can express in words can but faintly describe our gratitude.

### REACHING THE PEOPLE WITH THE MESSAGE

We have made strenuous efforts to reach our people during the year with our foreign mission message. We have delighted to note the interest manifested in foreign missions.

Our Field Secretaries, Dr. W. D. Powell and Dr. T. W. Ayers, have traveled constantly amongst the churches holding Schools of Missions and speaking on the cause wherever opportunity presented.

The missionaries who are now on furlough have met with enthusiastic receptions in their deputation work. They have been greatly enheartened.

Dr. Sallee, in addition to a very widespread speaking campaign in churches and conventions, has held numerous missionary conferences. In some of his larger conferences he has had the co-operation of Dr. George W. Truett, President W. J. McGlothlin, Miss Kathleen Mallory, Mrs. Sallee and others. Great crowds attended these meetings and missionary enthusiasm was quickened tremendously.

Eighteen of these regional and statewide foreign mission rallies were held during February and March in important centers throughout the South. The response of pastors and people was most encouraging. Fully two thousand pastors and forty-five thousand different people attended these missionary meetings. At times the tides of interest ran deep and high. The spirit of those who attended was marked by deep seriousness and high resolves.

An earnest effort was made to help pastors and people see the triumphs of the gospel in the fourteen countries in which Southern Baptists are doing missionary work; the urgent need of larger present support of the work already undertaken; and the challenge of the great unfinished task.

### EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT

The Educational Department has had a year of progress. We have made special effort to put mission literature in the hands of our people. During the year we published two mission study books, both of which enjoyed wide circulation. The total of our sales shows an increase over last year. We have just off the press a new book by Dr. W. Thorburn Clark, entitled, "Outriders for the King," which presents in a vivid way the lives of six outstanding pioneer missionaries and the needs of the fields in which they labored. This book is designed for use by young people.

Dr. Everett Gill has written a stirring book upon "The Gospel in Europe." This book will come from the press during the summer. It will be our senior mission study for the coming year.

The mission study classes have done good work during the year. Our records show that a great deal of supplemental material has been ordered, which indicates that they are thoroughly studying the subjects before them. A notable increase has been made in study among the juniors and young people. We have now a very interesting literature for these grades and we are glad to report that this literature is being widely studied. The use of the supplemental material and the literature for the young people were the two points upon which we have placed emphasis, and we rejoice in the results achieved.

Interest continues to grow in the Church School of Missions. The Church School of Missions is generally recognized as a vital part of the missionary program of the church and is reaching all groups and ages in churches of all sizes and conditions within the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention.

The Department calls attention again to the fact that it can furnish the latest and best mission study books, maps, charts and pictures. We shall be glad to have orders for any book or appliance published on the subject of missions.

### EVERY MEMBER CANVASS

We recommend most heartily the suggestion made by the Baptist Brotherhood Committee that a vigorous Southwide effort be put forth to bring about a thorough-going Every Member Canvass in every church within the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention territory. This is a goal worthy of the effort of everybody, and we would be glad to give our full co-operation. We hope that this Convention will develop plans which will bring this vital matter to the attention of every Baptist church in the South.



## FINANCIAL CONDITION OF THE BOARD

Early in January of this year we issued a statement about the financial condition of the Board. Since this statement is a very clear-cut one, and still applies, we quote it here:

The debt as originally set up Jan. 1, 1928 .....	\$1,145,729.74
To this was added the interest for the year 1928, amounting to .....	65,878.32

Total debt to be paid .....	\$1,211,608.06
-----------------------------	----------------

Paid on the above:

During 1928 .....	\$246,206.42	
During 1929 .....	227,537.32	
During 1930 .....	142,864.32	616,608.06

Amount of original debt at Dec. 31, 1930 .....	\$ 595,000.00
--	---------------

On account of the great decline in our receipts during 1930, it became necessary to borrow large sums to provide for our current expenses. Since this debt on current expenses is a real obligation of the Board, it was decided to combine into one account the old and the new debt accounts.

The combined account is:

Balance due on "old debt" shown above .....	\$595,000.00
New loans made during 1930 .....	335,000.00
Amount of current liabilities over current assets .....	15,366.27

Total indebtedness of Board, Jan. 1, 1931 .....	\$945,366.27
---	--------------

The explanation of the necessity of making the new loan is:

The appropriations (budget) for 1930 were the same as for 1929.

Our cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1930, compared with cash on hand, Jan 1, 1929,

was .....	\$ 19,706.15	Less
Our receipts during 1930 were .....	264,721.87	Less
Amount due the 1929 debt fund brought over and paid during 1930 .....	51,110.64	

Total deficiency in available funds for 1930 .....	\$335,538.66
--	--------------

When it became apparent that there would be a serious loss in our receipts during 1930, we put forth every possible effort to curtail our expenditures with the result that we did not spend all we had appropriated for the year by \$51,000.00.

Then in October when we made appropriations for the calendar year 1931, we reduced the appropriations \$280,000.00 below the amount appropriated for the year 1930. This was a reduction of 20%. We believe that a 20% reduction is as great as could be reasonably expected. It was certainly as great a cut as the work would stand.

We also decided at the October meeting that we would suspend temporarily, payment of the 10% of our Program receipts upon the debt. We, of course, will continue to apply to the debt sums specifically given to that object, and any money that we receive from the sale of property. This does not mean that we are abandoning the policy of applying 10% of our Program receipts as payment on our debt, but we are suspending it only until the time when we can get our receipts and expenditures more evenly balanced. We shall take up again this plan at the earliest moment possible, which we pray may be soon.

The debt of the Foreign Mission Board January 1st, 1928, was \$1,145,000.00. On January 1st, 1931, it was \$945,366.00. This shows a net reduction of \$200,000.00. There have been times during this three year period when the debt was much lower than it is now. We were getting on well at reducing our indebtedness until last year when our receipts dropped \$265,000.00 below the amount received during the calendar year 1929. Our budget was the same for each year.

We were profoundly grieved over this unexpected fall in income and the corresponding necessity of having to borrow additional amounts in order to carry on our work. While we had to raise the debt above the lowest figure at which it had stood, yet we are grateful to realize that even so the debt is \$200,000.00 below what it was three years ago.

These figures demonstrate that the great problem before us is to find money enough to meet our current expenses. We continued during 1930 to pay sums upon our regular indebtedness, but our receipts for current expenses fell off so greatly that we were compelled to run up a new debt in order to take care of the work. In 1928 and 1929 we made steady progress in reducing our debt. We would have kept this up in 1930 if our people had given us enough to provide for our budget on current expenses. The simple story is that Southern Baptists failed to give to our Foreign Mission Board last year enough to provide for its current appropriations.



We beg our people to realize that we cannot cut down our expenditures more without doing most serious injury to our work. We are down now actually to the minimum at which our work can be preserved. Our appropriations at this time are on a level with those of 1919, the year the 75-Million Campaign was launched, yet now we have 82 more foreign missionaries, and 1,137 more native missionaries than we had then. In addition there has been great expansion along all lines. It ought to be clear that this work, which has widened so wonderfully during these years, cannot be maintained on the same amount of money that we were spending on it twelve years ago. The Foreign Mission Board cannot perform miracles in financing. We are not here pleading that we be given more in order that we may expand in a daring way, but we are begging for enough money with which to carry on the work we have already. We are pointing out to the Convention the solemn fact that unless we are given more than has been given during the last year, we cannot continue to pay debts and maintain this work as it is at present organized.

### STILL ANOTHER DEBT

We feel constrained to call attention to another debt. We spend so much time worrying over the bank indebtedness of the Board that we overlook this other debt which presses persistently for payment every day. This is the debt to be paid before all others. Perhaps the reason why we are having so much trouble paying the debt in the banks is because we have defaulted so sadly in paying this preferred debt. The surest guarantee of payment of our bank indebtedness would be the payment of this primary debt.

This is the debt to the nations which Paul confesses in the First Chapter of Romans when he says:

"I am debtor both to Greeks and to Barbarians, both to the wise and to the foolish. So, as much as in me is, I am ready to preach the gospel to you also that are in Rome. For I am not ashamed of the gospel: for it is the power of God unto salvation to every one that believeth; to the Jew first and also to the Greek."

If Southern Baptists will pay fully this debt to the nations, the banks will be paid over-night, and the cause of Christ in all the world will be set forward without delay.

### ELEMENTS PECULIAR TO OUR SITUATION

We cannot contract our work suddenly. It is so widely scattered that letters of credit must be sent out two months before the time of spending. We cannot audit the books of our Board for the fiscal year until March, because we must have time in which to get in all the returns from the many fields.

The contracts with native workers are made by the year, and in some countries we are not permitted by the law to terminate a contract without continuing a heavy stipend for a considerable period. The bringing home of missionaries, at least for the year, is more expensive than leaving them on the field, because their heavy traveling expenses have to be added to the burden we are trying to lift.

Furthermore, the recalling of missionaries is not as simple as dismissing an employee from service. These missionaries are out on the field under what they and we believe is the call of God. Their consciences and loyalty to Christ are involved. It is not merely a business contract between employer and employee. It is a spiritual relationship which cannot be ruthlessly and summarily terminated at the whim of the employer. The missionaries are not the hired hands of the Foreign Mission Board. The Foreign Mission Board is only the agent of Southern Baptists. The moral and religious character of Southern Baptists is behind these missionary messages at the front. They have gone out for a life service in the spread of the gospel, and have a right to expect that their Southern Baptist supporters manifest the same spirit of sacrifice before they have any moral justification to demand the recall of the missionaries.

The Foreign Mission Board would hesitate a long time before it would take the responsibility of recalling enough of these missionaries to really affect the budget. Such a course as this is so grave and involves the integrity of Southern Baptists so deeply that it could be done properly only by the Southern Baptist Convention.

The same serious restraint would be felt by the Foreign Mission Board in reference to withdrawing completely from one or more of our mission fields. We must remember, too, that the withdrawing from fields involves withdrawing the missionaries in those fields. The Board would feel that the Convention alone could take such a step as that.

Suppose we should undertake to reduce suddenly the expenditures abroad to the extent of the \$265,000.00 Southern Baptists dropped last year in their giving. Suppose we take this out of the schools. It would close every school and we should still have to find some other place for the saving of \$64,000.00. Suppose we were to dismiss all of our native workers in order to save their salaries. In order to save a sum equal to the \$265,000.00, we should have to dismiss all our native workers and then find some other place for the saving of \$50,000.00.

Suppose we should attempt to effect the saving of the \$265,000.00 by reducing the amounts appropriated to the hospitals, the publishing houses and for the rents and repairs on the buildings, and all other miscellaneous items. This would close every hospital, every rented chapel in which we are trying to preach the gospel, every printing press would cease its work and all other miscellaneous items connected with our work would be left unmet and we would still have to find some other place where we could save \$100,000.00.

From these concrete statements it is apparent that if we do very much more cutting on our foreign mission work we will cut the work out.

In the face of such solemn facts as these, the Foreign Mission Board decided that to save the work it would hazard incurring some misunderstanding and some criticism. It borrowed the money to meet our promises and save our credit and work at home and abroad.

### INCLUSIVENESS OF THE BOARD'S WORK

We must keep in mind the comprehensive character of the work of the Foreign Mission Board. We must not think of it as just one of the interests of the denomination. It is a combination of all our interests.

The present personnel. We have 423 foreign missionaries and 2,045 native missionaries, which is perhaps as large a number of missionary workers as are employed by all of our Baptist state mission boards here in the Southland.

We have almost as many students in our schools in foreign lands as are in all our Baptist colleges in the South. We have thirteen Theological Seminaries abroad as compared with the three we have here at home. In our Theological schools abroad we have one-third as many students as are here in our three great Theological institutions. These three schools at home have \$5,288,000.00 worth of property, and \$2,475,000.00 worth of endowment. We have no endowment upon our Theological Schools or any other of our schools abroad, which means a heavy annual tax on our resources.

We have abroad not one, but five really worthwhile publishing houses and five more embryonic ones. With these we are trying to meet the most opportune need of literature ever presented to an evangelizing people.

Our nine hospitals treated 73,784 patients compared to the 85,431 patients treated in our 24 hospitals here in the Southland. There is a \$15,000,000.00 investment in hospitals here in the Southland as compared with \$250,000.00 in the nine hospitals of our Foreign Mission Board. The major part of the treatments given in our foreign mission medical service is on the charity basis.

There are other expenses, such as rents for chapels, repairs, taxes, travel, etc., but these statements are sufficient to show that we should not think of our Foreign Mission Board as just another enterprise to be classified on the same footing with any of the single institutions or enterprises here in the home-



land. Our Board carries on abroad all the things that are maintained by our Boards and institutions here at home. It reaches into fourteen countries. It has many departments, some of which compare favorably in extent to similar enterprises at home. We must not think of foreign missions in the singular number but in the plural.

We make these comparative statements not with a view to discounting in any sense the magnificent and worthy work of the great Boards and institutions here in the homeland, but simply and only to define and illustrate the comprehensive character of the widely diversified work of the Foreign Mission Board.

### THE FOREIGN EMPHASIS

We must keep clearly in mind and heart that this is foreign mission work, and the consideration before us should, therefore, be for the work abroad.

We spend too much time on the home end of this enterprise, worrying about the percentages the Board is to receive, the debt, the expenses, etc. These considerations well-nigh consume us when they are actually only incidental to the real mission of the Board.

We too often think of this Board's work as a business only, in terms of paying its debt, etc. Of course, the commercial detail of handling money economically, faithfully and wisely is a phase of the work that should be attended to with the utmost care, but this is a detail only, and not the main business.

We spend entirely too much time on how to cut down, not only our expenses but our expenditures. This is not a whittling contest that we are engaged in. It is a spiritual conquest. We too habitually listen for the retreat call when we should be straining to catch the conquest note.

The Foreign Mission Board is extremely anxious to get out of debt and to stay out of debt, too, but it believes still in its mission of preaching the gospel to the uttermost parts of the earth. It hears evermore the command of our Lord to "go."

### TENSION THAT SHOULD BE RELIEVED

It would be impossible to portray with proper vividness the pressing need of reinforcing our missionary body, which alas, is aging. It has been four years since we made any serious attempt at reenforcement. In the meantime we have lost out of the number a net total of 122 foreign missionaries, and 704 native missionaries. With such a rapidly developing work, an appalling loss like this in workers places the remaining missionaries under a double strain—a strain that has taken already a heavy toll. It will take a proportionately heavier toll in the near future if something is not done to relieve the tension by reenforcement.

This strain upon the missionaries is heavily accentuated from two directions. One of these is the necessity of having to live in the presence of vast unmet needs and yet be unable to do anything to relieve them. This is really the sorest trial of every true-hearted missionary.

The other is the nerve-racking anxiety that has arisen lately about whether Southern Baptists will support the workers they have sent to the front. They are keenly alert to what will happen at this Convention. A volume of prayer that encircles the world is rising from these missionaries in the far away places in our behalf while we are here in this Convention. If ever there was a time when the Southern Baptist Convention should give encouragement to its missionaries, that time has arrived and is here now. The Convention ought to sweep away all question marks about whether it is going to support its God-called workers at the front.

There is another group of workers our present course is affecting most seriously, namely, the volunteers. On our list are 125 volunteers, after we have taken out 104 who have passed the age limit while we have forced them to wait. The tragedy of this is appalling. Why has God called these young people? Why did Southern Baptists fail Him and them? What effect will further continuance of this course have upon our young people? Will it not tend to discourage their initiative and break down their spiritual morale? We must maintain



a fairly normal flow of recruits to the front or else the stream of voluntary offering of life may stagnate and clog up.

This is fraught with more than one danger. It tends to cultivate gospel missionism, and encourage independent enterprises. Already we have lost to independent boards a considerable number who had asked to be sent out by our Board. Besides, there are now several young people on the fields working independently who wished, and still wish, to be appointed by our Board. They are drawing more or less of a support from churches which are cooperating with our Convention.

These young people have been as admirably patient as could be expected while waiting, hoping, praying for our Southern Baptists to right themselves concerning their foreign mission work. Their spirit deserves a better and speedier response than we have been able yet to give it. We must take the restraint off of the normal development of the spiritual life of our young people. We must do this for the sake of the young people, for the sake of the missionary life of our denomination, for the sake of our loyalty to Christ who has not yet revoked his command to "go."

### TRIUMPHS IN THE FAR FIELDS

Turning our attention for a brief space to the progress of the work abroad, we are caught by a most inspiring vision. We passed through one of the most successful years in our history in spite of all the obstacles we have had to meet.

Our schools have been crowded with students. We have had to turn away from many of these schools large numbers of boys and girls for whom we could not make provision.

While two of our hospitals have been closed yet the others have had a record year in treating the ill and stricken people.

Never in all the history of our Board's work has there opened before us such vast opportunities for preaching the gospel through the printed page. Our publishing houses cannot meet the demands for literature.

Our Saviour has been fulfilling His ancient promise, "I will be with you." He is redeeming many in all of our mission fields. It has been a year of widespread revivals, revivals not only in churches, but in schools and hospitals, in fact, all phases of our missionary endeavor have yielded wonderful results in the conversion of souls.

One of the most outstanding evangelistic tours ever known was taken last summer by Dr. George W. Truett through Brazil, Argentina, and Chile. Literal multitudes came forward and professed Christ as Saviour.

Thirty were converted in the school at Lagos in West Africa, last October. A large revival took place in the Sallee Memorial Church at Shanghai, in which there were 160 professions. There were 40 professions at Yates Academy, in Soochow, China.

A revival wave swept across Shantung Province in North China. There were many professions in every one of the North China Stations. Old Tengchow Church, the oldest in that field, added 25 to its membership. There were forty professions in the Girls' School, and 55 professions in the Warren Memorial Hospital at Hwanghsien, North China.

At the Pooi To Girls' School in Canton, there were 22 baptisms. Along the new roads which have recently been built in South China, thickly strewn villages are opening to the gospel in a marvelous way.

More were baptized in Italy than in any previous year—396. The work has reached such a stage in Italy that great revivals can be held in the churches. There were 70 conversions in a meeting held in Turin. Thirty-six in a meeting held in Florence and 31 in a meeting held in Reggio, Italy. At Lentine, Sicily, at the foot of Mt. Etna, one hundred people are in the enquirers' class seeking the Light of salvation.

Roumania leads the countries again in the number of baptisms. There were baptized in Roumania last year a grand total of 5,500.

For such manifestations of His divine favor we thank God and take courage. With what joy it fills us to realize that there have been 14,415 baptisms in our foreign fields during the past year. This is the largest number of baptisms we have ever been able to report in any one year. Praise God from whom all blessings flow.

Evidently by stamping His seal of approval upon our efforts abroad He is urging us to go forward into wider fields.

### OUR PROPOSITION

If it were possible for the Convention to provide the Foreign Mission Board with \$1,500,000.00 every year for the next four years, we could guarantee that we would not only pay off the indebtedness on the Board, but we would strengthen the hands of many of our missionaries which tremble through over-strain on most of our fields. If the Southern Baptist Convention were to undertake next year to provide the Foreign Mission Board with \$1,250,000.00, and in succeeding years in an ascending scale, increase the amount to the \$1,500,000.00, it could take five years in which to reach our goal. If \$1,250,000.00 could be given us during the next twelve months, we think we can hold the work as it is now organized, meet our budget and make a substantial payment on our debt.

In its October meeting, the meeting in which the Board will make appropriations for 1932, unless its income is materially increased, the Board will have to consider the possibility of either abandoning some of its fields, recalling some of its missionaries or reducing the salaries of the missionaries, or otherwise severely contracting the work. If Southern Baptists have permanently lowered their gifts to this cause our foreign mission program, of course, must be contracted.

Unless the Southern Baptist Convention takes specific action otherwise, the Board will assume that the Convention authorizes it to take some such drastic steps as are herein indicated.

The Board wishes to say with all earnestness that the Southern Baptist Convention has launched a foreign mission program which cannot be supported on the present scale of contributions from Southern Baptists. Unless the receipts of the Board are materially increased for next year, an increase in the debt is inescapable.

### MISSIONARIES AT HOME

Name	Field	Left Field
Rev. and Mrs. T. F. McCrea .....	China.....	October 28, 1925
Dr. and Mrs. T. W. Ayers .....	China.....	May 8, 1926
Miss Elizabeth Rea .....	China.....	January 30, 1927
Rev. and Mrs. E. L. Morgan .....	China.....	May 14, 1927
Miss Pearl Todd .....	China.....	May 14, 1927
Miss Mary N. Lyne .....	China.....	May 18, 1927
Miss Pauline White .....	Brazil.....	September 30, 1927
Rev. and Mrs. J. V. Dawes .....	China.....	March 2, 1928
Rev. and Mrs. E. F. Tatum .....	China.....	May 19, 1928
Mrs. Emma Ginsburg .....	Brazil.....	September 29, 1928
Rev. and Mrs. A. E. Hayes .....	Brazil.....	April 25, 1929
Miss Bertha Hunt .....	Brazil.....	September 19, 1929
Rev. and Mrs. H. H. Snuggs .....	China.....	January 26, 1930
Miss Lora Clement .....	China.....	February 11, 1930
Dr. and Mrs. J. M. Bailey .....	China.....	February 11, 1930
Rev. and Mrs. F. T. N. Woodward .....	China.....	March 9, 1930
Mrs. J. L. Hart .....	Chile.....	March 23, 1930
Rev. and Mrs. J. J. Cowsert .....	Brazil.....	April 10, 1930
Rev. and Mrs. W. W. Enete .....	Brazil.....	April 10, 1930
Mrs. A. R. Gallimore .....	China.....	April 12, 1930
Dr. and Mrs. P. S. Evans .....	China.....	April 22, 1930
Mrs. L. M. Duval .....	Africa.....	May 22, 1930
Rev. and Mrs. L. O. Englemann .....	Mexico.....	May 21, 1930
Rev. and Mrs. Erhardt Swenson .....	Argentina.....	May 25, 1930



Rev. and Mrs. A. Y. Napier .....	China.....	June 1, 1930
Miss Florence Jones .....	China.....	June 7, 1930
Mrs. George Green .....	Africa.....	June 10, 1930
Miss Pearl Johnson .....	China.....	June 21, 1930
Miss Pearle Johnson .....	China.....	June 21, 1930
Rev. and Mrs. J. M. Rogers .....	China.....	June 28, 1930
Miss Florence Walne .....	Japan.....	July 10, 1930
Rev. and Mrs. R. S. Jones .....	Brazil.....	July 10, 1930
Rev. and Mrs. S. L. Watson .....	Brazil.....	July 27, 1930
Mrs. W. E. Entzminger .....	Brazil.....	July 27, 1930
Dr. and Mrs. R. E. Chambers .....	China.....	July 31, 1930
Miss Mattie Baker .....	Brazil.....	August 11, 1930
Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Shepard .....	Brazil.....	August 24, 1930
Rev. and Mrs. E. N. Walne .....	Japan.....	September 26, 1930
Miss Anna Hartwell .....	China.....	October 12, 1930
Rev. and Mrs. J. S. Richardson .....	Africa.....	October 23, 1930
Rev. and Mrs. H. A. Zimmerman .....	Brazil.....	November ....., 1930
Rev. and Mrs. L. B. Olive .....	China.....	January ....., 1931
Rev. and Mrs. W. Q. Maer .....	Chile.....	January 24, 1931
Miss Martha Franks .....	China.....	February 5, 1931
Dr. and Mrs. J. C. Anders .....	Africa.....	February 9, 1931
Rev. W. C. Taylor .....	Brazil.....	February 11, 1931
Dr. and Mrs. A. W. Yocum .....	China.....	March 26, 1931
Miss Lolita Hannah .....	Japan.....	April ....., 1931
Rev. and Mrs. G. W. Strother .....	China.....	April 18, 1931
Rev. and Mrs. G. W. Sadler .....	Africa.....	May 6, 1931

## MISSIONARIES RETURNED TO THE FOREIGN FIELDS

Name	Country	Sailed
Miss Ray Buster .....	Brazil.....	May 16, 1930
Rev. and Mrs. A. B. Langston .....	Brazil.....	May 16, 1930
Rev. and Mrs. O. P. Maddox .....	Brazil.....	May 16, 1930
Miss Bonnie Jean Ray .....	China.....	May 28, 1930
Rev. J. R. Mashburn .....	China.....	May 29, 1930
Rev. H. H. Muirhead .....	Brazil.....	June 5, 1930
Miss May Perry .....	Africa.....	June 7, 1930
Miss Lillian Thomasson .....	China.....	June 12, 1930
Miss Lucille Reagan .....	Africa.....	July 10, 1930
Rev. and Mrs. Dan T. Hurley .....	Roumania.....	July 26, 1930
Rev. and Mrs. C. L. Culpepper .....	China.....	August 7, 1930
Rev. and Mrs. J. L. Bice .....	Brazil.....	August 7, 1930
Rev. and Mrs. C. F. Stapp .....	Brazil.....	August 7, 1930
Rev. and Mrs. E. T. Snuggs .....	China.....	August 14, 1930
Rev. and Mrs. M. W. Rankin .....	China.....	August 21, 1930
Miss Minnie McIlroy .....	Argentina.....	August 22, 1930
Miss Lillie Mae Hundley .....	China.....	August 30, 1930
Rev. and Mrs. C. K. Dozier .....	Japan.....	August 30, 1930
Rev. and Mrs. R. T. Bryan .....	China.....	September 4, 1930
Miss Irene Jeffers .....	China.....	September 4, 1930
Miss Nell Putney .....	China.....	September 4, 1930
Miss Grace Wells .....	China.....	September 4, 1930
Miss Hattie Stallings .....	China.....	September 4, 1930
Miss Margie Shumate .....	China.....	September 4, 1930
Miss Hannah Fair Sallee .....	China.....	September 4, 1930
Rev. and Mrs. L. E. Blackman .....	China.....	September 18, 1930
Rev. and Mrs. L. M. Reno .....	Brazil.....	October 3, 1930
Miss Faith Snuggs .....	China.....	October 4, 1930
Mrs. Irene Stephens .....	China.....	October 16, 1930
Dr. and Mrs. E. G. MacLean .....	Africa.....	October 24, 1930
Dr. and Mrs. D. G. Whittinghill .....	Italy.....	October 29, 1930
Rev. and Mrs. R. E. Pettigrew .....	Brazil.....	November 14, 1930
Rev. and Mrs. F. A. R. Morgan .....	Brazil.....	December 26, 1930
Miss Attie Bostick .....	China.....	January 7, 1931



Miss Anne Laseter .....	Chile.....	January 17, 1931
Rev. John Lake .....	China.....	January 19, 1931
Rev. and Mrs. E. H. Crouch .....	Brazil.....	January 21, 1931
Mrs. H. H. Muirhead .....	Brazil.....	February 6, 1931
Rev. and Mrs. W. D. Bostick .....	China.....	March 5, 1931
Miss Ruth Kersey .....	Africa.....	April 4, 1931

#### RETIRED

Miss Essie Smith, Canton, China .....	July 10, 1930
Miss Ethel Ramsbottom, Chefoo, China .....	September 18, 1930
Mrs. F. M. Edwards, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil .....	September 18, 1930
Rev. and Mrs. E. A. Ingram, Sao Paulo, Brazil .....	September 18, 1930
Miss Rachel Newton, Chefoo, China .....	December 11, 1930
Miss Mary Phillips, Chinkiang, China .....	December 11, 1930
Rev. and Mrs. J. Sundstrom, Kong Moon, China.....	April, 1931
Miss Sallie Priest, Shanghai, China .....	April, 1931
Miss Winifred Moxon, Yangchow, China .....	April, 1931
Rev. and Mrs. P. E. White, Kweiteh, China .....	April, 1931
Rev. and Mrs. M. O. Cheek, Shanghai, China .....	April, 1931
Rev. W. C. Harrison, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil .....	April, 1931

#### DEATHS

Miss Lilla Echols, Shanghai, China .....	July 3, 1930
Rev. L. M. Duval, Lagos, Africa .....	September 12, 1930
Miss Olive Edens, Abeokuta, Africa .....	November 26, 1930
Mrs. W. F. Hatchell, San Antonio, Texas .....	February 28, 1931
Mrs. R. E. Pettigrew, Porto Alegre, Brazil .....	April 24, 1931
Rev. Dan T. Hurley, Bucharest, Roumania .....	April 30, 1931

# AFRICAN MISSION

## MISSIONARIES

OGBOMOSO, via Lagos—George Green, M.D., Mrs. Green, Miss Ruth Kersey, G. W. Sadler, Mrs. Sadler, W. H. Carson, Mrs. Carson, B. L. Lockett, M.D., Mrs. Lockett, J. C. Anders, M.D., Mrs. Anders, Miss Naomi Robertson

ABEOKUTA, via Lagos—Miss Susan Anderson, Miss May Perry, Miss Neale C. Young, I. N. Patterson, Mrs. Patterson.

OYO, via Lagos—J. C. Powell, Mrs. Powell.

LAGOS—Mrs. L. M. Duval, Miss Lucile Reagan, Miss Elma Elam.

IWO, via Lagos—Dr. E. G. MacLean, Mrs. MacLean, Hugh P. McCormick, Mrs. McCormick.

SHAKI—J. S. Richardson, Mrs. Richardson.

## ANNUAL REPORT

By George Green

The year 1930 has been in Nigeria different from other years. Sunshine and shadow, rejoicing and sorrow, thanksgiving and disappointment, these and other experiences have come into the lives of missionaries and native workers of the African Mission, as well as into the lives of the people generally in Nigeria. Missionaries who went on an enforced furlough in 1929, very ill and with doubtful prospects of returning to Nigeria, have been restored to health and strength and have returned to their work with an apparent new lease of life. We give thanks to our heavenly Father for restored colleagues in service. The shadows have fallen across our Mission and Convention pathway. Rev. L. M. Duval, our senior missionary in service, was drowned while on furlough in Canada. He was a good and faithful missionary, greatly beloved by the white and native people of Nigeria. For twenty-nine years he labored in this part of the Lord's vineyard. Pioneer, evangelist, educator, editor, his was a most useful ministry. We miss his comradeship, fellowship and leadership in service.

Last November, Miss Olive T. Edens, one of our senior lady missionaries, passed away at her home in Kentucky. For twelve years she was associated in the work of educating and training Yoruba girls. She touched the lives of scores of native girls and women. They call her memory "blessed." Her ministry and labor of love will live in them and through them to the generations to come. She is gone from us; we miss her presence; her fine, genial spirit of helpfulness radiated good cheer and encouragement to all.

Rev. J. R. Williams, pastor for fifteen years of our First Baptist Church, Lagos, passed away last November. A sufferer for months from cancer, his home-going brought him relief and rest. He was a good minister of Jesus Christ, a man of large influence among the native ministry in Nigeria. He will be greatly missed. Who will fill the vacant pastorate, a pastorate of great responsibility and influence throughout the entire colony?

Our missionaries, Mr. and Mrs. Richardson, have been bereaved of their fine baby boy. He died in Liverpool, England, whither they had gone to obtain medical advice and possibly treatment for their eldest daughter, Lois Lee, who for months in Nigeria had suffered with a high fever that resisted the efforts of the doctors (both missionary and government) in Nigeria. Passing through the shadows of these bereavements, we are able with a quiet confidence and gratitude to rejoice in him who upholds and sustains those who trust and rest in him.

Reviewing the present situation in Nigeria will help us to have a more intelligent and sympathetic insight to the conditions confronting our churches and those engaged in missionary service. This is a transition period in this British colony of Nigeria. Change is the order of the day. Times are changing,

customs are changing, methods in trade, commerce and transportation are changing. The attitude of the people and their outlook on life is changing. Prosperity of a few years has given way to commercial depression. A plague of locusts of Pharaoh and Egypt fame has been with us for nearly twelve months. While I am writing they swarm in clouds the Mission compound. The corn crop in the southern provinces, the grain crops in the northern provinces, were destroyed by the locusts last fall. They are more numerous this year, their presence and voracious appetite foretells, unless successful methods are used to destroy them, devastated farms and crops, with a resulting scarcity of food. Money is scarce, employment is hard to secure. Retrenchment is the order to heads of government departments and managers of business concerns. At the same time the masses of the people are awakening to the new attitude and outlook toward life and civilization as they see it. They are turning from the idols and some of the customs of their forefathers; there is a desire for book knowledge and education on the part of children and young people. This growing demand for education and book knowledge has given a great impetus to the establishment of schools by the churches of all denominations, as well as by the government and native administrations of Nigeria. At first sight this may seem to be a movement full of promise of possibilities for future development and progress, and it is; but it brings weighty and difficult problems along with it.

But notwithstanding the problems and difficult situations incidental to this transition period, touching the lives of scores of tribes in Nigeria, the year 1930 has not been bereft of the Lord's blessing upon our Mission and Convention work. Our churches are growing numerically. Hundreds have joined the churches by baptism. The writer knows personally of several towns where the number of inquirers exceeds the number of those who are church members. Large congregations gather for worship on the Lord's Day. Churches built ten years ago and thought to be sufficiently large to meet requirements for years to come no longer accommodate those who attend the services. Our missionary at Oyo reports that at Fiditi, a town ten miles out of Oyo, the Sunday morning congregation at our church sometimes numbers from one thousand to fifteen hundred people. They crowd the building inside and outside. That church plans to erect a larger house of worship on a new site and then to use the present building for day school purposes. At their recent Harvest Festival service the cash offering of the congregation exceeded the equivalent of five hundred twenty-five dollars (\$525.00). In all parts of the colony Baptist congregations are erecting larger and more substantial houses of worship. In fact, there is abroad in the land a spirit of rivalry in church building. From some points of view this may be commendable, yet in some sections of the country it is becoming a kind of a fetish, a snare, and a danger to the spiritual life and harmony of the churches. More of our churches year by year are becoming self-supporting. This is as it should be. I think others could be if they had to. It might be hard sailing for a time, but with the right kind of people the effort and responsibility would call forth from within the churches resources undreamed of before.

There is a call for more missionary effort with our churches and for our churches. Our members need to be instructed in the Scriptures, trained in the privileges and obligations of church membership, and then enlisted for sacrifice and service.

**The Educational Work**—Reports from some of our schools under missionary supervision show a spirit of evangelism and practical Christianity influencing the life of these schools. Miss Reagan reports for the Baptist Academy, Lagos, as follows: "The school continues to grow in numbers, in efficient service, but, best of all, in spiritual influence. We have seen a decided spiritual growth among our teachers, as well as among our pupils. In our annual revival, held last October, thirty made professions of faith. During the year others have accepted Christ, giving clear, concise testimonies of their faith. Many who would enter and so be brought under this Christian influence are turned away each quarter because of the congested condition of the school."

Miss Perry, of our Girls' School, Abeokuta, tells very briefly of the work of that institution: "The year which has just passed has been a very good one in many respects. We have enrolled more than one hundred boarders and about twenty day pupils. In the annual school exhibition contest, held in Abeokuta, the girls of our school did exceedingly well, of which we are very proud.



We have had two revivals during the year, which proved to be great blessings. Our girls seem to be keenly interested in the salvation of their souls. Some confessed Christ as their Saviour for the first time, while many others reconsecrated their lives to him. Many of our Christian girls give to our Lord's work very generously of the little that they have. Practical Mission work is done by the girls each Sunday in the heathen and Mohammedan villages, the prison for women, and in the local Sunday school. Our school has sustained a great loss in the Home-going of one of our most faithful and loyal missionaries, Miss Olive Edens, of Tennessee, who has been in the school since 1916. Although she is not here, her influence still lives, and our girls tell of how she introduced them to her Lord and Saviour."

**The Baptist College and Seminary**—Principal George W. Sadler reports for the Baptist College of Ogbomoso as follows: "December 22nd marked the close of the best session the Baptist College and Seminary has had thus far. The 67 students were the best prepared, the most responsive group we ever had. The chief inspector of education, who visited us in June, spoke in high terms of the tone, the discipline and the general work of the school.

"The daily chapel services, the Sunday vespers, and the B.Y.P.U. services are all designed to develop character and train for Christian leadership. The Wednesday afternoon open-air preaching services, the visitation of near-by lepers, the Sunday school and church services, serve as a channel through which students express their desire to share with others the blessings of Christianity.

"The staff was perhaps the strongest the school has had. Decided strength was added when the Rev. W. H. Simons, an American Negro, joined our forces. Mr. Simons spent a number of years in the Virginia Union University with Professor Oyerinde, our senior tutor. He recently completed a course at the Gordon College of Theology and Missions. He is a man of wide culture and deep consecration, and he has already been a blessing to both students and missionaries.

"Athletically, we more than held our own. In April we journeyed to Oyo, the seat of St. Andrew's College, and, at the end of a strenuous track meet, we journeyed back with the shield. Three games of football were played, one of which we won and two of which ended in ties.

"The closing exercises were of a high order. Ten young men completed the course. One missionary said the closing service was the greatest he ever attended. In addition to the 67 students and their relatives and friends, we had 67 'old boys' with us. They came from many parts of Nigeria and carried back with them new inspiration for their work.

"Two of our tutors left at the end of the year, one to study at Columbia University, the other to become associated with the education department of the government. We were sorry to lose these, but we rejoice in the coming of Rev. H. P. McCormick. Mr. McCormick has had training and experience in America and in this country, which make him a valuable addition to our staff.

"The 1931 session started on January 28th. Eighty-six students, the largest number we ever had, are enrolled. The spirit of students and teachers indicate that we are on the road to a successful session."

**Medical Work**—This phase of Mission work has been carried on at four centers, Oyo, Iwo, Shaki, and Ogbomoso. The first three named places have dispensaries. Reports from Oyo and Iwo indicate that many patients have been treated during the year. More than seven thousand treatments were given at Iwo and more than five thousand given at Oyo; also that this ministry of healing has been accompanied with the preaching of the gospel. A very complete dispensary has been built at Iwo, with accommodations for six in-patients. Mrs. McCormick has had charge of this work, and conducted a baby clinic, a leper treatment clinic, in addition to the regular out-patient medical and surgical work. Mr. McCormick's temporary removal to Ogbomoso to help in the work of the college makes it necessary for Mrs. McCormick to leave this work. A native helper will do what he can, but the larger part of this very important work will be discontinued. What a pity! What a pity to have to leave so needy and so promising an opportunity in the large Mohammedan town of Iwo.

The dispensary at Oyo reports over a hundred patients treated weekly. One of the pastors attends to the evangelistic side of this very useful work.

The hospital at Ogbomoso is able to report a good year for the medical and surgical side of the work. Improvements have been added to the hospital plant, new equipment purchased, additional storerooms and a carpenters' shed have been built. A unit for babies and for the housing of female nurses in training is in course of erection. So that material progress can be reported. More than fifteen thousand treatments have been given, three hundred and seventy-one operations have been performed. A weekly baby clinic, treatment for lepers, ante-natal and maternity work have found a place in the activities of the institution. Preaching services for the patients have been held three times a week, and Sunday morning services have been held in the wards; the hospital pastor visits among the patients. Evangelistic effort has been put forth, the good seed of the gospel have been sown. We wish we were able to report a large number of conversions. True, the lame are made to walk, physical handicaps are healed or removed by the surgeon, the sick are healed, some lepers have been helped, the blind have had sight restored to them. Good as these results may be, they do not satisfy the missionary heart unless the patients are brought to know Jesus Christ as their personal Saviour, thus completing the twofold ministry of medical mission work.

## ARGENTINE MISSION

### MISSIONARIES

BUENOS AIRES—Calle Bolanos 262—R. M. Logan, Mrs. Logan, L. C. Quarles, Mrs. Quarles; Ramon Falcon 4100—G. A. Bowdler, Mrs. Bowdler; Libertad 69 Dept. 82—J. C. Quarles, Mrs. Quarles, Miss Minnie D. McIlroy; S. M. Sowell, Mrs. Sowell; Calle Caseras 2841—R. F. Elder, Mrs. Elder.

MENDOZA—Escuela Evangelica, Godoy Cruz—F. J. Fowler, Mrs. Fowler.

ROSARIO—Casilla del Correo 230—S. M. Blair, Mrs. Blair.

SASTRE—T. B. Hawkins, Mrs. Hawkins.

CONCORDIA—Entre Rios Alvear 666—Z. Paul Freeman, Mrs. Freeman.

BAHIA BLANCA—Terrada 485—E. Swensen, Mrs. Swensen.

MONTEVIDEO, URUGUAY—Calle Colorado 1876—B. W. Orrick, Mrs. Orrick.

### ANNUAL REPORT

By Mrs. F. J. Fowler

The year just closing has been a difficult one for the Argentine Mission, owing to the financial crisis in the homeland as well as in our own South American countries. The condition has affected, in a measure, all of our churches. But the grace of God has sustained us through the trying year, and we rejoice in the fact that the reports from all our eleven districts are encouraging.

The outstanding features of our Mission during the past year were the visits of a number of our best known and loved friends of the homeland. In June, Dr. J. H. Rushbrooke visited a number of our churches and inspired us in uniting our interests with our fellow Baptists throughout the world. This year our annual mission meeting was of unusual interest, due to the fact that Dr. and Mrs. T. B. Ray were with us in our conference. Dr. Ray with his farsightedness in mission matters, was not only a great blessing to us, but an indispensable help at this critical period. Though our hearts were made sad for the fact that all of our work was reduced, we are not discouraged. After the Latin-American Congress, which met in June in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, Dr. and Mrs. Truett came to us, and only eternity will reveal what their visit meant to the Argentine Mission. Dr. Truett was used in the many churches, where he spoke to convict believers of their shortcomings and lead them to a fuller consecration, and to lead many unbelievers to trust in the Saviour. Then came our own dear Miss Mallory with her enthusiasm and love for our women and girls of South America. She won the hearts of all who had the rare privilege of listening to her soul-stirring messages. No doubt the woman's work of our mission was strengthened



and raised to a higher level in the hearts of our native women and leaders. Mrs. Lawrence, with a heart full of love for the whole world brought inspiring and helpful messages. Mrs. Bottoms added much to all these meetings with her presence and loving smile. Prof. Sellers charmed our people with his gospel messages in song.

We were glad to welcome Miss McIlroy back in September from her furlough to take up her work in the Publication House.

It is with deepest gratitude to God for all his goodness to us as a Mission and as individuals that we praise his name for all the many blessings received of him.

### EDUCATION

**Buenos Aires Schools**—Through the year 1930 we continued with the plan of consolidating the work in Buenos Aires under the management inaugurated in 1928. The primary school, the seminary, and the new department of the Bible training for young women had a total enrollment of 77, 60, 5 and 12, respectively. But in July in the Mission conference it was thought best to effect all economy possible and to cut off the boys' school, at least temporarily. The decision, on being reported to the teachers, was met by a unanimous offer on their part to carry on without help from the Richmond Board. After due consideration and referring the matter back to the members of the Mission, it was agreed to accept the courageous offer. This experiment, purely an act of faith in trying times, deserves not only mention here, but will mark a distinctly new departure along the road toward our ultimate goal, the conducting of Argentine Baptist school work by the Argentine Baptists themselves. Sympathetic help in every way possible given to our Argentine brethren in this crisis may mean the turning point in definitely saving this branch of Christian education in Buenos Aires and leaving it where it ought to be—in their own hands.

Though the enrollment was slightly smaller this year, a deep spiritual atmosphere reigned in the school resulting in conversions and consecrations. One hundred per cent success was scored in the final examinations before the state examiners. The teachers on their own initiative have started a two months' summer session which is giving reasonably good results in spite of the hard times in business circles.

The Bible training department for young women kept up the good record of the previous year. There were six boarders and six day students. Brother and Mrs. Logan kindly consented to make a home for the girls and Brother and Mrs. L. C. Quarles made most valuable contributions to the girls' work through their personal work and music classes. Lack of proper housing facilities and dining services make a very needful co-operation with the seminary a rather difficult problem. At this writing we still hope for a special building for the girls, no matter how small to begin with.

The seminary department which now has a preparatory course of two years, followed by the theological course of three years, did very good work. Given a good type of student, the ability and splendid spirit of sacrifice always shown by the members of the faculty guarantee success in this as well as in the women's work. There were four regular students enrolled, with one special student. None finished the course at this stage.

Night classes were conducted as in previous years for students employed in the city.

Three days of conference between Christian workers for the deepening of spiritual life were held in the institute last summer. The results were most encouraging.

**Mendoza School**—Mendoza school has been maintained with difficulty but the year has been a successful one, having done good, intensive work as well as deepened the spiritual life of the students and faculty. There were 65 children enrolled, many of whom were children of church members, and the school was able to take the gospel to others by means of its Bible teachings and Christian training.



## NORTHERN DISTRICT

Throughout this district the work has been progressing in a really encouraging way, and this in the face of some very serious handicaps of a material nature. The attendance at all our preaching stations has been remarkably fine and the rapt attention and quiet respect with which the gospel message has been received have filled the hearts of the messengers with hope. Another source of encouragement has been the increasing numbers of splendid young people who have been gathered into our churches and who are stepping into posts of importance in all our organizations. To us older missionaries this is gratifying in a very peculiar sense. After long years of toil, and efforts that oftentimes seemed almost fruitless, it is with deepest joy that we behold the first-fruits of a glorious harvest of Argentina's finest youth. A vigorous race is growing up in these new lands and we do indeed rejoice that, in the coming days, the work will be carried on by hands so strong and hearts so true. The real progress of the work during the past year must not be judged by the mere increase in church membership. It has been a period of strengthening the stakes rather than of lengthening the cords.

**South Church, Buenos Aires City**—The commodious building in which this church meets is erected on land that but a few years ago was open fields on the southern edge of this rapidly growing city. It is now a densely populated, working-class section. Pastor Martinez is a worker of long experience and untiring enthusiasm. Under his care the work grows steadily. His people contribute generously and participate whole-heartedly in every good work. Although the pastor has had to work a very considerable part of his time to support a large family, and has had lying in his home a helpless invalid for the past five years, his eldest son, his energetic optimism has been an inspiration to all who know him. There is a well attended Sunday school, a woman's society and a weekly class of young people in which a series of studies is followed to prepare them for rendering better service to their Lord and Master.

**Southwest Church, Buenos Aires City**—Here, too, the city has grown in a very remarkable manner. Whole districts of dwellings have been erected in the immediate vicinity, so that, literally, tens of thousands have been brought within our reach. The church building is quite attractive. We once thought it too large. It now seems to be getting too small and a Sunday school plant is badly needed. Young pastor de la Torre, is one of our men of greatest promise. He is a man in whom heart and head combine to make an ideal pastor and a worthy leader. Most of the members live in the immediate neighborhood and quite a number of them own their homes. A beautiful spirit of unity prevails. The Sunday school is ably directed by Sr. Marrone, one of our finest laymen and one of the firstfruits of our work in this section. The church, although only about twenty years old, has already two fine daughters, the Velez Sarsfield Church and the Floresta Church. One out-station is now carried on and a tent campaign has just closed at which a goodly number made a profession of faith.

**Velez Sarsfield Church, Buenos Aires City**—Here there is a good, plain, substantial church building with pastor's residence attached. The burden of debt thus incurred is quite a drawback and hinders many an effort that might be put forth for the more complete evangelization of a growing neighborhood. Pastor Garcia, however, keeps on undaunted and does a very quiet, unobtrusive but solid work. One out-station is kept going and series of evangelistic services, held from time to time, have borne fruit. Brother Martinez, the church treasurer, proves to be a host in himself and renders the cause most valuable service. The pastor's wife is a particularly efficient worker among the women. Through the meetings held in homes many new people are reached.

**Nueva Chicago, Buenos Aires City**—As the name may indicate, this is the stockyard section of the city. A great new municipal establishment having been erected, the whole district has been transformed. A church had already organized there, a daughter of the South Church, but the matter of finding a suitable hall at a reasonable rent began to make the continuance of the work almost impossible. Finally the church determined to build a home somehow. Some of the members even went so far as to mortgage their own homes to secure the needed money. It was a heroic effort. As a result, they have a fine hall and a home for the pastor. They are struggling bravely to pay off the debt

and it is distressing that at such a time and under such circumstances our Mission is unable to extend a helping hand on account of our own financial plight. In this section the work prospers wonderfully under the wise direction of pastor N. Visbeek, who, undoubtedly, is the right man in the right place.

**Pergamino**—This is one of the most important towns of the Queen State, in local terms, Provincia de Buenos Aires. There had been a good deal of trouble there as the former pastor did not fit into the situation. The church was without a pastor for nine months. In this interval, the missionary in charge of the district and others paid the church frequent visits. Some of their own most capable members were also stirred into activity. The work thus suffered no backset. Indeed, it has been wonderful to see how it has progressed and how a spirit of unity has prevailed. Toward the latter part of the year a unanimous call was extended to Sr. C. Ihlow, one of our former seminary students. He is now installed and we trust will be greatly blessed and made a great blessing.

The Floresta Church was organized two years ago. Its home is the chapel of the boys' school. Its pastor is Missionary L. C. Quarles. Its present membership is 31. Five persons were baptized in the year. The per capita contribution was \$16.17. The church supports an annex work, the rent costing \$20.00 per month. It has two Sunday schools, a B.Y.P.U. and a W.M.S. It enjoys the co-operation of the students of the institute during the school year, provides a church home for them, giving them opportunities for service in any and all of the departments. The church has a small building fund started.

#### SOUTH AND WEST BUENOS AIRES DISTRICT

**The Central Church**—This church is situated in a district which is crowded with very busy trades people and struggling workers. The congregation has been passing through a stage of transition since the advent of Pastor S. Canclini. But they are grappling bravely and ably with the difficult situations, and perhaps seventy-five per cent of those who now attend are gathered from the immediate neighborhood. They are a gifted couple, eloquent as speakers and diligent in pastoral work, and are winning some for Christ in the immediate neighborhood.

**Constitution Church**—This church celebrated its twenty-fifth anniversary last April, when kindly thoughts were directed to Missionaries Cawthorn and the late Thomas Spight, who were its first pastors. It has been the mother of several churches, and is even the grandmother of some. The work is now reflecting more and more the reverent and cultured characteristics of its pastor, Señor Jose M. Rodriguez. The conversion and baptism of an ex-Roman Catholic priest was an outstanding event during the year. Outlet for the church's activities is found in splendid open-air meetings held in Plaza Herrera and in branch work.

**Lanus**—Under the leadership of Pastor Daniel Daglio this work in Lanus is making headway. The present premises are entirely inadequate. The church is raising money for a building. There is a fine element of young people co-operating effectively in the work of the church and Sunday school.

**Banfield**—The work in Banfield continues to grow. There is a splendid group of young people, many of whom are very active in the general work. The church is facing very bravely its financial obligations and has the definite aim of self-support.

**Adrogué**—1930 was the first year with the new pastor, Tudor Morris. The work has been well maintained. Every Sunday there is a fine lot of young people busy in the six Sunday schools. The Young People's Society is doing a useful work. It is hoped that this year will see the whole of the building loan paid off.

**Christ Church**—The pastor-colporteur of this church, Don Nosei Martin, is unremitting in his energy and his personal work. There is a branch work in the town of Navarro, where a good group was baptized during the year.

**La Plata**—The La Plata Church has given birth to two new churches recently, a Slav church and one in Berisso. One very notable feature of the work has been the spiritual success which has attended evangelistic meetings held in private houses.



**Chascomus**—The main feature of progress in connection with this church has been the blessing received in the branch work in Brandsen. There has been a fine attendance at the meetings, and Pastor Igarteburu had the joy of baptizing the firstfruits of that new effort.

**Berisso**—The members of this new church called Brother Antonio Garcia as pastor, but the Mission was not able to give a grant to help in this pastorate. The church contributes part of the salary and the rest he makes up from profits from the sale of Bibles and evangelistic literature.

**The Slav Church**—This church, made up of Poles, Russians and others, meets in the Central Church, Buenos Aires. There is a good group, with an elder who acts as pastor, but who earns his own living. Unfortunately there came a division amongst them and half formed another church which meets in another of our buildings.

**The Slav Church, Berisso**—Formerly these brethren were members of the Plata Church, but they decided to be independent. They meet in the Berisso Church, and members take turns in the preaching. They are earnest brethren, and there is no doubt that their young people are going to be a very important asset to our Baptist work in the country.

**Lincoln**—Pastor L. Mongay reports 56 members with seven baptisms during the year, and \$369.45 for contributions.

**Tent Campaigns**—There have been three tent campaigns during the year. One in the Caballito district, where fine meetings were held and new people reached with the gospel messages, and some already interested people converted. Then a campaign was held near Parque Chacabuco under the auspices of the Southwest Church. The third was in Velez Sarsfield district. The Roman Catholic priest made a great anti-evangelical campaign and succeeded in keeping many people from attending. Notwithstanding this, there was always a fairly good attendance and some new people came out for Christ.

### NORTH SANTA FE DISTRICT

**El Trebol**—The work is prospering in El Trebol. During the past year nine have been baptized, and others are waiting. About one-third of the attendance in the preaching services is composed of new people. This church has bought a good lot in a central location and is planning to build as soon as possible. There is a Sunday school with 120 enrolled, a B.Y.P.U. with 40 members, and a W.M.U. with 30 members. Two series of special services have been held during the year with good results, one of these series being in the tent.

**Las Rosas**—There is a preaching station in the important town of Las Rosas, which is under the direction of the El Trebol Church. Pastor Natalio Broda preaches in this town once a week. The progress of our work has been slow because of not being able to get a preaching hall in a central location. However, in spite of this handicap the attendance ranges around 30, and there are several people who show signs of being converted.

**Maria Susana**—During the past year a church was organized in this town with eleven charter members. The attendance in the preaching services ranges around 50. Some worker from outside visits them on the average of twice a month, but they have regular services every Sunday, led by young Simón Ghella, who preaches acceptably and is a good leader. They have a W.M.U. with 12 members, a Sunday school with an average attendance of 20, and a flourishing B.Y.P.U..

**San Jorge**—There are signs of progress in San Jorge. During the past year two Sunday school rooms have been built and a baptistry put in. This is the most liberal church in the district for its membership. Besides financing the improvements on the property, they contribute to the Baptist Institute, missions and the orphanage.

**Rafaela**—The work in Rafaela is prospering. They have by great sacrifice been able to meet all payments on their building. Five have been baptized during the year. Others are awaiting baptism. The large hall is usually filled for preaching services. Many new people attend. The Sunday school is small



but constant. The W.M.U. is going forward and is accomplishing things. There are 20 members. The B.Y.P.U. has weekly meetings.

**Santa Fe**—The only self-supporting church in the district is in the capital city, Santa Fe. The work is prospering there in every way. The large temple is usually well filled at all preaching services. The Sunday school is small but efficient. The W.M.U. holds weekly meetings and always has a good attendance. Besides the Bible study, much literature is distributed by the women.

### SOUTH SANTA FE DISTRICTS

Five churches, six out-stations, 43 baptisms during the year, membership 363, six Sunday schools with 154 scholars, three B.Y.P.U.'s and five women's societies with 122 members. Contributions during the year, \$4,942.75.

**First Church Rosario**—Pastor Elias reports as follows: "First I give thanks to God for the spirit of love and peace that has reigned in the church during the year. The most prominent feature was the celebration of the twenty-fifth anniversary of the church in the month of November. Mr. Hart, the first pastor of the church, came over from Chile, and the presence of the Holy Spirit was felt in these meetings as the members were led to a higher spiritual life and many unsaved led to Christ. In the same month a new church was organized with 26 members from the first church. The three organizations of the church—namely, the Sunday school, W.M.S. and B.Y.P.U.—work in harmony and co-operate in loving sympathy with all activities of the church."

**Echesortu**—This church reports 28 baptisms during the year, and in January their house of worship was dedicated. Through special evangelical services many new people were brought to know the gospel. The pastor is greatly encouraged, and feels that the members are gaining ground in the spiritual life.

**Rufino**—The pastor reports a membership of 27 with a Sunday school of 68 scholars and a good woman's work.

**Alcorta**—Rev. Elias, the pastor of this self-sustaining church, reports a good year, notwithstanding the financial crisis through which all of our churches are passing. They have been able to meet all their obligations and are happily looking forward to having their own church building soon.

**North District**—The North District Church has been without a pastor for two years, still they go ahead. They have a good Sunday school, woman's work and B.Y.P.U. They have a membership of 64.

### CORDOBA DISTRICT

The four churches of this district have 100 members, with four out-stations. There were 18 baptisms during the year. There were five Sunday schools with 200 scholars. They have two women's societies with 31 members, one B.Y.P.U. with 27 members.

### THE ENTRE RIOS DISTRICT

The work in Concordia shows much enthusiasm at the close of the year. This has been the best year financially that this church has had. The out-station at Federacion has given some fruit and is in fine spirits. The only new church building in the whole Argentine is that erected at Galarza during the year, by the members of this church. They are to be commended for this progress. The support for pastor at Urdinarrain where Bro. F. R. Leimann is pastor stops at the end of the year. The churches of Galarza, San Justo, Alcaraz and Urdinarrain are responding with funds to support their pastor as he serves these churches.

The meetings in the tent always draw big crowds and is a great time to sow seed that will, we are sure, bear much fruit during the years to come. We have had some good meetings and much sowing has been done during the year.

Number of churches in the district is eight with membership of 300. The contributions for the year have been \$2,882.52 (pesos.)

**BAHIA BLANCA DISTRICT**

The four churches report 60 members with a contribution for the year of \$4,671.51 (pesos).

**Bahia Blanca Church**—During the absence of Mr. and Mrs. Swensen, who are on furlough, the work is being cared for by the Pastor Corrales. Solid foundations have been laid by the Swensens, and Corrales and his wife are faithfully and efficiently building upon them. Taking turns with the two Methodist pastors in the city, Bro. Corrales is giving some splendid messages by radio. The church has two out-stations.

**Coronel Pringles**—This is a very small church, but new people are being reached and Pastor Paterno hopes to continue.

**Alpachiri and Villalonga**—Both of these are German-speaking stations. They have had another very bad year economically.

**THE ANDES DISTRICT, MENDOZA AND SAN JUAN**

The Mendoza District is the most unique of our fields, due to the fact possibly the great distance that separates it from all of our other work and workers. It is composed of six churches with 335 members. Last year 96 were added to the church by baptism and restoration.

**Godoy Cruz**—Godoy Cruz is the mother church of the district. Mr. E. Molina, the pastor, is a tireless worker. He also pastors a new church which has recently been organized in Monte Coman, in the southern part of the province. The women and young people of Godoy Cruz are exceedingly active. The women, besides their weekly meetings in the church, are so well organized that a meeting is being carried on every day in the week in a different section of the city.

**The City Church of Mendoza**—The City Church of Mendoza is centrally located in the city and is reaching a better class of people. Though having passed through a severe testing time the past year the majority of the members have proven faithful and the outlook is bright. Mr. F. Villalón was called as pastor the beginning of last year, and is carrying on in a creditable way. The women and young people are doing acceptable work, being well organized.

**San Juan**—As in many other places, this church has passed through severe trials. Pastor Suarez, who has been there seven years, is still at the helm. The most encouraging work, however, is what the women are doing under the leadership of Mrs. Suarez.

Algarrobo Verde and Caucete are two small churches in the province of San Juan. Dr. F. J. Fowler has been acting as pastor for two years, visiting them twice a month. Political and financial conditions have been felt perhaps more in this district than any other, consequently our people are in a distressing circumstance, many without work for months during the past year.

**District Association**—For the past three years the churches of the district have been coming together once a year in a general District meeting, which has been an inspiration and help to all the churches. Perhaps the most outstanding feature of the district is the woman's and B.Y.P.U. work. In the district there are six organized W.M.S.'s, each society organized according to the manual, and at least three this year reached the Standard of Excellence. Mrs. F. J. Fowler is acting as district superintendent, visiting the societies, directing study courses, and so forth. It is a great joy to her as they come together once a year to see the interest and sacrifice which they show in their zeal to better prepare themselves for the Master's service. There are four Y.W.A.'s, and three Sunbeam bands which also have a part on the program at the annual meeting. The women in their last meeting voted to pay the expenses of one of our girls in the Training School this year. Each church has a splendid B.Y.P.U. organization doing real B.Y.P.U. work. Margaret Fowler has proven most efficient in directing the young people's work of the district.



## MONTEVIDEO DISTRICT

The district of Montevideo, Uruguay, consists of the city of Montevideo and various adjoining departments, extending as far as one hundred and fifty miles into the interior. While the district is very large, there is no active Baptist work outside of this great Capital City, which has more than we can do to attend to the small churches here and try to evangelize at least a part of the more than a half million people who live here. There are three churches and two annexes here in the city, and the missionary, since his return from furlough nearly three years ago, has been pastor of all three of these churches, part of the time. He has not been able to begin any new work, for lack of funds and because of lack of workers.

The First Baptist Church of Montevideo, with its chapel located in Calle Sierra 1741, a great busy street of the city, has a wonderful opportunity to make known our Baptist work here in Montevideo. In these countries a great deal depends on having at least one good central building that attracts the attention of the people. That is what is lacking in the First Church here, a good substantial building on the splendid lot we have. Their pastor, Sr. E. J. Cabral, is doing a good work. He has splendid congregations and his work is making some progress in spite of the great need of a good house of worship. This church has a good Sunday school and a very active Women's Society.

The "Radio Norte" Church occupies a unique position in the city because of the wonderful field for evangelization that it has. This church worships in a rented hall and also has as annex a good chapel, property of the Mission, which has grown into a larger work than the original church. The church has three Sunday schools, a young people's society and an organization for the women. During the past year the pastor resigned to accept the care of the church in Mendoza, Argentina, and the work was left in charge of the missionary on the field, who is still serving as pastor until another can be secured.

The newest of our three churches is the Bethel Baptist Church, organized in an annex of the First Church of this city. About a year ago this church secured as pastor a fine young man who had just finished his studies in our Seminary in Buenos Aires, Adolfo Marinelli. He has been doing a very active work this year and has increased the membership of the church and put new life into the work. He is a fine young preacher and promises to do a good work in this growing section of the city. The church has a good Sunday school and a women's organization.

One of the most important features of the work in the Montevideo District is the work of the gospel tent. During the summer months the missionary devotes his whole time to campaigns in Montevideo and other points. Most of the work has been done in the city for two reasons, one the great need of evangelization in the city and the other the lack of means, and workers to continue any work that he might begin in the interior with the tent.

### Women's Societies in Montevideo

There are three active societies among the women in Montevideo with a total membership of 40. Their meetings are largely for the purpose of evangelization, being conducted many times in the homes of the women. The societies also do some charity work among the poor and seek to supply some of the material needs of the churches.

The organization of these societies is very simple and in the beginning.

There is one young people's society with some 25 members. Their work is done along a very different plan to the usual young people's work and does not really correspond to our B.Y.P.U.'s.

In the First Church of Montevideo there is an organization of Juniors that corresponds more or less to a Junior B.Y.P.U.

The Sunday school work is the most active part of the church life in Montevideo. During the year there have been six Sunday schools with a maximum attendance of 250. There is great need of trained teachers to push this work and get the best results.



## EAST URUGUAY

This district has been on paper for some time. A new work was opened about three years ago at Minas, a picturesque country town of about 25,000 by Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Quarles. After some fifteen months the work was turned over to young Pastor Tinao, and has not only been conserved but has grown. At the end of the year the missionary of the district, in company with others, had the peculiar joy of baptizing eleven converts, after which the church was organized with 14 members and the pastor ordained. Other converts are awaiting baptism. This is virgin missionary soil.

## PUBLICATIONS AND COLPORTAGE WORK

Due to economic causes this department of our work has made little real progress during the year. Our colporters in the interior of the country find it very difficult to sell the Scriptures and religious books. Both our believers and unbelievers often begin to economize on reading matter when the times become hard. And with a heavier financial burden being thrown on the local churches, we find that their current accounts with our publication offices have to suffer the consequences.

However, those who are engaged in this work—missionary J. C. Quarles for full time; Pastor Daniel Daglio for part time, and Miss McIlroy since her return to the field—are kept busy trying to serve the churches and individual Christians in this important phase of missionary work. In fact, the office force finds their tasks very exacting, with the many details of correspondence, book-keeping, proofreading, etc.

We have undertaken little new work in book production during the year. In March we printed three thousand copies of a booklet written by Sr. Jacinto Terán, a converted Franciscan monk, "Del claustro al evangelio" ("From the cloister to the gospel"), a statement of his struggle within the Church of Rome and his final acceptance of Christ and the gospel. This booklet sold out rapidly and created something of a stir in the convent circles of Spain, where it was circulated profusely.

During the year we sold out the second edition (word edition) of our hymn book, and had the third edition ready for binding at the end of the year. That means since the first attempt in publishing our own hymn book we have sold twenty thousand copies of the word edition. While this is being written the third edition is being delivered and already several hundred copies have been sold. We also printed a compendium of this hymn book especially for Sunday school use. The music edition continues to meet with general acceptance among our Baptist churches and is being used in many churches of other denominations, both in this country and other Spanish-speaking countries.

Perhaps the most interesting production of our Publishing Board in 1930 was a history of the Baptist work in the River Plate countries. A committee of our local Convention set out to prepare a pamphlet illustrating the progress of our work in these countries, with a view of informing the delegates to the Latin-American Baptist Congress on conditions of our cause. The proposed pamphlet grew into a book of more than 300 pages, profusely illustrated, printed on good paper and bound in attractive form. Though humorously dubbed by our venerable Don Pablo Besson, "the book of our idolatry," it has its importance as a means of conserving our local denominational history.

In spite of the difficult times on which we have come, our book sales have totaled more than in the preceding year, reaching the highest figures so far in our publishing work: \$23,086.67, Argentine currency, against \$22,529.90 in 1929. However, the normal growth of our work in general should have called for even larger sales in the past year.

In our periodical publications there is nothing special to note. Our denominational paper *El Expositor Bautista* continues to appear twice a month and goes into the homes of the majority of our church members and is read by many of other denominations as well. The increase in circulation has been very slight during the year. The increased subscription price, due to increased costs of printing, caused some cancellations. We believe the influence of the

paper on the general work is good. Competent judges of religious journalism have spoken highly of *El Expositor Bautista*.

In the line of tract publication, we continue to edit a monthly sheet, for which the churches and various Missions subscribe. We printed last year 1,560,000 pages of tract material, the cost being borne entirely by subscriptions. We can point to many instances where this tract has lead to the conversion of individuals and then to families or groups of persons.

### THE WORK OF THE WOMEN

For many years the women of our churches have accomplished a most efficient work in their W.M.S., but last year was realized the organization of our W.M.U. Convention with Mrs. Galicia as president. The women are looking forward expectantly, earnestly hoping that all the societies will co-operate with the organized work and though the work of the women has been far-reaching, we are anticipating even greater results this year.

### THE MISSION BOARD OF THE RIVER PLATE CONVENTION

**Paraguay**—In Paraguay Mr. and Mrs. Ermili are efficient missionaries, being the only Baptist workers for 1,000,000 people. In Asunción, the capitol, the Ermilis have their headquarters. They have an organized church, besides they visit a number of smaller towns where they celebrate services. They have been able to reach some in this manner. The difficulties are great, owing to the great superstition of the people.

**Corrientes**—Mr. and Mrs. Galicia are workers in this needy province. In Corrientes, the capitol, we have an organized church with 40 members, eight of which were baptized last year. They sustain two out-stations, which the missionaries visit at stated times. Mr. Galicia does a good work in Bible studies by correspondence. He also publishes a small paper, which he distributes free of charge. This has been received by many with splendid results. The church in Corrientes has a good Sunday school and woman's work.

**Chaco**—Mr. and Mrs. Scardigno, missionaries. A big territory of our republic with 51,000 inhabitants. The Baptist work is new there, so we can only talk of the beginning, and plan and pray for the future. Just one year ago Mr. Scardigno, after graduating from our seminary, felt the call to this field. He was accepted by the board and left at once to begin his activities in this vast field. The first months were spent in building a small residence. As yet he has no hall for the public meetings, but services are being held in the homes of different believers. We hope soon, by the help of God and the offerings of our churches, to build a small chapel where the gospel can be preached and more people reached.

# MISSIONS IN BRAZIL

## NORTH BRAZIL MISSION

### MISSIONARIES

BAHIA—Caixa 184—M. G. White, Mrs. White.  
 JAGUAQUARA, via Nazareth, E. da, Bahia—J. A. Tumblin, Mrs. Tumblin,  
 F. Willard Taylor, Mrs. Taylor, Miss Pauline White.  
 PERNAMBUCO—Caixa 178—John Mein, Mrs. Mein, L. L. Johnson, Mrs.  
 Johnson, W. C. Taylor, Mrs. Taylor, Robert S. Jones, Mrs. Jones, Miss Essie  
 Fuller, Miss Bertha Lee Hunt, E. G. Wilcox, Mrs. Wilcox, Miss Eunice King, A.  
 J. Terry, Mrs. Terry.  
 MANAUS—E. A. Nelson, Mrs. Nelson.  
 CORRENTE—Piauhy, via Cidade da Barra, Bahia—E. H. Crouch, Mrs.  
 Crouch.  
 ARACAJU Sergipe—C. F. Stapp, Mrs. Stapp.  
 MACEIO—John L. Bice, Mrs. Bice.  
 PARAHYBA—A. E. Hayes, Mrs. Hayes.

### ANNUAL REPORT

By L. L. Johnson

The year 1930 was epochal in the North Brazil Mission. In the first place, it marked here, as everywhere, a year of unusual financial crisis. In addition to the universal difficulties arising from the fall in prices of farm products and the existence of large numbers of unemployed, the larger part of North Brazil experienced one of the worst drouths in its history.

Still another factor in making 1930 an unusual year was the political situation. Since the proclamation of the republic in 1889, the country had been ruled by a small oligarchy which cared little for the people at large. During the last ten years, several attempts to overthrow the government had been unsuccessful. Finally, last year when the President, Dr. Washington Luiz refused all overtures for a representative government and insisted on naming as his successor another governor of the state of Sao Paulo, the people arose and in just twenty-four days deposed the President. The new government is composed of the younger and liberal element of the nation. It has been exceedingly lenient with the old politicians, giving them a free passage to Europe, where they can contemplate from afar the work of the rehabilitation of the country. The government is striving heroically to save the country, and is succeeding in a way which promises better days in the future. The task is tremendous, however, for the deposed government left the country with nearly one hundred million dollars debt. Naturally, Romanism is making a supreme effort to gain a hold on the country in the transition period. But evangelicals and liberals of every stripe are awake, and so far Rome's efforts have been fruitless. The President and other high officials have declared themselves in favor of the maintenance of strict religious liberty.

The political upheaval of 1930 was accompanied by another more significant movement among your missionaries. Brother Muirhead, the nestor of our missionary group, after dedicating twenty-three years of his life to the development of our great Pernambuco institution, where his life blessed every phase of denominational activity in the north, was called to assume the direction of the Rio College and Seminary. Brother Muirhead and wife have left an impress upon Baptist life in the north which time can never erase.

The going of Brother Muirhead from Pernambuco produced another break in the ranks when Missionary John Mein was called as his successor, from the



midst of multiplied activities in the Alagoas field, where ten busy years resulted in many souls saved and baptized, new churches organized, a school founded, a monthly paper established and other products of a vigorous Christianity.

To supply the vacancy left by Brother Mein, L. L. Johnson was called from the new South Pernambuco field. The Johnsons spent three years in this new field, with center in Garanhuns, leaving two churches organized, with a membership of about 150, each with its own building, and some seven preaching stations.

We were cheered with the return of Brother C. F. Stapp and wife, who resolved to fix their residence in Garanhuns, taking over the direction of the South Pernambuco field.

One of the shadows of the year was cast by the forced retirement of Brother R. S. Jones and wife because of Brother Jones' health. Never has a couple gained a larger place in the hearts of Brazilian Baptists than R. S. Jones and wife. We rejoice in encouraging news of improvement in Brother Jones' health, and trust that they may yet be able to return to their beloved work.

We have felt keenly the absence of Brother Hayes and wife, and of Misses Pauline White and Bertha Hunt, and trust that their return may not be long delayed.

The Mission deplotes the fact that the Terrys are forced to give up at last their beloved work in the Sertao field and move to the coast because of Brother Terry's health. The Terrys have done a work which deserves a comparison with much of the history of the Acts of the Apostles.

With the forced retirement of the Terrys from Corrente, God has sent Brother Blonnye Foreman to take their place. With the recent return of the Crouches to look after the evangelistic work on that field, we are sure it will not suffer.

During the year the little Baptist church in the city of Fortaleza, capital of the state of Ceará, received a new pastor, its first resident pastor, and has been revived and promises to be one of the most fruitful fields of the north.

All of the missionaries report large and receptive congregations and a most hopeful outlook. The record of the year is inspiring. The number of churches reported is 150, one more than last year, but the membership increased from 8,348 to 8,897, or more than six per cent. There were 94 more baptisms than in 1929, the number this year being 970. The number enrolled in the Sunday school is 7,293, and the total of contributions was 346:337 \$300, or at present rate of exchange, \$28,861.44.

All of the schools had a good year in spite of financial difficulties and the revolution. We rejoice with the Maceió school in the final acquisition of its splendid property, the gift of the White family, of Kentucky. Also the school was blessed in the return of the Bices, whose direction of the school has been an outstanding success.

Last, but by no means least of the notable events of the year, we mention the visit of a number of our friends from the United States. The visits of Drs. Ray and Truett to our field left abiding impressions. How our hearts were cheered with their presence and messages! Our school in Recife will never be the same after Dr. Truett's brief meeting there.

The only discouraging feature in connection with our work is the fact of steadily declining receipts of our Board. We do not understand it, but keep on praying that God may turn the hearts of our home people once more towards the great lost world.

President Getulio Vargas has been profoundly influenced by the gospel, as proved by the fact that two of his sons bear the names of the great reformers, Luther and Calvin. The men in the leadership of the new government are forward-looking men. You may rest assured that your missionaries and their Brazilian brethren will by their preaching, teaching and living the gospel of Jesus Christ, have a worthy part in the formation of the new Brazil.

Brother E. A. Nelson of the vast Amazon field writes:

"Owing to the great distances we have not yet been able to cover all the territory of this field since we returned from the States two and one-half years ago. That may sound strange to some of our home friends, not realizing what an immense territory the States of Amazonas and Acre cover. The main reason is the difficulty of travelling. Slow river travel, does not compare favorably with the fast trains and automobiles in the home land.

We are thankful for the launch "Buffalo" which the Murray, Ky., Baptist church so generously provided for this field. By means of it, we are able to reach thousands hungering for the bread of Life who live on the banks of small streams and inland lakes, that never could be reached any other way.

This kind of work is what we have chiefly engaged in the past year, except for the three month's trip to South Brazil, to attend the Baptist Latin-American Convention. That trip in every respect was an inspiration. The gathering from so many of the South American Republics of Baptist representatives, the churches we were privileged to visit South of Rio de Janeiro, the churches and colleges on the way back all the way up the coast. Not least the Christian fellowshiping and counseling together with the North Brazil missionaries, and our home representatives Dr. and Mrs. T. B. Ray at the meeting in Recife. A wonderful treat in every way strengthening and inspiring us to greater efforts in this extreme north equatorial field.

The larger, most important churches where we have native pastors, have been left mostly to their sole care of these pastors, except where in Convention we met here in Manaus, Sept. 5-7, to counsel and advise with the workers. Our time has been spent mostly in the out of way places—strengthening the weak points, instructing and preaching to thousands who never before heard the real message of Salvation.

Three new churches have been organized during the year, several Sunday schools, also W.M.U.'s and Sunbeams, and the first Young Women's Society in this field which already has 32 members. If you do take time though to scan some of the figures, you will see that even in this remote, mosquito infested region we have over 600 Baptists and the number constantly growing. Only 49 baptisms are recorded but several churches failed to send in reports. Sixty is a conservative figure. The contributions, perhaps, look small, especially at the present rate of exchange, but even so they average about six dollars per person, when the average wage for a man is from 40 to 50 cents a day, a cook about five dollars a month. With many out of work, we feel that giving has been sacrificial. The smaller, weaker interior churches put up their own palm leaf covered, mud buildings, and the deacons carry on the work, yes preach every Sunday, have Sunday school and *prayer meeting*. We have no fourth time churches here. The Brazilian Christians need the Spiritual food, and the blessing of meeting in Christ's name oftener than once a month or every fifth Sunday. Hope they will keep up that Spiritual appetite too, as a rule they bring an offering to the Lord every time they meet.

Mrs. Nelson has spent most of her time this year in the older established churches in order to instruct and develop the women and children. We feel there have been real telling results, increase in interest, soul-winning, and many new leaders developed."

## SOUTH BRAZIL MISSION

### MISSIONARIES

RIO DE JANEIRO—Caixa 352—S. L. Watson, Mrs. Watson, T. B. Stover, Mrs. Stover; Rua Conde de Bomfim 743—Miss Ruth Randall, Miss Bernice Neel; Caixa 828—J. W. Shepard, Mrs. Shepard, C. A. Baker, Mrs. Baker; Caixa 1876—A. B. Langston, Mrs. Langston; Caixa 2844—L. M. Bratcher, Mrs. Bratcher; Caixa 1982—A. R. Crabtree, Mrs. Crabtree; Caixa 2655—J. J. Cowsert, Mrs. Cowsert, W. E. Allen, Mrs. Allen, Miss Minnie Landrum; Rua Jose Hygino 53—W. W. Enete, Mrs. Enete; Dr. Jose Hygino 350—H. H. Muirhead, Mrs. Muirhead; Mrs. W. E. Entzminger.

PETROPOLIS, Caixa 21—A. B. Christie, Mrs. Christie; Mrs. D. P. Appleby.



**PORTO ALEGRE**—Caixa 118, E. de R. G. Do Sul—R. E. Pettigrew, Harley Smith, Mrs. Smith, W. B. Bagby, Mrs. Bagby.

**PELOTAS**—Caixa 196—A. L. Dunstan, Mrs. Dunstan, Miss Pearl Dunstan.

**SAO PAULO**—Caixa 572—Miss Mattie Baker, Mrs. S. L. Ginsburg, T. C. Bagby, Mrs. Bagby, H. A. Zimmerman, Mrs. Zimmerman, Paul C. Porter, Mrs. Porter.

**CURITYBA**—Caixa T—A. B. Deter, Mrs. Deter.

**CAMPO GRANDE**—Caixa 78—W. B. Sherwood, Mrs. Sherwood.

**BELLO HORIZONTE**—Rua Pousa Alegre, 602—O. P. Maddox, Mrs. Maddox, F. A. R. Morgan, Mrs. Morgan, J. R. Allen, Mrs. Allen, Miss Jennie L. Swearingen, Miss Ray Buster, W. H. Berry, Mrs. Berry.

**VICTORIA**—L. M. Reno, Mrs. Reno, Miss Edith West.

## ANNUAL REPORT

By Rosalee Mills Appleby

### "REMEMBER THE DAYS OF OLD"

"And thou shalt remember all the way which the Lord thy God led thee." Deut. 8: 2.

When a golden anniversary comes, it is time to look back and **remember**. 1931 marks the fiftieth milestone in Brazilian Baptist work. The Bagbys came to an **Empire** with not a single Brazilian Baptist, they now live in a thriving **Republic** working with over thirty thousand believers. More than 400 churches have increased their property to the value of \$875,000 and the property holding board of the South Brazil Mission has under its protection a million and a half dollars worth of property. The half has not been told of the gospel triumphs of the past half century in the Land of the Southern Cross. The influence of the gospel has penetrated many hearts that it has not possessed and there is separation of church and state. Religious liberty is enjoyed though not to the same degree as in the United States. Our splendid schools have reached out to every class and created better understanding of the ideals and principles of the Baptist faith. Even the dead religion that has hung like a pall over this beautiful land through four centuries been quickened and somewhat purified by its contact with true Christianity. Bibles, widely distributed, have rendered a silent service through the years. Thirty thousand Christians do not represent the whole story of gospel triumphs during this half century of struggle and victory. The Revolution arrested the progress of the work, especially in some parts. The conservative opinion of many though is that we have a greater opportunity now than ever before.

### THE LATIN-AMERICAN CONFERENCE

The outstanding event of Baptists in Latin-America during the past year was this Conference held in the magnificent First Church at Rio where Dr. F. F. Soren, is pastor. They came "from the east, and from the west, and from the north, and from the south" to discuss, the on-going of his kingdom among Latin-Americans. Four hundred and thirteen messengers represented Brazil, Argentina, Uruguay, Chile, Mexico, the United States and England. Dr. Truett's sermon the last thing each evening was the highest note sounded during the meetings. Many gave their hearts and lives to the Master of men because of these consecrated sermons. This Conference stimulated new interest in Baptist progress and new desires to enthrone a living Christ in the heart of South Americans. An outstanding Brazilian Christian, Professor Braga, once said, "Here is my beautiful South America, so great and beautiful in body but her soul is dead. O God breathe thy quickening Spirit into my South America."

### DISTINGUISHED VISITORS

The missionaries and Brazilians will long remember 1930 because of the many distinguished visitors that inspired us to better service. Dr. and Mrs. T. B. Ray represented the Foreign Mission Board and as the others, made a tour of the larger stations in our mission. Dr. and Mrs. George W. Truett most



graciously represented Southern Baptists. Miss Kathleen Mallory with the courteous manners of the most élite Brazilian, drew the women of the two Americas closer together. Mrs. Una Roberts Lawrence, with her pen in hand, spied out this Land of Promise. Mrs. Bottoms, whose generosity made possible the First Church at Rio received the grateful homage of the Brazilian Baptists. Mrs. M. L. Jenkins, Mr. Sellers, Mr. Charles Jenkins and Miss Annie Brown cheered us with their presence.

### EDUCATION

The Baptists have three great schools in Brazil among the leading educational institutions of the country. The largest and best known is in Rio, beautifully located in a splendid residential section with an enrollment of 692 last year. There were 47 young ministers in the theological department preparing to preach Christ to their people. Dr. H. H. Muirhead has been elected to succeed Dr. J. W. Shephard who gave twenty years to building up this great institution. Dr. Muirhead had spent the same length of time in making the Recife Baptist College a power in North Brazil. The revival meeting held by Dr. Truett among the students was a great blessing.

The Girl's School at Sao Paulo has had a good year. Paul Porter is forced to leave an unusual evangelistic opportunity to care for this important work while the Zimmermans have their furlough.

The state academies in Bello Horizonte, Victoria, Campos, Pelotas are indispensable to the progress of the work in these states. Porto Alegre has a thriving school in that center. Many churches maintain day schools in their churches. There are 25 such schools in the state of Victoria alone. The Baptists believe in education.

### PUBLICATION

What the Sunday School Board means to Southern Baptists, the Carroll Memorial Publishing House means to Brazilian Baptists. It is really the headquarters of the denomination. It takes care of the Building and Loan Board that loans money to erect new churches; the Evangelical Association that protects all Baptist church, school and hospital property and the Board of Beneficences that gives relief to the aged, widows and orphans. It is headquarters for the national W.M.U.; the city mission work; the B.Y.P.U. and S.S. activities; Colportage Work, Daily Vacation Bible School, etc. The Publishing House work is divided into the following departments: Book, Editorial, S.S. and B.Y.P.U., Statistics and History. This past year there was a free distribution of 600,000 pages of literature. The splendid national paper goes into the jails. Portugal uses the Sunday School quarterlies and other periodicals prepared by this house. Mr. T. B. Stover is directing this work in the absence on furlough of Dr. S. L. Watson. We have no greater need probably at present than an adequate building to care for this growing institution.

### HOME MISSION BOARD

Nothing so indicates the zeal and consecration of Brazilian Baptists as their Home Mission work, supported entirely by the native churches. Their budget last year was five thousand dollars. They supported three missionary couples among the uncivilized Indians of undeveloped interior sections. An Indian school is maintained where these crude savages are made into men. After finishing the Primary grades in this school, they may be sent to our Baptist Industrial School in Piahy. Three different tribes of Indians sent committees during the year asking that missionaries be sent to them. These undressed savages are in the same state they were in when Columbus discovered America. In addition to this work, the Home Board has workers in all the important ports to meet the thousands of foreigners that pour into this spacious land. Sometimes a pastor or seminary student co-operates with the Home Mission Board to distribute among the immigrants gospel leaflets and put them in contact with the churches. During 1930 there were 52,893 gospels distributed in fifteen languages and 225,299 leaflets.

The Foreign Mission Board is also supported by Brazilians and keeps a missionary couple in Portugal to tell the Mother Country the Old, Old Story.

**W.M.U. Work:** For twenty-two years the W.M.U. has worked side by side with the Brazilian Baptist Convention in perfect harmony, a blessing to the womanhood and children. Miss Mallory was a great inspiration to the societies during the past year. Our 258 W.M.S.'s, 9 Y.W.A.'s and 59 Sunbeams keep alive the mission zeal. Their first service is not "across the seas" but at home, evangelizing their Jerusalem.

### THE FIELDS

In thinking of our missions in Brazil, let us remember again that this country is a little larger than the United States with each section as different in temperament as the sections in America. For instance:

**In the Sao Paulo** we have the richest and most progressive section of the country across the coffee fields. It is a state of foreigners and there are more Baptists that are not Brazilians than are. We have some great Lettish Baptist churches, Russian, Hungarian and other nationalities. Listen to Paul Porter's report of this important field: "Our growth has been rather phenomenal, in spite of the lack of a good organization. It is like the grain of mustard; it grows while we sleep. The opportunities before us are greater than can be told. Last year as corresponding secretary I visited forty of the forty-three churches, and more than fifty places where we have no churches or preaching. Everywhere, I found the multitudes anxious at least to hear the gospel. Our great cry is for workers and more workers; however, the financial crisis has made it impossible for us to increase the number of workers."

**Minas state**—The Revolution broke out in full force in this state with Mr. Maddox and Allen on an evangelistic trip away from home. In their missionary Ford, they worked their way back to the families. It was impossible to get any communication from them during the time but all were kept in his care. Mr. Allen says, "The Revolution hindered for quite a while all the work in the churches and the schools. But the Lord has his own way of working, and we find now that hearts are more serious and more open to the gospel than before the Revolution." The 24 churches in this state contributed \$11,000 during the year. There were 130 baptisms.

**Goyaz** is an interior state nearly the size of Texas. It has hardly been touched yet by Baptist work. Neither a missionary nor a native pastor lives on this field, yet two churches kept up their work during the year. One of these churches is over a hundred miles from a railroad. One of them reports twenty-two baptisms last year with three preaching points. There is a vast opportunity in Goyaz. The last thoughts and prayers of Solomon Ginsburg was for this field, J. R. Allen prayed two years for a couple to live in this state and carry forward the work. One of our finest, young native pastors has volunteered. He is a graduate of the Rio College and Seminary and will represent Christ in Goyaz.

**Parana**—Dr. Deter says: "In spite of the Revolution that disturbed us very much, we had a splendid year. We had 42 more baptisms this year than last and 43 more students in our schools. We have added two new churches to our list of properties. In the beginning of 1931 we started two city schools which bid fair to become permanent institutions." Dr. Deter acted as chaplain in the Brazilian army during the Revolution and preached Christ to many no doubt that would never come into the churches. This important field has 25 churches with 1,316 members.

**Victoria**—Mr. Reno is discouraged to the breaking point. He has a great field, white unto harvest with sentiment in favor of the gospel. He has a wonderful beginning with churches and school and nurses to administer to body and mind and soul. He and Mrs. Reno have grown old in the arduous tasks in complete self-surrender to the service. Is it any wonder that they are discouraged when they have no funds with which to continue their marvelous work for the Master? Their 53 churches average four preaching points to the church. They had 521 baptisms last year.

**The Federal District** is like the District of Washington—the national capital and suburbs. In this beautiful city we have 22 Baptist churches with 2,641 members. First Church with its imposing building is the pride of all Brazilian



Baptists. The Seminary furnishes young preachers for out-stations and open-air preaching. Practically all the missionaries who teach in the Rio College also pastor a church. There were 306 baptisms in the Federal District last year and Christians gave over \$37,000 for their work.

**Rio State** has the largest number of churches and church membership in the South Brazil mission with 81 self-supporting churches and 8,929 members. The marvelous triumph in this field is due largely to the untiring labors of A. B. Christie who has given over twenty years to the development of Rio State. The work is splendidly organized. For years they have maintained a Baptist hospital. But due to the financial crisis made worse by the Revolution, it may be necessary to close this hospital—the only one we have in this great country.

**Matto Grosso** sent no report and only four churches of **Rio Grande** was reported.

## CHILEAN MISSION

### MISSIONARIES

**CONCEPCION**, Casilla 186—R. C. Moore, Mrs. Moore.

**TEMUCO**, Casilla 191—W. D. T. MacDonald, J. L. Hart, Mrs. Hart, Miss Marjorie Spence. Casilla 185—Miss Agnes Graham, Miss Cornelia Brower, Miss Anne Laseter, W. Q. Maer, Mrs. Maer, J. W. MacGavock, Mrs. MacGavock.

### ANNUAL REPORT

By Mrs. R. Cecil Moore

Probably the Chilean Baptists for the next generation will remember the year 1930 as the year in which Dr. Truett and Miss Mallory visited us. To be sure, we had many other prominent visitors who also left their impress on us, and it was a notable year in several respects in our general work, but the outstanding event for the missionaries, native pastors, church members and young people was the spiritual messages and loving contact with these two great servants of our Lord Jesus Christ.

As a result of our evangelistic efforts during the year the churches report the largest number of baptisms we have had in several years. The church members themselves are showing a renewed enthusiasm in soul winning, and how their faces shine with joy when they succeed in bringing another lost sheep into the fold!

In Santiago the churches have had great success with tent meetings. The pastor of the First Church, Honorio Espinosa, is a very forceful speaker, and in his tent services has been able to win several influential men during this past year. He in turn puts each one to testifying publicly to the power of the gospel. At the beginning of the year the First Church entered their new building, and they have been able to double their Sunday school enrollment, triple their church attendance and demand respect as one of the liveliest Protestant churches in the city. How necessary is an adequate building for every church!

In Concepcion perhaps the greatest victory has been the determination of the church to become self-supporting. With a fine spirit of sacrifice the members have doubled the church budget during the year, and during a few months raised enough to pay the full salary of their pastor, besides the running expenses of the church. When their pastor resigned to move to Chillan they asked the missionary, Cecil Moore, to pastor them while they make a determined campaign toward building a suitable church home. Miss Mallory laughingly said that in Concepcion she saw a real mossback Baptist church. The building is an old "adobe" house used for a saloon before we rented it, and as the roof is made of tiles held together with mud, the rain makes the grass and weed seed sprout, especially right up on the ridge of the roof. The Concepcion Church is the only one of our big churches which the Mission has not provided with a decent place of worship.



One of the new ventures in evangelism in south Chile was a missionary tour which three of the pastors made from Freire to Valdivia, visiting more than a dozen towns in a truly Pauline method. They carried great quantities of Bibles, Testaments, Gospels and tracts, and on reaching a town they went from house to house, offering their literature and seeking conversations with those interested in the gospel. In almost every town they gained permission to preach in the plaza, and when rain prohibited that, they could always find some home which would open for service.

Mr. Hart has been freed from duties in our school so that he can give full time to the evangelization of this great field, and we pray that our Lord will give him health and a great spiritual blessing for this most important work. He has put emphasis on Sunday school and doctrinal institutes so that almost every church has a group of trained members holding diplomas and working for all of the seals in the normal course. Under his direction each church has also had special evangelistic services during at least one or two weeks during the year.

The Latin-American Baptist Convention had a twofold effect on our churches: it greatly broadened the horizon of both pastor and people. It has been a great stimulus to them to come into contact with the thousands of Baptists on the other side of the Andes and to realize that we are all one family. But the most happy result was the decided impetus towards self-support. We again report no self-supporting churches, but we do not intend for that condition to continue long. Both the missionaries and the churches begin to see that our only hope of extension must lie in intensive work in the churches looking toward self-support. We now have a number of churches which receive no help from Mission funds. They own their houses of worship; their pastors make their living by secular labor, or the pastor of some other church visits them occasionally.

### WOMEN'S WORK

Several years ago our women adopted the same Standard of Excellence used by the W.M.S. of the South. Each year there has been great dissatisfaction because only one or two societies won recognition as A-1. But this year we are jubilant. Of our twenty societies, five are A-1 and six are on the Honor Roll, which means that they lacked only one or two points of reaching the Standard. It has been a year of consecration and spiritual development. A part of the personal service during the year was 1,900 visits made, 24,000 tracts distributed, 10,600 Gospels and Bibles sold or given away, and 400 evangelistic services held, besides the regular weekly meetings.

Our Sunbeams are flourishing and report twenty-five societies, with more than 800 members. Some of our churches now have young men and young women as Sunday school and church leaders who received their early training in the Sunbeam Band. They are letting their light shine.

### OUR SCHOOLS

The Colegio Bautista in Temuco had a very successful year in numbers of children enrolled and in the grade of work accomplished. Our school enjoys high favor with the state authorities and is a force toward higher grade work among the professors in the state schools.

Due to the severe reductions in the Board's budget, passed on to the school, and to the crisis existing in Chile as elsewhere, the school has had an extremely hard time to make ends meet.

Spiritually the year has been a great success. Brother McGavock led in a meeting especially for the students, where there were numerous professions of faith and several decisions for the ministry. Dr. Truett's visit and evangelistic services were of priceless blessing in the lives of the students and teachers.

### CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Although we have been unable to employ any colporters, we have not been idle as to printed matter. La Voz Bautista, our paper, had a good year, with a steady growth and splendid co-operation on part of the Baptists, reaching a

circulation of 1,400. The monthly tract averaged a circulation of 10,000 for the year, in addition to thousands of free tracts from other countries, especially England and the States. The excellent Sunday school literature published by our El Paso house serves admirably, not only our Baptist churches but many others who view it with increasing favor and patronage. Especial mention should be made of the valuable help afforded by the Million Testament Campaign for Latin America and a similar campaign from England, which have furnished our pastors with thousands of Testaments and Scripture portions for free distribution. The Catholics are feeling the force of this type of propaganda to the extent that they are beginning its use and urging on their laymen greater activity in distributing tracts.

## MISSIONS IN CHINA

### CENTRAL CHINA MISSION

#### MISSIONARIES

SHANGHAI—R. T. Bryan, Mrs. Bryan, Miss Willie Kelly, Miss H. F. Sallee, Miss Pearl E. Johnson, J. M. Rogers, Mrs. Rogers, Miss F. Catherine Bryan, Miss Mary N. Lyne, Miss Rose Marlowe, James Hamilton Ware, Mrs. Ware, Miss Lillie Mae Hundley, J. T. Williams, Mrs. Williams, R. E. Chambers, Mrs. Chambers, W. H. Tipton, Mrs. Tipton, Miss Lila Watson, C. J. Lowe, Mrs. Lowe.

SHANGHAI BAPTIST COLLEGE AND SEMINARY—C. H. Westbrook, Mrs. Westbrook, J. B. Hipps, Mrs. Hipps, J. Hundley Wiley, Mrs. Wiley, T. Neil Johnson, Mrs. Johnson, Miss Lillian Thomason, Miss Hannah J. Plowden, Miss Alice Wells, Miss Juanita Byrd.

SOOCHOW—C. G. McDaniel, Mrs. McDaniel, Miss Sophie Lanneau, H. H. McMillan, Mrs. McMillan, Miss Blanche Groves, Miss Ola Lea, W. B. Johnson, Mrs. Johnson.

CHINKIANG—C. C. Marriott, Mrs. Marriott, L. B. Olive, Mrs. Olive, Miss Grace Wells, A. Y. Napier, Mrs. Napier.

YANG CHOW—Mrs. L. W. Pierce, Miss Alice Parker, Miss M. E. Moorman, Miss E. E. Teal, E. F. Tatum, Mrs. Tatum, Miss Mary C. Demarest, Ethel M. Pierce, M.D., L. E. Blackman, Mrs. Blackman, Miss Irene Jeffers.

WUSIH—P. W. Hamlett, Mrs. Hamlett, T. C. Britton, Mrs. Britton, J. E. Jackson, Mrs. Jackson.

#### ANNUAL REPORT

By Mrs. R. T. Bryan

Thanks be to our heavenly father there is always a bright side to Foreign Mission Work. The readers of this report will find some signs of discouragement but it is evident that when report time comes around discouragements are practically forgotten and the bright side looms up. While contributions are falling off in the homeland and many of our missionaries are not able to return—while many schools have had to be closed on account of lack of funds and because of the government attitude toward Bible teaching and church attendance, other doors have opened to us in the ways of summer assemblies, W.M.U. organizations, more efficient Sunday schools, evangelistic bands, and so forth. When one way has been closed another way has been opened.

#### YANGCHOW

This field is worked by Chinese with the help of women missionaries. These seven faithful, brave missionaries in the Yangchow field deserve much credit. They are pushing the different lines of Southern Baptist organized work. They have held special meetings for workers from time to time which have been very helpful and encouraging.



### Report of Mrs. L. W. Pierce

My work, the first half of 1930, consisted of women's evangelistic meetings, Bible classes and visiting in the homes. One evangelistic meeting a week was held in the church building, another was held in the homes of some of the Christians. The one, in whose home the meeting was held, was responsible for inviting the neighboring women to her home. As these homes are located in widely separated sections of the city, many women were thus brought under the influence of the gospel. In March, I conducted a class for women during the ten days' conference in Chinkiang. From May until the end of July I coached a class of boys in English. In addition to the foregoing, the Bible class for Christian women, the teachers' training class, house to house visitation and the Sunday work in the S. S., followed by two regular services, one in the morning, primarily for the church and one in the afternoon largely evangelistic—all these activities kept me busy from Monday morning until Saturday night.

### Report of Miss Teal

This year 1930, began with a gloomy outlook, but Dr. Pierce has been able to keep up the clinic, and general medical work. I have gone on the outside, and given as much time as possible to the very important work of visiting in the homes, giving out tracts and gospels and helping to minister to the sick when needed. There were desperate cases among some of those whom I visited. One of our neighbors and helpers was taken ill with typhoid fever. I went to see him the first day that he did not return to work. He had on his old clothes, lying across the bed with his feet hanging off to keep from soiling the bed. His temperature was over 103. The bed had a rope foundation, and there was a big hole in the middle of it. He said the bed was not very comfortable. Dr. Pierce and I sent one of our hospital beds over to his house and some other necessary things that would add to his comfort, even an excelsior pillow was made and put under his head instead of an old coat, upon which he was resting his head. He had already confessed Christ as his Saviour, but the care which he received has made a great impression upon him and the whole family, and the neighborhood.

### Report of Dr. Pierce

During this year we have had a fairly regular clinic for women and children in the Yangchow Baptist Hospital Nurses' Home. The hospital itself is closed for the present, not having been reopened since the trouble of 1927. We have a registrar who also does a great deal of personal work among the patients as they wait and gives out tracts and Scripture leaflets. During this year we have been fortunate to have a Chinese graduate nurse who has been a very valuable helper in the routine work of the clinic. Both our registrar and nurse are sincere Christian women. We endeavor to reach every patient who comes with the gospel message. During this year I have seen 370 patients with a total of 1,135 consultations. Due to the fact that the hospital is closed and we have no surgeon here, the medical work is limited, but we pray that God will use what is being done to bring someone to him out of the darkness in which they dwell. Besides my clinic work I have, on Sundays, the Sunbeam Band of the Shien Liang Gai Church. There are 15 members who come with gratifying regularity, one little girl having missed only once during the whole year.

### KU CHIH TING DAY SCHOOL

#### Reported by Miss Tatum

At the close of the spring term of 1930, short evangelistic meetings were held in the Ku Chih Ting Day School for three days. Mrs. Pierce spoke to the girls. It was evident that the Holy Spirit touched the hearts of a number of the girls. A two weeks' Bible class was held in the summer especially for inquirers among the girls, as well as one for boys and men. Mrs. Pierce also had a part in the Bible class for the girls. In the early fall two of the students in the Ku Chih Ting School were baptized at the same time that nine others received baptism.

The school opened again in the fall of 1930, but not under the school committee any longer. There have been twenty-odd pupils in the school this term.



A pupil desiring to enter the school is supposed to have a church member stand for her and is supposed to sign a paper stating, among other things, that she will study the Bible. On the whole the pupils have attended church services well. With the six grades of lower and higher primary school, one Chinese teacher, with the help of only one foreigner, found the work more than she could manage well. A half-time teacher was added last October.

### CHINKIANG

Reported by Mr. Marriott

The past year has required that a good deal of attention be paid the individual churches. In some of them the pastor or leader has gone wrong and been summarily dismissed, in others a movement has been inaugurated to secure a place of their own for worship, and several have, by the help of the Church Aid and Building Fund, secured very good places, two churches in the Yangchow field and one in the Chinkiang field have been thus aided in the last year. Then there are other churches and places where preaching has been maintained for several years, that we have had to close owing to the fact that these places have been occupied by bandits and Communists, and the membership has been dispersed. For the most part they were forced to seek safety in the larger towns. Many of our people have not been in their own homes for three years, to say nothing of church. This condition prevails in the county of Djiu Yung where we had to give up one of our old churches because the people all had to leave the locality and go to the city. In Kingkiang, and Taishing counties we had to give up two places—namely, Gi Kia Si and Peh Mo Chioa. At the latter place one of our members who was chief of the local police, was shot dead in a bandit raid upon the town.

Shifting scenes, political upheavals, wholesale readjustments and, in some cases, wanton destruction, have caused us to look this way and that, and rush hither and thither, in order to meet all the demands that are made upon us. At times we have had to hasten our steps to avoid being buried under the debris of falling buildings; at other times we have incautiously run into other pedestrians, who, like us, were gazing at passing airplanes, of which we are able to boast several varieties. But being the capital of the province will necessarily require many changes in the old place. Many of the former prophecies of this city are now in the fulfilment, and many things that those erstwhile prophets never dreamed of are taking place also. In fact, Chinkiang is rapidly becoming a modern city, and soon we shall be able to motor to Shanghai and Hangchow, as well as to Nanking and beyond, where we may be able to visit our brethren in far north and west. We are putting these things into our report because it has been no small part of our experiences in the year just past. It will also give some idea of the conditions under which we have tried to carry on in the last year. We are not sure, but we venture the assertion that so far as we can see now we prefer to work with folk like these awakened ones seem to be rather than with the kingly kind we used to have.

As I write these lines there is an army passing our place going through the Ma lu singing the Christian hymn "The Year of Jubilee has Come." These men belong to General Chang Tsi Kiang. That is not so bad as it sounds; many of them have not had any training in voice.

It is generally known we are sure that since the upheaval many of our missionary stations have been undermanned so far as foreigners are concerned. The one consoling element of this is that it throws more responsibility on the Chinese brethren, where it ought to be. But our force ought not to reach that stage of depletion where there is actual hardship placed upon those remaining workers. In this past year the evangelistic band, composed of three Chinese and one foreigner in the men's band and two foreigners and two Chinese in the woman's evangelistic band, have held several important revivals in different places. One of the good things we have to report this time is the work of our women's evangelistic band. Our larger churches have claimed a good deal of the band's attention, as some of these churches are without a leader and have been for sometime. The continued illness of our Brother Woo Gi Dziung made it necessary for him to tender his resignation to the Chinkiang First Church. So the band has had as one of its important tasks to look after and supply these pastorless churches with preaching services.

## SOOCHOW

Reported by Mrs. McDaniel

Again I have to record, on the one hand thankfully, and on the other regretfully, that there has been no change in the personnel of the Soochow Station during 1930. Thankfully, that no one has been removed by death; regretfully that Miss Lea has not yet sufficiently recovered to resume her duties in the station and more regretfully, that there has not been one new recruit from the home land since 1925.

It is both easy and ordinary to begin any annual report by saying, that the year just past has been a successful one. This can be said truly of the work in the Soochow field. While we are not satisfied with either the efforts or the results, yet we are very conscious of God's blessings upon them. The political, social and economic conditions have been favorable to the spread of the gospel. Local authorities have been friendly. Rumors say that communists are unusually strong in Soochow, yet the government officials have kept such close watch upon them that things have been remarkably quiet.

Perhaps the chief test comes during the annual Christmas season when large crowds gather in our churches to share the special Christmas services. The Christmas just past was the best in this respect. The programs were exceptionally fitting, surcharged with the Christian note and spirit, and rendered largely by our Christian students. There were eight such programs given at our different centers in Soochow.

Rev. B. T. Zang is still pastor of the Ziang Nga Zien Church. He has a true pastor's heart, and is more than faithful in shepherding his flock. Though church attendance has not yet reached what it was before the break-up in 1927, it is growing, and the general attitude toward the church is improving. There were fifty-four baptisms during the year.

This has been the best year in the Sunday school since attendance on the part of the students was made voluntary three years ago.

The church fosters three afternoon Sunday schools for the outside children, the most of whom have no other religious or educational privileges. The average attendance in these schools for the year was about two hundred and fifty.

Two definite branches of the church work are the Woman's Missionary Society, and the B.Y.P.U. societies. The women meet on Tuesday afternoons and use the programs prepared for our W.M.U. societies throughout China. Practically all of our women church members are members of the Woman's Missionary Society, as it is quite the customary thing for a woman who has joined the church on Sunday to become a member of the Missionary Society the following Tuesday. There have been ten additions to our society in 1930.

The contributions from the women are used to help the Chinese Home Mission Board and other general and local needy causes. Our special piece of personal work the past year has been to visit the Widow's Home in Soochow and tell the Gospel story to the women and children there willing to listen. This is a government institution, and Buddhism is encouraged, but Christian work is not forbidden. The Home does not encourage the inmates to come out to our church services, though some of them have done so, and we know one Methodist inmate who attends her own church regularly. There was a special Christmas service for them, and a package of good "eats" for each inmate. At the same time this service was being held, a Buddhist ceremony was being held in their ceremonial hall, conducted by five zealous nuns, and participated in by fourteen worshippers. It was then three o'clock and we were told that the ceremony had begun at one o'clock the night before. They were all very eager to eat when it was all over.

The other W.M.U. organizations are under the care of Wei Ling Girls' School and Yates Academy. We are arranging for these to be brought under the church during 1931.

There were fifteen baptisms at the Bing Hwo Jao Church during 1930. The church was pastored by Mr. McMillan, our city evangelistic missionary, assisted by Mr. Tai. It has just called a new pastor, the Rev. Y. S. Hwo of



Wusih, who will give his full time to the work of that church. Mr. Hwo has taken hold of the work in a fine spirit. Mr. McMillan and Mrs. Johnson have done intensive work at this church since the summer. It is in a good spiritual condition. The attendance both at church and Sunday school has more than doubled. Mrs. Johnson does her missionary work among the women of this church, and the children who attend the day school there. Two Wei Ling girls help there on Sundays, and the B.Y.P.U. has been over several times to give special programs. We rejoice that this, the first center of work in Soochow, started by Dr. Yates so long ago, is now being so well cared for. No true Christian effort is ever lost.

Our Good Will Center forms the third point of a somewhat irregular triangle with reference to our two organized churches, and we are working there in the hope that it will, in time, also become an organized church.

The day school at this center has an enrollment of two hundred and twenty-one. Bible study and chapel attendance are still on the required basis. Rev. K. T. Chang is the head of the work at this place. He is now on a year's leave of absence at a health resort for T. B. A classmate of his, Rev. K. T. Wu, is recuperating at the same place for the same trouble.

Miss Groves makes her contribution to the evangelistic work by helping here on Sunday afternoons, and conducts a live B.Y.P.U. in the day school. As city evangelistic missionary Mr. McMillan has his hand on every phase of that work.

Writing of his work during 1930, Mr. Johnson says: "The year of 1930 has been a busy one for me. In addition to my work as treasurer in Yates and Wei Ling academies, I have given a good part of my time to one section of our Soochow country field,—Tsang Zien, where a church was recently organized. I have tried to pastor four of our out-station churches, including Quinsan, by going to a different church each Sunday.

"In the fall of 1929, the group of Christians at Tsang Zien, with the help of Chinese and missionary friends, bought a lot and built a chapel on it, the total cost being about seven hundred dollars. During that year there were more than fifty professions of faith. Twenty-three persons were baptized during 1930, and there are now others ready for baptism. The Sunday school there was organized in January 1930. The average attendance has been around fifty. Three of the five classes are taught by the Tsang Zien church members; one by the Chinese evangelist, and I have taught the class of Christian men. Of course we use the China Baptist Publication Society Literature. During the summer a prayer meeting was started on Wednesday nights, and led by members of their own group. The Spirit has been in the work all along, and the Lord has blessed us wonderfully."

Yates Academy has passed another successful year. There has been a better spirit of co-operation between the faculty and student body than ever before. We have added more Christian teachers to our staff, the number now being twenty-eight,—our one full time teacher, Miss Groves, makes twenty-nine. We had a large increase of new students in the fall term. Our total enrollment reached five hundred and forty-two,—the highest record in our history.

A long-needed new building will soon be completed. In addition to teaching in the spring term, and much other work that cannot be tabulated, Mr. McDaniel has spent days and nights of labor in planning and supervising the work on the new building. It is truly the result of prayer, and faith and hard work. It is a marvel when we consider the meagre sum of money at Mr. McDaniel's disposal for its erection,—a splendid school building.

We have also started the erection of a large gymnasium for Yates Academy. To help in its construction each student was asked to contribute ten dollars, which was cheerfully done.

During the erection of the new building this fall Mr. McMillan and Mr. Johnson have looked after much of Mr. McDaniel's Bible and English work in the school.



Forty students were baptized during the year as the result of the regular religious work among the students and two special evangelistic meetings led by Chinese preachers who know how to present the Gospel to young people. In the fall term when the meeting was in full swing, the students themselves asked the preacher to hold special conferences with them, class by class, to discuss spiritual problems that they did not understand. We thank God that there is such a spirit of inquiry among our students when the anti-Christian atmosphere outside is still strong.

The Thanksgiving service was an outstanding one; it has become a fixed thing in our school and church, and makes a strong appeal to our people. The service was followed by contributions of old garments, rice and money for the needy ones. Mr. Lea, the religious director of Yates Academy, had been seriously ill for two months. In gratitude for his recovery, and not needing the coffin prepared for him when he was so ill, he contributed it to the church to be used for the first needy church member who passes away. The gift made a great impression upon our Chinese. The work of the Christian Fellowship Group in Yates Academy has been good. Splendid work has been done by our B.Y.P.U. under the direction of Miss Groves and Mr. D. C. Feng. In their meetings on Sunday nights our young people are truly being trained for Christian leadership. They are responsible for the B.Y.P.U. in our primary school.

In Wei Ling Girls' School, the outstanding event of the year was the celebration of Miss Lanneau's fiftieth birthday in appreciation of her long years of sacrificial service for the girls of Soochow, and of this whole out-lying section. The expressions of appreciation took material and unique forms with different groups. The present student body made its contribution in the form of a picturesque little summer house, of the value of a hundred dollars in U. S. currency. It is built upon a well-selected spot of the campus,—a thing of beauty and usefulness. The alumnae contributed eight volumes of the choicest of the English poets, nicely bound. The teachers' gift was a beautiful silk dress. The dedication of the new building to Miss Lanneau was another honor bestowed upon her.

Wei Ling is growing. The total enrollment has reached three hundred and sixty-five. We work under inadequate and crowded conditions, with a too small teaching force. Miss Lanneau is so pressed with routine class work that she has no time for the larger work of development for which she is so well prepared.

Mrs. McMillan and Mrs. McDaniel have been our part time missionary teachers throughout 1930. As has been true throughout all the years of her missionary life in China, Mrs. McMillan was the leader and inspiration of all our musical efforts last year. The music pupils of the school gave two creditable concerts during the year under her supervision.

Miss Lea is hoping to be able to do a little regular work during the spring term. Pray with us that this earnest, young worker may be fully restored to health, and to the work. We know of no other mission school so large as ours operating with such a small force of foreign help.

Wei Ling stands out as the helper of daughters of our evangelists and ministers, and in turn, such girls are usually the leaders in scholarship and in all phases of Christian work in our schools and churches. One missionary here was heard to say, some of our poor evangelists' best contribution to the work in Central China is their daughters. The principal of Wei Ling is one of these. While the father has been out of active service for years, the daughter has long held a position of leadership.

The aim of our religious work is to bring our students into personal contact with Jesus Christ through a knowledge of the Bible, and so we try to make the Bible classes as interesting as possible. Some of our students choose ethics instead of the Bible because of the outside anti-Christian influences, and because of the lack of Bible training in the schools attended before coming to Wei Ling. Nine of our girls were baptized during the year; fifteen others became enquirers. Our girls attended the spring and fall revival meetings well and were interested as the gospel was presented by spirit-filled Chinese preachers. They hear the gospel in their Bible classes, from their Sunday school

teachers, and from our earnest pastor, but what counts most is the daily lives of our Christian teachers and girls.

## WUSIH

Reported by Mr. Hamlett

This has been a year of great blessing upon our Wusih Station. But our blessings have not been unmixed with heartaches and daily problems.

In the city, the first six months of work was conducted by pastor and Mrs. Kao, Mrs. Koo, a Bible woman, Brother Sung, a colporteur and the Hamletts.

During this time Mrs. Koo was practically blind with cataracts, on both eyes. One eye was operated on successfully by a distinguished Chinese surgeon, and glasses were fitted. Now she is rejoicing in her new sight, which she says is better than ever before.

In June, Pastor Kao was stricken with pleurisy and other complications. The church asked Mr. Hamlett to take over his work until his recovery. We are thankful to report that after six months of rest and medical care he has improved so much that he is now able to resume some of his work.

In May, we were compelled to give up our city chapel, and were unable to rent another suitable house. But providentially we were giving the finishing touches to our new church building, which was dedicated on June 2nd. From this date we have concentrated all of our evangelistic efforts, to reach the city people, in this new center.

This building was the answer to a desperate need. In the initial stage, the station with the consent of the mission, borrowed Mex. \$1000.00 from the "Building and Loan Fund," established by Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Ware of Shanghai, and, together with other funds in hand, started out to build the first Baptist chapel ever erected in Wusih. But we had scarcely let the contract, when we realized that our plans were entirely too small. So in fear and trembling, and yet in faith, we enlarged them. And our faith was rewarded with the gift of gold, \$1,000.00 from the Rivermont Avenue Baptist Church, Lynchburg, Virginia. This sum was sufficient to complete the building and to return the Mex. \$1000.00 borrowed from the "Building and Loan Fund."

Immediately after the dedication, Mr. Ware, who has been greatly used of God in establishing the "Building and Loan Fund," conducted a series of evangelistic and revival services in the new church. The meeting was a spiritual feast for the workers and some church members, and prepared us for a more lengthy evangelistic campaign a few weeks later.

This was conducted by our Association Evangelistic Band. The most important thing about this meeting was not the preaching, but the intercessory prayer conducted every morning at 6:30 o'clock by a member of the Band. A number of people confessed Christ, and some of the church members were revived.

The coming of the Jacksons and Miss Tsang, in August, strengthened our numbers, and gave us fresh inspiration for our many kinds of duties. They are helping in the evangelistic work; and God is blessing the city and outstations.

The woman's work in the city is encouraging. Evangelistic meetings every first and 16th of the month have been conducted for factory girls and women. The attendance has been very good. The woman's missionary society meets monthly, and is well attended. Mrs. Jackson and Miss Tsang have been trying hard to organize classes for factory girls and women. The temporary closing of the factories has hindered this work, but it is hoped that it will be carried on with greater success next year. Mrs. Hamlett and the Bible women have reached a large number of women through systematic visitation in their homes.

There were ten additions to the church, by baptism, this year, and there are others applying for baptism. But the church is much more careful about receiving people into the fold than in former years.



### The Out-station Work

For four years, owing to scarcity of workers, our out-stations have been very much neglected by the missionaries. During the first half of 1930 a few short trips for baptismal and communion services were made, and, on every trip, there was abundant opportunity for preaching and distribution of tracts.

Since Mr. Jackson's return, he has taken over the country work, and has already helped in several meetings, and has conducted one Bible class for church members. He is planning to lay much emphasis on training the church members, which phase of work has been sadly neglected ever since the illness of our beloved co-worker, Mr. T. C. Britton. Mr. Jackson is now co-operating with the Association Evangelistic Band in holding meetings throughout our Wusih field. The most encouraging meeting was held in Faung Jao where eighteen had been baptized a short time before.

## SHANGHAI

### The First Baptist Church

Miss Kelly, our oldest woman missionary in Central China, reports for our oldest plant as follows:

Nineteen hundred thirty was just like all years, in that there were joys and sorrows, and multitudinous duties and opportunities. Our church roll at the Old North Gate has been revised and brought up to 512 but mere numbers do not show real growth. I feel that there has been a distinct growth in the church consciousness partially due, I am sure, to the fact that our dear pastor was seriously ill for five months. On Sept. 12th God took him from us, to work in another vineyard and God has blessed this seemingly irreparable loss to our good and to the advancement of His Kingdom here. Had Pastor Tsung been allowed to serve until the end of 1930, he would have been with us ten years. His faithful devotion to our church, his unselfish efforts, his courage, his faith and steadfastness, his patience all during his last illness are rich legacies bequeathed to those of us who are still left here for a while longer. After his death the need was so great for even the business routine of the church, that at the suggestion of a wise member of the church, (one of our deacons) we were led by the Lord to invite Chen Chung Pau, the principal of our boys' school, to take up the duties of a church secretary and this step has proven a great blessing in this our time of great need, and we are now trying to make a real survey of all our church activities, so as to systematize and put everybody to work.

The women's work of the church has made very noticeable progress. We have held a special day of prayer, held every quarter and this has been an untold blessing to all of us. These days of united prayer have brought us closer together and we have been more united in the great ministry of intercession and soul winning. All the aims of the W.M.U. have become more real, by putting them into actual practice and the Watchword for the year was ever before us. "Be ye steadfast and immovable." The advent of our W.M.U. quarterly, and our standard of excellence, so ably edited and gotten out by our new secretary, Miss Lila Watson, have all given a great impetus to our more than gratifying progress. Personal work, tithing, daily Bible readings have been stressed with tangible results. The attendance has been remarkable and no wonder that Pastor Tsung could say just before he went away, that there were no women in Shanghai like the North Gate women. He had been just recently convinced of the great worth of the church W.M.S., having at one time been somewhat opposed to that branch of work.

Two evangelistic meetings have been held, of six days each, resulting in a large class of enquirers, which have been followed up and taught by the volunteer workers in the church. Nine only have been admitted into the church, but many are still interested and are being taught more perfectly the way.

Sunday school classes, visiting the sick, cottage prayer meetings, street work, tract distributing and personal contact, have all served to make a live church. The two church schools have been full and we thank God for our faithful, consecrated principals, our teachers and pupils.



The following is from Miss Parker, also working in connection with the First Baptist Church:

Amid revolution and disturbances of all kinds the work has not been hindered. One is thankful to report being able to continue church work, distribution of tracts on the streets, in shops, small stores, open air services, visiting and praying with the Christian women in their homes, teaching the Bible to the women, some just learning to read. The women seem more in earnest than for some years past.

More than fifty thousand tracts have been distributed. Many portions of Scripture have been left in stores where those who worked promised to read them. Someone has said "tracts are the nails and prayers the hammers with which to drive the message to the hearts of those who read them."

### **Cantonese Work**

**Reported by Miss Marlowe**

The beginning of the year found us without a church or school home, our building having just been destroyed by fire, and with a cable in hand from the Foreign Mission Board that said that they could do nothing for us to help us rebuild. We were despondent and did not know what to do but to trust the Father to, in some way, make a way for his work that it might go on for his glory.

Soon there came from Mrs. Carter Wright one thousand dollars, her Ruby Anniversary gift from the Alabama W.M.U. Mrs. Wright, on her receipt of this perfect "ruby" from those of her own state who loved her, very generously presented it to Miss Mary Nelle Lyne for this, her loved work, for it was largely through Miss Lyne's efforts that this beautiful gift had been made. To us it was a precious "ruby" and its gleams lighted our hearts with new hope and trust in him. Together the Chinese Christians and I set our united strength to glean Chinese "rubies" for the Father's cause and the end of the year finds us with twenty-two to add to hers which became two when it changed its nationality. So we began rebuilding our church, and have it now nearing completion. There must be a debt on the building which grieves us greatly but conditions in China make it almost impossible for us to raise money just now.

We had set to work to rebuild the Lord's house first feeling it would be his will, not knowing how we could ever build the girl's school. Then came the glorious news that the W.M.U. of the South would include our school in the 1930 Lottie Moon Christmas offering, and would try to raise \$20,000 gold to rebuild Shung Tah.

This year we have been able to care for 545 girls in rented and temporary buildings. Pupils and teachers have shown a beautiful spirit under the trying conditions we have had to labor under. A Christian atmosphere has pervaded all departments. Through partitions I have heard Science, History, English, in fact, teachers in every course and grade giving the gospel and striving with every opportunity to win to Christ their pupils. Consequently when we set apart a Decision Week more than one hundred girls acknowledged Christ as their Saviour. Twenty-nine of these have been baptized, several are awaiting baptism and a large enquirers' class being prepared for church membership.

Mr. Princeton Hsu, our honored principal, returned from America with his Master's degree and with the Master's zeal for winning to Christ those about him. He is a wonderful force for the kingdom and we thank God for him. He is a blessing and a power in our school and church alike.

Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Tipton have been a blessing to the church in their faithful attendance on Sunday, and their fine leadership in the Sunday school. Dr. J. M. Rogers and Mrs. J. T. Williams have taught some classes in Shung Tah and thereby lightened Miss Marlowe's burden which is doubly heavy while Miss Lyne is still away.

### **Sallee Memorial Church—The Baptist Compound**

Mr. and Mrs. Ware are the only regular compound missionaries who have been on the compound through the whole year. Mrs. Ware reports the following:

During 1930 there has been much to encourage and much to discourage us in our work. Because of the lack of missionaries on the compound and sickness among us, the well ones have had to do extensive rather than intensive work much of the time. We were especially grateful to the Interior Mission for lending us Miss Olive Lawton who gave herself untiringly to teaching and personal evangelism in Eliza Yates Girls' School during the session 1929 and 1930. Illness on the part of Mesdames Napier and Olive made it necessary for their families to be moved to the compound. Mr. Napier found a warm place in the hearts of the Ming Jang boys and was a most acceptable teacher and counselor. Mr. Olive served on the Board of Managers of the two schools here and rendered inestimable service to the schools and to the Central China Summer Assembly. Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Jackson were in our midst until August when they felt they must return to Wusih where they were stationed before the cut in school work in 1928 followed by their furlough. For two years Mr. Jackson has taught acceptably in Ming Jang and through athletics has encouraged our boys to play the man in the game of life.

Brother and Mrs. Britton of Wusih are still making this their home as Brother Britton's health is such that he must be in bed and where he can have expert medical attention. He has been ill with pleurisy and tuberculosis since May, 1928, and is so brave and patient. As he lies there praying for this phase of the work or that we are conscious that his illness is not in vain and God is answering his prayers in the lives of others.

Dr. and Mrs. Bryan, Miss Hundley and Miss Sallee were welcomed with great rejoicing when they returned from furlough in September, to take up their work as pastor and teachers. Miss F. Catherine Bryan became a member of our station and compound during the summer and is now engaged in literary work and personal evangelism.

After the Jacksons left and the Napiers went on their well-earned furlough it looked as if there would be no missionary to shoulder the mission's responsibility in Ming Jang unless Mr. Ware gave up his evangelistic work in the country and did so. We were thankful beyond words when Mr. and Mrs. Blackman arrived and stepped into the breach early in October. Mr. Blackman is teaching Bible in Ming Jang and working with the many mandarin-speaking people in Shanghai, hoping that all of the mandarin Baptists may be united in a growing mandarin church. Mrs. Blackman gives full time to teaching in Ming Jang.

Mr. Ware has pastored three out-stations and taught in Ming Jang. Mrs. Ware has taught in Eliza Yates, been the general director of religious activities in nine missionary organizations of the school and superintendent of the primary department of the Sallee Memorial Sunday School.

The other members of our missionary family on the compound are Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Tipton who though they are engaged primarily in literary work for the China Baptist Publication Society, have joined hands with us in advancing the work everywhere it was possible. Miss Watson was with us half the year and gave much valuable help among the young people.

#### In Memoriam

On July the third, one of our number, Miss Lilla E. Echols passed to her reward in Columbus, Georgia, while on furlough. For six years our beloved Lilla, so intellectual, earnest, spiritually minded and faithful, labored as head of the English department, teacher of Bible and librarian in Eliza Yates and as teacher and deaconess in Sallee Memorial Church. Every phase of our work was dear to her heart and received her support in time, prayers, tithes, and offerings. There was nothing ostentatious or boastful about her. She was quiet in her work but genuinely interested in the souls of our girls. The deep sorrow that filled our hearts and those of our co-workers, the Chinese, was such to show how greatly she was valued as a friend and fellow servant of Christ.

#### Out-Station Work

Last year the outlook was so bright for the Wu Ping Center and hopes so high that indeed it is a grief to have to report that on account of dissension



in their midst, it was necessary to close the Baptist Church there. A number of those who were charter members are carrying on independently. We do not feel that the effort was in vain for there were 29 who were brought to the Saviour while it existed and one young man has heard the call to the ministry and is now studying in Ming Jang, laying his foundation for Seminary training.

From Da Zang there has been only one baptism during the year, that of a little boy studying in Ming Jang this term, but there are four or five inquirers who have been accepted and are waiting for baptism. One of the older members died during December. The Christians here are very eager to have a small chapel and are making free-will offerings each week for their building. They borrowed \$302.00 Mex. from the Church Building Loan Fund to buy their land with and each time they have the Lord's Supper they take up free-will offerings for returning it. Each week they bring offerings for their general expenses—this is a self-supporting church. The members are poor, but love God and are willing to give. Mr. Ware had Sunday school and preaching services there each Sunday and prayer-meeting and Bible study for the Christians and enquirers on Thursday.

This year Mr. Ware again took up his work at West Fah Hwo, a field in which he was working when he went on furlough in 1927. We have three students in Ming Jang and Eliza Yates because of this work. Two were baptized here this fall and the other last year. There are a number of inquirers here too and five are ready for baptism. One member is slowly dying of tuberculosis.

It delights our heart to report that the chapel at Sung Ka Loong is finished. There has been only one baptism from this field during the year, but the seed of the word has been sown and the harvest is bound to come. The most encouraging phase of this work is the determination on the part of two young tailors to give themselves to the ministry. They are studying now in the newly organized Baptist Bible School on our campus.

Dr. and Mrs. Bryan and Miss Sallee left in February for their furlough and because of the lack of workers on the Baptist Compound, returned in September to take up their regular work for the fall term.

Our principal, Mr. Y. C. Ling being still quite ill has made it necessary for them along with others to give much time and thought to the running of the two schools.

The spirit of the two schools in the student body has been all that could be desired. All feel that we have an exceptionally fine body of young people.

During November Dr. Bryan, the pastor of Sallee Memorial Church, planned a series of evangelistic meetings which resulted in 160 confessing Christ. Sixty-seven of this number were received into the church and baptized. There is no greater joy to the missionaries than that of having a part in helping these young boys and girls to start on the upward road with the Lord and then helping them, through Bible study, Sunday school and young people's societies, to grow. Each missionary here has a definite part in this work of winning and training. The way our older students stand by and help is a great inspiration.

Mrs. Ling, our principal's wife, is a capable, consecrated Christian. Although she has a sick husband and three small children, when the time comes to pass on students asking for baptism as to whether they are really ready for church membership, she is always ready to give hours to this important task.

Music necessarily has a large part in our daily chapel gathering and our church services because most of our constituency is young people. Our choir and orchestra have been the most efficient and helpful that we have had for some years. Mr. Olive's help with the boys of the choir, we are sure, did lasting good. The students' frequent requests for him to sing solos showed how they enjoyed his singing.

Dr. Bryan has long felt the need of a farmers' Bible school because it is said that 80 per cent of the Chinese are farmers and very little has been done among them in this section. He has undertaken to teach and train ten men to



farm and preach to farmers. He has tried to make it plain to the men that at the end of their term of study they do not have to be preachers, unless they still feel God has called them. He is teaching them in one of the rooms in the Sallee Memorial Church and they are getting practice in farming on a few acres of unused mission land adjoining our compound. He is teaching them in the morning and they farm in the afternoon. Dr. Bryan pays them for their half day's work, meaning in this way to keep them as farmers and to enable them to support themselves while at school. His hope is that from this group there will come forth some preachers like our old time country preachers. They also can teach the farmers better methods of farming and enable them to make a better living.

Miss F. C. Bryan reports:

"After 15 years of intense, continuous work and prayer, the special work for Chinese children in Shanghai College, Georgia Hall (the gift-building from Georgia Baptist women), attained its maximum efficiency during the spring of 1930. A full 'workshop' equipment had been gathered together. The five-year program enrollment mark demanded by the Shanghai College Directors had been reached and slightly surpassed. The current funds showed a small reserve which built, first, a Primary Teachers' attic apartment, and later, two up-to-date playground apparatus. This little Elementary and Kindergarten School was leading the Elementary schools of our Mission in educational matters.

"In April, 1930, Miss F. C. Bryan resigned and moved from the Shanghai College to the Shanghai Baptist Compound.

"From this base, the Chinese Weekly 'Kind Words' has been edited; normal work with Eliza Yates Sunday School Teachers for Primary and Junior Departments has been conducted; and the music and choral work for the Shanghai First Baptist Church has been earnestly promoted."

## THE CENTRAL CHINA CHURCH BUILDING LOAN FUND

Reported by Mr. Ware

The Loan Fund was started primarily to help the weak struggling groups of Christians in our Shanghai field. It was hoped that its use in this field would convince others in other fields that it could be used to an advantage throughout our mission. We did not propose to argue the case but to demonstrate it. We are happy to report that the other fields of this mission began to realize the possibilities of such a fund before there was time to demonstrate it in the Shanghai field. At present writing, every station in this mission has found it possible to use this Loan Fund and some stations have called on the Loan Fund to help out in two of their church fields.

Just across the river from the big business section of Shanghai is a rapidly-growing city. It is referred to as Poo Toong or Shanghai on the east side of the river. One of the oldest members of Old North Gate Church lives there—Tsang T'a T'a, who for many years has been trying to get a church for her native section. Preaching services have been held in her home for a long time, but that did not suit her for she had it in her heart that there must be a church building near her ancestral home which is about two-thirds of a mile from her present home. This year Mrs. Tsang celebrated her eightieth birthday, and as she was looking forward to the day and planning for the occasion she let it be known that she would delay no longer about the church. She announced to her Baptist sisters and brethren that she was going to build and if they did not take interest in it, she would give it over to whatever group of Christians showed interest. She said she had \$800.00 and some land ready. Plans were soon made and the building begun. Tsang T'a T'a and the group of Christians there have offered the chapel to the Old North Gate Church as a mission chapel and the Old North Gate Church has signified its willingness to take charge of the work and try to develop it. Without the Loan Fund this fine opportunity would in all probability have been lost to our Baptist work.

The Lord has continually supplied our needs throughout this year, so that we have not had to turn down completely any call that has come to us. Praise be to his name! Many times we have wondered how we would manage if some calls came that we heard were being discussed, but when the calls actually came the Lord had the cash in our hands.

**Our Finances**

Gifts to date.....	\$4,179.03	Loans .....	\$3,608.95
Unused interest .....	231.99	Cash in Bank.....	964.85
Church Funds held in trust..	162.78		
	<u>\$4,573.80</u>		<u>\$4,573.80</u>

**CHINESE HOME MISSION BOARD****Reported by Mr. McMillan**

The Home Mission Board consists of nine members—five Chinese and four missionaries—elected annually by the Shanghai-Soochow-Wusih Native Association. This Board has direction of all the out-station evangelistic work in the bounds of the Association except Quinsan helped directly by the W.M.U. of the Association and Tsaung Zien under the direction of the Soochow Station. Members of the Shanghai Station are doing considerable mission work in neglected sections of Shanghai. This report covers only the field helped by the Home Mission Board.

The function of the Board is not to manage and control but to help. The funds appropriated by the Foreign Mission Board and the contributions from all the churches of the association are placed in the hands of the Board to distribute among the weaker out-station churches as the Board sees best. The Board helps 10 churches, finances an evangelistic band of five members, and publishes a small semi-monthly paper. We try to be loyal to our Baptist principles and give these churches all the autonomy possible. They have the privilege of naming their pastor in case the evangelist located at the different places and serving the churches is unordained. Each church has full voice in calling and dismissing evangelists. This is as it should be. During the year 1930 the Foreign Mission Board gave \$3,600.00 while the churches gave \$1,195.95. Churches and individuals on the field have shown more interest and joy in giving to the Home Board this past year than any previous year and the amount is beyond past records.

The year just passed brought good returns through the country evangelistic work. Doors of opportunity have been flung wide open and many doors have been entered with the gospel of Christ. The local evangelists have been faithful in witnessing and the evangelistic band has put new life and zeal into the churches by the effective work done in the field. More Christian literature was sold and given away than in any previous year. Miraculous answers to prayer in the healing of the sick are multiplying and a genuine revival spirit is growing.

Nothing has meant more to the life of these churches than the launching of the evangelistic band by the Association. Mr. Lieu Zeu Hwo, the leader of the band, is a Spirit-filled man who feels a divine call to this kind of work. During the year he declined a call to a city church with more salary and a better home. He replied that so long as the door to the country was open to him and the way provided for him to go he would not turn aside to any other work. He is also a tireless worker. Mrs. Zung, the Bible woman member of the band, feels just as definitely called to this work as Mr. Lieu. Herein lies the secret to their success and the large number of conversions recorded. They have a plan systematically worked out whereby they spend two weeks in one place helping the local church in giving the gospel to the multitudes. The mornings are spent in the tea shops, and on the streets preaching and distributing tracts and selling gospel portions. The afternoons are spent in the homes of the Christians and holding Bible classes and prayer meetings in the church. The evening services consist of evangelistic preaching to the crowds of people who gather to hear the story of salvation through the cross of Christ.

**WOMEN'S WORK****Reported by Miss Watson**

For several years the twelve monthly missionary programs published in a small annual by the China Baptist Publication society was the only definite



and regular provision for the need of Baptist women. However, there were many plans and helps worked out by groups and individuals and shared with all who could avail themselves of this help for which we are deeply grateful. In 1929 daughters of the King in Central China coming into a deeper consciousness of their needs and responsibilities planned literature for weekly meetings, programs and a study course which would better prepare them to undertake their responsibilities in the churches. Besides the monthly missionary programs they wanted programs for deepening the spiritual life, Bible study programs, programs for mother's meetings, and on various forms of welfare work such as work for the blind, lepers, and beggars. Before the Secretary for Women's Work came to the Baptist Publication Society, these Baptist women had outlined their need of literature and had set themselves to the responsibility of providing it. The preparation of these programs was assigned by a committee and cheerfully undertaken by those best qualified by experience and training to prepare them, many were written by Chinese Christian women pioneers. Their "coming out year" was 1930, and weekly programs for women's meetings appeared in the first Baptist woman's periodical in China and has the title "The W.M.S. Quarterly." During this first year this Quarterly had a circulation of 600 subscriptions, going into many sections of China. In addition to the "W.M.S. Quarterly," the missionary programs have also appeared in the small annual for societies which have only monthly meetings. To the books elective for the W.M.U. study course has been added and welcomed "Women of the Old Testament" prepared by Miss Willie Kelly. We are looking forward to a companion book, "Women of the New Testament," by the same author in 1931.

For the Senior Young People, the China Baptist Publication Society has been publishing a quarterly with missionary and training for church membership programs for weekly meetings for several years. Occasionally there had been small books containing twelve missionary programs for girls and boys of Intermediate age and monthly missionary programs for the Sunbeams. At the earnest request of the women and leaders of Young People's organizations, the Publication Society issued the first periodical for boys and girls from thirteen to sixteen years of age in 1930. It is called "The Intermediate Baptist Young People's Quarterly." It has weekly programs of missionary inspiration and participation and Training in Church membership. Most of these programs are prepared by Chinese leaders. The circulation of this one-year-old quarterly has reached 600. "Around Congo Camp Fires" has been translated and is now in the press. This will be the first mission study book for Intermediate age girls and boys which the C. B. P. S. has published. Weekly Bible story and missionary programs for primary age children were issued in a year book for Sunbeam leaders. A Sunbeam Manual for leaders has also appeared for the first time in China in 1930.

In April of last year, at the invitation of the China Baptist Publication Society a W.M.U. Committee for all China and a Conference on Literature convened in Shanghai. This was the first all China W.M.U. committee meeting which had both Chinese and missionary representatives present. Two representatives, one Chinese and one missionary, were appointed by each of the four Woman's Missionary Unions. Four languages, Mandarin, Shanghaiese, Cantonese and English were used around the table of earnest conference on the outlook, needs, and unified plans for the development of the work. A unified name in Chinese writing for Woman's Missionary Society was adopted. Plans for Bible study, Mission study and Personal Work were made. The need of a Woman's Bible Training School for all China was earnestly voiced by every delegation. It was pointed out that Mandarin is being so generally taught in all schools that a Bible school in which Mandarin was used would meet the need. It was decided that each delegation on its return would make a report of this united need to its union and ask the union to make a recommendation to the general association in the hope that the associations would establish such a school that would make provision for the same faculty used in a Baptist Theological Seminary already proposed for all China to be used in the Woman's Bible Training School.

The work of this committee has been and will continue to be of great value to the W.M.U. work in China. Unified plans have already set forward the development of the W.M.U. in each section. Already plans are being



made by each union to have its corresponding secretary or field workers. On account of distance, the expense of travel, and differences in language it will perhaps be a long time before we have an A-1 China W.M.U. Through the China Baptist Publication Society as a W.M.U. Exchange we have facility in providing for the work of the unions. We are grateful for the gracious and hearty co-operation of our brothers on the staff of the Baptist Publication Society and the Board of Directors of the Society who have encouraged us in every forward-looking step, even with financial support when it was not evident that there would be funds to complete the work the Society had already outlined for the year.

Miss Faith Chang came as your secretary's co-worker in August of 1930. We are grateful for the Lord's provision in this gifted, consecrated young woman. We were able to spend six delightful weeks in the early fall in Shantung province, the roads which had been held by invading troops opening before us as we visited church after church. We were refreshed by old friends and new friends and their joyful fellowship and preaching the gospel and the work of building up the churches. Constructive Worker's Conferences in Yangchow and Chinkiang and The Baptist Summer Assembly in Shanghai have furnished excellent opportunities of field work for all the time that could be spared from our desks.

## THE CHINA BAPTIST PUBLICATION SOCIETY

Reported by Dr. Williams

The year 1930 marks a distinct upward trend in the work and service of the China Baptist Publication Society. During the political troubles a few years ago there was a terrible slump in our sales and distribution of all books, tracts and periodicals. For two years there has been a gradual growth in our work, but 1930 has shown more rapid recovery in business than the previous two years.

The mailing list for Sunday School Literature and True Light Magazine has been steadily growing. There has been greatly increased interest in and sales of training literature for young people's and women and children's organizations. There have been good sales for books and tracts. For all this we thank God and take courage.

However, when we look at the things we should have printed, and the opportunities we have lost because they were not printed, we have a sinking feeling in our hearts. Lack of money has greatly limited our output and thereby our service to the cause of Christ.

A report is not supposed to look to the future, but a word should be recorded concerning our present condition as we face 1931. A great many of our tracts are out of print. Our stock of Bibles is exhausted. On account of the bad exchange between Chinese and foreign money the price of printing paper has increased about 100 per cent. Also, on account of bad exchange the value of the appropriation from the Foreign Mission Board for printing purposes has decreased almost 100 per cent. Therefore, our outlook for 1931 is exceedingly dark. Never in the history of mission work in China have our opportunities been better. We are looking at our opportunities and hoping and praying God will in some way make it possible for us to go forward.

Mr. Tipton reports as follows:

We are glad to be able to report another good year for the Sunday School Literature Department of the China Baptist Publication Society.

In the first place, we wish to acknowledge with gratitude the cheerful co-operation of our office staff as well as the valuable work done in this department by Dr. and Mrs. Bryan and Mrs. Tipton. Although Dr. and Mrs. Bryan were on furlough in America over seven months of the year, their messages went to the churches every Sunday of 1930. Our department suffered a great loss by the death of Mr. Cheung Mun Yan the last of August. He had been in this department nine years, and it has not been easy to fill his place.

There has been a most encouraging increase in the circulation of all grades of our literature. Our subscription lists have now reached 46,650 which is

an increase of nearly forty-four per cent over the previous year. This figure, however, is only two-thirds of our circulation at the time the Revolution struck us five years ago. As the country settles down to more peaceful condition, we hope still for a greater recovery during the coming year.

Some months ago we announced an increase of about 20 per cent in prices effective from the first of 1931, and now find that the cost of paper and printing material has increased almost a hundred per cent. Likewise there has been a substantial increase in postage, especially to foreign countries, which adds to our embarrassment in lack of funds with which to carry on. We have always had to meet the deficits in this department from gifts, but we are facing a much larger deficit than ever before during the coming year. Please pray with us for the blessing of God upon the weekly messages that go not only to the remotest bounds of China but even to every foreign country to which Chinese have emigrated.

### SHANGHAI COLLEGE

Reported by Herman C. E. Liu

We have again broken our previous record in enrollment. There are 1,827 students enrolled in all departments of our work, distributed as follows: College, 531; Middle Schools, 455; Elementary School and Kindergarten, 94; Social Center, 747. We were obliged to turn away a large number of applicants, as our dormitories are terribly crowded.

The general Christian atmosphere and interest of the students in religious activities have been very gratifying. There are forty-two per cent of our college students who are Christians. We are told that it is the largest percentage of Christians in institutions of higher learning of our standing in China. Professor J. B. Hipps has been the acting pastor of the College Church, in addition to his regular teaching load. Under his guidance there are more than thirty fellowship groups or Bible classes organized with an enrollment of more than three hundred students. Recently Principal Loh of the Middle School organized "Home Circles" for the Middle School students, with an enrollment of more than two hundred students. The attendance at chapel and the Sunday services has been large. Nine persons have been baptized.

The new buildings for the Yangtzepoo Social Center have been completed. Under Mr. D. Y. Tsien's leadership we have succeeded in raising more than \$10,000 for these buildings. The laborers made generous contributions. We are planning to expand our activities there.

This is the tenth anniversary of co-education in Shanghai College. We were the first institution in this part of China to start co-education. Now practically all the institutions of higher learning are co-educational. In the first year there were only four women students; last year there were one hundred thirty-four women students packed in like sardines in the Women's Hall, which was built to accommodate only eighty. There has been a wholesome relationship between men and women. We feel that co-education has passed the stage of experiment. The young women have borne themselves with such dignity and charm that they have won for themselves the admiration of the faculty and of many friends who have visited the campus. Their scholarship has improved, as has the breadth of their interest. We are glad to believe that co-education has brought a wholesomeness and a vigor into the new social order of China.

In response to the popular demand, the faculty and board of directors of Shanghai College are arranging to conduct a school of commerce of college grade, with preparatory classes for men and women. The project is now well under way. It will be in session after office hours, in the evening, when students may take one or more courses.

The China Baptist Publication Society has purchased the Lyceum Theatre site in Yuen Ming Yuen Road, and they have kindly granted the use of at least one floor of the building in addition to their assembly hall and library. In order to finance this project, at least \$50,000 will be required for building, furniture and the initial expenditure for the project. Already we have in hand more than \$30,000 in cash from Chinese sources.



Very generous support has been given us by leading Chinese organizations and individuals, such as the General Chamber of Commerce and the Bankers' Association, and one gentleman in making out a check for \$5,000 made the remark, "I received little education myself but I am interested in the scheme and I want to do a little to help some deserving young men and women."

## INTERIOR CHINA MISSION

### MISSIONARIES

**CHENGCHOW, Honan**—Wilson Fielder, Mrs. Fielder, Miss Kate Murray, Victor Koon, Mrs. Koon, Miss Olive Lawton.

**KAIFENG**—W. E. Sallee, Mrs. Sallee, Miss Blanche Rose Walker, Miss Addie Estelle Cox, Miss Zemina Hare, Miss Viola Humphreys, Miss Minnie Alexander, Miss Josephine Ward, W. W. Lawton, Mrs. Lawton.

**POOCHOW**—Wade D. Bostick, Mrs. Bostick, Miss Olive Riddell, Mary L. King, M.D., Miss Clifford Barratt, G. W. Strother, Mrs. Strother.

**KWEITEH**—Sidney J. Townsend, Mrs. Townsend, Miss Attie Bostick.

### ANNUAL REPORT

By Katie Mae Murray

When David and his army had won a certain victory over the Amalekites, some of the men said that the spoils should not be shared with those who had stayed at home holding lines. David replied, "But as his part is that goeth down to the battle, so shall his part be that tarrieth by the stuff: they shall part alike." We on the battle front of this invasion into the land of the enemy wish to share the spoils with those of you at home, who amidst discouragements have so faithfully "tarried by the stuff". Perhaps some of our victories may be only those of endurance or patience, but in these let us rejoice together.

### KWEITEH STATION REPORT

"We had the years of Dispersion, of the Return, and of the Rebuilding of the walls of this tiny Jerusalem, and now we have the Year of Internal Conflict and Reform. A great part of the year has been taken up with just "minding the stuff." The Mission premises were occupied in January and at intervals right up to August. In March we were besieged four days and during the fighting were looted three times, our lives being threatened by ruffians who demanded money and heroin. It was a hard experience but as we look back, we marvel at the grace of God which enabled us to keep calm and quiet and which took all fear of death away even when rifles were cocked and pointed at us a few feet distant. The property suffered considerably; our house was badly shot about, not one room in the house escaped being shot into. The church building in the city was seriously damaged and also the front premises where Mr. and Mrs. White make their home when in Kweiteh. Not one of the Christians was hurt, although several had shells fall on their houses. Deut. 33: 12 was a great comfort to us all, "The beloved of the Lord shall dwell in safety by him and the Lord shall cover him all the day long, and he shall dwell between his shoulders."

With the whole country full of soldiers and bandits, country work for Mrs. Townsend and myself was out of the question. Nevertheless, in the districts where work was possible, the evangelists carried on. In one district in the spring 251 villages were visited and preached in.

Four men and three women were baptized. Owing to the state of the country the pastor has not been able to get around for the examination of other candidates. Two young men were sent to the Bible School at Kaifeng for training.

The Kweiteh Association completed its first year of real work. The budget of \$204.00 was raised and a further advance planned for this coming year.



## POCHOW REPORT

"The work of the Master was hindered this year by war. Pochow city was besieged for seventy days. The country was and is suffering at the hands of bandits. While our regular plan for the work was interrupted, God gave us various new opportunities, and opened before us other channels for spreading the gospel.

We feel there is a greater interest and a more sympathetic hearing of the "Good Message" this fall than has been witnessed of late years. We are encouraged to fight on!

**Medical Work**—"Brave" is a very mild adjective to apply to Dr. Mary King! During the hottest months, at all times of the day she was called upon to perform surgical operations of the severest types, having a limited supply of materials, only a few overworked helpers, and a very depleted set of surgical instruments for working. In the face of these handicaps, and herself lacking physical strength "She has done what she could" for God and man. She has written thus:

"The year will be remembered as one full of new experiences. Most of all, we will remember the many wonderful deliverances. The shells that fell in the compound did not explode. Buildings were damaged, but no one was hurt except a wounded man who was lying in the church when a shell went through the wall. We passed through the heat of the summer under menacing conditions, in the midst of infections and daily deaths and were kept in health and sanity. From seventy to one hundred a day were being dressed until long after the siege was over. Accidents from hidden bombs continually added to the casualties. Even at this late date bullets are swept up with the leaves and explode when thrown into the fire. A few days ago there was a death from such, and yesterday a boy was brought in wounded in face and hands from such an explosion.

"The retreating army gave us medicine and dressings, as well as a gift in cash, in appreciation of our work for them. They also left with us some twenty odd of their wounded, hoping that we would care for them until they either died or recovered enough to be sent home. These when able often attended our evening prayer services, held under the stars, and we believe the seeds sown may later bear fruit.

"Expenses have been heavy, but abundant provision was made for us in the largely increased receipts. Owing to the demands of the passing military for our rooms, and the damage done by them, as well as heavy rains, extensive repairs have been necessary in order to save our buildings.

"Only a partial record of patients was kept, as all available help was called on to care for the wounded. We feel that the way has been prepared for us in surrounding villages, and when peace is sure we may visit these. Miss Barrett has already sought some. Her work for the wounded has endeared her to a large number.

"During the year we received in fees and for medicines Mex. \$1,601.33."

**Evangelism**—Miss Olive Riddell is altogether responsible for country evangelism for women. During the spring months she was able to visit nine of the country stations and many villages between battles and occupation. The siege gave an opportunity to study with a few local women. This fall, bandits are in some sections; but she has visited twelve out-stations. At most of these women have learned to read and gladly help others. This keeps up interest and prepares the way for special classes.

Miss Clifford Barrett gives full time to city evangelism. "At the beginning of the year the city church was organized and we believe that progress has been made. The church has made a tent and held services in many parts of the city. Although the church building was occupied by wounded soldiers; another room was used for the services each Sunday. The song and prayer service held each evening, in spite of the whizzing bullets and roaring guns, proved to be a source of great strength to all who took part.

"The W.M.U. missed only two of its regular meetings. The women have done well in carrying out their programs and in contributing of their means to the spread of the gospel. The March and September special seasons of prayer with special contributions was observed. The December week of prayer is yet to be held. We have studied the book, 'Women Characters of the Old Testament,' and are now working on a special course of study. This course includes learning to read the Bible, memorizing Scripture, and songs. We find it quite helpful.

"We have just closed a week's meeting with Miss Walker of Kaifeng to help with the women. Three native evangelists preached. The attendance throughout was good and the spirit excellent. Two men and two women were approved for baptism. A movement to adopt a budget and tithe was set on foot, and we are hoping this plan will materialize for the good of the work and to the glory of God."

Mr. Green Strother, being the only man in the station and the only pastor in this immense field, it is not necessary to say that his burden was not light. He comments as follows: "This year has been the worst in a long series of disturbed seasons for many missionaries, but all hope it to have been the crisis, with a brighter future before us; although at present a large group of well-armed bandits are ravaging the countryside almost within sight of the city.

"In troubled times missionaries must constantly hear evil remarks about themselves, and receive discourteous treatment. But whatever falls on us, falls with greater force on the native Christians. They must always be prepared to be called the 'running dog' of the foreigner. We praise God that through these months and years of trial, very few have fallen, and many are a joy because of their unwavering faithfulness. If we can be spared a few more years to readjust and organize, we feel they will be able to 'carry on' without confusion.

"The class for the evangelists and workers last February was very profitable. In the spring there were only three baptisms; but this fall we were able to organize two churches and baptize forty-four. Banditry prevented the baptism of several more.

"During a few days' lull in the siege this summer, we were able to preach to a large number of men and officers who listened attentively, and from this preaching and subsequent talks about twenty professions of faith were made mostly from among the officers. May the favor of the Lord continue upon them wherever they are.

"In a busy section of the city last winter we rented a hall for preaching. Eight or ten made profession, and now bear evidence of sincerity. We have opened the same place this winter and are trusting the Holy Spirit to lead many others out.

"For the months of March and April, thirteen of the native workers report 1,728 miles traveled, 663 sermons preached, and 563 professions. These are the best two months of the year; had it been normal there would have been other months with similar reports."

### KAIFENG REPORT

Miss Blanche Rose Walker writes from Drum Tower Church: "I am eager to tell you that God answered prayer. He first called an evangelist from our own church family to work in the street chapel, the one he gave us last year, having been promoted to the flourishing East End Center work. For a number of years our new evangelist has held his position in a drug shop, his employer being very unwilling to give him up. But Mr. Hsu has turned from it all for the Lord and for a much smaller salary. He is now a very happy man.

"The Lord gave us a very worthy young man from the Provincial Court for our Sunday school superintendent. He was baptized this year and comes regularly for special instruction in Sunday school work. Later, our cup of joy quite ran over when the Father called Mr. Fan, our senior evangelist, to be pastor of Drum Tower Church. He has long been a member of this church



and a good worker, but has ever declared that he did not feel called to be pastor of any church. He felt led to be an evangelist. But one day, as he fasted and prayed about other matters, the Lord plainly told him that he was wanted for the Drum Tower Church pastor. He immediately surrendered and was ordained in the presence of many who loved him.

"Drum Tower Church this year has received by baptism thirteen members and has a promising class of inquirers. There is now a total of \$624.62 given by the church in tithes and love-offerings."

Miss Viola Humphreys, who has been back from furlough a half year, gives the following report from the South Suburb Good Will Center and United Church: "This work includes a reading room, a women's school with twenty enrolled, a poor school of thirty pupils, a nightly Bible class, four out-stations, besides the regular work of an organized church and W.M.U. The country work has had fifty baptisms and ten other conversions resulting from monthly conferences and a series of revival meetings.

"Shih Yu Girls' School is under the direction of Miss Zemba Hare. She says, "As we look back over the year 1930, we can only marvel at the wonderful grace and love of God. Again we have been in the fighting district, but by continuing school through the summer months, we have been able to keep our buildings and continue our work.

Mr. Li Hsing Hsien, a former graduate of the Kaifeng Boys' School and Shanghai College, is our dean and he has been a great help in the spiritual as well as the educational progress of the school. Our enrollment, including the kindergarten, is ninety. The school is primarily for the religious education of the children of the Christians and for the preparation of workers for the church. So, for this reason, we do not take all the girls who apply. We have special classes for the training of the girls in Sunday school work, young people's, children's and personal work. Special time is allotted for practice work in each.

"One of the most encouraging things this year is the personal work done by the older girls among the younger. They have been able to find out the real difficulties of each and then lead them to know him 'whom to know is life eternal.' Sometimes when they have not been able to meet the difficulties they have come to me, and through prayer and the study of the Word, I have been able to help them to lead their younger sisters to the light. Not only have the girls worked among their fellow students but they have also written letters to their mothers, fathers, and friends back home. Some have gone home during the holidays and started family prayers for their own and other families. One of the greatest joys we have is to know that these girls are getting their hearts filled with the Word of God and we have his promise that it shall 'not return to him void.' How our hearts rejoice as we hear from almost all parts of the compound 'I want Jesus.' Then we remember that if it were not for this school these children would probably never hear the name of Jesus except in ridicule; so we praise him that he made it possible for us to stay open one more term."

Dr. and Mrs. W. Eugene Sallee were invited by the Board to go to America. They went. When Dr. Ray heard that they would go, he cabled back "Great enthusiasm about your coming." W. W. Lawton says, "There was not great enthusiasm about their going. They were not enthused themselves as far as we could see. But they went and so we are in Kaifeng. It was April the first that I came here. Mrs. Lawton acted wisely and came on the second."

Mr. Lawton's report continues: "We had scarcely gotten adjusted when two airplanes visited us and dropped bombs. From then until September 30, we had these miserable death machines coming, twice a day sometimes or even six at a time, to throw upon the people death, misery, and despair. Many people outside were killed and wounded but God had mercy upon us and spared our lives.

"On May the second, two military doctors called to try to get our houses for a military hospital. From this time until May the thirteenth, when the military finally pressed in upon us we were annoyed almost beyond our power of endurance. Do not think that we did not want to help, but to have your whole



place occupied, very often furniture burnt or broken, doors and locks broken or stolen and one's whole work temporarily upset is very nerve-racking. From May the thirteenth to October the second, they occupied two dwelling houses, the Woman's Industrial School building, and one Boy's School dormitory. However, having once come in, we did all that we could to help them and to give them the gospel. Miss Ward and Mrs. Lawton would go each day with tracts and picture cards and also with the Bible and song book, to the wounded men in the boy's dormitory. Miss Alexander went with Mrs. Tong to those in the women's building. Bands were organized from the Boy's School which would go each afternoon to preach, write postals, and talk with those who could not come out to the preaching service. On Sundays from fifty to one hundred and fifty would come to our Sunday morning services; some limping in on crutches, others carried on the backs of their comrades. Among the officers were some Christians who would help us. Dr. Wang was a third generation Christian who did much to keep order in the compounds and to invite others to the services.

"During the whole summer the boys and girls schools kept open. If it had not been for this, four other large buildings would have been occupied by the military. As it was, the damage done was considerable. We have fine Chinese teachers in these schools, all but one of whom are Christians." Mr. Lawton is pastor of the school church, as well as having served in that capacity in the city churches and several out-station ones until the arrival of his son and the ordination of Pastor Fan in August. Mrs. Lawton accompanied him to the out-station meetings in the spring. During his first four months in the Kaifeng field, he "buried with Christ in baptism" over seventy people.

Miss Addie Estelle Cox sends in her report during a country evangelistic campaign.

"When Dr. and Mrs. Sallee were called to America in March our hearts sank within us for we felt that we could not give them up, even temporarily. But the Lord provided for our need in sending Rev. and Mrs. W. W. Lawton from Chengchow, who have like zeal and consecration and have borne with them the arduous responsibilities of pioneer work in the Interior Mission. Their rare wisdom and understanding, borne of close touch with the Master, has been most helpful to us in the country evangelistic work.

"On the first of August the Father, in his unfathomable province, called suddenly one of our most useful and valued evangelists. He had literally spent himself in service for the Master, often preaching four times a day, and doing without food that he might give to the waiting crowd the message of eternal life.

"Surrounding our main out-stations are a number of sub-stations where the Christians have provided houses for weekly preaching service and are truly letting their light shine. At one place, for example, the host after seeing that the Bible woman and I were comfortably sheltered, in a carpenter shop, informed the neighbors that we had arrived. The yard was soon full to overflowing. Then he said, 'Come up by the pond under the big trees. That is a larger place and all can see and hear.' So we stood on one side of the pond and the audience stood and sat on the other side and all around, while we presented unto them Jesus. In the midst of our Bible classes, our host would sometimes come and say, 'K'o Chiao shih, you will have to come and talk again. The people are out there waiting and some have come from other villages.' One night as the fourth meeting for the day was closing the visitors arrived from a nearby town. They insisted that we speak again that they, too, might hear. They said, 'We are farmers and our work keeps us busy all day, so we have come, tonight to hear the "good doctrine" our neighbor has told us about.' Such experiences lead us to pray more fervently that the Lord of the harvest will send forth more laborers into his harvest.

"Among those who have heard the Lord's distinct call, Mr. Wesley W. Lawton, Jr., realizes how urgent is the need at this time. He has had the courage to come and begin work in earnest, even though the Board has not yet been able to provide his salary. Using the 'Gospel Ford,' given by the Alabama women, he conveyed to their several fields on various occasions ten or more missionaries and a number of native workers. During the two weeks

that we have used it in this section, many villages have been visited and at least six thousand persons have heard the gospel who otherwise would not have had the opportunity. Scores have indicated their desire to follow Christ and many Christians have been strengthened in their faith. Not only does this young missionary freely use his technical skill for the benefit of the work, but he has the wonderful advantage of knowing the spoken language and customs of the people. Although he has been out only four months, he preaches two or three times a day and his messages are thoroughly appreciated and understood. Many have been impressed. After his talk last night, nine men and boys confessed faith in Christ. It is needless to say that we are thankful the Lord has led him to this particular field.

"In connection with the Bible School which is now located at one of our larger out-stations, we were able to open a class for the women in September. One of the young women from the girls' school in Kaifeng is doing satisfactory service as teacher. Among the ten women students are four wives of the evangelists, and several who have long prayed for an opportunity to study God's Word in order to teach others."

### CHENGCHOW REPORT

On Wednesday, January 1, 1930, the matter of the church budget and of subscribing to a money-saving society, which was started by the Chinese, were both pressing questions. A New Year's dinner, at which there were nine Chinese and five foreigners, was enjoyed together and then the matters of importance were discussed. We decided to press the church budget and let those who wanted to save money. At the end of the year we are rejoicing that the native brethren are stressing the church budget themselves. That same afternoon, the W.M.U. had their meeting and elected officers. Their collection for the immediate uses of the church amounted to over six dollars—a very good collection.

Mrs. Wilson Fielder, the W.M.U. Advisor, rejoices that there has been real growth in many ways. Her report reads as follows:

"For the first time in the history of the Chengchow W.M.S. we have striven to attain the Standard of Excellence. We feel that there has been growth in the desire to witness for the Lord, in Bible study, and in giving. Two seasons of prayer have been observed. Two Bible classes have been held and one Mission study class, besides the daily study which Mrs. Koon and I are offering at the church this fall. Through the Thank Offering, we are able to keep tracts on hand and also to pay the way of many to the villages and out-stations to witness and testify for the Lord. Volunteers have served with Olive Lawton in all her out-station work and brought back glorious reports of the thirsting, misguided souls who have been led to the light. Aside from this the W.M.S. has her apportionment of the church budget to raise. This is done through the Sunday offering and the tithe."

This report does not include the work among the soldiers. The first part of the year there were eight hundred wounded men filling the church and hospital and three residences besides six mat sheds they had put up on the Mission compound. We rejoice at what was done for the sick boys. The ladies were earnestly persistent in going among the sick and wounded and dying to tell them of Jesus. Quite a hearty response was met with, and the poor fellows would look forward to these visits.

On Sunday, February 2, we had services in our church—the first time in three months. It took days of scrubbing and washing and sweeping to get the place so we could go back into it. But, oh, how thankful we were to be permitted to have Sunday school classes in their different rooms and our preaching services in our accustomed place! There was a collection of eleven dollars that day given as a thank offering. It was March 18th when the soldiers all left the compound. It was October 25th, 1929, that they had first moved in. Five months of military occupation.

Mr. Wilson Fielder speaks of the year's work thus: "We have had to do our work as best we could, taking advantage of whatever lull there might be between the fighting lines and bombing planes. Almost seven months of continuous bombing from the air planes also added to our problems in carrying out



any regular plan of mission work. By seeking the places farthest away from war activities, we were able to have a good revival meeting at one out-station to the west, Kunghsien. All other of our out-stations were in the hands of warring armies or worse, in the hands of bandits.

"During the summer, we were able to have a month's street chapel services, in West Gate with very gratifying results. Then again we were able to have another series of meetings at our Religious Life Center and still another at our main church later in the summer. Many of these meetings were held with the hum of the enemy bombing planes sounding overhead.

"November and December brought quieter times and gave us opportunity of dividing our evangelistic forces and covering all of our territory. Even Mhsien, the most out-of-the-way station, which has not been safe for missionaries for many years and in which the evangelist has been robbed by bandits five times in the last five years, is now being reached by Miss Katie Murray with Mhsien members who came in to Chengchow for the special meetings. Baptisms have not been what they have been in the past but because of the disturbed times we have preached to more people who have never heard than most any other year of our mission work."

Mr. Fielder and Mr. Koon had the privilege of using Miss Cox's car to visit a few out-stations in the spring; and have been able to attend church meetings at the end of the evangelistic campaigns in the out-stations this fall. Miss Murray and Mrs. Hsiung have kept steadily at the country work with the evangelists. Miss Olive Lawton has returned from her year's substitute work at Eliza Yates and helped in the women's work in and around Chengchow since the end of July.

Returning to Chengchow proper we read in Mr. Koon's report: "Work in the Religious Life Center has continued without interruption except for a few days when the air raids were worst. The school for poor children has an attendance of forty-five students. Several of these have professed Christ as Saviour. Evangelistic meetings have been held in the street chapel intermittently. The reading room has been well filled and a goodly number of tracts and books distributed. We are thankful that although there have been about one hundred parties of soldiers asking or demanding the buildings, the Lord has kept them for his use and the work has not been stopped even for a day."

In Mr. Lawton's report of the months he spent in Chengchow, there is reference to the time spent in prayer with Dr. Kao. Later this doctor went on and two others came to take charge of the hospital. They pay a mission evangelist and business manager and have repeatedly spoken of their desire to have a foreign doctor in charge. Needless to say, this is our constant prayer. One of the doctor's residences is being used by another hospital.

The former school building and a foreign home are being loaned for poor boys and girls schools, which are financed largely by Chinese. There are fifty children cared for, many of them orphans. They receive daily Bible instruction. The boys are being taught useful trades and the girls many practical subjects.

Mrs. Koon reports weekly teaching services at San Ma Lu until the whole roof of the chapel fell in. Since her return from Peiteho and since Jesus took little Kenneth Hargrove Koon to be with him on September 19th, after a short fifteen months with us, she has been giving her time towards teaching the women in the Hwa Ti Kang Church.

In the church, each morning at sunrise, some of the Christians meet for prayer. At noon, we missionaries meet in one or other of our homes. We kneel and each pours out his or her heart to God in prayer. Three times we have had warnings from the consul to evacuate. On all sides there are miracles of salvation and protection being wrought. Only tonight, Mr. Koon has come in from Ta Yuan Ko where he went to perform the ceremony for a double wedding. Twin grandsons of the first Christian in that community were married to twin girls. Three weeks ago bandits were burning villages along that road; two weeks ago they robbed and killed a man on that road just a few miles from here; today a sharp northeast wind has brought a sudden drop in the thermo-



meter and icy snow, but God brought his servant safely over the thirty miles of mountain paths and country road. "And here we are all well and rejoicing telling you what God has wrought for us."

How we praise our Father that in this battle in which you and I are engaged, our Captain has given us weapons mighty in the sight of God to the pulling down of strongholds. Will you not daily use the mighty weapon of prayer for those of us who have the privilege of being on the battle front?

## NORTH CHINA MISSION

### MISSIONARIES

**HWANG HSIEN**, Shantung Province—T. W. Ayers, M.D., Mrs. Ayers, Miss Anna B. Hartwell, W. B. Glass, Mrs. Glass, C. W. Pruitt, Mrs. Pruitt, Miss J. W. Lide, N. A. Bryan, M.D., Mrs. Bryan, Frank P. Lide, Mrs. Lide, Miss Florence Lide, Miss Lucy Wright, Miss Martha Franks, Chas. L. Culpepper, Mrs. Culpepper, D. F. Stamps, Mrs. Stamps.

**PINGTU**, Shantung—Mrs. W. H. Sears, Miss Florence Jones, A. W. Yocum, M.D., Mrs. Yocum, Miss Pearl Caldwell, Miss Bonnie Ray, Earl Parker, Mrs. Parker, Miss Blanche Bradley, Robert A. Jacob, Mrs. Jacob.

**LAICHOWFU**, Shantung Province—Miss Mary D. Willeford, Miss C. A. Miller, J. McF. Gaston, M.D., Mrs. Gaston, Miss Bertha Smith, Dr. Jeannette E. Beall, Miss Alda Grayson.

**CHEFOO**, Shantung Province—James W. Moore, Mrs. Moore, Miss Pearl Todd, T. F. McCrear, Mrs. McCrear.

**LAI YANG**, Shantung Province—I. V. Larson, Mrs. Larson, Miss Ethel Ramsbottom.

**TSINGTAU**, Shantung Province—Mrs. S. E. Stephens, E. L. Morgan, Mrs. Morgan, W. C. Newton, Mrs. Newton, J. W. Lowe, Mrs. Lowe.

**TSINAN**, Shantung Province—P. S. Evans, M.D., Mrs. Evans, J. V. Dawes, Mrs. Dawes, J. A. Abernathy, Mrs. Abernathy.

**TSINGCHOW**, Shantung Province—Frank Connelly, Mrs. Connelly, Miss Mary Crawford, J. R. Mashburn.

**HARBIN**, Manchuria, P. O. Box 32—C. A. Leonard, Mrs. Leonard, Miss Doris Knight.

**DARIEN**, Nishihiroba, Manchuria—W. W. Adams, Mrs. Adams.

## ANNUAL REPORT

By John W. Lowe

The year of our Lord, 1930 is the Seventieth Anniversary of the founding of the North China Baptist Mission in Tengchowfu, by Dr. Hartwell and Mr. Holmes in 1860. This was the first mission established north of Shanghai.

The North China Mission has now ten stations. Tengchow, the mother station was discontinued years ago, but continues to function in her offspring, whose activities we are now trying to report. They are, in order of date of opening: Hwanghsien, Pingtu, Laichow, Chefoo, Laiyang, Tsingtao, Tsinan, Tsining, Harbin and Dairen.

During the past year the forces of evil have made a terrific onslaught upon the work of our mission. Satan seems to have established headquarters in Hwanghsien city for a season, and has summoned from Peking and elsewhere forces inimical to our Lord's work and trusted workers. Enemies, within and without the Middle School, encouraged a student rebellion, which, had it not been wisely controlled by our trusted leaders, might have resulted in serious losses. The attitude and action of our missionaries and loyal Christians, under the most trying circumstances, is worthy of highest praise. In answer to the prayer of faith, our Lord has given to his faithful servants in Hwanghsien the victory over the enemy. The Middle School had to be closed, but the other schools and the other work of the station are prosperous.

"Are we discouraged?" "NO!" "Are we downhearted?" "NO!" Why not? Listen! We follow him of whom it was written, "He shall not fail, nor be discouraged." Now read in this report what the Holy Spirit is doing in all our churches.

**HWANGHSIEN****Evangelism****D. F. Stamps**

The revival on the Hwanghsien field began with the special meetings conducted by Miss Marie Monsen, in September, 1929. Miss Monsen brought to us a new note on the NEW BIRTH. Some of the Christians discovered that they had not been born from above. Most of the Chinese Christians and missionaries gained new victories in the Christian life. The whole Christian work took a new turn for the better.

The closing of the Middle School in the spring released some workers for evangelistic work in other stations. Dr. and Mrs. C. W. Pruitt have moved to Chefoo; Miss Doris Knight to Harbin; Miss Martha Franks to Tsining; and Dr. and Mrs. Lide will move to Harbin next spring.

There has been a notable revival in the Tengechow church resulting in the deepening of the spiritual life of the members, twenty-five new members, and the calling of a pastor. This is the first step in the advance movement of the church.

During special revival services held in the Primary School for Girls, there were forty professions of faith in Christ as Saviour and Lord. This meeting closed with fine testimonies from these girls as to the power of the gospel in their lives to save from sin.

A ten days' conference for the inspiration and help of our pastors and evangelists was held the last of August.

Five campaigns were held during the fall in five churches and out-stations. These campaigns sought to inspire the Christians to daily Bible reading, prayer, the observance of the Sabbath, and the giving of the tithe. Classes were held for some who wanted to learn to read. Six weeks of intensive work was carried on at one of our out-stations by two of our women missionaries and one Bible-woman.

Many people show unusual readiness and willingness to hear the gospel. It seems that the day for a deep sweeping revival is at hand. There were ninety baptisms on the Hwanghsien field during the year.

**Report of Bush Theological Seminary****W. B. Glass**

The twenty-sixth consecutive year's work of this institution has just come to a close. In many ways it has been a hard year, but there are also many reasons to thank God and take courage. At the recent meeting of the North China Association when this Dean was feeling a bit discouraged a call was made for all those who were graduates of, or had attended the Seminary in the past, to stand up. It looked like three-fourths of the entire delegation were former students. The president was for many years here as a teacher and now pastor of the church in the important city of Tsingtao. The vice-president, a former student, now pastor of the important Pingtu city church. There was the pastor of the Baptist church in the Provincial capitol, Tsinan. The pastor of the port city of Chefoo, and many other worthy pastors and scores of evangelists. My heart thrilled at the sight. Nor were all the products of the school present by any means. They are scattered from the far north on the borders of Siberia to the far western Province of Shensi.

The past year has graduated three men; two of them in January and one of them in December. One is working in connection with the large country field of the Tsinan station, one with the Chefoo city work, and the latter a man of mature years and good training, will work on the Hwanghsien field.

The discouraging feature is that there seems to be few men and women in prospect for training. There was no beginning class in the autumn and the student body is now the least that it has ever been. Yet we have some very promising students at present.



During the past summer, Mr. K. S. Wang, who has spent two years in Georgetown College, Georgetown, Ky., and in Peabody, Nashville, returned to China and we have been able to secure him to teach some important classes in the Seminary. A good teacher of Chinese, Mr. C. C. Shao, has also been added to the staff. We are hoping for others in the near future.

We are losing some of our missionary teachers but to that most important of all work, the evangelistic. This is the foundation of all that we do, and the opportunities for preaching are again becoming splendid.

With the breakup of the Middle School in May, the Seminary again moved back to its original buildings and has practically become a separate institution. The atmosphere has been better and the students happier.

### Schools

W. B. Glass

All the schools on this field have had a good year, except the Middle School which was forced to close on May 2nd, because of student rebellion. Attendance on the primary schools has been undiminished. The average attendance: boys 280, girls 120.

In the spring nearly all the girls in the higher primary confessed Christ, and a splendid spirit has prevailed throughout the year. None of these girls have as yet been baptized. These two schools are directly under the control of Mr. Wang Kwang-seng and his sister, Miss Wang Li-mei. They are very efficient.

No interference from the government has been experienced. This is probably due to the fact that the government has been absorbed in civil war.

During the autumn some twenty students who had finished the primary schools were given advanced work, though they still remained in the primary schools. This group is the nucleus for whatever kind of school we shall be able to develop in the future.

In addition to the above-mentioned schools, the station has a kindergarten and primary girls' school in connection with the Good-Will Center at the city church. This work is very encouraging and offers the best opportunity for reaching the homes of the city people.

There are other schools connected with the work of this field but no mission funds are used. The Tengchow church has a prosperous higher primary school for boys, and another for girls. The Lungkow church has enlarged its school buildings and has eighty boys and girls in school, an attendance sufficient to fill half their small church on Sundays. There is a school at Chaoyuan city and at various country places, though not half so many as before appropriations were cut off.

### Warren Memorial Hospital

Dr. N. A. Bryan

The Lord has greatly blessed us with work and in the work. We are thankful for his presence and goodness to us. In our wards we have treated 708 patients, this is 109 more than in any previous year, except one year during the war. Our out-patient departments treated 6,922 patients. Total treatments 30,369.

Major operations performed 160, and several hundred minor operations. Many hundreds of intervenous injections were given, and many lives saved. The patients with Kala Azar have increased almost four times the number of 1929. This increase is due, it is believed, to the fact that the people have learned that there is a cure for this disease which formerly killed so many children.

Our doctors and nurses and helpers have been most helpful and co-operative during the year. While there has been serious trouble in other departments of our station work, the hospital has gone along peacefully and unmolested. We know that this is God's goodness to us and we are grateful for it.

Fifty-five have become Christians in the hospital during the year.



**Women's Evangelistic Work**

Miss Jane Lide

The Hwanghsien field comprises three counties, in which there are eight churches. In connection with these churches there were thirteen Bible women in 1930. Four Women's Missionary Societies co-operate with the employed women workers in the spread of the Gospel, by prayer, by teaching the illiterates to read the Bible, and by gifts to their local churches for the support of evangelists on the mission fields of the association.

In the Hwanghsien field there are two Good Will Centers, the Chinese name of which is "The Place of the Gospel." They are maintained for the sole purpose of spreading the good news. One of these Good Will Centers is in Tengchow, Miss Lottie Moon's former home; and is housed in the identical yard and building where she had one of her best schools. There Miss Fu and Miss Giang, two earnest and devoted Bible women, are conducting an excellent work for girls and women. Their main form of work is a primary school attended by nearly fifty girls and young women. Some of the older pupils have been baptized. On certain afternoons the Bible women visit in the homes of the students, where they find a ready welcome, a totally different atmosphere from the Tengchow of ten years ago.

Mrs. Giang, just a short seven years ago, was a little heathen wife, unable to read or write. Suddenly left a widow she decided to commit suicide. The interest of Chinese Christian friends rescued her; she was put in school and better still was saved and now for two years she has been serving her Lord. Miss Fu is an especially bright and capable worker who likewise has passed through the waters of affliction, not of bereavement, but of serious danger from bands of irresponsible hoodlums; but she was kept in safety, though she lost most of her possessions. We rejoice in her.

The Good Will Center in Hwanghsien has a kindergarten as well as a primary school, which are maintained by the local Women's Missionary Society. These two schools are taught by two lovely young Chinese women. Other workers connected with the Center are Mrs. Hwo, Mrs. Bryan and Mrs. Culpepper. These three visit in the homes of the children, and also hold meetings for the mothers.

In the Warren Memorial Hospital, and paid by the hospital, are two of our Bible women. They minister in clinic and in hospital wards, and in both places they are daily sowing the seed in hearts made receptive by the kindness of doctors and nurses.

Mrs. Liang is entirely supported by the W.M.U. of the Hwanghsien church. The purpose of the society in maintaining a Bible woman is to have her visit the two hundred women members of this church who are scattered in the country villages, and teach them to read the Bible, to foster the family altar and to witness for their Saviour.

The missionary part of the evangelistic staff has been temporarily depleted by Miss Hartwell's return to America on a long delayed furlough, but both Chinese and American Christians are hoping for her return in 1931. The transfer of Miss Martha Franks to Tsining was a blow to the Hwanghsien work, but a tremendous gain to the Tsining field.

Miss Florence Lide has continued her indefatigable work in the homes, in the girls' school, in the hospital, in the city and country; and during the year has witnessed many conversions. In the autumn Miss Jane Lide gave up teaching in Bush Theological Seminary in order to join the evangelistic staff, and had a blessed seven weeks of residence in one country town, where fifty people, Christians and non-Christians, were enlisted as readers of the Word of God. Some illiterates were taught to read the Gospel of Mark, and a number of Christian hymns, and the gospel proclaimed to many people.

We thank God for his manifest presence in the work, and for the hundreds of minds and hearts he has opened.

## PINGTU

## Oxner-Alexander Memorial Hospital

Dr. A. Y. Yocum

At the beginning of the year our problem was how to keep this hospital open during the year. We were without the assistance of a graduate Chinese physician last year, and there was no immediate prospect of securing a desirable physician. Our only foreign physician's furlough was overdue, and no physicians were being appointed by our Board to staff our Mission hospitals. Our problem was partially solved by our physician and family postponing for a year their furlough.

In June, our staff was further depleted by the leaving of Miss Florence Jones on regular furlough. The responsibilities and duties of superintendent of nurses fell upon Miss Bradley.

The latter part of August, Dr. H. S. Jang joined our staff, making it possible for the lone physician to ease up considerably.

The work of the year was above the average. We exceeded our previous records in the number of women and children admitted to the hospital. There was a decided increase in the admissions of Kala Azar patients. This is a fatal and distressing disease where proper treatment is not given. The recoveries under modern methods of treatment are remarkable. Patients who appear to be, and are so hopelessly ill, promptly show improvement, and within a comparatively short time are restored to health. It was indeed one of the chief joys of the year to see these grateful patients restored to health, particularly so in the case of children.

Financially, the year has been satisfactory. The total amount received from patients was the largest in our history. We gratefully acknowledge contributions from the Maryland White Cross Society, Grace Church Societies, and personal friends, Baltimore; and our local missionaries.

Progress was made in the Nurses Training School. Three students completed the course, and took the National Nurses Association of China's examination.

We earnestly plead for reinforcements for the hospitals of our North China Mission. We do not believe it is our Lord's will for this work to close.

## Evangelism

Earl D. Parker says:

We have been trying out a new method of evangelism on our field with satisfactory results. A band, composed of four evangelists and four Bible women have visited our thirty-two churches, co-operating with the local pastor in the building up of the church and the preaching of the gospel on this field. Follow-up work has been done on these same fields by four of our leading pastors. This plan has proven so satisfactory that it has been adopted for the new year.

There have been less than one hundred baptisms on this field this year. The revival meetings conducted by Miss Monsen were a great blessing to our Christians. Our workers have come face to face with him and have been greatly revived. These evangelists are going forth into the homes and churches with a new zeal for the salvation of their own people.

Mr. Kuan, one of the most influential young men in our Mission, was ordained in the spring and called as pastor of the City Church. We rejoice in his efficiency as a teacher, writer, evangelist, and pastor. Pastor Li continues to preach the gospel with his old time zeal and power.

## Women's Work

The name of Miss Lottie Moon is indissolubly associated with Pingtu, where she served the women and children with such abandon. The mantle of Miss Moon seems to have fallen upon the shoulders of Miss Caldwell and Miss Ray, who have been doing a most remarkable work among the women and children of the city



and the villages of Pingtu county. All our missionaries continue to put great emphasis upon women's work. Miss Lila Watson and her associate, Miss Jang, have prepared a splendid course of studies, which our men as well as the women should take.

Miss Ray writes:

Our work has been carried on in spite of banditry and warfare. We thank our heavenly Father for his constant care, protection, and blessing.

The day schools in the country help much in the work. They provide places for worship on Sundays, a Christian atmosphere for the children of Christian parents, and prepare the girls for the Girls' School in the city.

The evangelistic work has been the best we have ever known. Every door is open to us. In the spring, your missionary was called home to America. During her absence of more than four months, two Chinese workers substituted for her. Seven Bible classes have been carried on in different parts of the city.

Let me give you an illustration of how the doors open to us: A lovely young lady, graduate of the government Girls' School, called to see us several times, always inviting us to her home. At her home we found a cordial welcome and all interested in the gospel. One daughter, twenty-three years old, and a cripple since two years of age, cannot read. We gave her some simple books with Scripture truths in them, and now she is learning to read. Best of all, she loves the story of Jesus and his love. Her sisters are all educated, but illiteracy has been the hard lot of this poor deformed girl. May she soon become his child!

#### The Effie Sears Memorial

With thanksgiving and rejoicing we send this report of the best year in our school. In the early spring came the rumor that no Christian school would be allowed to reopen, and many schools remained closed. We, however, claimed the promise, "None that wait for me shall be ashamed." The critical period was passed, our faith in God strengthened, and school opened with an enrollment of 220. Bible study, attendance at evening and morning prayers, and public worship is required of every student. Twelve of the largest girls were baptized—some were from wealthy non-Christian homes. The term closed just before the fighting between the North and South broke out. All through the summer the war raged, rocking the whole province, until the very time for the fall opening, when suddenly all military activities ceased! Again it was proclaimed that "No one under twenty-one years of age should learn about Christianity, but wait till they are old enough to know which religion would suit them." Again we put our trust in the Lord and opened on time.

The county superintendent of education visited the school during the fall, and expressed himself as highly pleased with all he saw. He felt sure, however, that the girls were using too much time learning about Jesus Christ, when they could be studying something more up-to-date. However, with a real live prayer meeting going on every night of the week, his words fell on unresponsive ears.

The city official also visited the school and gave the girls some good advice. Returning a few days later, he brought some fifty government employees to see what a good institution we had. The happy little ones in the Kindergarten amazed and delighted the visitors with their songs and Bible verses, and also with their knowledge of Chinese characters. You can easily imagine how proud the parents of these little tots feel as they witness their performances. These children have opened to us many homes in the city. The children carry the message into non-Christian homes by their songs.

During the recent revival, the lives of teachers and students have been marvelously transformed. One of our teachers wanted to resign, because, said he, "Your way of running schools is all wrong; you put too much emphasis upon religion!" He was gloriously saved, and is rejoicing every day. In his testimony he declared, "It is I that was all wrong." There is no more talk of resigning, he wants to preach the gospel now. He gave a beautiful testimony before the whole school, and as he prayed for the first time in simple childlike sentences, there were but few dry eyes, we were so happy. Our aim is: "Every Student Rejoicing in her Saviour."

## LAICHOW

### Evangelism

I. V. Larson

During the last week of November a very gracious revival broke out in our midst. Miss Marie Monsen was led of the Lord to come to Laichow at that time. There was no sensationalism in her methods. She was very quiet and unassuming in her manner. The Holy Spirit was with us from the beginning of the meeting, and many were deeply convicted of sins in their own lives. Every message emphasized the necessity of the new birth. Christians and non-Christians turned to the Lord, confessing their sins, and found forgiveness and peace.

We have learned a great lesson from this revival. We have become convinced that there can be instantaneous conversion among the Chinese, even as among our own people in the homeland. We had a striking experience along this line. Our gardener, a young man from a heathen home, had been with us but a short time. He showed no interest in Christianity. On Sundays, instead of attending church, he remained at home. He became quite a burden on my heart, and on the last night of the meetings, I made a special appointment with him. When I mentioned the matter to him, he said:

"I have already confessed to my father about stealing some money from him, and I am going to make things right with others whom I have wronged." I suggested that we kneel down and tell God about his sins. Kneeling down promptly, he began to weep and confess his sins. When we rose from our knees he had found forgiveness and peace. He had found instantaneous salvation.

Earlier in the autumn Brother C. L. Culpepper and pastor Chen Sweiting helped us in a special evangelistic endeavor, which proved to be a great blessing to all our people. Mr. Culpepper also made a round of the country field with me, which brought unusual blessings to all who heard his messages.

### Boys' School

Our Boys' School is being run on a very small scale this year, owing to the agitation for registration. Both our teachers are consecrated young men. Three of our oldest pupils were converted during our recent revival. We pray that we may ever hold to our ideal for our school work—winning and training our youth in real Christian principles.

### Girls' School

Miss Bertha Smith writes:

"In spiritual values the Girls' School has had the best year in its history. A number of the students and six of the teachers have been born into the kingdom of God. The teachers were all church members and active in Christian work, but now affirm that they entered the church because they believed Christianity to be true, and not as a result of having had a personal experience with Christ as Saviour. Some had never realized themselves sinners, others had thought acceptance of the historical facts of the Bible meant salvation. They each underwent genuine conviction for sin, and were marvelously delivered, made new creatures in Christ. We praise God for such manifestation of the work of the Spirit in our midst."

### Murphy Memorial

Miss Cynthia Miller reports:

"This has been our best year. Bitter persecution in the fall of 1929 caused the attendance to fall off considerably in the spring of 1930. Those who did come showed unusual interest in Bible study.

"This autumn we had to turn away many, owing to our lack of room. The increase in attendance was probably due to our flourishing Daily Vacation Bible School of forty days' duration during the summer, in which we had an enrollment of 58. Much Scripture was memorized and Bible study was greatly stimulated."



**The Women's Bible Training School**

Miss Mary D. Willeford

We have had a year of uninterrupted work, thus making it the best since 1926. For this our hearts are full of thanksgiving to God.

During the year twelve students have been enrolled in the Training School, and four others have taken half-time classes. The attempt to raise the school's standard has not been successful, owing to the difficulty of securing students properly prepared to do advanced work. With the passing of civil strife, our fond hope is that mission work will again become normal, and there will be more women desiring training for Christian work.

The spiritual life of the entire student body was greatly deepened by attending special revival meetings, which were conducted by two of the best evangelists working in China. This is having a wonderful influence in the daily life of the students, shown in their renewed consecration, and a determination to make winning the lost their great objective in life.

**Hospitals**

Kathleen Mallory Hospital, Miss Alda Grayson reports:

"The work has been going on about the same this year. The number of patients has been off a little, which is partly due to the fact that Dr. Beall has had to be away because of illness. However, it is hoped that she will be able to return to her work in the early spring.

"Some patients who were saved last year have returned for treatment and to attend church.

"There has been an unusually large number of accident cases due to the numerous robberies in this region. Many lives have been saved, though many have died of wounds so cruelly inflicted by the robbers.

"There is a good spirit among the nurses and helpers. We praise God for the salvation of some of them during recent meetings, and for the consecration of the lives of others. Pray for us always that, 'He may have the pre-eminence.'"

**Mayfield-Tyzzar Hospital**

Dr. J. M. Gaston

The year has passed quietly, and with many blessings—not a large number of patients, but good work done in all departments.

Because of shortage of staff, the doctor's work has been increased, but not beyond strength for each day's duties.

We were fortunate to have had, during the summer, the services of one of the best evangelists in the North China Mission. War conditions in the west prevented his going to his appointed field, and he did good work here. We also had the assistance of a student in the department of religious work during his vacation.

**CHEFOO**

There has been a closer co-operation and fellowship between the missionaries and the Chinese Christians of this field, this year, than we have ever before known. We have passed through a period of stress and strain, during which missionaries have dwelt together in harmony.

The Boys' School and the Williams Memorial Girls' School had a full attendance, and many of the students in both schools have accepted Christ as their Saviour. Teachers and students have taken a keen interest in Bible study and daily religious services in the midst of severe persecution.

Cupid did some accurate shooting during the year, and Miss Rachel Newton has become Mrs. Dr. John Dixon, of the China Inland Mission—just another

inter-mission problem of gain and loss. This station has gained tremendously, however, in the coming of Dr. and Mrs. Pruitt. We are still very much in need of a single lady to take the principalship of the Girls' School.

We have had some glorious conversions and experiences in the city church. The climax of these came on Christmas day when several were baptized.

We have never had so much to be thankful for on the Chefoo field as we have at this time. Although our needs and problems are many, we are most hopeful as we look out on the New Year.

### Women's Work

Mrs. George Nicol writes:

"During the past year we have much to be thankful for in connection with our work for women. I should like to give thanks for one faithful Bible woman. It is a real joy to work with these women. We find them efficient and zealous in their work. Two of them had the privilege of attending a Summer Conference for Christian Workers, and received great blessing and help.

"Illiteracy among the women is still very great. The homes are open to us, and one of the Bible women goes to the women to teach them to read.

"The doors of the factories are open to us, and this affords us a marvelous opportunity to reach the women and girls with a gospel message. We visit more than fifty factories every week. We are allowed not more than thirty minutes in each factory, but during that brief period we teach them a hymn and always explain the message of salvation. The results of this work will appear here and hereafter, for God has promised that his Word shall not return unto him void.

"At Christmas, every worker in the factories was given a pretty wall text. The Chinese delight to paste pretty things on their walls. We hope many of these texts of Scripture will carry the Good News to many during the New Year.

"During my visit to one of the villages, a gentleman stopped and invited me to come to his home. Going along with him we found that he had an embroidery factory, with more than thirty girls in his employ. He invited us to speak, and afterwards told us that the girls could sing, 'Jesus Loves Me.' After singing this beautiful song with the girls, I enquired, 'Who taught them to sing?' The manager replied proudly, 'I did.' It was a real joy to find an owner of a factory who took enough interest in his workers to teach them to sing.

"Our visits to the villages reveals the wide-spread intellectual and spiritual destitution that prevails everywhere. Please continue your prayers for us. That LARGE share in the WORK is YOURS."

### A Noble Pastor and Brave Converts

Dr. C. W. Pruitt writes:

"There are two more features of the work here that ought to be mentioned. The Chinese pastor's attendance upon the Summer Conferences has increased the spirituality and power of his ministrations. Some of us think he now stands foremost among the Chefoo ministers, and there are several here.

"The other is the baptismal service that took place near the close of the year. Undaunted by the cold or by the severe local criticism of Christianity, some of our school boys even came forward and gave splendid testimony of what God had done for them, and gladly submitted to the ordinance of baptism. One old lady, past seventy, declared that she had waited too long already. The Lord had spoken to her clearly and she wanted to go forward with the rest. These testimonies do us a lot of good, when they are made in face of the fact that a large party is clamoring that Sun Yat-sen shall be allowed to take the place of Jesus as Saviour."

All our missionaries and the Chinese Christians rejoice that Dr. Pruitt, our senior missionary in North China, has fully recovered from the physical and



mental strain through which he was so undeservedly compelled, by evil-minded men, to pass during the student rebellion last spring. All the junior missionaries hope that Dr. and Mrs. Pruitt may remain our seniors for many years. We are wishing these devoted missionaries and co-workers fifty years more of fruitful service in China! It is a joy to us all to love, and be loved by the Pruitts!

### LAIYANG

In the midst of perils of rivers, bandits, mosquitoes, and numerous other enemies of the traveller over the almost impassable mountain roads between Laiyang and Laichow, Mr. Larson has made six trips to this most needy and promising field. After describing an unusually hard journey, read what this missionary has to say:

"I baptized twenty-seven on this trip. We had unusually good meetings at all the churches, and I returned to Laichow within the month, having walked about 140 miles. This was the most extended trip I took on the Laiyang field this year.

"Our gospel tent has continued to function this year, being in great demand throughout the field. It has been an opening wedge for the gospel in many communities where the doors were closed to us before.

"At our local association of churches in the spring, Pastor Chen Swei-ting gave some very interesting and inspiring addresses, which were greatly appreciated by the Christians.

"In the autumn Brother C. L. Culpepper made a tour through the field. He gave some powerful messages which were beautifully and appropriately illustrated by some illuminating charts. These messages were also helpful to our people.

"Miss Marie Monsen also held a revival meeting at Laiyang. As usual, the power of the Spirit became manifest from the very first. There was confession of sins, and restitution for the wrongs of the past were promptly made. I have not prayed with so many sin-confessing sinners before in all my experiences as a Christian. As a result of these meetings, our churches seem to be on the verge of a new awakening. We are sure our friends at home are rejoicing with us as we face the future."

### Schools

We have two Primary schools, one for boys and one for girls. The object of these schools is to train the youth whom we receive in Christian ideals. Our first objective is, of course, to get the pupils themselves saved. As elsewhere in China, we do not know how long we shall be permitted to carry on our educational work, but we are trying to do our duty as long as we can.

### TSINGTAO

This city has been appropriately called, "Tsingtao, the Beautiful," and it is. The delightful climate attracts hundreds of summer guests; the finest harbour in the Orient attracts the American and Japanese Fleets with thousands of marines and sailors. During the past three years Tsingtao has been a sort of City of Refuge for the oppressed population of this and adjoining provinces. The factories employ several ten thousands of laborers, and the schools have more than ten thousand students. Besides these, there are the nationals of many countries. Some of these foreign residents are engaged in legitimate and others in illegitimate enterprises. I have written this to call attention to some of our problems in a port such as Tsingtao.

Pastor Gao is in great demand by the North China Baptist Convention, of which he is the beloved chairman. He has recently been chosen traveling secretary for half of his time. In his absence from the city, the missionaries supply the pulpit.

The physical and mental strain during the last three years has been terrific, and has taken its toll of the missionaries' strength. Dr. Newton has been ill

several months, following his long perilous journeys, distributing famine relief in this and other provinces.

Your missionaries have preached the gospel and taught the youth in many cities and villages. We have been most cordially received in homes, schools, prisons, barracks, hospitals, and on the streets.

The messages on Hygiene and Sanitation were given to about three thousand students in government Middle Schools in Tsinan and Tsingtao. Some fruitful contacts with teachers and students have been made. Our car promotes the wide distribution of tracts in the villages.

The Church School has had an uninterrupted year, in spite of trouble in other city schools.

In spite of great financial stringency, the church closed the year with a balance in the treasury.

### Women's Work

Mrs. S. E. Stephens writes:

The women's work of the Tsingtao Baptist Church is encouraging from many points of view. A decided increase in attendance at the weekly meetings of W.M.S., and greater interest in study, giving, and witnessing are outstanding causes for gratitude.

Our goal is that each woman should be a student of the Word and a soul-winner.

Splendid response comes in answer to the various appeals for funds. The salary of the Bible-woman is paid in full by this group of women. A meeting on Sunday afternoon for the young girls of the church, and a Good Will Center, where poor children receive one-half day's training are also sponsored by the women of the church.

There is regular weekly visiting, and preaching at the jail, as well as in the Chinese wards of the City Hospitals.

The attendance at the church and Sunday school is increasing, with a greater number preparing the lesson than formerly. These things imply growth in spirituality, for which we thank God and take courage as we enter upon the duties of the New Year.

### TSINAN

Report of J. A. Abernathy:

"In spite of civil war and many other hindrances, in many respects this has been one of the best years in the history of the Tsinan Station.

"In the early summer the Tsinan Church called and ordained her first Chinese pastor, along with seven deacons. The ordination service was unusually impressive. Mr. Dzang is the youngest pastor in the North China Mission, and is in many respects the most promising. He is only 28 years old, is a college and seminary graduate, and has had six years preaching experience. Assisting in the ordination service was pastor Li Shao-ting, the oldest Chinese pastor in the mission. The church is proud of her new pastor and is co-operating with him in many forward movements.

"Preaching services have been held regularly at the four chapels in the city, with the exception of a few nights during the hardest fighting and while the armies were retreating. Multitudes have heard the Gospel and many have been saved. Bible classes for men and women have been conducted regularly at each of the centers. The women are not only taught the Gospel, but are taught to read as well. Eighty per cent of the women in the church in the city and almost as many in the country churches have learned to read their Bibles.

"The work in the country villages is more encouraging than in many years. For the past few months there has been a real spirit of revival among the people in many places. Another encouraging feature of our work is that the Christians in several villages have started a movement to buy land and build



their own churches. In these cases no help is asked from the Foreign Mission Board. During the year many have been saved and baptized into the church. Large numbers of old church members have been born again, among whom were several preachers, teachers and deacons. The Holy Spirit has been working in a wonderful way in convicting people of sin.

"In September Miss Mary Crawford joined the Tsinan Station to help in the Station School and in city evangelistic work. The Lord has blessed her and used her in leading many students and some of the teachers to himself. The term which has just closed has been one of the best in the history of the school. All honor and praise to him for his blessings throughout the year!" Mrs. J. A. Abernathy writes:

"Pastor Dzang made a statement to his people last Lord's Day that impressed me profoundly: 'What I lack along other lines may be made up by my renewed interest in the building up of your Christian lives. I am really concerned about your souls.' He has been sick for three months, had his tonsils out, etc., so had not been able to preach, but had come into a new experience which resulted in a miraculous healing for his body, as well as a deeper realization that, 'God hath given to each of us the ministry of reconciliation.'

"We have suddenly been brought to our senses as a result of Miss Monsen's messages on sin, given in our church recently. Our best church members have been brought under deep conviction of sin. They have come weeping and confessing their sins which they have kept hidden all these years. Recent experiences have greatly strengthened our faith in prayer and the working of the Holy Spirit. One Chinese pastor said, 'I should be imprisoned for my dishonesty in money matters, but by the grace of God I am going to make these things right if I do not have a cent left to my credit.' One is greatly encouraged to see these illiterate women turn from darkness to light. They fall on their knees the most miserable sinners in the world, pour out their hearts to God in prayer, and rise up praising him for forgiveness. Only yesterday a poor widow came in sin-burdened. With a little instruction and a real prayer of confession, she fairly bounced up saying, 'Thank you Jesus for giving me a happy heart. Amen.'"

Miss Mary Crawford reports:

"The best work of the year was with a class of country women on the Tsining field. Some of the women walked a day's journey in order to attend the class and others came a four days' journey on wheelbarrows, which were pushed by their husbands or brothers. Miss Franks came, fresh from a revival in Hwanghien, and the Holy Spirit worked through her in a remarkable way.

"At Mission Meeting in June it was agreed that Miss Franks should take my place in Tsining, and that I should come to the Girls' School in Tsinan. It has been a happy half-year as we have watched the work of the Spirit in a continuous revival in our church. In my own case I have most certainly received new light on personal work, and ask you to pray for me that I may bear more fruit to make up for the barren years in China."

Dr. and Mrs. P. S. Evans returned home on regular furlough in the spring. They have always kept up fruitful contacts with the students of the city, and are therefore greatly missed by the students and their co-workers. The Station has a unique opportunity for work among government school students in the city, having two chapels within a few blocks of several thousand students. Some effective contacts have been made among these students during the year by means of lectures (illustrated) on Hygiene and Sanitation by Dr. Evans and others. Suitable equipment to enable the members of the station to move forward in work among the students is one of the great needs of the hour.

Cupid was busy in Tsinan as well as in Chefoo, and so, Miss Ethel Raymsbottom has become the wife of Mr. Charles J. Muller, teacher in the Electrical Department of the Naval Training School, San Diego, Cal. She was much beloved and is greatly missed by all.

### TSINING

Frank Connely reports:

During January, twenty-five boys and girls under ten years old, who were found begging on the streets, were brought into the compound and kept for one month of the bitterest cold weather. The Christian women came to the Missionary's home and worked hard all day, making wadded clothes for each one to wear and comforts for them to sleep in. All enjoyed the work immensely.

Each child was given three warm meals daily, and a comfortable straw pallet to sleep on at night. Two of our older school boys lived with these children and taught a little school for them during the day. These teachers were picked up off the streets under similar circumstances only seven years ago. These boys were happy to pass along the kindness of former years. Saving such children brings joy to all hearts.

Another interesting form of work during the same month was a class for the women Christians of our entire field, carried on by Miss Crawford and her co-workers. Women from every section of our field came to the class, some walking forty miles through snow and mud. Others came sixty-five miles riding on wheelbarrows pushed by their "men-folks." The hardships endured on such a journey indicates their keen desire to learn more about Jesus and his love. God greatly blessed them during the month they were with us. They came to understand the Gospel as never before. Hearts were turned wholly to the Lord at that time. One of the great joys to all workers was one of the women, whom we nicknamed "pretty-mouth," who showed such a fine spirit and drank of the Water of Life so eagerly. Ever since those days here in the class, she has been a new woman.

Miss Franks visited here at that time and gave valuable assistance in the class. When summer came and the Mission requested her to move to Tsining to take over the Women's Evangelistic Work, in order to release Miss Crawford to take charge of the Girls' School in Tsinan, she already knew the field and the people on the field knew her. So the change was made this fall without hindering the work at all.

Our new American-trained young pastor, Rev. B. S. Ding, came to us in March. Pastor Ding's presence here greatly strengthens our work in the city. We welcome him.

The spring and autumn months were given over to itinerating. We have found it most convenient here on our field, for the men and women to form an Evangelistic Band, and go out in groups to each center. Intensive work can be done in this way. The ministry of old pastor Li and Miss Sue Wang has brought unusual blessings to our people during a recent campaign of two months. We have seen souls moved as never before during all our years in China. Miss Wang preaches the Gospel of Salvation from Sin in a wonderful way. Though small and weak physically, it was wonderful how strong men would be moved by her preaching. Miss Franks did a great work in bringing Miss Wang to this field. We thank God for such a consecrated evangelistic worker.

### Schools

Our schools have made progress during the year, increasing slightly in enrollment. No trouble from outside forces as was feared. One year of Junior Middle School work has been added to the curriculum.

Mr. Robert Mashburn returned from the homeland in June, and has taken full charge of the Boys' School. We welcome him to our field.

Mrs. Connely still has charge of the Girls' School, teaches her own children, and helps with the Women's Work in the city. We enter the New Year most hopeful of fine results in the schools. The coming of Mr. Mashburn has strengthened our educational forces tremendously.



## MANCHURIA

### Harbin

Charles A. Leonard says: "The past year was the best since our coming to North Manchuria six years ago. Never have there been so many baptisms in one year—122. The general spirit of the work in the city and at the six out-stations was gratifying, progress having been made along all lines.

"At the close of the year a break came in the Harbin city church, resulting in the more faithful withdrawing and organizing another church. We can already see, in the new situation, a blessing to the work and advancement of the kingdom.

"Our regular evangelistic services in the city have been well attended, and the people never gave better attention. Some were baptized and others gave in their names as inquirers.

"Several long evangelistic trips were made by the missionary, and the Chinese pastor to out-stations and other places hundreds of miles away. We were cordially received along the way, and many enquirers were enrolled—two returning at midnight for that purpose! Pastor Yang has just returned from a long evangelistic tour of more than 300 miles to various places near the Siberian border. Christians and others walked 40 miles for classes of one week. Some of these were old men, and others only boys, but all keenly interested in spiritual things.

"The colporters have sold many thousands of Scripture portions throughout these most northern provinces during the year. The daily distribution of free tracts at the Harbin Railway Station continued as usual. More than a half million good tracts are handed out annually there to Chinese and Russians. We hope some of these find their way into Russia.

"The hospital continued its work during the year, and many who came heard the gospel; but due to economic conditions here and the financial condition of the Board the hospital is being changed to a clinic. The old building has been given up, the medical and evangelistic work being moved to a more suitable place.

"Large numbers of Mennonite and Russian refugees continue to flee into Manchuria from Russia. As we write these lines two groups of these poor persecuted people, each numbering around 300, are stranded in the far northern steppes of Manchuria. They are without food, except as merciful Chinese people are willing to assist them. With the thermometer 40 degrees (F.) below zero here, these people are lingering in great distress in even greater cold. Death awaits them should they return to Siberia. The Chinese authorities are unwilling for them to proceed to Harbin, but many of these refugees do, however, manage to reach this city."

### Women's Work

Mrs. Charles A. Leonard writes: "Recently a young man quite shocked the missionaries by saying, 'I want to bring my lover to see you real soon and have you teach her about Jesus. I am to be married soon and want my wife to become a Christian.' This is new China! This young man was baptized two a joy it will be to the missionary to take this young woman and lead her to months ago and now realizes the desirability of having a Christian home. What Jesus, thus having a part in establishing another Christian home in this land, where such are so badly needed.

"We praise God for the work of the women in North Manchuria. During the year 34 were baptized. We have Bible women in two of our six out-stations. As we sat and listened to Mrs. Fan telling of the work in their care, we were thrilled by her experiences and her personal interest in and love for each Christian woman. One of the women is in great distress because in the years before she became a Christian, the family had engaged her daughter into a non-Christian home. The girl had become a Christian before being married. In the new home she had tried to be all that a daughter-in-law should be, refusing however, to burn incense and worship the ancestors. Terrible persecution has been the result. The members of the family are crying out to God for guidance,

not knowing whether to take their daughter away, or let her remain there and bear persecution for Christ's sake. They requested us to join with them in prayer for her.

"How we praise God that Miss Knight has been added to our evangelistic force in North Manchuria. Miss Knight has been giving her time to work in this city since her arrival in September, but when spring comes we shall go to the out-stations for work.

"We hold weekly classes with the Christian women, teaching them to read the Bible; weekly classes with the enquirers, teaching them the Word; weekly Bible classes with the non-Christian women, seeking to lead them to Christ as Lord and Saviour. There are four of us engaged in this work in Harbin now, Miss Knight, myself, and the two faithful Bible women, Mrs. Pan and Mrs. Sung. We lift up our hearts with praise and thanksgiving to God for his rich blessings during the past year, and face the new year with joy and hope."

It is high time Southern Baptists were awakening to the unparalleled opportunities in Manchuria for widespread evangelism. Realizing the strategic importance of this field in the evangelization of China, Russia and Japan, the North China Mission voted to share our too few workers in Shantung with Manchuria. The call of God and the Spirit of Christ sends Miss Doris Knight and Dr. and Mrs. Lide and their little ones to North Manchuria. A similar response to the needs and call of this hour, by our dear Southern Baptists, would provide all the necessary equipment and reinforcements for all our fields. The eyes of the world are upon Manchuria. The distressed of all nationalities look to our missionaries for relief, physical and spiritual. Surely our brethren will not fail our missionaries, needy humanity and God at such a time as this!

#### Dairen

Dairen, the fifth largest port in China, is the gateway to Manchuria, which is noted over the world for its vast agricultural and mineral resources. The rapid growth of this port during these recent years has been remarkable. The riches of the interior are brought to the coast by the South Manchurian Railway, and distributed to a waiting world by freighters of all nations.

Read what W. W. Adams writes: "Our tent work during the year 1930 has been the most notable feature of our work in this station. When our tent was ready, we called for volunteer workers to assist us in the preaching and teaching. Six laymen responded to our call and have given time to witnessing for Jesus in the tent almost every day.

"The attendance and attention of the people was good throughout the season. Boys and girls came to the meetings in large numbers, and many of these were students. All listened attentively to the Bible stories, and took keen interest in the reading and exposition of the Bible. Scripture portions were distributed among the crowd, and many took part in the reading. These boys and girls were from government schools.

"The attendance at our Sunday services is gradually increasing. We have baptized seven people during the year. Others are interested and are hearing the gospel in the homes, where we conduct worship and Bible study several days of each week. We are hoping and praying that we shall yet see a Baptist church in this city.

"The men seem to find real joy in preaching Christ to the people. I like to feel that each one of these laymen had a part in the salvation of the seven who were baptized this year."



## PAKHOI CHINA MISSION

### MISSIONARIES

LIU CHAU CITY, Kwong Tung, South China—E. T. Snuggs, Mrs. Snuggs, Miss Faith Snuggs.

### ANNUAL REPORT

By E. T. Snuggs

With grateful hearts and with praise to God all three are once more on the field. No words can express the joy of being again amongst the "heathen," living and telling out the gospel as contained in John 3: 16, it is still the "Glad Tidings" here among the more than three million or more of lost souls in this large field, when there are tens of thousands that have never heard of the name of Jesus. The Mission is happy in reporting that God has heard our long cry for additional workers for this large field, Rev. J. Griffin Chapman, Mrs. Chapman and two small children of Kentucky, have responded and are now here in Lui Chau City studying the "lai" dialect, the language spoken there and on the Lui Chau Peninsula. God has also heard our prayer for additional Chinese helpers. Chau Man Yiu, an experienced evangelist from the Canton field is already in Pakhoi assisting the faithful girls' school teacher, Siu Maan Koo. This earnest woman has been "holding the fort" there alone for several years.

During the absence of the missionaries in America the work was carried on by two inexperienced native evangelists and one woman school teacher, neither of whom had had seminary training. According to usual standards in China, under the above conditions, if the work had gone backward or even collapsed, it would not have surprised many experienced foreign missionaries. On the contrary, God's help has been given to the native helpers and the membership, so that we are able to report that the condition of the church as a whole is in a somewhat better condition. This especially can be applied to Lui Chau City where one student, the evangelist's eldest daughter, and one man were baptized by E. T. Snuggs on his first visit to that city, after his return from America. The present total membership of the Pakhoi Church now numbers 95.

This part of South China has been very quiet during 1930. Nothing of serious consequence has happened to disturb the peace. We are thankful to God for this great blessing. May it continue so that souls may be saved, the church strengthened and more fully consecrated.

Chinese Christians that E. T. Snuggs taught when they were young, subscribed several hundred dollars towards a motor car. This with several amounts from Honolulu and various parts of U. S. A. placed our present car on the field. E. T. Snuggs and Mrs. Snuggs with the Chinese helpers find it a great help, all can do so much more work.

## SOUTH CHINA MISSION

### MISSIONARIES

CANTON—Mrs. R. H. Graves, Mrs. G. W. Greene, John Lake, J. R. Saunders, Mrs. Saunders, Miss Flora Dodson, George William Greene, Mrs. Greene, Miss Mary Alexander, M. T. Rankin, Mrs. Rankin, C. A. Hayes, M.D., Mrs. Hayes, Miss Lydia Greene, W. D. King, Mrs. King, P. H. Anderson, Mrs. Anderson.

SHIU HING—Miss Margie Shumate.

SHIU CHOW—Via Canton—Miss A. M. Sandlin, A. R. Gallimore, Mrs. Gallimore, Miss Ruth Pettigrew, Miss Nellie Lee Putney, M. W. Rankin, Mrs. Rankin.

WUCHOW—G. W. Leavell, M.D., Mrs. Leavell, Rex Ray, Mrs. Ray, Miss Mollie McMinn, Miss Pearl Johnson, H. H. Snuggs, Mrs. Snuggs.

MACAO—J. L. Galloway, Mrs. Galloway.

KONG MOON—Miss Lora Clement, Miss Sarah Funderburke, Miss E. E. Rea, Miss Lenora Scarlett, F. T. N. Woodward, Mrs. Woodward.

KWEILIN—Miss Hattie Stallings, R. L. Bausum, Mrs. Bausum, Miss Mattie Vie Summer, Miss Reba Stewart, J. M. Bailey, M.D., Mrs. Bailey.

## ANNUAL REPORT

By George W. Leavell, M.D.

When Paul and Barnabas returned from their first missionary journey they made reports to those who had sent them, and "rehearsed all that God had done with them and how he had opened the door of faith unto the Gentiles." The missionaries of the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention in South China are grateful to God for the blessings that have attended their labors through another year. It has been a good year.

We record the following birth during the year in our Mission: Martha Tekoa Bailey, January, 1930, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. J. Mansfield Bailey.

Deaths—"When he cometh to gather his jewels." Only once this year has the angel of death entered our circle. In November little Marian Ray, the five-year-old daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Rex Ray, left us after being ill for several weeks. This rare little flower was the picture of health during the summer and little did we know of God's plan for her. But we are assured that "he doeth all things well." "Where your treasure is there will your heart be also." To the bereaved father and mother another treasure in heaven, and a stronger cord binding them to this, the land of their adoption, for here was not only Marian born, but rests until "that perfect day."

### MACAO

The Portuguese Colony of Macao consists of the peninsula of Macao, in the delta of the Canton River, and the islands of Taipa and Colowan. The area of the whole is about eleven square miles. The census of 1927 gives the total population of the colony at 157,805, of whom 3,946 are Portuguese, 591 of various nationalities, and the remainder Chinese. The occupation of the peninsula by the Portuguese dates from 1557, but the sovereign rights of the Portuguese were not formally recognized by China until 1887. Macao is a free port. It serves as the distributing station for an important region in South China. It is here that Robert Morrison, the first Protestant missionary to China, is buried.

Southern Baptists have a good work established in this city, and it is being vigorously carried on by John L. and Mrs. Galloway. Mr. Galloway has had to act as pastor of the Macao Baptist Church most of the year on account of the resignation of Rev. Paul Lam, who became a professor in the Graves Theological Seminary in Canton.

The church is now grateful for the coming, as pastor, of Mr. Harold Chan, who has spent most of his life in America. His service is being signally blessed and the entire church is rejoicing. Another fine worker and co-laborer is Miss Laai Wai-ching, who was loaned to the Macao Church by Miss Margie Shumate during her furlough in America. Nineteen services are held weekly on the Macao station. Some on the gospel boat, which is a splendid evangelistic opportunity; some in the homes of the Christians, and others in a public flower garden or in a dock yard, as opportunity presents. One reported that is of unusual interest was held in an opium joint, with grave-diggers as the audience.

Mrs. Galloway has given of her time and strength, not only to the evangelistic work, but to the W.M.S. and G.A.'s, Sunbeams and B.P.P.O. organizations. These organizations all report a good year's work.

The Macao Church suffered a great loss during the year in the passing away of Deacon Woo. Rich and poor, men, women and children, mourned his death. "Like Jesus," the report says, "he went about doing good, and was as near a perfect example of his Lord as one has ever met."

### SHIU HING

The work in Shiu Hing field has not made as much progress as usual this year on account of the lack of needed workers. Two or three of the stations have been without preachers, and six churches have had no Bible women. In spite of this serious handicap between thirty and forty have been baptized. There are others waiting for baptism.



Several of the preachers in this district have been on the field only a few months, and visible results are not yet fully evident. The outlook is encouraging. The workers engaged are proving themselves to be the best that have ever supplied this section. At the present time there is a great shortage of suitable Bible women.

The Chinese Christians are independently conducting at Shiu Hing a Bible school for women and girls. Seventeen pupils have been enrolled. Miss Huen Wai Ling, a native of this field, who is now a member of the faculty of Pooi To Academy in Canton, has given much for this new school, and deserves great credit for her initiative and interest in its opening and development. She has secured funds for the carrying on of the school and before long from it we will be able to secure trained Bible women to fill the depleted ranks. It is a joy to know that while Miss Shumate was in America on furlough, during the greater part of the year, the Chinese Christians were active in keeping the work going forward and launching new enterprises. Now that Miss Shumate has returned, the future is even brighter. She says in her report: "We crave an interest in the prayers of Southern Baptists for the Shiu Hing field. You are not putting much into it, but if you will pray earnestly for us, we can rest assured that God will bless and use us in the saving of many souls in this field."

That is the heart cry of the missionaries.

### KONG MOON

While the missionaries are located in this central city, the greater part of the work is done in the surrounding country. The city of Kong Moon has an entirely self-supporting church. And a large work is carried on at San Ooi City, which is nearby and easily accessible by train and motor bus. Miss Funderburke reports that the opportunities in "the far-away hill country" are excellent. And among the heathen villages, where they recently visited twenty-one, the possibilities have been almost limitless.

The work in the city jail has been most encouraging and the distribution of Gospels and tracts has been given greater emphasis than ever before. Thousands and thousands have received and eagerly read the gospel story during the year. Bible classes have been held and have resulted in increased interest and deepened spiritual power. At the railway station, in the early hours of the morning, between 6:30 and 7:30, when the trains were leaving, tracts were distributed. In eighteen consecutive days 3,245 tracts and gospel portions were given out personally, and in an additional three days at another time 599 were handed to the passengers as they departed on their journeys. Surely this is a telling work, and we have the assurance that his word will not return unto him void.

### SHIU CHOW

During the year it has been possible for our missionaries to return to Shiu Chow. This city has not been without great military activity on account of the Communistic hordes passing through from the north on their way to Canton. But fortunately the military from Canton have been able to stop the advance on several occasions and the city has remained free from battle. Mr. and Mrs. Saunders returned from America in February. Mr. and Mrs. T. M. Rankin and Miss Nell Putney returned in September.

A workers' conference was held in Shiu Chow early in the year. This continued for eight days. Prayer and Bible study, as well as direct evangelism, were stressed and much interest was manifested. Plans for the future were made and self-support of the churches was urged. Soon after this meeting closed a revival was started in the city. Services were held twice a day and for eight days large crowds listened to the preaching of his word. Several thousand people came during the meetings and one hundred and twenty-one are reported as having accepted Christ as their Saviour. Thirty-two were baptized into the church.

After being closed for the past several years the Bible School for men in the Hakka field opened this fall and sixteen students registered. Lack of funds and political agitation had kept this school closed, as well as the one for women. Twelve registered in the Women's Bible School. Other applicants

are making requests for acceptance, but lack of room and support limits the number that can be received. The students in these schools take an active part in the work of the church, as well as the evangelistic work, in and around Shiu Chow, witnessing to many who have never heard the gospel.

The work of the Chinese through their Home Board has been greatly increased this year. Two new chapels have been opened in good centers, where results are already noticeable. Some are now applying for baptism.

The orphanage work has been undertaken by the Chinese Christians and the home opened. It now has sixteen children and plans for its future development are under way. Some old buildings have been secured and one new building has been erected. The Chinese are ready to enlarge this work in a practical way, and with the securing of several acres of land and the buildings occupied the work is now going forward. It gives a practical demonstration of Christianity to those who are investigating its claims, and it would count for much in advancing the kingdom in China to have many such institutions opened under Christian direction.

The Khoi Min Girls' School at Shiu Chow opened in the spring with an increased attendance after meeting much opposition from the local officials over the question of registration. It was finally opened as a Bible school, and the spiritual life of the students was strengthened. There were a number of baptisms and a B.Y.P.U. was organized, in which the pupils did splendid work. Miss Alexander had the supervision of this school during the spring term. During the fall term Miss Putney, who had just returned from furlough in America, assumed charge of the school. There was a fairly good attendance and work was going on, when suddenly the local officials became active over the matter of registration and forced the school to close. While this is perhaps only temporary, it is a blow to the work at Shiu Chow, although many of the citizens feel that an injustice has been done.

#### WAI CHOW AND EAST RIVER

Despite the fact that our Board has been unable to make any advance in appropriations to the South China Mission during the past several years, and we have suffered considerable loss in the missionary force, at the same time the work has advanced. Miss Ruth Pettigrew has gone to Wai Chow and fitted up a Chinese residence and begun work in this large city. Our Board owns a plot of land here but has no missionary residence, although the chapel has been open for work for several years. Mr. Gallimore has been living in the chapel part of the year and doing work in this section. So this station has been at last occupied after being under the care of non-resident missionaries for the past several years. The people have been friendly to the missionaries who have come to live among them and some have shown much interest in the study of the Bible. Several students have shown deep interest in the gospel message, and some have been baptized. The local Christians have organized the East River Association, and the meeting held in the spring in an interior station was encouraging. While the majority of the church members are poor they are making an effort to support the work and see it advance. Sacrificial giving on their part has resulted in progress being made. The missionaries have been able to go into the districts and interior places about Wai Chow and have found excellent opportunities for preaching to attentive listeners and giving out Christian literature.

#### KWEI LIN

This is the "uttermost part" station of the South China Mission, as it is the most inaccessible and farthest interior from the coast. The year 1930 has been one of isolation from the outside world, with traveling to and fro impractical on account of the bandits and soldiers along the route of travel. The missionaries have bravely remained at their posts and did not come down for the Summer Mission Meeting held annually in Canton. If they had come to this meeting there was no assurance of safety or certainty of being able to return, so they decided to "stay by the stuff." The report of the year is one of encouragement in spite of difficulties.

Mr. Bausum has had to divide his time and attention along three different lines of work. The preaching work among the mountain tribes has been con-



tinued despite the danger of travel. Late in the year a trip was made into the mountains among the Dong tribes, where last year a number of converts were baptized. They have prospered during the year, and on this visit new converts were baptized and a church organized and pastor ordained. While this new work is nominally under the supervision of a specially organized Chinese committee or association, the financial support has come largely from friends in America. Among the Iao tribes in the mountains in another section above Kwei Lin the work has also been carried on independently and without direct support of the Foreign Mission Board. One man was baptized during the year, a calm-spirited, solemn-eyed tribesman, and one of the chiefs among his people. So after one year the fruitage is beginning to ripen and be gathered into his fold. This work has every prospect of growing and prospering in the future under the direction of Mr. Chin, who is the chief worker among them, and a splendidly consecrated and sane man who has the welfare and salvation of the mountain tribes on his heart. The Kwei Lin Baptist Church has carried on its evangelistic work with good success during the year and the people have not been idle or indifferent to the opportunities of preaching the gospel and giving out the printed word. The services have been well attended and there has been no interruption or opposition, even in times of stress of battle and much uncertainty.

### Pei Hsien Woman's Bible School

During the absence of Miss Hattie Stallings on furlough in America, Miss Mattie Vie Summer has been in charge of the school. During the spring term there was an enrollment of twenty pupils and the attendance, as well as work done, was satisfactory. On account of the political disturbances during the summer and early fall the opening of the fall term was hindered and only twelve students were enrolled. Some are not Christians, but many of the women are preparing to go out as Bible women after training in the school, or perhaps help their preacher husbands in the out-station work of the Mission. Those who have not yet confessed Christ as Saviour are studying the Bible, and it is the prayer of the school that they, too, may soon "know and confess him."

### Kwei Lin Kindergarten

Out of a total enrollment of forty children during the spring term, eighteen graduated. Practically all of these graduates have entered the girls' school for the fall term. Seven children from the kindergarten who are now pupils in the girls' school have been baptized during this year. The seed sown in these little hearts in their days in the kindergarten is bearing fruit for the Master. May the harvest of souls continue. The fall term has an enrollment of twenty-five children and the work being done is encouraging. The unsettled political condition that has existed has kept the children closer home than usual, and therefore the attendance is smaller. There is no mission work of greater or more telling value than that of the kindergarten. Children of this age are so easily impressed and their hearts have not been filled with the "things of this world" that crowd out the gospel message in so many lives during the period of youth and adult life.

### Pei Tsen Girls' School

This school is directed by Miss Mattie Vie Summer and Mrs. R. L. Bausum, and they report a good year's work, with fine opportunities for teaching and reaching the unsaved pupils, as well as the organizations under Christian auspices. The enrollment reached about one hundred and seventy during the spring term and the average attendance was one hundred and sixty. There were fourteen baptisms from the student body and several others were prevented from being baptized by opposition in the home and from relatives who have not yet come under direct influence of the gospel. During the fall term the enrollment reached one hundred and twenty, with an average attendance of practically one hundred per cent. Some of the former students have been prevented from returning this year on account of the soldiers and bandits who have held the country roads, making travel hazardous. The military and bandit activities in these remote places have been without parallel, and it is impossible to report some of the conditions.

The spirit among the girls in the school has been excellent. They have been loyal to the school, their teachers and the teachings of Christianity. It has been a joy, so the report says, to watch the development of the Christian girls in their growth in Christian grace and their use of what they "have in their hands" to serve the Master. Besides activity in the G.A. and Sunbeam organizations, they have shown ability in leadership and consecration in the work in primary and junior departments of the Sunday school. They have done much personal work in reaching the unsaved in their "quiet, shy way." During the air raids in May, when the bombs were falling on the city, many people crowded into the school building for protection. Here was an added opportunity for telling the "old, old story." Services were held and personal work was done by the students as opportunity offered. The influence of the Christian school and quiet faith of the students during stressful times count much for the Master, and the ongoing of the kingdom. Despite the agitation in China this year regarding registration many of the schools in the South China Mission have met with no trouble in teaching the Bible. In the Kwei Lin schools the Bible has been taught daily and the students have shown much interest in the chapel and vesper services. Besides the fourteen baptisms in the school the Lord has blessed the students in growth in Christian grace and character.

### Kwei Lin Baptist Hospital

During the absence of Dr. and Mrs. Bailey, who are on furlough in America, Mr. Bausum has had to assume the superintendency of the hospital. The work among the sick has been done largely by two well-trained and consecrated Chinese women doctors. It has not been possible to secure the services of a suitable man for the work at Kwei Lin, or to get sufficient supplies shipped through. This has been a severe handicap but the work has gone on and the situation well handled under the bad conditions prevailing. The hospital has been able to do some necessary repairing on the roof and to purchase some extra equipment in addition to financing its work among the patients. The returns have been satisfactory and the splendid spirit of co-operation between Drs. Lam and Chan and their interest in the work of the hospital has meant its successful ongoing. Surgery has not been attempted to any great extent on account of the lack of necessary equipment and the difficulty of a woman doctor's position in China among men patients. In other departments they have proven themselves capable and skillful as well as careful in the details of hospital routine. During the siege of the city and the air raids the hospital was a center of much activity. A large per cent of the wounded citizens and soldiers were treated there. The building is one of the most substantial in the city and during the raids from the air hundreds of people sought its protection and crowded into it. Daily preaching services were held during this period of excitement and many thousand gospel tracts were given out to people. The refugees seemed to appreciate this feature of the daily program. Some laymen helped in the preaching services.

Early in the year, during the bitter weather, a great deal of charity work was done by the hospital among the wounded and suffering soldiers and there is no doubt that a number of lives were saved by the warmth and comfort of the hospital while receiving the needed medical attention. Later on when the military organized their own medical units this work was turned over to them.

### WUCHOW

Wuchow is the gateway to the province. Steamers reach this city daily from Hongkong and Canton giving outlet to the coast for the immense trade carried on by travel on the West River. Traffic interior above the city of Wuchow is carried on by motor-boats and native junks. Wuchow is the center for the work of Southern Baptists in Kwang Sai in the Cantonese dialect. Here the Wang To Kindergarten, Wang To Girls' School, Pui Ching Boys' School and the Stout Memorial Hospital are located. The local Baptist church is the parent church for all the out-stations in this section. This church is the only one in this field that is entirely independent of the Foreign Mission Board in the matter of support, although the Board has been liberal in its help in the past. A good building in a fine location is one of its gifts.



### Wang To Kindergarten

The Wang To Kindergarten is located on the Mission Compound and has had a successful year. Mrs. Leavell, Cornelia Leavell and Mrs. Chau have had enrolled over fifty children during the year. They come from the homes of representative citizens of the city. Some are from non-Christian families and are the only witness-bearers of the gospel that have entrance into the hearts of their families. The kindergarten is in reality a daily Sunday school and the Bible stories and lessons that are taught have this year borne fruit. The songs and prayers of these little children come from clean hearts and their testimony is indeed touching. The kindergarten is affiliated with Wang To Girls' School, and many of its graduates go from it to the higher work in the regular school.

We have few Christians in the Mission as consecrated and devoted to the cause of Christ as Mrs. Chau. She is an inspiration to the missionaries and a leading worker in the local church. She knows the joy of soul-winning and works at it.

### Wang To Girls' School

Miss Pearl Johnson was in charge of the school during the spring term before the principal, Miss McMinn, returned from America, and did a phenomenal work assisted by a splendid corp of Chinese teachers. The enrollment reached 150, which is the largest in the history of the school. Bible study is emphasized and the Y.W.A. and G.A. organizations have done good work. Mrs. Snuggs gave considerable time to the teaching of music in the school before leaving for America on furlough.

The fall term was somewhat uncertain on account of the possibility of registration with the government. The school opened, however, on time and without registration. Miss McMinn was able to secure Miss Pauline Senn, an American University graduate with master's degree, to teach Bible and act as assistant principal. While the enrollment is not quite as large as during the spring term the school has a good number of pupils and splendid work has been done. Mrs. Leavell and Cornelia Leavell have assisted in the teaching and the help that Miss Hattie Stallings has been giving, during her enforced stay in Wuchow, is counting for much in the schoolroom and with the students. Miss Stallings belongs to the Kwei Lin station but has been unable to return since she arrived in September from America, on account of the robbers and bandits along the route above Wuchow. Miss Helen McCullough has given largely of her time and talent to the teaching of music in the school throughout the year. We have felt keenly the loss of Miss Sin I Koo, who was teacher of Bible and matron of the school for twelve years. Miss Sin is now studying and preparing for future service in the work of the Kingdom. The fine spirit of this school and the keen religious atmosphere which has prevailed is a splendid argument for Christian education.

### Pui Ching Boys' School

The school has been carried on during the entire year by two Chinese Christians. When Mr. Snuggs left on furlough early in the year an arrangement was made with our Chinese brethren to carry on the school for the mission and the local Baptist Association. The enrollment has been at about one hundred students. Some Bible has been taught but the "revolt of youth" seems to have manifested itself on several occasions and has interfered with the work of the school as an evangelistic opportunity. The Board of Trustees tries to hold the school to the teaching of the Bible and the keeping of a religious influence. The West River Baptist Association still controls the school and the Chinese brethren hold it dear to their hearts for its past and their sacrifices for it. It is quite conceivable that Pui Ching's greatest achievement is yet to come.

### Stout Memorial Hospital

It has been possible to keep the doors of the hospital open for service every hour during the year. While there has been much disturbance of a political nature in the interior of the province, Wuchow has remained quiet. There has been no serious fighting near by, so there have been fewer wounded soldiers to treat than in some years previously. The clinic has been steady and from the best class of citizens. There is more competition from Western trained doctors

than ever before. Wuchow is well supplied medically. Nine doctors who have served in the Stout Memorial Hospital in the past have established themselves in private practice in the city of Wuchow. This is a help to the work for these former workers in the institution are still friends of the hospital and send many of their more serious cases there for treatment. The hospital has maintained entire self-support throughout the year. The purchase of drugs and materials from abroad is almost prohibitive now on account of the low exchange and the increased customs tariff. The best grades of drugs are given to the patients and some new equipment has been added. The women of Kentucky help the hospital very materially through the White Cross supplies and funds sent every year. This makes self-support possible. The Nurses' Training Class has been kept going with a good class of nurses in attendance. The Chinese staff have been loyal and faithful in every duty.

The evangelistic work is done by a full-time preacher and Bible woman, and some converts have been baptized. In the free clinic and wards many have heard the gospel message.

The Wuchow church has been without a pastor throughout the year. The preaching has been done by two unordained men. Two revival meetings have been held. The one in the early spring by Mr. Wong Koon-hoi was of great power. The church was crowded every night for ten nights and after meetings were held for those interested. Gospel tracts were distributed. The second was conducted by Dr. P. H. Anderson, and was primarily for the church members. There was good attendance and much interest in these meetings. The church was revived. There were hundreds of attentive listeners to the preaching of the pure gospel. The church was crowded every night to the doors and at some of the services standing room was at a premium.

Field evangelism has been limited somewhat during the year in the West River districts above Wuchow on account of military activities. The Kwong Sai provincial authorities have held out against the Central Government at Nanking and there has been uncertainty and some fighting. Mr. Rex Ray and Miss Mc-Minn made an interior trip in the spring. They pitched their tent and began a series of meetings with Pastor So Oon Ting and other Chinese workers helping. Things went along very well for a few days and there was good interest and splendid crowds. Suddenly the soldiers from the enemy camp attacked the village and the people were terrified. The meeting was closed and the missionaries escaped to Wuchow on the last boat that dared make the trip down the river.

The tent has been opened and meetings held at five different places during the year. Pastor So Oon Ting, who served the Wuchow church as pastor for three years, has given full time to this work during this year. Many people have been reached with the gospel message during these meetings, some of whom had never heard the gospel before. If peaceful conditions prevailed opportunity would come for the preaching of his Word throughout the entire province. We are hopeful for the future since peace talk and the general situation seems to be encouraging.

### CANTON

Canton is the largest city in our South China Mission and one of the largest cities of China. In this location the work of Southern Baptists was begun in China, eighty-five years ago. Every department of religious activity is here fostered by the Chinese Christians and the missionary staff. Much of the work is entirely supported and administered by the capable Chinese Baptist constituency. There are a number of institutions, however, that receive support from Southern Baptists for our largest institutional work is carried on in Canton.

### Pooi Ling Baptist Kindergarten

The year 1930 has been a good year for the kindergarten and in many respects Miss Lydia Greene reports it as being the best year of its entire history. One hundred and fifty-four children have been enrolled, five teachers and five kindergarten normal training students have constituted the faculty. With exception of the salary of the missionary in charge and the use of a building owned by the Board the kindergarten has been self-supporting and some new equipment has been bought which cost about \$250. Repairs on the building



have cost nearly \$100 additional. The teachers try to make a personal visit to the home of every kindergarten pupil during the session. Much seed sowing is done in this way. The Sunday school in connection with the kindergarten has continued with success. About 100 is the average attendance.

One of the visible products of Christianity in China is the splendid work being done by the Leung Kwong Baptist Association through their well-equipped hospital at Tung Shan. This institution is owned and operated entirely by the Chinese Baptist Association and its influence is very far-reaching in the life of the denomination in South China. The Chinese Christians built the hospital and have not only owned it but operated it successfully for a number of years. The Foreign Mission Board co-operates with the Chinese in this enterprise by giving the services of Dr. and Mrs. C. A. Hayes, both being physicians. Dr. Hayes reports fine opportunities for service in the Leung Kwong Hospital where he has given full time during the year. As the opportunity and responsibilities have increased during the year so have the results in giving the gospel to more and more people in the city of Canton and surrounding districts. A full time evangelist and Bible woman are employed by the hospital and the missionary has a part in all the religious activities in the hospital. The report says, "I am looking forward to the work of the coming year with a determination to put greater emphasis upon spiritual values than ever before."

Mrs. Hayes has had the assistance of the hospital in supplying a nurse and dispenser for the work in a free clinic held in the North Gate district of Canton city. This work has been carried on without interruption throughout the entire year. Three thousand and twenty-seven patients have been treated. Tracts are given out after preaching services held before the doctor sees the waiting patients. From this work five women have been baptized during 1930. The Bible woman connected with this work has done faithful work and visited in the homes of many of the patients.

Mrs. Janie L. Graves will have completed 43 years of service in China before this report reaches the readers of the Southern Baptist Convention in Birmingham in May, 1931. What changes she has witnessed in South China! And we rejoice to report that Mrs. Graves is still one of the most active and influential workers in the South China Mission. She still keeps the oldest school in the Mission alive by her own efforts and the help of friends. This work is done in connection with the old First Baptist Church of Canton, of which church Mrs. Graves is a member. This school was established by Miss Lula Whilden more than 50 years ago. The Board has been forced to cut off the needed support, but while it has suffered some from this loss it is still alive and during the year has registered over a hundred students with an average attendance of about 70. One teacher gives full time to the school, and another half time. Most of the pupils are from non-Christian homes. One has been baptized during the year. Practically all these students attend Sunday school and church every Sunday.

In addition to the school Mrs. Graves continues to support the Home for Blind Girls. This is a charity institution but some of the girls do knitting and other hand work and help on their expenses. The support comes from private sources as the Board makes no appropriation for this work. There are now 57 blind girls in the home, five of whom serve as teachers for the younger pupils. The Braille system is used in the teaching. Mrs. Graves closes her report for the year with these words which prove the faithfulness of the workers to his cause in China, "My furlough is overdue, and both the Mission and the Board have approved of my going in the spring of 1931; but I have not at all made up my mind to do so. I am praying for guidance and trusting to see and do the Lord's will in the matter. While well and strong and happy (and seemingly needed here) I do not see my way to make any changes."

#### Pooi To Academy

During the year the problem of Registration under the Chinese Government has been acute for Pooi To Academy. After forty-two years of continued service Pooi To faced the imminent possibility of having to close on account of the regulations imposed by the government.

The matter was faced seriously in prayer by the Trustees, Faculty and students. It was finally decided by the Trustees that to register was the only way

to keep the school open. In some respects this has up to the present time proved a blessing, because the interest among the students in Bible study and worship is entirely voluntary.

The school is now under the direction of the Leung Kwong Baptist Association's Board of Education. The Foreign Mission Board continues for this year its appropriations and the missionary body is retained on the faculty. Under this new plan, Miss Chan Yuen So is the Principal, Miss Mary Alexander is Advisor, Mrs. F. K. Cheuk is the Assistant Principal and Miss Helen Huen is Dean of Women. These four officers with Miss Inez Chow, another member of the faculty, constitute the Executive Committee of the school. Mrs. W. D. King, Miss Lydia Greene, Miss Flora Dodson, and Miss Floy Hawkins are the other foreign members of the faculty.

During the spring term 230 students were enrolled while in the fall term, after registration, 325 enrolled. This is the largest enrollment for the High School department Pooi To has ever had. More than 50 per cent of these are Christians.

Early in November during a series of evangelistic meetings more than forty students expressed their desire to become Christians. Fifteen of these have been baptized. Sixty of the students go out every Sunday to teach in the various Sunday Schools in the churches of Canton. Others attend the services of the church at Tung Shan, next door to the school.

The Young People's Department of this Sunday school was specially organized by W. D. King to utilize the fine talent in the schools and community at Tung Shan. Mr. King is the Superintendent of this Department and with his fine corps of teachers is doing splendid work. A number of students of Pooi To are active in the B.Y.P.O. groups.

The work of Pooi To through the Y.W.C.A. organization among the poor children is given under the report of Pooi To Free School which is under the direction of Miss Flora Dodson.

Pooi To Free School is a school for poor children, fostered by the Y.W.C.A. organization in Pooi To Academy. It is also used as a demonstration school for the educational work of Pooi To.

During the year the school has been able to move from its home in a matshed for the past five years into the new school building, money for which was raised locally by the Pooi To students last year. There is a small balance yet to be raised and the students have undertaken the campaign for funds with enthusiasm. There are one hundred and fifty students in the school. These are divided into seven grades. Four regular teachers who are earnest Christians are carrying on the work. The work is really too heavy for so few teachers but the funds are not available for adding to the faculty. Bible is taught in every class each day. Chapel is held every morning. There is a Sunday school in connection with this school and this is followed by the preaching hour. Practically every student above the second grade has confessed Christ as Saviour since coming to the school.

#### **Pooi To Bible Training School**

The work in this school has not been interrupted during the year. While some agitation, perhaps of a Communistic nature, has caused apprehension in the past the matter has not been pressed during the year and during the fall months there was less than earlier in the session.

The student body is somewhat larger than during the past few years. The standards have been raised and there seems to be a desire on the part of many of the women of China to prepare themselves for Christian service. The settled conditions politically in Canton during 1930 have been an added factor in the school's life. The spirit of the school has been kept at high pitch. At the morning prayer hour when morning watch is kept many of the students have come regularly to pray and study the Bible.

A regularly organized Woman's Missionary Society has been having meetings every Friday night. The work done has been good. At the meeting of the Association this society received the prize for the high grade of work done.



The organized B.Y.P.O. among the students have had regular meetings on Sunday evenings. They have also been able to do some practical work. Sunday school is conducted in the school building. After Sunday school is over the students go to other places for teaching. A volunteer band has been organized for evangelistic work, and their opportunities for service have been good. The faculty of this school consists of Mrs. V. P. Greene, who is the principal of the school; her daughter, Mrs. M. T. Rankin and Mrs. G. W. Greene, and thirteen Chinese teachers.

### Graves Theological Seminary

In October of this year the Graves Theological Seminary celebrated its sixtieth anniversary. A review of the work and achievements of this great institution during the past sixty years fills one's heart with praise and gratitude, for here is found, largely, the foundations of the work of the South China Mission.

The Seminary has gone on steadily without any periods of spectacular effort. The year 1930 has been one of usual, steady, constructive work. The students have shown seriousness of purpose in applying themselves to their studies. The faculty consists of M. T. Rankin, president; W. D. King, G. W. Greene and two full-time Chinese professors.

As is true with all Theological Schools in China, the student body is smaller than it was a few years ago. With twenty-seven students, the Seminary is among the largest in enrollment, in strictly theological schools, in China today. The Trustees have invited Mr. Y. H. Yeung, who graduates from the Seminary in Louisville, Kentucky in May, 1931, to return to Canton and become a member of the faculty of the Seminary.

In addition to his duties as a member of the Seminary Faculty Mr. G. W. Greene has served the Mission as its Treasurer during the year. Taking care of the business end of the Missions program is quite a task and requires much time and careful attention.

The faculty members do much evangelistic work in the churches and outstations and go from time to time with the students to places where there are no churches to hold meetings and preach and teach. This practical work for the students directed by the Faculty of the Seminary is a part of their training for the ministry.

### Woman's Missionary Union Organizations

The Annual Meeting of the South China W.M.U. was held in Canton in October. Miss Helen Huen was re-elected President and Miss Im Mai Yue Corresponding Secretary. The reports for the year were very encouraging. Over \$600.00 was raised during the year for the work of the Bible Women. It was decided at this meeting to elect a full-time W.M.U. Secretary for the coming year. Miss Im was invited to take up this work, and to co-operate in it with the B.Y.P.O. Board in carrying on the young people's work.

### B.Y.P.O.

During the year much progress has been made. The biggest step forward was the election by the Leung Kwong Association of a Board to administer this work as a department of the Association's activities. When this decision was made the Association immediately decided to enter the work by subscribing \$150.00 for the beginning of the field campaigns. An All-City B.Y.P.O. meeting has been held and its organization perfected. The Program is now under way for the meeting of the first B.Y.P.O. Assembly. The Sixth Anniversary of this organization in the Tung Shan Baptist Church was celebrated in March. This was an occasion of interest and gives hopeful promise of the future.

In April of this year a meeting was held in Shanghai with representatives from all the W.M.U. and B.Y.P.O. organizations of China. The meeting was called by the China Baptist Publication Society and a uniform system of literature and a suitable name in Chinese were adopted. This meeting was a great

success and many of the problems that come from different sections in the matter of organizations and differences in dialect were solved.

P. H. and Mrs. Anderson returned to Canton in April after being in America nearly five years. During the month of June a series of meetings were held for the Christians in the churches of Canton. After these meetings the Baptist Pastors' Conference agreed to co-operate in Tent Evangelistic Campaigns. They pledged fifty dollars per month for this work. The Campaign started October first. The schedule does not include fast running but thorough and patient preaching of the gospel. In the past the missionaries have had to follow the waterways in reaching the people. That was because in former days travel was by boat along the rivers and canals. Today "New China" is opening the country to travel by automobile. The tent is being pitched along the highway in large villages or market places. It remains and services are held until all the people in close proximity have had a chance to hear the gospel. An effort is made to get the gospel into every home before moving to the next place. Large crowds have attended the meetings, and deep interest has been manifested. There has been no opposition. The work is necessarily seed sowing as it is being done in new ground. In one village reached by automobile in half an hour from our Mission Compound in Canton, the people said the gospel had never been preached there before and no missionary had ever visited the place except once, when a lady passed through and spoke a few sentences. Rev. and Mrs. Wong Koon Hoi are giving their full time to the tent evangelistic work. He is wonderfully adapted to this kind of campaign, being strong in body and mind and a powerful preacher of long experience.

For a number of years the members of the South China Mission have been praying for a revival in their mission field. They have tried to impress the Chinese Christians with the importance of evangelism. They are now rejoicing in the evidences of enthusiasm being manifested in this phase of the work.

### LEUNG KWONG ASSOCIATION

The work of the South China Baptist being done through their Two Kwongs Association is an inspiration to the missionaries and is no small asset to the work being done by Southern Baptists in this part of China. Indeed each year finds the funds from the Foreign Mission Board being reduced and the Chinese Baptists assuming much larger responsibilities for the carrying on of the Baptist Program. The work through the Two Kwongs Baptist Hospital has been spoken of in another part of the report. Another work that our Chinese Baptists are caring for is the Orphanage located at East Mountain, Canton. At the Association meeting in Canton in November the orphans were present and sang a song of praise. The Superintendent made a good report of the work for the year. The budget was outlined and in a very short time the funds for the next year were pledged. There was no hesitation. The funds came in large amounts from the various churches and individuals. Over four thousand dollars was pledged in less than fifteen minutes. There were few in the audience that were not happy and joyous in this giving. It was a demonstration of what Christianity at work will do for those who have come under its influence.

Another work is the Old Ladies' Home. They are wonderfully well cared for and are the widows of some of the best preachers who served in the South China field. The home is looked after by one of the present preachers.

The Pui Ching Boys' School is another of the activities of this Association. The school has a high place in the educational life of the city of Canton. The Chinese Christians manage and plan for this work and carry it independently of the Foreign Mission Board.

The Home Board is making itself felt in their work of evangelism in South China. The preachers under its direction must make good and the results are gratifying. Funds are raised and administered by this Board for direct preaching of the Gospel and they have placed their workers in important centers throughout the province.

The annual meeting of the Association is an inspiration and is more like the meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention than any meeting we know of in all of China. This Baptist life is well planted and will count for the Kingdom for all time.



# HUNGARY

## THE HUNGARIAN BAPTIST UNION

By Everett Gill

The year of 1930 was the most difficult for the Hungarian Baptists of all the past six years. The union secretary mentions the politico-economic situation as having a depressing effect on denominational life. For the first time, Secretary Baranyay mentions the international situation as affecting the religious life of the people. He says, "The economic condition is bad. . . . It affects our church life. . . . In the bigger cities this condition is used by the Communists for their propaganda. . . . The lack of peace between the nations is also a great load on the hearts of the people. There is somehow a constant feeling of uncertainty. This is not helpful for spiritual growth and work." He adds, "We thank, also, our American brethren for their love and helping hand. Without your help we could not do our work."

In spite of this depressing situation, the Hungarian Baptists have gone forward. Their greatest blessing is that of denominational peace among their Hungarian brotherhood, though unfortunately there are serious conflicts in other sectors of their work.

The young people are forward-going and forward-looking. Their annual assembly was attended by 600 delegates who were full of spiritual fervor and hope. This youthful spirit of optimism saves the Hungarian work from greater discouragement. They are planning even greater things.

The women's work is still in the "Ladies' Aid" period. They have not reached the educational period for lack of means for field workers and organizers. But these modern Dorcases minister in an effective way to the material needs of the orphans and the poor. They will have their courses of study when they can afford them. But Hungarian Baptists are poor and our annual help is meager.

The seminary made a departure from the usual line of work. Instead of having a new class of young ministers, they called every two months groups of church workers to Budapest and gave them a good, strong and intensive course of study. The first group was one of actual pastors who had never had a chance at a seminary course. The second was a group of deacons. The writer went to Budapest and gave an intensive course of lectures on church order, missions and historical geography. The third group was one of young people, leaders in their local churches and districts.

So much enthusiasm was aroused by these courses that plans are being made to take them to the whole country next year.

Our work for God and its prospects the world over may be described in the words of Secretary Baranyay, "The general outlook is based on the faith in the Lord."

# ITALIAN MISSION

## MISSIONARIES

Rome—D. G. Whittinghill, Mrs. Whittinghill, via Del Babuino, 107.

## ANNUAL REPORT

By D. G. Whittinghill

Italy is still undergoing great material and moral changes, due to the enterprise, if not audacity of the Fascist government. Mussolini seems to have become a fixture as well as a necessity in Italian political and social life. His admirers, who are a large majority of the population, idolize him, while his enemies fear him and keep quiet. He practically dominates everybody and everything Italian. The country as a whole trusts him as their ruler, notwithstanding limited liberty, high taxes and business depression. The Italian government remains faithful to its promises to guarantee to non-Catholics their religious rights.

The settlement of the "Roman Question" does not seem to have pleased Pope Pius XI as much as was anticipated, since he is constantly protesting against the presence and propaganda of evangelicals in Italy and especially in Rome. Our future work in Italy, as well as the Pope himself, are in the hands of God.

### Church Work

Owing to its importance, I shall speak of the church work first. I had the pleasure of reporting a great advance in the Italian Mission for 1929. The year 1930 was a marked improvement over 1929. There seems to be a spiritual awakening among our churches. Not all of them are equally alive to their sense of responsibility and opportunity, but on the whole a great step forward has been taken. When we compare the small number of baptisms of three years ago to what we had during the past year, we have many reasons to thank God. Congregations have considerably increased in interest and numbers despite the financial crisis and persecution, which fell to our lot during the year. Our baptisms during the last three years have been as follows: 1928, 197; 1929, 294; 1930, 396. Contributions for the same period were as follows: 1928, Lire 144,-229; 1929, Lire 187,265; 1930, Lire 205,454. These figures are consoling and show a marked progress all along the line.

Our churches at Turin and Mompantero have finished their chapels at a considerable sacrifice which reflects great credit on these churches. The funds for the lot at Chiavari have increased 10,000 lire by a gift from the same person who gave 20,000 lire the previous year. The total sum for this projected building has already passed the 50,000 lire mark. This is really a remarkable showing for a church of less than 20 members. In two other places in Southern Italy our brethren are making sacrifices for the erection of a chapel. These efforts go to prove, without doubt, that the gospel is taking hold on our Italian brethren in a consoling manner.

We are passing through an ugly period at the present time in reference to the state church. The Pope has had the audacity on three different occasions to criticize the Italian government for granting to non-Catholics their rights to worship God according to their consciences and to enjoy liberty of the press and speech in religious discussions. Ever since the reconciliation of church and state in 1929, other religions are "recognized" by the state and their pastors are considered civil officers in the matter of celebrating marriage ceremonies. This right naturally gets on the Vatican's nerves as the Roman hierarchy does not recognize any marriage as legal and holy unless it is performed by the Catholic Church. In order to further show his displeasure in reference to



Protestant work in this country, the Pope has stirred up his clergy throughout Italy in a campaign of insults and petty persecution against evangelicals. Consequently our brethren, especially in small towns, are feeling the effects of this hostile spirit. However, this persecution will probably end like all others of the same kind—in favor of the persecuted. In some places our churches are being filled with the curious who desire to see for themselves if we are as “black” as we are painted.

Doubtless some details about our churches will be interesting. The church at Turin offers us many reasons for gratitude and encouragement. This is a city of over half a million inhabitants and offers a great field for evangelical work. Prof. Lodovico Paschetto had the joy of baptizing 70 converts. There are 60 inquirers at the present time. Contributions amounted to more than 40,000 lire. In addition to the Mission chapel already referred to, the church has hired two halls at its own expense in a suburb of the city for propaganda purposes. There are now four places in Turin where the gospel is preached almost every night. There is the spirit of prayer in this church rarely found in this country. Our brethren seem to be on fire with holy zeal for the conversion of souls. Roman Catholic publications in Turin and in other cities have dedicated a lot of space to our work, thereby giving us a great deal of free advertisement for which we are grateful.

The church at Florence had 36 baptisms, the largest number in its history. There is also a goodly number of inquirers. This record is really wonderful in view of the fact that Florence is almost as skeptical as ancient Athens. Despite the financial difficulties of the present hour, a considerable part of local expenses, including the pastor's salary was paid by the church itself. The Florence Church, with exception of the one in Naples, is numerically the strongest in Italy. Pastor Rivera deserves credit for the good work he is doing in this important field.

Reggio Calabria was marvelously blessed, having had 31 baptisms. The number of inquirers will pass the 100 mark. A real Pentecost has taken possession of the pastor and church. The possibilities of this field are indeed great. Pastor Pugliese longs for the prayers and sympathy of his friends everywhere. His ambition is to make this the best church in Italy. The church building is still unfinished—five or six thousand dollars would be sufficient to complete it. Several out-stations are seeking the gospel and are calling for more frequent visits from the pastor.

The Teatro Valle Church in Rome had a very satisfactory year's work. Dr. Fasulo baptized 22 converts, the largest number this church has ever had in one year. He laments the fact that obstacles placed in our way by Roman Catholics in Italy form a striking contrast to the unlimited liberty which they enjoy in Protestant countries. This church has a bright future owing to the great number of young people who attend its services.

Gioia del Colle in Southern Italy received into its membership 22 by baptism. Pastor Palmieri has worked in the midst of great difficulties and vile persecutions. The membership of this church has been sorely tried by financial difficulties. The out-stations connected with this field are quite promising. In one place the leading member is proposing to build a chapel at his own expense. A nearby church, Gravina di Puglia, was for several years in a comatose state, but the Spirit of the Lord has taken hold of this church and pastor and it now promises to be one of our best. There were 14 baptisms reported and more than 20 are awaiting this ordinance. The clerical party of this town has done its best to destroy our work, but the opposition has only increased the zeal and faith of our brethren.

Lentini, in Sicily, at the foot of Mount Etna, has had a marvelous awakening. Pastor Berio has been working for several years against great obstacles, including malarial fever. At first only a few men and boys attended his services, some of whom came to disturb him. Now a large number of women and men, representing the professional classes, have commenced to attend our services. There are at present about 100 inquirers, some of whom of course will not be baptized. A few years ago we seriously thought of closing this field, owing to its sterility. Now the Lord has put us to shame by giving us such a rich harvest.

The church at Milan has made steady progress, reporting nine baptisms. The Young People's Association is numerous and of considerable assistance to Pastor Teubel for propaganda purposes in this city of nearly a million people. We speak with shame that this church after 57 years of existence is still trying to carry on its work in "hired halls." The church at Naples reported 15 baptisms and a flourishing Sunday school. Pastor Ricci is full of hope for the future. This church is also sadly in need of a decent building for our work. This city is the largest in Italy.

In addition to the above report, baptisms are reported in the following churches: Ferrara, 13; Miglionico, 10; Campodimele, 9; Civitavecchia, 9; Floridaia, 10; Isola del Liri, 8; Sampierdarena, 7; Boscoreale, 7. None of these churches have a membership of more than 60. The proportion of baptisms to the number of members is very encouraging—a record which would do honor to many of our churches in America. The remaining churches have made less progress, but most of them are moving forward. On the whole our churches are more fully alive than ever in reference to their responsibilities concerning their financial obligations and duties as soul winners.

### BAPTIST REGIONAL CONFERENCE OF LATIN COUNTRIES

During the month of October, European Baptists of Latin countries—France, Belgium, Spain, Portugal and Italy—held a conference in Rome in which questions of vital importance were discussed by men of outstanding ability. The principal figures in this conference were Dr. John Mac Neill of Toronto, and Dr. J. H. Rushbrooke of London, president and general secretary, respectively, of the Baptist World Alliance. Their messages greatly enthused the delegates and others who attended these meetings. These brethren were accompanied by Drs. Lewis and Gill, who have for several years represented American Baptists in some of our mission fields of Europe. Delegates of these countries took active part in discussions which were a source of inspiration and instruction to all who attended the conference, including an encouraging number of our Italian lay brethren. Most of our pastors came to this conference largely at their own expense. As a result of this conference, Baptists in Latin countries have been strengthened and encouraged in their work, friendships have been formed and denominational ties have been made stronger.

Commissioner Rushbrooke was very kind to write in "Missions" words of encomium about our work in Italy, expressing himself as follows: "Nowhere did we find a clearer grasp of evangelical principles or a clearer and more definite exposition . . . a fine leadership is available in Italy."

### OUR FURLOUGH

During six months of the year, my wife and I had the pleasure of enjoying a vacation among relatives and friends in America. It was the first time we had been home for seven years. Our pleasure was saddened by the death of my oldest brother, which occurred five days after our arrival. While in America we had the privilege of speaking to a number of churches and missionary societies in Virginia, Kentucky and New York about our Italian Mission. We trust some good was accomplished.

During our absence the work in Italy was administered by a committee of our pastors in Rome who, amidst considerable difficulties, performed their duties with credit to themselves and advantage to the work. I hereby acknowledge my gratitude to them whose services relieved me of considerable anxiety and responsibility while we were in our native land.

### THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL

The work in our Theological School during 1930 was quite satisfactory. Eight students were enrolled, two of whom are at the present time in the pastorate, while another is acting as prefect of the orphanage. Not all of them are equally prepared for a course in theology. Some come to us with their Lyceum diploma, which corresponds to the American College, while others are admitted with less preparation, especially if they are very promising. These students rendered valuable service during the summer, supplying our churches in Rome.



The faculty remains the same as last year, members of which work in harmony for the instruction, and the moral training of our future pastors. In addition to a complete course of theological studies, these students have the advantage of living in Rome—the scene of many of Paul's missionary labors, the city of primitive Christian propaganda and the catacombs, not to mention the early Christian monuments, including marvelous remains of baptistries, infallible evidences of the form and significance of Christian baptism as taught and practiced by primitive Christians and by our own denomination through its long and checkered history.

### PUBLICATIONS

Our publication work in Italy still holds first place among evangelicals. The three periodicals: "Bilychnis," "Il Testimonio" and "Il Seminatore" are read by Baptists and other denominations, including a considerable number of Roman Catholics. "Bilychnis" still maintains its primacy as a review for theological and religious studies. Our list of contributors and readers includes a large number of prominent people including members of the Senate and Parliament down to more modest classes. Since the foundation of "Bilychnis," public opinion regarding Protestantism has radically changed for the better among Italians. "Il Testimonio" is probably the most widely circulated ecclesiastical review among evangelicals and it is certainly the best one. Dr. Fasulo is a vigorous writer and keeps the Baptist brotherhood fully alive to the importance of our principles and the urgency of our work. "Il Seminatore" ably edited by Prof. Paschetto has an extensive circulation among the humble classes of the population. It is written in very simple language and adapted to the ordinary reader. This organ is chiefly used to combat errors of the Roman Catholic Church and to set forth the positive side of Christianity. Many evangelicals of other denominations use this publication for the spread of the gospel.

### ORPHANAGE

Our Orphanage for the past two years has been passing through a crisis. The former director, on account of unchristian conduct and administration, was dismissed from our Mission. He had also been pastor of a church in Rome. Our Mission was sued by him for a large sum of money as indemnity, but he failed to win his case. We were greatly humiliated in trying to get rid of such an unworthy man, but the Lord stood by us and helped us out of our troubles.

One of our Roman pastors, Mr. Pasella, has given us his church and is now in charge of the Orphanage. He is blessed with a good wife and we trust that the two will be able to care for our orphans and theological students.

There are at present 18 orphans in the home. Several others will be coming in soon. The Italian Baptist churches in the United States have been helping us towards their support. A comparatively poor woman living in Civitavecchia gladdened our hearts a few weeks ago by giving a thousand liras to our Orphanage.

Ten of our orphans are singing in the choir of the American Church in Rome for which our Mission receives a compensation which pays for a considerable amount of their maintenance. This service requires of them some knowledge of music and English.

At Spezia we have six orphan girls who are under the care of an independent English Baptist Mission, where they have every attention and every material and spiritual need.

### THE YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK

Mr. Rivera, our Florence pastor, concentrates a great deal of thought and time to the welfare of our young people. His periodical messages in the "Testimonio" have much value. He has given to our young people a truer and better vision of their duties to local churches and to our Mission. In several of our churches they have pledged themselves to work and pray for a fixed number of conversions and baptisms during the year. In the church at Turin last year, the Young People's Society prayed for 60 conversions. The Lord gave the church 70 baptisms. There are now 60 inquirers ready for 1931.

There are at present 19 Young People's Societies in our churches with a membership of 555. Most of these young people are fully alive to their responsibilities and, if led by the Spirit of God, they could perform miracles for the regeneration of this country.

## JAPAN MISSION

### MISSIONARIES

**FUKUOKA**—Seinan Gakuin, C. K. Dozier, Mrs. Dozier, N. F. Williamson, Mrs. Williamson, G. W. Bouldin, Mrs. Bouldin, Miss Effie Baker.

**NAGASAKI**—1041 Narutaki Machi—E. O. Mills, Mrs. Mills.

**SHIMONOSEKI**—Kami Tanaka Machi—E. N. Walne, Mrs. Walne, Miss Florence Walne.

**HIROSHIMA**—456 Senda Machi—J. Franklin Ray, Mrs. Ray.

**TOKYO**—41 Kago Machi—W. Harvey Clarke, Mrs. Clarke.

**KOKURA**—Seinan Jogakuin, Itozu—Mrs. J. H. Rowe, Miss Cecile Lancaster, Miss Lolita Hannah.

**TOBATA**—8 Miroku Cho—Miss Naomi Schell.

### ANNUAL REPORT

By Miss Lolita Hannah

The Japan Mission with this as its message has completed its forty-second year of work in this field and submits the following report of what the year has brought us.

### EVANGELISTIC WORK

In our churches there have been 146 baptisms during the past year. But better even than numerical growth is a decided increase on the part of those on the inside of the church in willingness to assume responsibility for those on the outside. The complacency with which a large part of our church members enjoyed their individual salvation has been a thing of shame to the zealous and ridicule from our non-Christian critics. But the Kingdom of God Movement seems to have come at the psychological moment to stir us to our duty. This movement has been described as an intensive evangelical crusade with its daring vision of a Japanese Church that is an active creative force, able to fix the ideals and set the pace in every phase of the nation's life. It aims to evangelize every group and every class, farmers, industrial and factory workers, fishing folk, miners—the great masses which the Japanese Christian Churches and Missions working with it have hardly touched during the past seventy years of mission work in this land. Our Baptist churches are putting new life and vigor into their evangelistic programs and everywhere are signs of a real awakening. The work in our churches has gone steadily forward. From Tokyo, Mr. Clarke writes:

"The conflict between good and evil, spiritual and material, temporal and eternal things has become more intense with rapid development and expansion, and Tokyo is one of the centers of this influence. The greatest spiritual campaign of the year, the Kingdom of God Movement, praying and working for the conversion of one million souls in three years, has awakened a larger vision and deeper interest in the great unfinished task of kingdom promotion. Mr. Kagawa, the leading spirit in this great movement, lives in Tokyo, and he has rendered wonderful service in promoting this movement, not only throughout Japan, but also in Korea and China. Some of the results of this movement already show the power of God working through every available means to save the lost.

Our two churches at Kagomachi and Sugamo, two kindergartens and one dormitory represent Southern Baptist equipment in Tokyo. One missionary family, two native pastors (one absent in Brazil) and one evangelist are our clerical force in this great city of two and one-half million souls. The work



in these two centers has gone forward uninterruptedly during the year in regular and special services, and thirteen have been added to the membership through baptism. Three evangelistic services have been held at each place and we faithfully trust God for results.

The **young people** have been especially faithful in helping in every activity of the churches, and their interest has continued through many difficulties. Some of them have shown strong faith and sacrificial service in continuing their duties during the year. This gives an encouraging outlook for the future of the churches.

The **dormitory** for young men has been a real Christian home for about twenty students separated from their parents, and has given them a quiet place for study under the best advantages. We are striving to make this an evangelistic agency in connection with the churches, and supply a real home for young men especially connected with our work, coming to Tokyo to enter higher schools. It is closely connected with the churches, and offers training in them for active service.

The **woman's work** has sustained that faithfulness for which they are noted, and against many domestic and social difficulties they have made their contribution to the work and life of the church. They have cooking classes and special lectures for drawing the unconverted, and this association gives opportunity for Bible study to some who are not able to attend the regular services.

Most of our work being in Southern Japan it is a nineteen hours' journey from our Tokyo compound to the little new church building in Hiroshima. Dr. Ray's report shows the new hope it has brought to their work.

Praise God from Whom all Blessings Flow. Faith—and persistent effort—has been rewarded. At last we have the beginning of a plant to house and carry on our evangelistic work and a small kindergarten in Hiroshima as well as in Kure city. For ten years, we had toiled and waited, prayed and planned and moved from place to place, used rented houses, the mission residence—lower rooms and attic and the open ground of the mission compound until something more permanent and hopeful had to be done for a change, if we were ever to build up any permanent work.

We still need five thousand dollars more to finish what we have begun, for we are only half-way supplied with the needed space and equipment, for even a modest beginning in this city of nearly 300,000 men, women and children and scores of thousands of students of all grades from kindergarten to university. The church membership is small and poor but by hard work we raised over one thousand yen toward the building and added to this the rent appropriation granted by the Board to meet our first year's payment on the installment plan. With other help from sister churches and individuals we were able to pay all accounts immediately due to the landlord by the date of the dedication of the Chapel in May, except for the lot itself, which was owned by the contractor. Thanks to our Japan Mission and a private loan, we are able to report that the entire property is now deeded to our Board's legal holding-person, since September, 1930. Of the six new members added, two were by baptism.

The church has increased its budget and voted to reduce the amount of aid toward pastor's support, year by year, until no mission money will be necessary. The kindergarten opened in October has been about half self-supporting, being able to accommodate only thirty children at present. The Seminary school is able to take sixty children but has to borrow rooms for adult classes, thus calling for an annex as soon as possible. The church treasurer reported 1100 yen raised during the year for all objects and 1050 yen aid received from mission appropriations, not including kindergarten expenses.

Ujina Machi has had the services of a resident evangelist for the first year since we have occupied that part of Hiroshima city. The Sunday school attendance has run up from twenty to sixty, and regular morning and evening preaching services have been conducted since April, with some special meetings and baptisms. This is regarded as one of the most difficult sections of the city for Christian work, yet we have about a dozen believers living in that vicinity and they want the work carried on. We have only rented quarters there—small—used as pastoral residence and meeting place.

Kure Church has raised its own budget for meeting all current expenses, for several years, except such as pertained to the upkeep and taxes on the property and equipment. This meant the raising of nearly three thousand yen last year, including the pastor's salary. The church has not only maintained its regular preaching services and Sunday school at home but has gone from house to house holding cottage prayer meetings on week nights and has distributed gospel tracts and given aid to thousands of poor people in the city. The kindergarten had a successful year.

On the entire field, we have three evangelists, three Sunday schools, two kindergartens, and carry on weekly prayer meetings, cottage meetings, women's meetings, street preaching in good weather, and use the auto service to scatter good literature, sell Bibles and New Testaments, hymn books and other Christian books in both cities and suburbs. Our house to house canvassing in Hiroshima and Kure cities last year with free tracts and cheaply-sold books took six months to complete. We believe that great good was accomplished and that the seed sowing should be continued year after year. Several thousands of books were sold and many thousands of tracts were given away. The Ford car owned by the Fukuin Shokwan is proving to be a great help in getting the Word of God and the Christian message into the hands and homes of the people of our field. We have the testimony also that the use of the picture service has borne fruit. Bible pictures, the Life of Christ, etc., have been given both in lantern slides and in the motion films in a number of churches and schools with good results. Mrs. Ray and I are all alone on this big field, so far as our Baptist missionary force is concerned. The harvest is plenteous, the laborers are few, pray ye.

Many years have passed since a missionary family gave full time to the North Kyushu field. Our work in this section is positively startling when one views it with eyes of vision. And how great was the satisfaction on all sides when the Doziers accepted the invitation of the co-operating committee to take charge of this field. The Shimonoseki residence being vacant, the Doziers are living there until the Walnes return, at which time they hope to find a place more nearly central for their extensive field. Mr. Dozier writes the following:

This field consists of Chofu, Shimonoseki, Mohi, Kokura, Tobata, Yawata, Wakamatsu and Iisuka, and the Shionzan, which is connected with the Girls' School. We have a native pastor or evangelist at each of these places except Chofu, which is visited by Pastor Kuroda from Shimonoseki. There is not a city named above with a population less than twenty thousand except Chofu. Most of them have between fifty and one hundred thousand inhabitants. In other words, each city offers all the work any one missionary could do, provided he could give himself entirely to it.

Since we took charge of the field in September there have been sixty-one baptisms. We were delighted to find our pastors and evangelists working so faithfully for the bringing in of the kingdom of God in these different cities.

Shimonoseki is rejoicing over the new church building, which was made possible by the Fanny Heck memorial gift, together with money the Christians have been saving for a number of years, and the extra contributed by the Board from funds realized from the sale of some land in Kumamoto. The pastor and people are constantly giving thanks for this quiet place of worship. You cannot realize how much it means unless you could have attended the services at the old place on one of the busy streets of this big city. The pastor's voice was often drowned out by the noise of the passing electric cars, automobiles and hucksters selling their wares. The next step to be taken by the church will be to become self-supporting so far as running expenses and pastor's salary are concerned. They are already self-supporting so far as the former is concerned and will take care of the pastor's salary as soon as possible. The Board is now paying only half of his salary, or twenty-five dollars a month.

Just across the straits lies Moji with its population of about one hundred thousand people. Here we have one of our oldest stations. Pastor Ueyama has gathered around him a fine group of men and women with the aid of Miss Hannah, who has been teaching a Bible class every Sunday morning and evening since she began working there. We trust that the church will soon be on its feet again and will become a self-supporting church.



Kokura is already self-supporting except for the aid they receive in the kindergarten and house rent and church building. Pastor Katatani has done a good work here. He is constantly using outside speakers to help build up his work. He is especially fond of such speakers as Mr. Toyohiko Kagawa and Hasegawa. Miss Lancaster helps in this church with a Bible class for boys and young men. She has a class on Saturday afternoons and Sunday nights.

Tobata is only a short ride by electric car from Kokura. Here we have our youngest evangelist at work on this field. Miss Schell is living here and is planning the establishment of a social center in the slums of the city. At present she and Evangelist Hikasa and his wife are doing a fine work among the people in one of the newest and best sections of the city. Evangelist Hikasa went there in April of last year, but has gathered quite a little band of faithful young Christians around him. Miss Schell helps very much with her Bible class, to which a large crowd of young students come. Tobata gives promise of being among our most thriving stations.

Next we come to Wakamatsu, where we have had work for many years and where many have been baptized by the different pastors and missionaries, but, as in so many places where we have had work, practically all have moved away. Evangelist Ozaki began going to Wakamatsu before he finished his theological course last March and came to Wakamatsu to live when he graduated. It is a joy to go there once a month to speak to the faithful band of Christians he has to hear him from Sunday to Sunday. His father was formerly pastor of this church. We rejoice to be getting second generation evangelists in our work. This shows you how young we are in Japan. Miss Schell holds a Bible class at Wakamatsu every Friday evening.

Next we take an electric car to Itozu and visit the church which is held in the chapel of the Girls' School. Evangelist Kaneko is pastor here. He has a fine crowd of students and ladies each Sunday to hear him. There are a few men, but as this church is not in a city, only the men teachers living very near the school attend. But we perhaps have more baptisms at Shionzan, for this is the name of the church, than in any other church in our denomination. A fine work is being done in this church. Mrs. Rowe and Miss Lancaster help in the Sunday morning services by teaching in the Sunday school, and Mrs. Rowe is principal of the primary department of the Sunday school.

We go on the electric car again and within forty minutes or less we come to Yawata, where we have another independent church, except for the kindergarten and buildings, which are owned by the Board. Evangelist M. Fujimo is pastor here. He has done a good work in the year he has been working at Yawata. A fine group of men, women and young people greet you at this place. Miss Schell seems not to have enough to do, so she helps every Sunday night by teaching a Bible class and playing the organ. I often wonder how the young ladies at the school and Miss Schell get in all their work. It would be far better for them and the work if all could concentrate in one place. But the pastors and evangelists know how much help these Bible classes are, and so they are very insistent that the young ladies and married missionary women help.

When we visit Kaho we have to take the train, as the electric car does not extend that far. Here we had a very prosperous work a few years ago, but the evangelist was of the holiness type and he brought the work into disrepute. He is still working in the city and has a band of followers around him. We had to take up the broken pieces and start anew. Our oldest pastor, in point of service, was asked to move to Kaho and reorganize the work. He had not been there very long before he had a stroke of paralysis. He is paralyzed in his left side, but continues to preach and hold the work together. The Christians have stood loyally by him in spite of his physical condition. He told the church he wished to resign at the end of 1930, but they have insisted that he remain.

Mrs. Dozier is giving her time mostly to Bible teaching and women's work here in Shimonoseki. She hopes to get out among the women of the other places as often as possible to help with the W.M.S. meetings.

I wonder if you have caught the vision of this field. Eight cities, not to speak of the villages among them. Between six and eight hundred thousand souls to be reached. One male missionary, eight pastors and evangelists, five

women missionaries, three of whom are in the school work, and four or five kindergarten teachers. What are we among so many? Yet we are not standing still. As long as God allows our tongues to move we shall not stop. But, oh, that the number of tongues could be increased! Why do Southern Baptists not catch the vision?

By special request Miss Schell has given the following story of the Tobata Settlement:

After a year in Tobata an attempt was made to draw up a summary of the work. By this it was found that with varying degrees of success the following had been accomplished:

1. A Sunday school begun with nine pupils and two teachers had grown to an average of 65 pupils, with six teachers and average contribution of about 70 sen.

2. Story hour for children up to second grade meeting on Thursday afternoon for a program of songs, Bible stories, memory work, flag drill, handwork, and club for Junior boys and girls with a bit bigger edition of the children's program and handwork, resulting in gifts for Mother's Day, or for poor people, or in useful articles for themselves. The story hour and club combined averaged an attendance of 30.

3. Prayer meeting, at which the attendance was very small, as there were but few Christians connected with the work.

4. A small lending library from which in the year, 470 books were read.

5. Blossom Shop Club for high school girls with a program covering the fourfold development of womanhood. An average attendance of only seven showed two of that number won to Christ. This club, as well as a Business Woman's Bible Class, lasted only half a year.

6. A monthly meeting of the mothers of children in the various classes, the program including an hour of American cookery after an evangelistic talk by one of the near-by pastors. Two of this number are now awaiting baptism.

The only neighborhood in which a house could be rented was one which does not welcome a settlement, though there are often evidences of the need of one. But the need of evangelism was so pronounced that we asked for one of the Seminary graduates to be appointed to Tobata. Mr. Hikasa came in April, and at that time Sunday school was changed from afternoon to morning and regular preaching services were begun. Shortly afterward a few members of the disrupted church which had formerly been attempted here asked to join with us. Aside from these, seven were baptized last November and eight others have definitely been approved for baptism, while another 45 are in training for baptism. The church hopes to organize formally in April with 30 members. The pastor and his wife are instant in season and out of season, training these 30, as well as the 50 or more who come more or less regularly seeking the Way. As a result this little band is already giving 15 yen a month to church expenses, and in addition began in January to give 20 yen a month toward a building fund. They hope to borrow the money from a native Christian and build this year, repaying the loan within five years. A number are also definitely enlisted in personal work, and Bibles and hymn books find a constant sale. Truly in Tobata the field is white unto harvest, and the harvesters are not altogether wanting.

Dr. Bouldin sends the following news from the churches in Fukuoka:

**Seinan Gakuin Church**—The church has made steady progress under the leadership of Mr. Yuya who has continued to teach a good deal in the seminary. But from the coming April the church is resolved to have a pastor for full time and have called Mr. Kuriya who is a graduate of Carson and Newman College in Tennessee and will graduate from the Seinan Gakuin Seminary in March of this year. Mr. Kuriya became a Christian under the guidance of Mr. J. G. Chapman when a student in our college some eight years ago, and we are expecting great things from him as pastor of the school church.

**Fukuoka Baptist Church**—The mother church in Fukuoka has finished its first year as a completely self-supporting church and ends the year with more



than 180 yen in the treasury. There are no wealthy members and practically all giving means a sacrifice, but there is a fine spirit in the church and the members are resolved to make this new year a year of more active evangelism. This church always begins its annual meeting by passing a vote of thanks to the Mission, the Board and the Southern Baptist Convention for generous help for many years.

**Yoshizuka Chapel**—In spite of hard times we were able to locate Mr. Nakamichi, one of our seminary graduates in Yoshizuka, a great unoccupied district in this city of 200,000. Mr. Nakamichi has lost two of his three children in the last 18 months, but he and his wife have carried on faithfully, and he not only is laying a foundation in Yoshizuka, but has without cost to the Mission opened weekly services at Kashii some miles to the north, in the home of a Christian.

**Fujisaki**—This is where Miss Conrad during her six years in Japan put every cent she could save and more. The lot she bought and the house she built are still doing wonderful service. It is thrilling to see the boys she started to work still carrying on though they are now finishing the university and getting ready to become college teachers. And they are enlisting numbers of younger boys and getting them well started in the same way. Of course, we cannot overlook the part Miss Baker has in this work. She is the leader and inspirer of the workers here as in many other spheres.

Mr. Williamson writes of Kagoshima, Tarumizu, Ijuin, Kumamoto, Omuta, Yotsuyama, Meinohama, Take no Yama in the following report:

The reason the eight places are named above is that the writer is in charge of our work in these places. It is 200 miles from Meinohama to Kagoshima and then it requires an additional hour by boat to go from Kagoshima to Tarumizu. So these places are scattered over more than 200 miles of distance. Mr. P. P. Medling was our last missionary who lived in Kagoshima. He died in 1919 and since his death we have had no missionary to locate in Kagoshima. From 1920 to 1928 I was located in Kumamoto. In 1928 it became necessary for me to move to Fukuoka to teach in our theological seminary and college. So since March of 1928, we have had no missionary living in Kumamoto or Kagoshima and I have been in charge of the evangelistic work on these two fields in addition to my work in the school. We have over 600 students in the school and there is more work than can be done by those of us living here. We ought to have another missionary family to work in the school and those of us who are here ought to be free from other work so we could give our full time to the work in the school. We certainly need more missionaries.

There are eight Sunday schools on these fields with an enrollment of over 500. There are 274 church members and during the year there were 10 baptisms. The importance of personal work was emphasized on these fields. In one of the churches an "Every One Win One Band" was formed. In some of the other churches pledges were signed by individual members agreeing to try to win at least one soul for the Master during the year. To each member of the "Every One Win One Band" a copy of Torrey's "How to Bring Men to Christ" was given, with the hope that it would encourage and help the members to do personal work. At the W.M.U. convention later in the year this book was recommended as a text book for study groups.

Ijuin was opened during the year,—the first new preaching place to be opened on these fields for a long time. One of the graduates of our seminary was located there last April after his graduation last March. Ijuin is 13 miles from Kagoshima and has a population of 11,000, and until we began work there, no church was doing any work there. A Christian who was living in the place said that no Christian work at all was being done there and asked if we could not open work in Ijuin. By the assistance of this Christian we were able to rent a house. Other missionaries had tried for about 20 years to get a location in this place but when it was learned that they wanted to rent a house for Christian work, no one would rent them a house; but we were able to get a house and open a preaching place there. The young pastor there has had a hard time but he has built up a Sunday school with an enrollment of 58 and is holding regular services on Sunday and Wednesday nights.

The work in the Nagasaki field is described by Mr. Mills as follows:

Nagasaki City, with a population of 200,000, is the capital and the missionary residence is located here. The church building was erected in 1926 and has proved a great blessing. Special meetings have been held during the year with good results. Pastor Ozaki has built up a good stable membership. But was always lose by removals. The financial slump affected the great dockyard and among the many employes who were dismissed were two of our deacons. Another deacon, who went to Brazil, is doing some fine Christian work among his own people down there. The women of the church have held regular meetings and helped the church financially. The meetings and classes at the missionary residence have been rich in seed sowing. Nagasaki Church has a fine spiritual and united atmosphere. There have been four baptisms during the year.

Sasebo has been pastorless most of the year, but Dr. Ono, of the seminary, has helped wonderfully. There have been four baptisms. A new pastor will come in March.

Hirado has had four baptisms. Pastor Shibata has worked hard but removals keep the numbers down. One member, a young woman teacher in the public school, refused to worship at a shrine and was dismissed. On removing to another city she joined the Holiness Church. The Holiness bishop, in Tokyo, took up the case. The authorities decided that "the shrines are places of worship and that religion is free in Japan, and that the school authorities were in the wrong." This is a far-reaching decision.

In the Goto Islands, which are 50 miles out in the Japan Sea, Evangelist Fujimoto and his wife are working. There have been five baptisms. Special meetings were a great delight to the members and especially when the missionary observed the Lord's Supper with them. When Mrs. Mills had to enter the hospital for a serious operation these island Baptists sent a letter with the names of the 19 who were praying for her!

### EDUCATIONAL

The following is Dr. Bouldin's report on Seinan Gakuin for 1930:

The year brought difficulties up to the average perhaps, but when they are past and we look back they don't look so large when compared with the blessings and mercies that have been bestowed upon us. Economic depression makes everything hard to carry on, but on the other hand it makes people more serious, which is no small gain. On July 18 there came a storm such as had not been experienced in Fukuoka for perhaps half a century, but our buildings all stood up, and though it cost 2,000 yen or more to repair them, we were able to get them repaired sufficiently for the present without asking the Board for a special appropriation.

#### The Seminary

The seminary is just finishing its eighth year under its present name and organization. It graduated three men in March and the Mission was able to locate all of them in full-time work as pastors and evangelists. Three more are to be graduated in March, 1931, and they, too, have already been located. This will bring the graduates of the present seminary up to 14, all of whom are still with us doing faithful work. Though the seminary seems small, yet in so short a time it sends out a group of young preachers that outnumber all the older ones we have left. And we believe these young men are better prepared for their work than the earlier men were.

#### The College

This is the one section of the school in which the number of students actually increased in 1930, the number reaching practically 300 for the first time. And in spite of the fact that the dean resigned at the end of March and there had to be some reorganization, the morale of both faculty and students has greatly improved and there are large numbers of the students attending voluntary Bible classes every week in addition to the two hours of Bible in every class in school and attendance at chapel every day is required. Due mainly to the active co-



operation of the faculty, the attendance at chapel recently has been nearly 100 per cent by actual roll call. A number of the college boys have joined our Baptist churches and a still larger number are stating openly that they are Christians.

Perhaps the outstanding milestone we are passing just now is the fact that from the coming April we are to have four new teachers in our school who are all Christians and Baptists, all are graduates of our school, and all will be graduates at that time of the Imperial University, which last fact will give them license to teach either in our middle school or our college. Thus we feel that gradually it will be easier to make the school really Christian, as we get a complete faculty that is Christian.

### The Middle School

This is where the hard times have hit hardest. The attendance at middle schools generally has fallen off and our school is no exception, and this makes financial problems. But we still have about 350 boys, and their families as well as the boys themselves are showing a spirit of loyalty to the school that is inspiring and encouraging. We have had to dismiss teachers for whom we are very sorry, but we could not pay them. And it seems necessary to use young men more largely, as they will work for lower salaries and we hope they will stay with the school a long time. Mr. Sasaki, the dean, has done a great deal toward bringing the middle school to a high state of efficiency.

Recently some of us were invited by the fourth-year boys to a celebration of an anniversary. "What kind of an anniversary," we asked. They said it had been just a year since a group of them had begun having a prayer meeting once a week before school in the morning. They were praying specially for some members of their class and that their class might be what it ought to be.

This comes from the middle school dormitory. Recently the teacher in charge of the dormitory was waked up in the middle of the night by some of the fifth-year boys. They explained that there had been evidences of stealing in the dormitory and now they had caught the guilty ones, and they asked that discipline be left with them. They insisted that the dormitory master listen to their prayers while they prayed on the spot. After the others prayed the guilty ones poured out their hearts in prayer in such a manner that the teacher was convinced. Thus the heaven is working and there are some of us who believe that such discipline is better than military discipline.

### Seinan Jo Gakuin

There have been 370 pupils enrolled in the school this past year. This Spring, when even the best government schools are soliciting pupils, we waited with a bit of anxiety the applications for entrance in March and as our examination is much earlier than the other schools we only draw those who want this school enough to forego a try at the government school examination. Much to our joy and thanksgiving about a hundred applications had been received before the time closed the other day. This was more than we had dared hope for and due in a large measure to the growing influence of the school aided by the efforts of teachers and pupils to let the public know what we are trying to do. Last fall the English and Music departments gave a program for parents and friends—a program which aroused much favorable comment. It was given to four different audiences in three different cities and more than three thousand people gave their critical attention to our work. The only embarrassing feature was, that having no suitable auditorium of our own, we were forced to use those of other schools. This, of course, only serves to show the fine spirit that is growing up between us and neighboring schools. Truly this school has taken deep root in the life of its constituency. In December the Fathers' Association bought a large piece of land adjoining ours and presented it to the school. The endowment has reached the sum of 24,000 yen, all of which, with the exception of 6,000 yen having been given by our Japanese patrons. The need for a woman's college in this part of Japan is so pressing that even now plans are being formulated for raising the sum needed to complete our school plant. Many of our teachers are giving each month from their meager salaries toward this cause. Things like this indicate that the school has ceased to be a foreign institution, resting on Japanese soil and has found its place in the hearts of the people.

The spiritual unity of the school has developed in a wonderful way during the past year. There have been five special meetings; twenty-eight were received by baptism and fifty-six are now studying in inquirers' classes. The school Y.W.A. has a membership of around fifty and our teachers' W.M.S. is one of the finest in our work. Every other week the routine business of faculty meeting gives place to systematic Bible study and prayer meeting. Our teachers are splendid Christians and their whole-hearted loyalty to Mrs. Rowe and Dean Hara has made possible the most completely satisfying year in our short history.

### Kindergartens

Japan has been called the children's paradise because the life of the child in Japan is in general a happy one. Certainly there is nothing more delightful than a visit to one of our seven kindergartens.

The two in Tokyo report progress for the year. **Koishikawa**, under the direction of Mrs. Amano and **Sugamo** with Mrs. Clarke as supervisor are meeting vital needs in the communities they serve.

**Kure** and **Hiroshima**, referred to in Dr. Ray's report show fine attendance and Hiroshima, our newest kindergarten, promises to be one of our coming institutions.

**Kokura** has an active mothers' organization co-operating with the church in many ways. **Yawata**, because of lack of play ground has not been able to expand as could naturally be expected, but is doing good work under the circumstances.

**Maizura** kindergarten in Fukuoka is spoken of in Dr. Bouldin's report as follows:

This kindergarten, with Mrs. Bouldin in charge and with faithful Christian teachers always at their tasks, and with an extraordinarily fine group of mothers well organized and very active, has had a good year, if a "mere man" is to judge of it. The building is too small and too poor to accommodate a kindergarten that could be self-supporting, but when Southern Baptists "come back" we shall expect this kindergarten to be more permanently established.

### THE GOSPEL PUBLISHING HOUSE—SHIMONOSEKI

Japan is known as the land of universal literacy. Reports show that over 22,000 new books were published last year, or more than 60 new books per day. This means that more books were published here than in any other country except Germany. In such an atmosphere it requires especial gifts to labor successfully in the literary field. We have been most fortunate in the splendid personnel responsible for our publication work.

Dr. Walne, with his years of fruitful experience, and Miss Florence Walne, with her exceptional devotion to and fitness for this phase of the work have combined their energies so perfectly that the progress of our publication work is a matter of pride, not only to our own mission but highly spoken of by many others who give us their patronage. Just now the Walnes, being at home, this work is under the direction of Dr. Ray who reports as follows:

Quoting from Dr. Walne's pen: "During the first six months of the year, circulation increased to the extent that our receipts from sales amounted to more than 1,500 yen above what they were for the same period of the previous year. In May we published a new book by Dr. Kagawa, which the author considers the best of his numerous contributions to Japanese Christian literature. 30,000 copies of this book have already been printed. The book has been received in a way that indicates that the demand may be even greater than it was for the author's 'New Life Through God' of which we published 250,000 copies during the last half of 1929."

Since the above was written, several orders by the 100, and one for 5,000 copies have been filled. Dr. Walne returned to America in September for a much-needed furlough. During his absence, the work will of necessity be curtailed in the office. Since no substitute, with a mere fraction of time can keep



up the regular correspondence that is necessary to keep increasing the number of customers for large orders the office staff has been reduced and only half the force are required to fill the mail orders which arrive daily. Still a healthy volume of business has been carried on and one new 10-page tract on "Christmas" of 10,000 copies was published and sold out the week before Christmas.

Our sales for the year past show a total of 1,350 hymns books, 2,668 Bibles and New Testaments, 62,756 other Christian books, 412,715 tracts, at the sale price of 18,460.35 yen.

### W.M.U. OF JAPAN

The Japan W.M.U. began their work for 1930 with peculiarly deep interest and enthusiasm as this was their tenth anniversary year. At their convention at the beginning of the year, they had adopted the proposed Settlement in Tobata for special giving as well as increasing the Mallory Scholarship Fund; and had covenanted together for a year's effort toward a "Every One Win One Campaign." The 1930 Convention showed, as was to be expected, that the latter had been the more difficult work. Reports were incomplete but while the number reported as won was small, the realization that lay-women can effectively do this work is a marked evidence of progress among these women so many of whom are still enslaved by the traditional reticence of Japanese women.

Realizing the need for better preparation for this work, the Convention adopted as their motto for 1931, 2 Timothy 2: 15 and for their study course a translation of Dr. Torrey's "How to Bring Men to Christ." A plan of study for the quarter is issued as an appendix to the magazine which the women publish quarterly.

In addition to this study for W.M.S. members, a Home Department was projected to provide for regular visiting and instruction for women who are not informed or interested sufficiently to attend W.M.S. meetings.

The Y.W.A. work shows efforts which it is hoped will lead to development of real workers. Among these is a year's outline of Bible study—pamphlets which include a weekly lesson with daily readings, and which offer a systematic study of Christian and Baptist beliefs. Another venture is a traveling library in an effort to replace the trashy magazines which flood the land. The fifth annual camp was the high peak in the year, among the visible results being four decisions for Christ, and three decisions for Christian service. Reports show faithful service to the churches and continuous growth in grace.

The W.M.U. financial report shows a total of 740 yen. Of this, 108.59 yen goes to the Scholarship Fund, 216.20 yen to the Tobata Settlement, 79.00 yen to the Y.W.A. Camp, and the remainder to expenses of the annual meeting, and of the magazine. Thus, the W.M.U. offers its bit of service.

### CONCLUSION

In conclusion there is one thing that must be said for your consideration. In the past eight years only one new missionary has been sent to help carry on your Japanese work; as some one half jokingly, but with pitiful truthfulness, said, "We appear to be a vanishing race." Not a member of our small group but has his time so divided that it is difficult to keep balanced on the wheel of daily routine, and this at a time when we should be going forward from victory to victory!

Dr. T. B. Ray once said to a Student Conference that not separation from home and friends, not hardships nor disappointments but having to live in the midst of overwhelming needs without being able to put up a half-way fight is the thing that breaks a missionary's heart.

Surely God will give us Southern Baptists a new day when we shall show we are willing to walk in its light.

# MEXICAN MISSION

## MISSIONARIES

**MONTERREY**—C. W. Branch, Mrs. Branch, C. L. Neal, Mrs. Neal.  
**MORELIA**, Calle Miguel Silva 55—L. O. Engelman, Mrs. Engelman.  
**SALTILLO**—G. H. Lacy, Mrs. Lacy.  
**CHIHUAHUA**—D. H. LeSueur, Mrs. LeSueur.  
**CULIACAN**—E. J. Gregory, Mrs. Gregory.  
**EL PASO, TEXAS** (Mexican Baptist Publishing House)—J. E. Davis, Mrs. Davis, J. H. Benson, Mrs. Benson.  
**SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS**—W. F. Hatchell, Frank Marrs, Mrs. Marrs.

## ANNUAL REPORT

By J. H. Benson

With thanksgiving to God for his marvelous blessings during the year, we submit our report of work in Mexico.

The work has been blessed in many ways. The laws and general conditions of the country have interfered with the ongoing of the work. However, the work has advanced along all lines. The reports from the churches and the different parts of the field point to the fact that perhaps in all the years we have been sowing the seed of the gospel in Mexico, that never has the interest on the part of the people been as great and promising as at the time of the writing of this report.

In addition to the work set out in this report, the Mexican National Baptist Convention, and the various State Associations are carrying on a fine work under their immediate control, and for the most part supported in an able financial way by them.

## BAPTIST PUBLISHING HOUSE OF EL PASO

By J. E. Davis

Despite the unfavorable conditions that have prevailed all over the great field from which this Publishing House draws a large part of its resources, and the retrenchment made imperative from a reduced income, the past year has been one of blessing. Often it seemed impossible to keep our publications going, and as often, in some way, God helped us tide over the crisis and keep them going.

**Periodicals**—We have kept all our periodical publications, including seven for the Sunday school work, one for the B.Y.P.U. and our denominational magazine (El Atalaya Bautista), going without interruption throughout the entire year. The teachers' edition of our Expositor Biblico has made the greatest gain in favor during that time, but all our papers meet with enthusiastic approval throughout our great field. We sent out almost 950,000 quarterlies, leaflets, picture cards and papers for use in our Sunday schools in the Spanish-speaking world. Our denominational magazine has met with high approval in many countries, yet on account of the great financial crisis everywhere, many have been deprived of its visits.

**Books**—We have not been able to do as much book publication as in some former years. The most notable addition to our book publications during the year was an edition in Spanish of "Fundamental Virtues," work of Dr. J. P. Greene, president emeritus of William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo. Rev. A. S. Rodriguez of Cuba translated it for us. We are proud to be able to offer to our people such a splendid book. We are also proud of two new books published during the year, one original of Dr. G. H. Lacy, entitled, "Why I Became a Baptist," and the other original of Dr. Alejandro Trevino, president of our Mexi-



can Baptist Theological Seminary, called, "The Preacher." These with several other smaller works constitute the book output of the year.

**The Outlook**—Judging from the flood of orders that have come in for literature, we shall have to increase the size of our issues, and yet many who order this literature for their Sunday schools and propaganda work, tell us frankly that they can not pay for the literature at present. What can we do? It seems that all we can do under present conditions is to send out this literature as long as we have means to do so, and then explain that we have no further funds with which to do more. On account of lack of funds, we have had to begin the new year by cutting down our force of workmen to the lowest level in many years. This means that very few books can be published during the coming year, unless in some way, unexpected funds may be put into our hands for this work. Most assuredly an open door is set before us, a greater opportunity has never before been ours, and yet we are obliged to retrench rather than enter in.

### INSTITUTO CENTRAL

By E. J. Gregory, Culiacan

We have just closed one of our best years in our school work here on the coast. There have been greater enrollments in other years but no session has been greater in the class of work done and with the ease and harmony with which it was done. From the standpoint of efficiency we do not have to apologize to the government for the officials now recognize that the work we do is equal to if not superior to the work done in their schools. The parents of our pupils are also recognizing that fact and in spite of the terrible crises they continue to send to us, paying the tuition to the extent of their ability. Both the day school and the boarding department have better enrollments this year, having 25 in the boarding department and a total of 140.

Regardless of our Foreign Mission Board's ability to recuperate from its present condition within a reasonably short time, it appears that our school's existence is limited. We have no buildings, rents are high, and we have consented to rent under such circumstances hoping that we could have our own buildings in the near future. All indications are pointing in the other direction and it seems only a matter of time until we shall have to retire from school work over here on the coast.

From our viewpoint the school justifies its existence, and we believe all those who have seen the work here agree. We are gradually reaching people that the church could never touch. We have their children and teach them higher morals, better standards and as far as possible, the Christian faith. We are limited, it is true, but we are laying foundations and sowing seed that will bring forth a certain harvest. The Lord has permitted us to see some very gratifying results. Last year we baptized three of our boarding pupils. Two of these, together with another of our boarders are now studying in our Normal School at Chihuahua. One is from a Catholic home and promises to be useful in the Master's cause when she has finished her studies. Another of the new converts, a young man of splendid abilities, promises to be one of our leaders in the near future. Our Bible study continues at night and every boy and girl is required to study and recite the Blessed Story.

### THE SCHOOLS OF SALTILLO

By General Superintendent G. H. Lacy

#### The Preparatory School for Young Men

This has been one of our best years in attendance in our school for young men. But for the attendance of a goodly number of paying pupils we would not be able to continue, since the Board has found it necessary to make the radical reductions in our estimates. Some very hard work was done during vacation to provide for this deficiency in funds by increasing our attendance of pay pupils. Fair success crowned our efforts, and we think with great economy we will be able to pull through this school year.

We have a Normal Department in which we prepare many of our young men who wish to serve as teachers. Many of our young preachers also take this

course before entering the Seminary. The course is specially useful for them. We have received many expressions of high approval of the high-grade work that is being done in our school. In fact, the school is getting a name that will make it a decided power in the years to come in Mexican education. We strive above all things that it be decidedly a Christian school with positively Christian ideals and life.

### **Instituto Maderi, a Primary School Comprehending the First Six Grades**

We might say that now this school is a faith school. We only get a little over two hundred dollars per month from our Board to carry this school on. Besides there are no salaried missionaries among the teachers and helpers. When we also take into account that it is a large boarding school, with naturally heavy expenses, we can only see that it is a marvelous work of our Lord that we have to the present been able to carry it on so successfully.

The school is full and doing a fine work. Its director and all of its teachers are Christians and Baptists. While, according to the laws of Mexico, there can be no religion taught in the classrooms, yet the religious influence of the lives of our workers counts for a great deal. Quite a number of the boys attend Sunday school and there is a Bible class of the older boys that I myself teach with apparently good results.

This school is a very important feeder to our Preparatory School. Most of our young preachers must begin their education in the primary grades. When we see the good work that is being done by both the schools we thank God and take courage.

### **COLEGIO ANAHUAC—CHIHUAHUA NORMAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS**

By Missionary D. H. LeSueur

Our enrollment, while not quite so large as last year, is the second largest we have had. The "financial crisis" no doubt decreased our attendance somewhat; but we have enrolled 263 pupils in all departments—primary, elementary and normal.

We have an unusually competent and satisfactory teaching corps. By employing for a portion of their time instructors employed in other schools we really have the choice of the profession—specialists in their subjects—and at a nominal cost. Recently when the position of Director of the State Normal Institute became vacant, a "terna," or list of three professors were chosen to be recommended to the Governor, that he might select one from the list to be Director of said institution. In the list of three were two of our professors, and one of them was selected by the Governor to take charge of that responsible position. Through the kindness of the Board a part of the equipment necessary for our physics and chemistry laboratories has been secured, and an unusually competent and efficient instructor in those subjects employed, a young man graduate of our school in Saltillo.

Our relations with the present authorities are the most cordial and friendly. The Governor has just recently signed the diplomas of all of our graduates who completed the full course and have had at least one year's successful experience in teaching. This puts them on an absolutely equal footing with the graduates of the State Institute. And in choosing the teachers for positions which were vacant in the public schools, our graduates have been given some of the very best locations by the Director of Education. And it is a source of pleasure and satisfaction to us to know that they are "making good," and will no doubt be more and more in demand. Another cause for profound gratitude is the fact that these representatives of ours are not only doing well their work as teachers, but they are making their influence felt in the cause of our blessed Master.

In our boarding department we practice the doctrine of "student self-government" under competent supervision. This appears to give the best of results. It cultivates a spirit of self-respect and responsibility in the students, and stimulates them to good conduct, and a ready compliance with all of their obligations. In Domestic Science they are taught to "learn to do by doing." As heretofore, they clean and sweep their rooms and yards, launder and mend



their own clothes, and take their regular turns in the dining-room and kitchen, helping prepare and serve their own meals and clean up their dishes.

All of our boarders attend regularly our church services, Sunday school, B.Y.P.U., and so forth. Through our regular classes and in these other ways the endeavor is made to give them a general, practical understanding of the Word of God, and to train them in Christian life and doctrine. And it has been a source of joy to see and hear a goodly number of the unconverted ones in this year, as in other years, make public profession of their faith in Jesus as their personal Saviour, and consecrate their lives to his blessed service. Several have been baptized, and others have indicated their desire to comply with this beautiful and significant ordinance soon. Two Young People's Unions are constantly kept up in the church, and in these young converts, and the others who are already Christians, are being trained and prepared for service in the Master's vineyard. All in all, we feel that this has been a good year for us; and we feel encouraged to press forward in the work perhaps as never before.

### SEMINARIO TEOLOGICO BAUTISTA MEXICANO

By C. W. Branch

This year the seminary has the largest student body it has had since the opening of the Preparatory School in Saltillo. Before 1922 some of the most essential literary work was included in the seminary course. After the inauguration of the Preparatory School the ministerial students took their literary studies in the preparatory school and entered the seminary after finishing this course. This plan reduced the number in the seminary. In 1922 there were matriculated in the seminary 33 boys. In 1929 the seminary was moved to Monterrey and there were matriculated that year 14 students. The school year of 1930 and 1931 has a student body of 23. This includes 21 men and two women, who are wives of two of the married students.

The seminary is co-operative between the Home Mission Board of the Northern Baptist Convention and the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, and The Mexican Baptist Convention. Of the 21 men students, one is supported by the Mexican Baptist Convention, who comes from the territory of their mission work among the Indians, 11 are supported by the Southern Board and nine are supported by the Northern Board. The Mexican brethren show their interest in the work by raising about \$12,000 pesos a year for missions among the Indians, evangelism, the Baptist paper and Christian education. Last year the seminary received from the Mexican Baptist Convention \$912.49.

The greatest problem of the Seminary is housing facilities. Of the present student body 8 have their families here with them. Since we have no building of our own we have to rent. It is hard to find a house large enough to accommodate the seminary, with classrooms, dormitories for the single students, apartments for the married students, kitchen, dining-room, and so forth. But very fortunate for us just before school opened last September we had the privilege of renting from the Methodists their old hospital building which has 43 rooms. At the present time there are 45 people living in this one great big house—21 men students, 8 wives, 12 children, Mr. Derry, a teacher sent down by the Northern Board, Mr. Lerin, a Mexican teacher, the Neals and the Branches. Everybody connected with the Seminary lives here except Dr. Trevino, the president, who has his own home.

We have two classes of students, those who take the regular three-year course and those who take a special two-year course. Many of our pastors have entered the ministry without preparation for their work. It is not expedient to give them the full literary course and without this they are not able to take the more advanced studies of the Seminary. We are offering a special course so that these men may get some training. Some can come only one year so we give them the first year of the special course. Others after being in school for one year work a year and then return to take the second year of study. Those who can do so, take the full three-year course which includes Greek, Hebrew and Mullins' Theology. We have A Compendium of Theology, by Pendleton, translated into Spanish, which we use for the first year course, but those who take the full course know enough English to study Mullins' Theology in English.

### Evangelism in our Seminary

Although evangelism has always been taught in our seminary in some form and although the teachers have tried to make their teaching in all departments evangelistic, more than a year ago it was thought necessary to establish an evangelistic department and develop it as much as possible for the good of our evangelistic work.

C. L. Neal, who has been a missionary for more than twenty years, was selected to be professor of this department. He has classes in General and Personal Evangelism besides putting forth every effort in these studies to make the students evangelistic, he takes every opportunity to imbue them with the spirit of evangelism in his classes in New Testament and Pastoral Duties. His work is not confined to theory for he leads the students to put into practice some of his teachings every week.

In Monterrey where the seminary is located there are six missions in which the students can do mission work either on Sunday or some night during the week. This gives the students not only an opportunity to help the church here but to put into practice what they learn in their classes and to develop their spiritual lives.

Evangelistic work around the city under the direction of the teacher of this department has been done in fifteen towns, eleven of these are visited weekly and services held in seven of the places. Two of the places have chapels and the services are held in private houses in the others.

The students go into these towns and do personal work, distribute tracts and sell Bibles, New Testaments and Gospels and work along this line until they have won some one to Christ who will have courage enough to permit them to have services in his home.

### FIELD OF COAHUILA, DURANGO AND ZACATECAS STATES

By Frank Marrs, in Charge

Every time we come to the close of our year's work and begin gathering statistics, as we have been doing for more than thirty years, we find ourselves wondering if anything out of the usual has happened that could or should be incorporated.

We find in our compiled reports over these three states that near 130 baptisms have been happily consummated, some in cities, others far out in the mountains, towns and ranches, some through our student band of vacation workers, who, with joy leave their seminary studies at the "**Monterrey School of the Prophets**" and go hence seeking the lost of their country.

During the year just closed our Coahuila-Durango Association, one of our oldest Baptist Associations, kept two colporters on the field constantly. These worthy men, with years of experience, know how to reach out to the hamlet, into the ranch-life, into the shops, mines, or wherever men are to be found and distribute hundreds of thousands of pages of literature, sell many hundreds of Bibles and Testaments, and teach children to know Christ as a real Saviour and not merely the "Son of Mary." Our Mission co-operates with the Association in the support of her colporters, and also, for six months of the year, in placing a very strong evangelist in the field.

Unfortunately, through some governmental restrictions as to clear titles to the properties in question, two of our newly-built chapels have not been allowed to open for regular services. The restrictions are being lifted, however, as these lines are being written, and services are to begin in regular form on first Sunday of February, for which we all give a note of thanks to a directing power that eventually adjusts and shapes such matters to the glory and honor of our Master, Christ Jesus.

Mexico, in common with about every other part of the world, is passing through a severe financial crisis and ordeal. Added to what the United States and other nations are now enduring, Mexico, with China, Indian and other countries that retain silver as their basis of monetary value, is especially depressed, with silver exchange reaching its lowest level. Mines producing much



of the world's white metal have closed or greatly reduced their output, thus throwing thousands and thousands of miners without sufficient means to provide life's common necessities. Drouth has affected also vast stretches of Mexico's fertile territory, thus adding to the "hard times" that have gripped the nation. However, Mexico's new President, Sr. Rubio Ortiz, seems a very capable ruler, and is doing all possible, apparently, to guide his ship of state into less turbulent waters. The revolutionary spirit, that for so many years has had almost full sway with Mexico's population, appears to have subsided, having burned its "flaring flame" into ashes, which indicates a reign of peace, which usually brings its attendant prosperity.

### CHIHUAHUA-PACIFIC COAST FIELD

By W. F. Hatchell

There were additions to the majority of the churches by profession of faith and baptism, and it is noted that the churches that have made the greater advancement toward self-support are the churches reporting the greater number of conversions. An evangelist was employed to work in the field a part of the year, and his work appeared to be very helpful and satisfactory where he had time to conduct revival meetings. We are persuaded that a wise, consecrated evangelist could do a great work by holding meetings in the weaker churches, thus encouraging both the pastors and the membership.

On account of serious sickness in the home I was not able to visit the churches and congregations during the greater part of the year, having had to direct the work as best I could through correspondence. However, this is the first time during the nearly thirty years in Mexico that we have been prevented by sickness to meet all engagements and carry out our plans, and we are deeply grateful to God for his blessings.

One of the greatest obstacles in our work is the lack of buildings in many places in which to hold religious services. Several congregations were ordered by the government officials during the year to cease holding services in rented buildings. As our Board is unable to furnish any money with which to buy property, on account of a lack of funds, our work in many places is suffering.

A church was organized at Cuidad Obregon, Son., a town in the center of a rich agricultural district which has had a phenomenal growth the past two years.

The National Baptist Convention was held in Culiacan in October, the first time that the convention has been held on the west coast of Mexico, and the churches in that part of the country received much encouragement and help. The work is new on the West coast, and until a few years ago there was but little communication with the rest of the republic, and still it is more or less isolated. The school at Culiacan is doing good work by training workers for this field. Of course, all our schools are helpful and are needed in the evangelization of the country, but especially are schools needed in the new and undeveloped portions of the country.

### THE SOUTH MEXICO FIELD

My Moisés Arévalo

Nineteen hundred and thirty has been a year of trials and sickness in this field. Sickness laid a specially heavy hand on the home of Brother L. O. Engelmann. In February he and Mrs. Engelmann went to the United States to try to save the life of their baby, but even this sacrificial effort failed, and in April death visited their home and took their loved child. In May the doctor ordered all the family out of the country to attend to their health, Mr. Engelmann threatened with a nervous breakdown, Mrs. Engelmann and little Lawrence sick with malaria, which is the scourge of Morelia. In June my wife and I suffered quite a little from malaria, being compelled to do our work in "weakness of the flesh." The last two months of the year Mrs. Arévalo suffered greatly from malaria, being able to do very little.

On account of Brother Engelmann's absence the missionaries asked me to be his substitute temporarily in the management of this south field. I accepted solely on account of absolute necessity, taking charge early in June.

This has naturally been an obstacle to the forward march of our work, not only on account of the change, but also because of my inexperience in this line of work.

Early in the year legal troubles came up. The state authorities in Guerrero decreed that all ministers should pay a professional tax ranging from twenty to one hundred pesos monthly. In Guayameo, Brother Vicente Rios, Jr., had to pay thirty-nine pesos as his tax for one month. As at the time he was receiving only forty-five pesos salary, so he could not continue paying the exorbitant tax, and the church was closed for several weeks while we could arrange affairs with the authorities. For this reason we had to make trips to the state capital to explain to the governor that for evangelical preachers the ministry is not a lucrative profession and that it is impossible for our men to pay this heavy tax. So far we have been able to get exemption for all our men but one. This man is in danger of being molested on account of not paying his taxes.

The mayor last year in La Union, Guerrero, was a fanatical Catholic and closed our services for a month because they were held in a private house, and even now they are holding only one service a week. We are trying to get things arranged so all services may be conducted, but it will be difficult.

In some parts of the field the workers and members of the churches have had to suffer persecution, especially in the State of Jalisco. In Atoyac, Brother Juan Orozco got his ears boxed by the mayor when he asked for protection from the fanatics; in Tequila the Catholics cruelly assassinated a man who was baptized last April; in La Unión, Gro., another brother was killed. In Tuxpan, Jalisco, such a persecution broke out that some had to leave town after suffering untold indignities. The parochial priest, together with some of the authorities, headed the persecution. Several times they set fire to the homes of believers, some brethren were beaten, some nearly killed, and all boycotted. As I asked the state authorities for protection, the mayor of the town hunted for me to put me in jail, but did not find me.

In this time of poverty there has also been a scarcity of workers. The Huetamo Church has been without a pastor since September, and we have not been able to find anyone willing to go there. Iguala was pastorless two months before Brother Gregorio Ramirez went there. Uruapan was also without a pastor three months.

If to all this you add the ferocious awakening of Catholicism and its intense propaganda of intrigue and calumny, not only from their pulpits but by means of the press, you can realize the great difficulties under which we have worked all the year.

Nevertheless God has been with us. Not only have we been protected in time of persecution and helped in our necessity, but have been able to advance along many lines of our work. All of our workers have felt called upon to unmask Roman Catholicism, presenting the gospel in its purity, in some places sustaining open discussions that have served to tear away the veil from the eyes of many. The enemy's activities have provoked our Christians to greater zeal for the truth. The abundant circulation of literature by the Catholics has stimulated our people in the distribution of tracts. In our field a hundred thousand tracts have been distributed this last year.

That our work is advancing is patent from the following data: In 18 churches belonging to this field there are actually 1,887 members; 73 out-stations are visited; there were 229 baptisms during the year; we have 22 Sunday schools, with 904 pupils; there are seven active W.M.S. with 114 members, and 10 B.Y.P.U.'s, with 347 members; the churches have contributed \$5,840.02 in pesos. The work on this field is carried on by 13 ordained ministers, five un-ordained men and one Bible woman. Comparing our data with the statistics of the National Convention, we notice some interesting facts. Of the total number of baptisms for the republic, our field had more than one-fourth; of the out-stations we have more than half; of the Sunday schools we have a third, with more than a third of the membership; we have a third of the B.Y.P.U.'s also.

During the year we celebrated a study campaign with a view to prepare workers among the church members. During this time about one hundred and



twenty books were studied, books belonging to the Sunday school, B.Y.P.U., W.M.S., and D.V.B.S. courses.

One of the forces of this field is the Michoacan-Guanajuato Association, which is composed of eleven churches located within the boundaries of the two states. This organization is comparatively young, having been organized in 1928. Nevertheless it is doing a good work. From the beginning it has sent money for missions to the National Convention, and in its last session voted to help a little with foreign missions. It was also voted to co-operate with the Bible agency in the support of a colporter. Owing to the influence of this body, in 1930 family worship was established in one hundred homes, pertaining to eight churches. Besides other churches on the field, outside the association, are following the good example. At our last session several departmental secretaries were appointed: one to encourage the establishment of family worship, one to promote evangelism, one for Sunday school work, one for B.Y.P.U. work, one to promote woman's work and D.V.B.S., one for the promotion of layman's societies.

The Baptist Printing House of Morelia is another force on this field. Although it is small and has very little money to use, we send to the churches all over the republic several hundred tracts every year. In 1930 we printed more than 400,000 tracts, 350,000 of which were distributed by Mexican Christians all over the land. With what is assigned to the literature fund, our printery abundantly supplies the churches of this field with tracts and keeps on hand a supply of about a million copies of different classes.

On account of having full charge of the administration of the field I have not been able to do as much evangelistic work as in other years. Nevertheless I have held revival meetings in Colima, Manzanillo, Tuxpan, Atoyac, Tequila, Cinco Minas, Amatitan, and Guadalajara, in Jalisco and Colima; Iguala, Ceja Blanca and Taxco in Guerrero; Acambaro in Guanajuato, and Morelia, Panindicuaro and Zacapu in Michoacan, obtaining good results in all places.

## PALESTINE AND SYRIA

### MISSIONARIES

JERUSALEM—Roswell E. Owens, Mrs. Owens, Miss Elsie Clor.

### ANNUAL REPORT

By Roswell E. Owens

Since the going home of the Watts, three years ago now, Miss Clor in Jerusalem has been the only one attempting regular Jewish work and she can only work among the children and women. It is true that the writer of this report made weekly visits to Tel Aviv during a large part of last year and held services with the small number of Jews who would attend the meetings. But at best only little could be done in these short visits no oftener than once a week. It became increasingly difficult to hold the meetings and late in the summer they were abandoned as a regular program. Since that time there have been only occasional meetings, all that we can do for the few who are interested, unless we had some worker to live on the field and take active charge of the work.

Our work among the Arabs, in both Palestine and Syria, is more encouraging, first of all because we have more workers among these people.

### PALESTINE

#### Jerusalem

Miss Clor's work in Jerusalem is chiefly with women and children, although there are a few young men who come for the English classes, and in this way they at least get in touch with the gospel indirectly. In spite of very little space for meetings, and very poor equipment, as well as other drawbacks to the work, Miss Clor has many things to report of an encouraging nature. She reports

that during the past year two professed faith in Christ, although they have not made a public profession and followed him in baptism. We sorely need some sort of building in Jerusalem that might be used as a place of worship, as well as for any and all other gatherings that we have from time to time, a place where the people might know they could come and hear the gospel of Christ preached.

### Tel Aviv

For three years now, there has been no worker for the Tel Aviv Mission. You will remember that Tel Aviv is the all-Jewish city, hard by old Jaffa, that is growing by leaps and bounds and seems to present the greatest opportunity in all the country for Jewish work. It is already the center of Jewish life for the entire country, in many respects more so than Jerusalem, and surely if we are to help the Jew we ought by all means to have a Mission, and a strong one too, here. Furthermore, unless we can soon have some regular worker to go there and take active charge of the work, it is only a question of time before the start made by the Watts will be gone. For week after week, one of the first questions asked of the writer when he made his visits there was, "When is the new couple from America coming?" "Any news from the Board?"

For the past three years we have been solely dependent upon one man and his voluntary aid to keep things together. This man, a veterinary surgeon—Dr. Caspi—came to Christ under the ministry of Brother Watts and he has certainly been called upon to prove his faith in many and severe trials. He has suffered persecution for his faith in every possible manner. Even his own family are against him and his home life is worse than miserable. He has lost more than one good position because of his belief in Christ, but with it all he says that Christ is sufficient, that he finds in him his every need, and he has remained faithful. Surely he is an inspiration to us all! He knows personally some eighteen or twenty Baptists, most of them from Russia, living in the Jewish colonies close to Tel Aviv. There may be others, but he knows these personally. What a nucleus to start with, and what a pity to leave them with no one to guide and help them!

### Nazareth

Brother Louis V. Hannah writes: "This report marks the close of the first year since our arrival in this city to take up the work which was left by the homegoing of the sainted Brother Shukri Musa, who fell asleep some two years ago.

"During the time preceding our coming, the church was under the capable leadership of Sister Musa, who in connection with the help rendered by a deacon, Brother Elias Taballage, tried to keep the work and the church together. Brother Taballage took charge of the preaching services, while Mrs. Musa carried on her work among the women as usual.

"We would like to give a few things which the Lord has helped us to accomplish:

"The reorganization of the Sunday school. Heretofore, the boys and girls who came to our Sunday school met in separate rooms under different roofs. This was due to the fact that our church building was not fully completed. Through the generosity of Sunday school classes in America, money was contributed to make galleries and folding doors, so as to give us suitable rooms for classes to meet. Now all the children meet together and are divided into six classes. The teachers of these classes were enlisted from the membership of the church, who were willing to share in the responsibility of the work. At present we have about one hundred in attendance. The newly-organized Bible class forms a novelty in the work of our Sunday school, for people thought that only children go to Sunday school. Through the personal enlistment of the pastor a few young men met to study God's Word and since then the class has kept its own steadily. Our lack of workers curtails our enlarging the work more and more, for if we had capable teachers we would organize classes for men and women.

"Our preaching services are very well attended. Nearly every Sunday a crowd of young men fills the main floor of the church. Sometimes the pastor



preaches to a crowd whose age does not go beyond thirty-five or forty. Thus one can see that the opportunity to reach young people is very ripe. Through the week the pastor is constantly busy in various meetings.

"The women's work forms a great part of our missionary work in Nazareth. This work is under the care of Mrs. Musa's able leadership. Tuesday afternoon, the women of the church gather in the home of Mrs. Musa for Bible study and work. The meeting proper consumes an hour, after that the women do beautiful needle work (lace, doilies and other beautiful articles) to be sold and the proceeds to go to the church treasury. Thus the women are being enlisted to take a part in the responsibility of the church. However, the best thing about the meeting is the influence it leaves in the lives of our women, for they are deeply interested in the study of God's Word and are getting quite proficient in its truths.

"The most interesting part of the women's work is the evangelistic meeting which is conducted by Mrs. Musa for women in general. It is here that the work of the gospel has its thrilling challenge. Last year the average attendance at this meeting reached the 86 mark. Here women from the biggest part of Nazareth gather to hear the message of the Christ. Some of these women come from the nearby villages and quite a number of them are Mohammedans. The greatest percentage of the women are illiterate and benighted. They come to get the light of the Word of God into their lives and in many an instance this light has done its wonderful work. To be sure very few of the women ever make a public profession of their faith in Christ because they dare not do anything which their husbands or some kinsman does not want them to do, especially in the matter of being **re-baptized** as they call it.

"Still another feature of our work is village evangelism. There is no greater need in Palestine for preaching the gospel than the need which is found in the villages. As much as it is possible for one man to do, the pastor has endeavored to reach several villages this past year. In Cana of Galilee a mission point was established, where he spends one day in the week in personal visiting among the people and he conducts a service. In many of the villages, the name of God is never heard except in a curse or an oath, while ignorance and superstition beclouds the minds and hearts of the people."

## SYRIA

### Beirut

In Beirut we have preaching every Sunday, as well as Sunday school, with the exception of perhaps a month or so during the extreme heat of the summer. Brother Jureidini, the native pastor of the station, reports three conversions during 1930. One of these was a Moslem and one a Druse, so two of the three conversions were from some of the hardest of all people to win for Christ. In addition to the regular work in Beirut Brother Jureidini preached during the summer in several nearby towns in the Lebanons where he reports a most cordial welcome given him and his message. Many friends have written him, urging him to return and preach on any and every opportunity.

The most encouraging thing about Beirut, it seems to us, is the challenge it offers. It is the largest city in this part of the Near East, and exerts an influence over all of Lebanon and Syria. It is the seat of the American University, the largest school in the Near East, which draws hundreds of students from all parts of the Near East. These students alone present an unusual challenge and opportunity for preaching the gospel of Christ.

### Kefr Mishky

In the interior of Syria, in fact right on the slopes of Mt. Hermon itself, we find the little Kefr Mishky church where again there is regular preaching of the good news and a Sunday school. There were two conversions here last year. The pastor is a native, poorly educated but earnest and consecrated. We also have here an elementary school, which, by the way, is the only school that Baptists have in both Palestine and Syria. The congregation here is struggling with the debt incurred in the erection of the building some few years ago. The people are poor, very poor, but they are as "good as gold" and one could hardly imagine a place where his service would be more fruitful or more appreciated.

# ROUMANIA

## MISSIONARIES

Dr. Everett Gill, Mrs. Gill, Mrs. D. T. Hurley, Miss Earl Hester, Bucharest; Rev. and Mrs. W. E. Craighead, Bessarabia.

## ANNUAL REPORT

By Everett Gill

Our Roumanian Mission is passing through the gravest crisis of our decade of co-operative work.

The first of the year marked the opening of the James Memorial School for young women, with Miss Earl Hester as directress. The girls from the villages wept with homesickness when they first came, and wept when they had to return to their homes at the close of the session.

During the summer Miss Hester spent much time visiting the women in the villages and getting acquainted with their home and church life. All the prospects were roseate for a happy school year.

In the autumn the school reopened with forty girls, fifty being the maximum capacity of the building. For several weeks all went well, and both students and faculty were happy in their work. When the seminary, which is housed on the other end of the compound opened, the scene changed. A grave question arose between the Board's representatives and the Roumanian leaders as to who had the last word in the administration of the training school. After several weeks of unhappy experiences it became evident to all the representatives of the Board that it was absolutely necessary to close the school until the Board could have clearer understandings with the Roumanian Baptists concerning our co-operative work. As a consequence of the closing of the training school, the Roumanian Executive Committee closed the seminary and sent the students home. It is expected that this is only a temporary interruption of our institutional work in this land, and that by the coming autumn this complication will have been resolved and our work put on such a solid basis that such misunderstandings cannot recur.

The Roumanian Baptists report the largest increase in baptisms of all the years—5,500. The greatest proportional gain continues to be in Bessarabia, where we had some 2,000 baptisms, and where our membership has increased from approximately 100 to 8,000 in a little more than a decade.

The work in Roumania is growing so rapidly that we cannot supply trained leaders fast enough. We are resorting to Bible courses for the training of local leaders. So important and even necessary is this kind of work that the writer is giving as much time as is possible to this kind of far-reaching service. This kind of work is being fostered also by the other missionaries in the land—brethren Hurley and Craighead and Miss Hester.

The brethren in the homeland will not allow this temporary interruption to lessen their faith in this great work. It is only a phase of the general spirit of unrest caused by the spirit of supernaturalism which afflicts all Europe. Firmness, patience and brotherly love will overcome all the difficulties.



# SPAIN

## MISSIONARIES

BARCELONA—Rev. and Mrs. V. L. David, Rev. and Mrs. Nils J. Bengtson.

## ANNUAL REPORT

By Everett Gill

The statistical report does not indicate a true story of the year's work. It shows a decrease, which might be discouraging were it not due principally to the fact that our Madrid church overhauled its membership roll and could not find the members therein listed.

The church registering the greatest growth during the year is the very church that has passed in recent years through grave crises and great discouragements. It is the Valencia church where our educational missionary, Rev. V. L. David and his family live and labor. No doubt much of the renewed life of the church is due to the guidance and co-operation of our missionary.

In addition to leading the churches in the number of baptisms, the Valencia church led also in the matter of providing for the support of the two new workers of the Spanish Union. They have also opened a new Mission in their district.

Other churches and stations are doing good work in spite of great difficulties.

In recent years a new Mission was opened among the Spanish population of southern France. It is a well known fact that emigrants from their native land are more open to the gospel than in the homeland. This Spanish colony in southern France is no exception to the rule, there being five men in the city of Toulouse who desire to be baptized and open a preaching hall.

The Barcelona church has had the joy and pain of giving up 37 of their members to form two new churches or groups. One of them is already self-supporting, having for their pastor a voluntary worker, a young man who was educated in our training school at Barcelona and had to be dropped from our Mission roll because of the cutting of our budget and who is now in business. This new church already leads all the churches in Spain in *per capita* giving.

The most important event of the year was the undertaking of the Spanish Baptist Union to support with their own means two new workers. This marks a new era in our Spanish work. They are rejoicing in this new service. They hope to take on others as time goes on. But Secretary Celma writes words of far-reaching import in his annual report. He says, "Nevertheless, our only hope and possibility for the evangelization of our native land consists in the organization of voluntary workers, faithful and consecrated to the service of Christ, for Spain can never be evangelized by official workers." By which he means workers paid by Mission Boards. Just in proportion as this idea penetrates and possesses the consciousness and consciences of the native brethren, will the kingdom come in that land. No land was ever evangelized by foreigners. The work is always begun by such, but consummated by the nationals themselves.

STATISTICAL TABLE FOR ALL FOREIGN MISSIONS, FOR THE YEAR 1930

CHURCH STATISTICS

COUNTRY	MISSIONS	Date of Organization	Number of Churches	Number of Churches Self-Supporting	Out-Stations	Increase			Diminution			Total Membership	Houses of Worship Owned by Board or Natives	Sunday Schools		Woman's Societies		Young People's Societies		Native Contribution
						Baptism	Letter	Restoration	Death	Expulsion	Letter			Schools	Scholars	Societies	Members	Societies	Members	
Africa.....		1850	187	118	59	1,591	36	14	55	32	39	23,492	180	96	6,949	269	5,487	32	721	\$ 33,650.00
Argentina.....		1903	63	10	66	364	66	58	34	130	176	4,207	28	102	3,805	45	1,052	41	1,192	39,120.00
Brazil.....		1882	150	34	251	970	26	21	10	44	42	8,897	77	115	7,293	65	1,442	26	550	40,745.00
North.....		1882	299	145	657	2,323	999	256	171	833	1,061	25,540	161	467	18,253	250	5,327	120	2,378	136,596.00
South.....			449	179	908	3,293	1,025	277	181	877	1,103	34,437	238	582	25,546	315	6,769	146	2,928	177,341.00
Totals.....																				
Chile.....		1917	34	.....	77	294	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,039	25	44	2,361	39	854	14	390	8,609.00
China.....		1847	40	11	16	349	21	2	21	2	19	5,294	16	31	2,746	10	340	41	2,318	17,679.85
Central.....		1905	22	.....	53	195	4	.....	29	3	2	2,239	26	39	1,768	16	344	21	468	2,988.09
Interior.....		1860	78	6	100	292	9	.....	75	308	10	14,412	77	85	2,863	29	1,076	18	654	8,413.27
North.....		1914	46	.....	3	573	36	.....	18	7	17	9,723	64	51	2,242	25	605	26	662	246.00
Pakistan.....		1845	49	3	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29,155.80
South.....			190	20	228	1,409	70	2	143	320	48	31,760	185	206	9,619	80	2,365	106	4,102	58,483.01
Totals.....																				
Hungary.....		1921	73	17	439	700	293	95	158	272	316	13,383	171	330	5,475	58	1,500	210	3,200	39,100.00
Italy.....		1870	52	1	85	396	32	8	25	53	87	2,933	20	47	1,181	19	555	19	555	10,813.00
Japan.....		1900	17	5	20	148	20	5	15	3	41	2,630	12	29	1,997	18	242	17	303	23,763.48
Jugo-Slavia.....		1921	21	16	85	162	21	5	13	5	13	1,310	11	29	850	.....	.....	19	380	1,175.00
Mexico.....		1880	56	4	118	442	112	16	33	111	96	4,802	40	66	2,479	27	448	30	936	9,400.00
Pakistan.....		1895	3	.....	.....	9	.....	1	3	1	3	108	2	4	379	2	224	1	10	110.96
Pakistan-Syria.....		1921	1,515	1,497	85	5,500	15	.....	203	20	20	47,205	133	652	14,320	318	5,430	397	6,520	53,140.50
Romania.....		1921	21	1	26	107	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,005	5	21	566	10	212	12	321	6,100.00
Spain.....		1921	21	1	26	107	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,005	5	21	566	10	212	12	321	6,100.00
Grand Totals.....			2,681	1,868	2,184	14,415	1,690	476	852	1,843	1,942	169,311	1,050	2,208	75,652	1,181	24,583	1,044	21,558	\$460,805.95





STATISTICAL TABLE FOR ALL FOREIGN MISSIONS, FOR THE YEAR 1930—Continued

MEDICAL STATISTICS

COUNTRY	MISSIONS	Foreign Physicians Men	Foreign Physicians Women	Foreign Nurses	Native Physicians	Native Nurses	Number Hospital Buildings	Number of Beds	In-Patients	Major-Operations	Number Dispensaries	Number Out- Patients	Total Number Patients Treated	Total Number Treatments
Africa.....		3		3		16	9	40	879	380	2	10,695	11,574	28,675
Argentina.....														
Brazil.....	North.....				10	4	3	20	189	87	3	110	290	979
	South.....													
	Totals.....				10	4	3	20	189	87	3	110	290	979
Chile.....														
China.....	Central.....													
	Interior.....	1	1		3	1	4	60	250	12		1,250	10,000	17,500
	North.....	3	1	5	3	37	7	172	1,434	249	5	12,262	13,696	57,485
	Pakhoi.....													
	South.....	3	1	1	13	61	4	255	3,213	147	3	50,794	71,682	80,306
	Totals.....	6	3	6	19	99	15	487	4,897	408	8	64,306	95,378	155,291
Hungary.....														
Italy.....														
Japan.....														
Yugo-Slavia.....														
Mexico.....														
Palestine-Syria.....														
Romania.....														
Spain.....														
Grand Totals.....		9	3	9	29	119	27	547	5,965	875	13	75,111	107,242	184,945



STATISTICAL TABLE FOR ALL FOREIGN MISSIONS, FOR THE YEAR 1930—Continued

LITERATURE STATISTICS

Name of Publishing House	Tracts	Books	Bible Portions	Sunday School Quarterlies	Sunday School Leaflets	Denominational Papers	Total Pages	Receipts from Sales	Receipts from Board	Foreign Missionaries Employed	Native Writers	Other Employees	Colporters Employed	Number of Buildings	Value of Buildings	Value of Equipment
Argentina.....	1,520,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	840,000	2,360,000	\$9,587.45	\$7,274.48	1	1	1	5	1	.....	\$ 4,893.50
Brazil.....	297,700	110,900	.....	.....	14,800	274,800	33,896,420	42,857.53	11,109.53	5	3	3	.....	1	\$ 28,675.00	20,800.00
China.....	475,000	29,330	.....	108,940	.....	30,000	25,000,000	27,341.00	7,000.00	9	20	55	20	4	65,000.00	40,000.00
Japan.....	412,715	64,106	2,668	131,864	613,564	.....	13,069,260	9,460.00	5,500.00	2	3	4	4	1	2,000.00	15,000.00
Mexico.....	77,055	13,500	.....	72,750	867,750	27,350	.....	10,659.51	10,000.00	4	3	11	.....	1	40,000.00	20,000.00
Totals.....	2,782,470	217,836	2,668	313,554	1,496,114	1,172,150	96,045,169	\$99,905.49	\$40,884.01	21	30	121	25	8	\$135,675.00	\$100,693.50

## TREASURER'S REPORT



# ANNUAL

## Of the Treasurer of the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern

### RECEIPTS

Cash--In Banks and In Transit, May 1, 1930 ----- \$ 145,677.73

Co-operative Program Receipts	
Alabama -----	\$ 30,645.51
Arkansas -----	1,471.55
Arizona -----	392.44
District of Columbia -----	9,275.02
Florida -----	21,469.38
Georgia -----	26,905.80
Illinois -----	2,235.85
Kentucky -----	65,718.79
Louisiana -----	6,425.03
Maryland -----	20,189.63
Mississippi -----	34,674.97
Missouri -----	19,502.92
New Mexico -----	479.81
North Carolina -----	50,084.68
Oklahoma -----	20,285.24
South Carolina -----	42,888.47
Tennessee -----	53,289.00
Texas -----	32,000.00
Virginia -----	104,268.13
Miscellaneous -----	539.17
Total Co-operative Program -----	\$ 542,741.39

	Debt	Lottie Moon Offering	Designated
Alabama -----	\$ 5.00	\$ 8,494.71	\$ 4,464.91
Arkansas -----		5,565.32	3,059.23
Arizona -----		106.28	140.56
District of Columbia -----		513.67	204.00
Florida -----	5.00	3,799.12	7,986.66
Georgia -----	224.00	10,060.34	14,916.46
Illinois -----		1,789.72	951.66
Kentucky -----	10.00	17,446.09	30,214.21
Louisiana -----		5,232.79	1,968.00
Maryland -----	75.00	3,103.38	55.46
Mississippi -----	100.00	8,890.28	6,241.98
Missouri -----	150.00	13,183.23	11,364.98
New Mexico -----		828.39	740.05
North Carolina -----	181.64	11,068.15	25,637.15
Oklahoma -----	20.00	7,231.65	12,664.78
South Carolina -----	125.00	9,806.97	19,682.55
Tennessee -----		13,640.87	9,998.23
Texas -----	127.75	36,649.40	40,288.56
Virginia -----	400.00	32,334.26	16,066.27
Miscellaneous -----	296.66	179.70	7,376.32
Totals -----	\$ 1,720.05	\$ 189,924.32	\$ 214,022.02
Total States -----			\$ 948,407.78

### Legacies.

Ella B. Dupree (Miss.), \$1,000; Stone Estate (N. C.), \$170.25; Henry P. Merrill (Md.), \$4,286.92; Mrs. G. J. P. Drake (S. C.), \$1,000; Nannie G. L. Moseley (Ala.), \$160.72; T. B. Bell (Ga.), \$21.70; Mattie Adey (Md.), \$975.00; Mrs. M. Lavinder (Va.), \$192.18; Mary Pulliam (Ky.), \$500.00; Floy V. Miller (Mo.), \$475.00; Martha A. Oates (Ala.), \$20,425.79; Annie E. Holmes (Md.), \$1,000. \$ 30,207.56

### Miscellaneous Receipts:

Income from Endowment Fund Securities -----	\$ 10,416.84
Income from Trust Funds -----	4,920.00
Income from Trust Funds Held in Perpetuity -----	3,160.55
Miscellaneous Receipts -----	7,070.44
Annuities Received -----	18,450.00
Endowments Received -----	255.30
Income from Annuity Securities -----	\$ 14,388.71
Income from Annuities Released -----	14,450.00
	\$ 28,838.71
Less: Interest Paid Annuitants -----	21,397.72
	7,440.99
Total Receipts Exclusive of Borrowed Money -----	\$ 1,030,329.46
Borrowed Money During Year -----	450,000.00
Total Receipts -----	\$ 1,480,329.46
	\$ 1,626,007.19

# REPORT

Baptist Convention, Richmond, Va., from May 1, 1930, to April 30, 1931

Foreign Fields:		DISBURSEMENTS	
Africa	-----	\$	56,861.71
Argentina	-----		104,540.31
Brazil	-----		243,312.51
China	-----		303,201.99
Chile	-----		31,259.28
Europe	-----		34,505.90
Italy	-----		44,422.12
Japan	-----		86,368.04
Mexico	-----		97,721.13
Near East	-----		8,237.63
Roumania	-----		12,249.27
Spain	-----		13,669.06
Total Foreign Fields			\$1,036,348.95
Office:		Home Expenditures	
Salaries:			
Executive Secretary	-----	\$ 6,000.00	
Home Secretary	-----	4,500.00	
Treasurer	-----	4,000.00	
Clerks	-----	5,850.08	
			\$ 20,350.08
Traveling Expenses	-----	3,653.33	
Postage and Express	-----	685.41	
Printing and Stationery	-----	3,302.15	
Publicity	-----	1,434.14	
Rent	-----	2,499.96	
General Expenses	-----	3,686.72	
Furniture, Fixtures and Library	-----	182.45	
			35,794.24
Field:			
Salaries of Special Representatives	-----	\$ 7,599.98	
Traveling Expenses	-----	1,222.20	
Expenses of State Members	-----	765.02	
Deputation Expenses	-----	1,082.35	
			10,669.55
Miscellaneous:			
Woman's Missionary Union	-----	\$ 22,800.00	
Baptist Brotherhood of the South	-----	5,370.00	
Interest on Borrowed Money	-----	56,178.58	
Securities Purchased (Net)	-----	5,097.55	
Miscellaneous	-----	1,819.89	
Disbursements—Book Department	-----	\$ 10,826.43	
Less: Receipts	-----	10,675.76	
			150.67
Taxes	-----	396.17	
Bonds Released from Annuity Securities	-----	14,450.00	
Expenses, Southern Baptist Convention	-----	2,981.89	
Expenses, Missionary Day in S. S.	-----	2,538.12	
			112,582.87
Total Home Expenditures			\$ 158,246.66
Total Disbursements Exclusive of Borrowed Money Repaid			\$1,194,595.61
Borrowed Money Repaid During Year			205,000.00
Total Disbursements			\$1,399,595.61
Cash in Banks and in Transit, April 30, 1931, to be used as follows:			
For General Budget Purposes	-----	\$ 130,926.75	
Investment in Securities	-----	8,555.55	
For payment of Lottie Moon Letters of Credit now outstanding and balance held to cover those to be issued	-----	86,929.28	
Total Cash in Banks and in Transit	-----		\$ 226,411.58
			\$1,626,007.19

## CURRENT ASSETS AND LIABILITIES—APRIL 30, 1931

### Assets

Cash in Banks and in Transit, available for Current Budget (only)	-----	\$ 130,926.75	
Less: Amount Required for Drafts Accepted	-----	33,167.63	
		\$	97,759.12
Accounts Receivable	-----	2,975.68	
Real Estate in Richmond, Va.	-----	16,500.00	
Inventory, Book Department	-----	10,691.27	
			\$ 127,926.07

### LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable:			
Evangelistic Hall, China	-----	\$ 26,552.74	
Capital Expenditures in Mexico	-----	9,123.06	
Contingent Notes Payable	-----	16,292.50	
			\$ 51,968.30
Notes Payable—Due Banks	-----	920,000.00	
			\$ 971,968.30
Difference representing excess of Current Liabilities over Current Assets—otherwise known as Current Deficit, and equivalent to Net Indebtedness of the Board			
			\$ 844,042.23
But since above Cash Balance of \$97,759.12 is available only for current Budget items			
			97,759.12
the apparent Indebtedness of the Board must be increased by this amount, which will bring the Total Indebtedness as of April 30, 1931, to			
			\$ 941,801.35

Respectfully submitted, E. P. BUXTON, Treasurer.

I have had the accounts of E. P. Buxton, Treasurer, audited by A. M. Pullen & Company, Certified Public Accountants, for the period from May 1, 1930, to April 30, 1931, who have certified their correctness to me.

B. M. GWATHMEY, Auditor.

May 8, 1931.





## REPORT OF THE HOME MISSION BOARD

Our fathers, when they organized the Southern Baptist Convention, provided for the witness of our churches to Christ both at home and abroad by creating two boards—the Home Mission Board and the Foreign Mission Board. This was in 1845. Since that good hour the Home Mission Board has served Southern Baptists as an agency of this Convention in helping to create a Christ-like world. We bring to you a report of our stewardship for the Conventional year 1930-31.

### I. ADMINISTRATION

The Home Mission Board, confronted with handicaps the like of which perhaps no denominational agency has ever faced, is heroically endeavoring to meet its obligations to the Denomination.

#### 1. Solving Its Problems

The Board is working out of a very complex and delicate situation. It is not free from its financial burdens nor has it solved all of its problems, but it has worked itself out of a very precarious condition and now only needs time and the continued support of the churches. No one, not on the Board, can possibly know how intricate, delicate and difficult the problems faced by the Board were. The most annoying of these, however, have been solved. The Board now stands on solid ground.

#### 2. The Mission Work Saved

The Board is preserving and continuing what at one time seemed to be a depleted mission work. Workers have been dropped and appropriations reduced, but the real mission work of the Board has been continued. This has been done in the face of decreasing receipts in two ways: (1) by giving to the missionaries more territory; and (2) by reducing the appropriations to institutions. The Board is majoring on preaching the Gospel to the Foreigners, the Indians, the Negroes, in the congested centers of our Homeland, and in Cuba and Panama.

#### 3. Defining Mission Work

The Board has found it necessary to re-define Mission work. It is interpreting "Missions" to mean primarily the "making and baptizing of disciples." The Board believes that God-called men speaking out of a heart of love to lost men about Christ and urging them to accept Him as their Saviour is primarily, fundamentally and essentially Mission work. Believing this, the Board is giving pre-eminence in its Mission program to the work of preaching the Gospel.



## II. OPERATION

The Board has during the past Conventional year given itself assiduously to the tasks assigned it by this Convention. It has faced three major problems: (1) living within its income; (2) meeting its financial obligations, and (3) preserving its mission work.

Decreasing receipts have made the task of the Board most difficult. Administration is easy when you have plenty of money, but with a depleted treasury administration becomes a problem. The Board has been forced again and again to make reductions in its budget of operation. It is in making these reductions that it faces one of its most serious difficulties, namely, the danger that the brotherhood will misunderstand its actions and think the reductions are made arbitrarily when, in fact, they are from necessity.

No one can be pained more deeply than the members of the Board over every reduction made, but we cannot—we must not—go further in debt. The extent of the operations of the Board must not exceed the amount of money received. The debts must be paid and the Mission work carried on with the money that comes into the treasury. This is a fixed policy of the Board.

### 1. The Budget for the Year

The Board was instructed by the Convention in New Orleans to lay out its work on the basis of the cash receipts of the year before. The Board received the year before \$439,754.76. This necessitated a considerable reduction in the budget of operations for the past Conventional year. At the annual meeting in May, 1930, the budget was reduced from \$446,940.78, the budget of the previous year, to \$434,557.75, which is just a fraction under the cash receipts of the Conventional year, May 1, 1929-May 1, 1930.

The Board was also instructed by the Convention to live within its income. It found December 1st that it had received \$16,906.00, less for the first seven months of the Conventional year, May 1st to December 1st, than for the same period the previous year. This decline in receipts necessitated another cut in the budget. In making these reductions the Board exercised its best judgment. It canvassed the whole field of its operations, looked at every piece of work it was doing and picked out those things it could leave off with the least injury to the Mission program of the Board.

### 2. Economy in Operation

In planning its work the Board at the annual meeting in May, by combining departments and making other adjustments, cut more than \$5,000 off of its overhead expense. Since then, by moving to cheaper but adequate quarters, \$1,260.00 has been saved in rent. This same sort of economy is being practiced in every department of the work and in all the fields of the Board's operations. It shall be the effort of the Board to secure 100 cents worth of service for every dollar expended. The most careful scrutiny will be given to every detail of operation in order to eliminate every penny of unnecessary expense.

### 3. The Mountain Schools

The Board announced to this Convention last year that its policy toward the Mountain Schools would be to make careful surveys and then on the basis of these surveys determine what should be done. During the past year the Board has been studying the Mountain School problem in the light of its financial situation, and is of the opinion that the Board should disassociate itself from the operation of schools. This does not mean that the Board is planning to quit its educational operations in the mountains, but it does mean a change in its methods of operating the Mountain Schools. The plan is for the local boards of trustees to operate the schools and the Home Board to furnish them the use of the school property without cost. It is hoped by this plan to enlist the trustees more actively in the operation of the schools and to relieve the Home Board of responsibility outside of the specific amounts appropriated for the support of the schools. It is the purpose of the Board just as soon as the bonded indebtedness is paid to deed the school property to the local boards of trustees.

### 4. The El Paso Sanatorium

In its report to this Convention last year the Board expressed the opinion that unless the institution could be made a "going" concern that it should be disposed of in some way. The Board found that it was apparently impossible to make the Sanatorium self-supporting and therefore arranged with Dr. W. W. Britton to operate the Sanatorium without cost to the Home Board. Dr. Britton took charge of the Sanatorium on October 1, 1930. Every month since then he has operated the Sanatorium without a deficit. The arrangement with Dr. Britton is for a period of twelve months from October 1, 1930.

It was the purpose of this Convention, as shown by a resolution passed in Kansas City when the Hospital Commission was created, to transfer the El Paso Sanatorium to the Hospital Commission. The Home Mission Board thinks that this transfer should be made, but the Hospital Commission is unwilling to assume the responsibility of operating the Sanatorium at El Paso unless the Home Mission Board will guarantee it against any deficit. The Home Mission Board does not think that it should have to make such a guarantee. The Board is of the opinion that if the Hospital Commission cannot be induced to take over the Sanatorium and operate it without a guarantee from the Home Board that the Sanatorium should be disposed of or handled in such a way as to relieve the Home Board from any financial obligation in its operation. A Mission Board ought to be engaged exclusively in Mission work.

### 5. Evangelism

The Convention in New Orleans referred the report of the Special Committee on Evangelism to the Home Board with instructions "not to employ a Commissioner of Evangelism" until the Board could "find its way clear to provide in some way for his salary and such other expenses as are therewith connected." The Board regrets to report that because of decreasing receipts the salary and expenses for a Commissioner of Evangelism could not be provided. The Board is committed to Evangelism and earnestly longs for the day to come



when this department of work can be re-established, but under present financial conditions it is inadvisable to undertake any new work. The Convention may be assured, however, that whenever the receipts will justify an enlargement of the work, the Board will launch a well-thought-out program of Evangelism.

### III. SPECIAL ITEMS

There are several items to which the Board would call special attention:

#### 1. The March Week of Prayer

The missionary interest of our women can always be depended upon. Their enthusiastic and sacrificial giving is as a silver lining to the dark cloud of decreasing receipts. The goal for their offering this year was set at \$75,000 but in their enthusiasm they went beyond that amount in their giving. The amount received up to the first of May on the March Week of Prayer will be over \$80,000.00. All honor to our women!

#### 2. The Bottoms Trust

So far, the Board has been unable to secure a permit from the Cuban Government to begin the erection of the Cuban-American College provided for by the munificent gift of Mrs. Ida M. Bottoms, of Texarkana, Ark. The application for a permit to build was made early in the fall of 1929. The Cuban Government expressed itself as being willing to grant a permit provided the Home Mission Board would give a right-of-way for and agree to build certain streets through the property on which the college is to be erected. The Board was unwilling to bind itself by any agreement that necessitated a possible outlay of money. It is asking for a permit which does not carry with it any obligations whatever outside of the erection of the college building. So far, the Government has not acceded to our request.

The delay, however, has not been without its advantages. The Trust established by Mrs. Bottoms, from dividends on the stock given and interest on the money in hand, is rapidly increasing. We give below the report of the Trustee showing the condition of this trust. This report is as follows:

Report of the Texarkana National Bank, Trustee under Trust Indenture executed by Mrs. Ida M. Bottoms.

This report covers the trust as of January 31, 1931.

#### Securities on Hand

Stock, Meridian Lumber Company, Ltd., Certificate No. 77 for 200 shares capital stock, par value \$100 per share .....	\$ 20,000.00
Stock, Crowell & Spencer Lumber Company, Ltd., Certificate No. 217 for 1,000 shares capital stock, par value \$100 per share .....	100,000.00
Cash on hand July 31, 1930, in Savings Account, Texarkana National Bank .....	140,252.01
Dividends, Crowell & Spencer Lbr. Co., Ltd., from 8/5/30 to 1/8/31...	12,000.00
Interest on deposits in Savings Bank to January 1, 1931 .....	2,838.10
Total, including the par value of the stock .....	\$275,090.11

**Disbursements**

To The Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, salary of Miss Mildred Matthews, which salary is provided for in the trust .....	\$ 1,347.50
Net total of Trust in the hands of the Trustee January 31, 1931 .....	\$274,742.61

**3. Bequests**

The Board has received during the year the following bequests:

**General Fund**

Mrs. G. J. Drake .....	\$1,000.00
Nannie G. L. Moseley .....	160.71
	<u>\$1,160.71</u>

**IV. FUTURE POLICY**

The Home Mission Board in its report to the Convention in New Orleans announced some general principles by which it would be governed in its future operations. It is now ready to enlarge upon that statement and to set forth in detail the future policy of the Board in the operation of its work.

1. It shall be the policy of the Board to practice every possible economy, watching carefully every item in the operating expense and in the mission work so as to secure 100 cents worth of service out of every dollar expended.

2. It shall be the policy of the Board to give itself primarily to strictly mission work—the making and baptizing of disciples. The Home Mission Board is a mission board and has only one reason for its existence, namely, mission work in the Homeland, Cuba and Panama.

3. It shall be the policy of the Board to work in the closest co-operation with all the State and Southwide organizations.

4. It shall be the policy of the Board to stand absolutely for the Program adopted by the Convention, and to give at all times its undivided support to that Program.

5. It shall be the policy of the Board to pursue a wide-open policy and to have no secrets about the handling of any of its funds or the administration of any of its affairs.

6. It shall be the policy of the Board to live within its income. The Board regrets the necessity which requires a reduction of its work, but it is definitely of the conviction that it should not attempt to do more work than can be done by the money received.

7. It shall be the policy of the Board to keep intact and to faithfully administer every trust fund committed to its care. All trust funds, annuities and bequests shall be sacredly guarded.

8. It shall be the policy of the Board to adopt a definitely defined debt-paying program. The debt-paying program which the Board



has adopted will, if continued, retire the entire indebtedness of the Board in approximately ten years.

9. It shall be the policy of the Board to dispose of all property not being used for mission and church purposes and apply the proceeds on the debt.

10. It shall be the policy of the board to pay its debts and to stay out of debt.

11. It shall be the policy of the Board to turn over to the local congregations the church property now owned by the Board just as soon as the congregation is strong enough to maintain the property. The Board will retain a gift contract covering the equity it has in the property.

12. It shall be the policy of the Board to make surveys of mission tasks in order that the Board may be assured in the work it is doing and apprised of work that it might do, so that it will be able to judge as to the fields of greatest need.

13. It shall be the policy of the Board to get out to the churches adequate and accurate information about Home Mission work.

14. It shall be the policy of the Board to take the churches into its confidence and to seek their counsel and help on all the work to be done.

## V. RECOMMENDATIONS

Your Board is of the opinion that the Co-operative Program should be strengthened in every way possible and made, as under proper conditions it may become, an effective and efficient method of financing the entire work of the denomination, both State and Southwide. Co-operation between all the groups of the Southern Baptist Convention is a necessity. The activities of Southern Baptists are so multi-fold, the agencies so numerous, and the State and Southwide interests so interwoven, that chaos and confusion will result unless we have a well-defined method for promoting and financing our work. No plan yet devised has the potentialities of the Co-operative Program. It furnishes to our churches a satisfactory system for handling their finances. It protects the churches against the scramble of eager agencies hungering for funds. It offers to the churches an adequate method for the enlistment of their members in the support of the kingdom work. When properly put on in the churches and rightly handled by the denomination, it will cause to flow into the treasuries of all our boards and agencies streams of revenue large enough to turn the wheels of progress and prosperity for each one of them.

Your Board therefore recommends that this Convention re-affirm its acceptance of the Co-operative Program as the method for financing its work. It further recommends that the Convention project and put itself and all of its agencies behind a Southwide movement this fall for an every-member canvass in all of the churches of the Convention with the purpose of reaching every member of every church and securing from each and every member a subscription to both local church work and to the denominational work, State and Southwide.

## INDEPENDENT AND DIRECT MISSIONS

J. W. BEAGLE, Superintendent

In making our annual report, we call attention to the action of the Board in its Annual Meeting, May, 1930, when the budget for this department was placed at \$55,000.00. This action called for a reduction of \$12,200.00, which was made and the work so adjusted as to come within the amount allocated.

Through the statistical report we find that God has greatly blessed the labors of our faithful missionaries, for in spite of the reduction mentioned above, they report 1,543 baptisms compared with 1,860 baptisms last year.

### FOREIGNERS

The twenty-six foreign-speaking mission pastors look after the work at 110 churches and mission stations, have constituted four new churches, organized four new Sunday Schools, while fifty-four societies of various names have been organized, and nine new mission points have been entered.

#### Statistics of Work Among Foreigners

April 1, 1930 to March 30, 1931

Number of Workers .....	27
Weeks of Service .....	1,213
Sermons and Addresses .....	5,802
Prayer Meetings Conducted .....	2,217
Religious Visits Made .....	13,974
Additions by Baptism .....	695
Additions by Letter .....	350
Total Additions .....	1,045
Churches Constituted .....	4
Sunday Schools Organized .....	4
Societies Organized .....	54
Bibles and Testaments Distributed .....	1,380
Pages of Tracts Distributed .....	158,847

### SCHOOLS AND GOOD-WILL CENTERS

In making up the Report of Schools and Good-Will Centers we include the Mission Work of Miss Fannie Taylor, West Tampa, Florida, among the Italians.

Mrs. Aurelia Baez, Ybor City, Florida, among the Cubans and Spaniards.

Miss Ollie Lewellyn, San Antonio, Texas, among the Chinese.

Miss Eathyl Burnett, Albuquerque, New Mexico, among the Spanish-speaking people.

Miss Mildred Bollinger, East St. Louis, Illinois, among the Spanish and other nationalities.

#### Schools

*Angelo Mexican Institute, El Paso, Texas, A. Valez, Principal and Mission Pastor; students 156. Miss Lillie Mae Weatherford and*



Miss Gladys McLanahan, teachers and missionaries, in this vast field. They report *forty-nine baptisms* for the past year.

*Acadia Academy, Church Point, La.*, Rev. A. S. Newman, Principal, aided by five consecrated Baptist teachers; seventy-four students in attendance, thirty-four preparing for the ministry, and thirteen for Mission work.

*The Mexican Baptist Institute, Bastrop, Texas*, Rev. Paul C. Bell, Director, aided by two other teachers. There are forty-one students, most of them are preparing for the ministry or some form of Christian service.

Brother Bell follows the example of the Master. When Christ instituted his first church with the Twelve, he began also the work of training them in evangelistic services as he went about over the country. Brother Bell takes his preacher boys with him from town to town, pitches his tents, teaches them in the morning, visits in the afternoon and holds evangelistic services at night.

This work with the Mexican preacher boys has resulted in the salvation of hundreds of Mexicans in the last two years.

Brother Bell also has twenty-three Mexican orphans which he cares for at the Institute and gives them fatherly counsel and Christian training. This most Christlike service merits the prayers and financial help of every Southern Baptist.

### Good-Will Centers

Our Good-Will Centers are located at West Frankfort, Illinois, with Miss Mary Headen in charge; at Christopher, Illinois, with Miss Mary Kelly in charge; at Birmingham, Alabama, the work is in connection with the Italian Mission, Rev. A. Pucciarelli, in charge.

### Statistics of Schools and Good-Will Centers

April 1, 1930 to March 31, 1931

Number of Workers .....	18
Periods Taught Week Days .....	11,820
Periods Taught Sunday Schools .....	746
Meetings and Societies Attended .....	1,069
Teachers' Meetings Attended .....	967
Religious Meetings Assisted in .....	2,666
Religious Visits Made .....	4,349
Conversions .....	93
Bibles and Testaments Distributed .....	766
Religious Papers Distributed .....	350
Pages of Tracts Distributed .....	15,522

### WORK AMONG THE INDIANS

We are happy to report the constitution of our first Indian Baptist Church in New Mexico. This new Indian Baptist Church has fifty-six members that worship in the auditorium of the Indian Government School at Albuquerque, New Mexico.

The *twelve* mission workers among the Indians take care of twenty-one different missions or centers. This is concrete evidence that our mission force among the Indians needs to be enlarged.

In the statistical report the two months' work of the seven workers at Nuyaka Indian School and Orphanage are included.

### Statistics of Work Among the Indians

April 1, 1930 to March 30, 1931

Number of Workers .....	19
Weeks of Labor .....	524
Sermons and Addresses .....	1,479
Prayer Meetings Conducted .....	483
Religious Visits .....	2,685
Periods Taught in Day School .....	1,093
Periods Taught in Sunday School .....	100
Additions by Baptism .....	262
Additions by Letter .....	141
Religious Meetings Assisted in .....	147
Churches Constituted .....	2
Societies Organized .....	29
Pages of Tracts Distributed .....	19,234
Bibles and Testaments Distributed .....	298

### WORK AMONG THE NEGROES

The sudden death of Dr. A. D. Williams, corresponding secretary of the Home Mission Board of the National Baptist Convention occurred March 21, 1931. In the passing of Dr. Williams, the organic link that related this Board to the National Baptist Convention is broken until his successor is appointed. Dr. Williams was a true and faithful minister of Jesus Christ, a wise leader among his people. He served well and faithfully and rests from his labors and his works will follow him.

Dr. R. T. Pollard, Dean of the Bible, Selma University, Selma, Alabama, gives the following facts not included in the Statistical Table:

We have thirty-seven preachers enrolled in the University. Also have 157 pastors enrolled in group classes in different parts of the state studying "The Life of Christ," and the "Preparation and Delivery of Sermons." Dr. Pollard visits these classes as often as he can and gives them personal instruction.

Other pastors and licensed ministers of the state are studying under Dr. Pollard in what may be termed a "Correspondence Course."

Southern Baptists are not dealing fairly with our Negro brethren. Instead of reducing our working force among them, we need to employ well-trained, consecrated men in each state that will give their full time to the evangelizing and developing of the Negro people.

The Statistical Report includes all workers for part or full time.



**Statistics of Work Among the Negroes****April 1, 1930 to March 30, 1931**

Number of Workers .....	14
Weeks of Labor .....	373
Sermons and Addresses .....	1,971
Prayer Meetings Conducted .....	1,044
Religious Visits .....	2,569
Additions by Baptism .....	527
Additions by Letter .....	510
Total Additions .....	1,037
Churches Constituted .....	28
Sunday Schools Organized .....	16
Bibles and Testaments Distributed .....	96
Pages of Tracts Distributed .....	11,627

**WORK AMONG THE DEAF-MUTES**

Dr. J. W. Michaels, our veteran missionary, began work with the Board in 1905. Until four years ago he covered the entire field as best he could. In that period he organized and established classes for the deaf-mutes in ninety places in the states of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Also he bought lots in North Fort Worth, Texas, on which he built a neat chapel and a modern bungalow for a mission home. This property is deeded to the Home Mission Board. Dr. Michaels financed this enterprise out of his own income, aided by friends, without cost to the Home Mission Board.

Rev. A. O. Wilson came to the work in 1927, and has proven that he is God's man for this task. Brother Wilson looks after the work East of the Mississippi, and Brother Michaels, West of the Mississippi, while each makes occasional trips when needed over the entire field.

A recent survey shows there are more than seventy towns in Texas where there are a sufficient number of deaf-mutes to have a class if we had some one to teach them. A good worker is needed in each state to give all of his or her time to this worthy and much-needed work. God grant that Southern Baptists will make this possible.

**Statistics of Work Among the Deaf-Mutes****April 1, 1930 to March 30, 1931**

Number of Workers .....	2
Classes in Various States .....	98
New Classes Organized .....	10
Sermons and Addresses .....	387
Prayer Meetings Conducted .....	58
Religious Visits .....	254
Baptisms .....	26
Cash Collections .....	\$383.17
Tracts Distributed .....	550

**WORK AMONG THE SOLDIERS**

We give only the statistics for work done for part time by Chaplain W. W. Williams, at the Government Hospital, Oteen, North Carolina.

Also the work of Rev. M. W. Royall among the Midshipmen, Annapolis, Maryland.

In the recent reductions this work was discontinued.

### Statistics of Work Among the Soldiers

April 1, 1930 to March 30, 1931

Number of Workers .....	2
Hours in Camp and Hospital .....	2,280
Sermons and Addresses .....	121
Class and Group Meetings .....	43
Hospital Ward Visits .....	7,910
Religious Visits, Talks and Prayers .....	1,064
New Testaments Distributed .....	354
Professions of Faith .....	29
Baptisms .....	24
Letters to Home Folk or Church .....	240
Inquirers Dealt With .....	52
Tracts Distributed .....	925

### SEAMEN'S INSTITUTE

CAPT. W. Y. EVERTON, Superintendent, Jacksonville, Florida

The past year has brought many problems to the men of the sea. Steamships have felt the general slump in business. The seamen are without work and the calls on the *Relief Department* have been heavier than last year. We have tried to meet the calls as best we could with our limited funds.

#### Relief Department

Given First Aid and Sent to Hospital .....	51
Sick and Distressed Men Helped .....	435
Free Lodgings Given Seamen .....	3,150
Cost of Free Lodgings .....	\$1,010.25
Free Meals Given at Cost of .....	281.95
Total .....	\$1,292.20

Many pieces of clothing, sheets, pillowcases, quilts and other valuable articles that bring a ray of joy and comfort to the seamen, have been sent the Institute from various societies in the South and a number of remembrances have come from the good women of Pennsylvania. For all of these gifts we extend thanks to each donor and praise to Almighty God.

#### Special Attention Is Called to the Following Items:

Religious Services Conducted in the Chapel .....	154
Decided to Live Christian Life .....	961
Enrolled in Fellowship Bible Class .....	584
Seamen Received Into Church Membership .....	9
Seamen Baptized .....	9
Visits to Sick Seamen in Hospitals .....	98
Visits to Ships in Port .....	584
Helped out of Trouble .....	472
Seamen Placed on Ships .....	207
Men Visited the Reading Room .....	7,065



Bibles and Testaments Distributed .....	845
Money Handled for Safe-Keeping of Seamen .....	\$1,325.00
Rooms Paid for, Total .....	2,784
Free Beds, Total .....	3,150

**Income**

Shipping Fees .....	\$ 415.00
Rent of Stores .....	1,305.00
Rent of Beds .....	1,107.90
Miscellaneous .....	1.00
Total for Fiscal Year .....	\$2,828.90

**Disbursement of Funds**

Salaries .....	\$1,793.50
Laundry for Institute .....	126.46
Improvements and Repairs .....	161.16
Equipment and Supplies .....	384.50
Light, Water and Gas .....	165.12
Telephone and Telegrams .....	96.77
Miscellaneous Expense .....	220.21
Relief Department .....	287.35
Expense Chapel and Shipping Office .....	15.00
Total for Fiscal Year .....	\$3,249.70

**Treasurer's Statement**

Balance on Hand, May 30, 1930 .....	\$ 512.38
Income from all Sources .....	2,828.90
Total .....	\$3,341.28
Total Expenditures .....	3,249.70
Balance in Local Bank Ending December 31, 1930 .....	\$ 91.58

**THE BAPTIST RESCUE MISSION****New Orleans, Louisiana****J. W. NEWBROUGH, Superintendent****C. C. MORRIS, Assistant**

This fourth year of the work of the Baptist Rescue Mission has seen a decided advance above any preceding year. While an increase was expected because of the general financial depression, throwing out of employment hundreds and thousands of men, yet the increase in actual attendance was decidedly above what I had anticipated. Beginning early last fall, it began to tax all our facilities for caring for, and continuing to do so, the increased numbers until winter began to give way to spring. Surely the Lord has shown most definitely that we have a great opportunity to reach a class of men unreachable by any of the ordinary efforts of our people.

Primarily, this work was begun to meet the needs of those generally regarded as "down and out," but the experience of these four years has intensified my conviction that any such classification is both incorrect and unjust, because the larger proportion of these men are not strictly the "down and out," but temporarily in a condition calling for assistance, not always resulting from dissipation, and only

needing help for a comparatively short time, when they can again care for themselves. The work is humanitarian and decidedly missionary. We give material aid in beds and food, but the best of all, and most needed by them, we undertake to give them an opportunity of finding help from a gracious God and a loving Saviour. Here we have planted ourselves to definitely work towards this end, giving them the gospel as simply, as earnestly, and as effectively as it is in our power to do.

The results of this year may be seen from the following statement:

Principal Stations Operated .....	1
Sub-Stations .....	5
Sermons Preached by Superintendent .....	129
Sermons Preached by Others .....	288
Sermons Preached at Sub-Stations During Last 5 Months .....	90
Other Addresses by Superintendent .....	244
Scriptures Distributed .....	38,370
Ships Visited .....	822
Personal Interviews by Superintendent .....	545
Total Attendance at Mission Home .....	49,594
Average Per Night .....	136
Total Lodgings Given .....	43,037
Average Per Night .....	118
Professions of Faith .....	539
Workers in Sub-Stations Furnished by the Main Mission, Weekly.....	4 to 6
Workers on the Ships and Wharfs .....	1
Workers Employed Daily in Industrial Department .....	21

#### Financial

Received from Beds and Offerings at Mission Hall.....	\$ 883.23
Received from Executive Board, New Orleans Baptist Association.....	1,004.97
Total Receipts .....	\$1,888.20
Expenses, Including Lights, Water, Gas, Telephone, Food (approximately 20,000 meals), and Care of Premises .....	1,937.57
Total Deficit .....	\$ 49.37

For some six months in the year, the industrial department paid above operating expenses approximately \$400.00, which was devoted towards payment of equipment, and such items as belonged to the general improvement of the premises and property of the Mission. For the last six months, owing to lowered prices coming from the general financial depression, instead of having any net earnings there has been a loss that the superintendent has had to bear personally, as he does not allow the industrial department to be a burden to the Mission, nor to any of its friends.

## REPORT OF CUBAN WORK FOR YEAR 1930-1931

DR. M. N. McCALL, Superintendent

The year has been marked by political unrest and economic hardships which have inevitably affected some phases of mission work. For three months of the year all or parts of the island have been under martial law, which has restricted special activities in some sections. Cuba's dependence on sugar as a single crop, and the condition of the sugar market have brought hard times to all parts of the country.



But both of these conditions are transitory. The political unrest has been but the growing pains of a new republic, and will mean ultimately a step forward. It is immensely to the credit of the Cuban people that they have been so restrained and dispassionate in the discussion of their affairs.

Economically the island has fundamental bases of prosperity that are equalled in few parts of the world, and important steps have been taken to avoid the disasters of a single crop in the future. The fact that nearly two hundred millions have been expended in public works in the last four years is an index of the possibilities of the country.

Work has been carried on at forty-two organized churches and fifty-three additional preaching stations. One new church has been organized. The present force consists of thirty-four ordained preachers and twelve unordained workers. Of the ordained men, two are American; of the unordained workers, five are American. Pastors' wives are not counted in these numbers, though in many cases they have been invaluable helpers. In addition to the numbers given, there are twenty-three teachers whose salaries are paid from tuition receipts. Forty-eight women's organizations and eleven young people's unions have done excellent work. Good progress has been made in Sunday school work, and eight new schools have been established during the year. The number of baptisms has been less than last year, though there is a larger number of candidates in preparation for baptism. Such protracted meetings as we have been able to hold have been largely attended and full of interest. Throughout the field as a whole attendance at the services has been larger than in several years. Contributions in the churches have fallen off, but it could not be otherwise, for many of our church members have joined the ranks of the unemployed during the year, and have had nothing to give. Too much cannot be said in praise of the heroic way our native people, both preachers and laymen, have carried on. One faithful native pastor, Rev. Benigno Diaz, passed to his reward in December.

The work needs strengthening and enlarging in several respects. Southern Baptists are spending fifty per cent less in Cuba than they were six years ago. Some of the much-needed things which could be done to great profit, if we had the money, are as follows:

1. *Evangelism.* The time seems ripe for evangelism on a larger scale. A selected corps of workers to devote themselves to this would greatly strengthen the work and bring a rich harvest of souls. We have strong native preachers with evangelistic zeal who could do this work admirably if it could be financed. A gospel car to reach many untouched places would be a great blessing.

2. *More and better schools.* The school as an evangelizing agency is of very great value. Our eleven schools, with one exception, are dependent entirely on tuition receipts for their support, and have very inadequate equipment.

3. *A Summer Assembly.* For three years we have been unable to finance our Summer Assembly. Expenses had been paid exclusively by those attending its sessions, and reduction of salaries made it too difficult for the workers to meet the extra expense. Some denomina-

tions have such a school for their workers, making attendance obligatory and paying their expenses. The inspiration, practical training and Bible knowledge that come from such a meeting would well repay the outlay involved.

4. *Restoration of salaries.* Our salaries are too small and they should at least be restored to the status that prevailed before the last cut of from fifteen to forty per cent was made.

5. *Property repairs.* Some of our properties have suffered deterioration and we have been unable to make the necessary repairs during the last two years.

6. *Re-employment of former workers.* We are losing the best service of some good men whom we have had to turn loose on two different occasions during the past three years.

7. *Preacher training.* We are doing so little at present to prepare men to take the places of those who must fall out of the ranks in the future. There are numbers of young men who feel the call to service.

The following statistical report is given:

Number of Churches .....	42
Total Membership .....	3,142
Baptisms .....	221
Preaching Services .....	3,409
Prayer Meetings .....	2,113
Special Meetings .....	873
Missionary Visits .....	26,033
Tracts Distributed .....	428,359
Bibles and Portions Distributed .....	5,506
Ordained Workers .....	34
Unordained Workers .....	12
Schools (day) .....	11
Pupils Enrolled .....	533
Teachers (paid from local tuitions) .....	28
Preaching Stations .....	53
Contributed by Churches .....	\$15,891.31
Women's Societies .....	48
Young People's Unions .....	11

## MOUNTAIN MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS

J. W. O'HARA, D.D., Superintendent

Your Superintendent is submitting herewith the thirty-first annual report of the Department of Mountain Missions and Schools. Fifteen schools are in operation, seven of which have received support from the Home Mission Board. Financial reports this year are very good considering the financial depression and the small appropriations. The local effort for maintenance has been large and generous.

### Statistics

Statistics are as follows: School fifteen, of which seven receive partial support from the Home Mission Board; teachers 106; pupils 2,019; ministerial students 99; conversions 138; graduates 214; volunteers 123; total income \$96,918; value of improvement, equipment



and repairs \$10,509, paid from school income and special gifts; total value of all property \$1,244,000.

### **Bible Course Record**

The chief features of the Mountain Schools are the Bible Course and the Christian atmosphere. One year is required in Bible and one in denominational textbooks. Vesper and chapel services contribute further to the religious life of the schools. The record for the year is as follows: number in Old and New Testaments 1,028; number in teacher training 490; number Sunday school diplomas 232; number B.Y.P.U. diplomas 258; number in missions, doctrine and miscellaneous books 1,065. The value of this course in building character, preparing for Christian service, and indoctrinating young people, is invaluable. It provides a trained Christian leadership.

### **Needy Students**

During the year 48 have been helped by the Opdyke Fund and 600 have paid part or all of their expenses in work and scholarships. We have turned away during the year 650 boys and girls. They could not pay expenses and we could not give additional work. We greatly need scholarships and student endowment to provide for this class of young people.

### **Designated Gifts**

During the year \$1,435.46 has been sent to the superintendent with instructions to apply it to certain objects in selected schools. This has been promptly forwarded, and complete record kept in the superintendent's office. Your superintendent has secured on local fields in cash and pledges \$7,089.29, which has gone direct to the schools. He has also helped in setting up organizations which have secured much additional for certain schools.

### **Preachers' Schools**

Under the Board's instructions to enlarge the work, giving special attention to evangelism and industrial centers, your superintendent has added to the program Preachers' Schools for the ministry of the mountains. During the past five months of the Convention year, six schools have been planned, five schools have been conducted. The attendance has been approximately 305, of whom 102 were preachers. One hundred and ninety-six churches have been represented in the schools. The curriculum has consisted of New Testament Interpretation, Stewardship, Missions, Church Organization and Round Table Discussion. Your superintendent has carried from two to four periods daily, having given 79 lectures and made a number of addresses to night congregations. It is impossible to express the appreciation of these called men of God for this help. They can neither go to the Seminaries nor to the Preachers' Schools at the Colleges in the summer. The training must be carried to them in their native heath. This is the most direct way to evangelize and enlist the mountain churches and people. The native preacher is the key.

### **Need for Evangelism and Enlistment**

Surveys made of the mountains reveal the fact that not more than twenty-five or thirty per cent of the population belong to any church or sect. In the Ozarks, this percentage is distributed among seventy-six denominations and sects. The record in the Southern Appalachians will be somewhat similar, though this survey has not been completed. Unionism, Mormonism, Russellism and scores of other isms hostile to Baptist truth are vociferous claimants for the mountain people.

Our program of service to them must be enlarged or we will lose a heritage admittedly Baptist. Churches are weak and struggling, preachers are poorly equipped to meet the attacks of false teaching, and destitution is acute. There are adults in the mountains who have never heard a gospel sermon.

### **Changed Relationship**

Newton County Academy, Parthenon, Ark., and Armo Baptist Academy, Blue Eye, Mo., have become consolidated schools with support from County and State. The latter has carried the full Bible Course this year, and is, therefore, kept on the advisory list. Each of these schools continue to operate their dormitories, and pupils cared for therein will need the assistance of friends. Your superintendent keeps contact with them, and seeks to keep the missionary fires burning in territory adjacent.

Mars Hill College, Mars Hill, N. C., receives all its support from other sources, and has requested that it be left off the advisory list. The enrollment of the school has been around 500. During the year the Board has administered the Watson Fund.

### **Death of Chairmen**

It is with sadness that your superintendent has to chronicle the sudden and tragic death of Judge George W. Sutton, for years Chairman of the Trustees of Sylva Collegiate Institute, Sylva, N. C., and the passing of Mr. Calloway Howard, for years the Chairman of Trustees of Magoffin Institute, Salyersville, Ky. Judge Sutton was struck at night by automobile, and Brother Howard succumbed to encroaching infirmity and disease. Both men were faithful, capable, conscientious, and uncompromising. They served not only the schools, but their day and generation well.

### **Our Objective**

We seek to provide a trained leadership for church and school. Our desire is to anchor young people in the bed rock of truth, prepare them to meet the responsibilities of home, church, state and nation, and give them a vision of the needs of the world, filling them with a compassion for the lost. Service in Jesus' name and for Jesus' sake is preeminent in the daily program. We aim to bridge the chasm between the mountain cabin and the school room, and turn the youth of the mountains out on life's highway, ready for any Christian service or civic duty.



## MOUNTAIN SCHOOL STATISTICS SESSION 1930-31

NAME OF SCHOOL	Teachers	Students	Ministerial Students	Conversions	Graduates	Income	Value of Improvements, Equipment, and Repairs	Total Value of Property
Alabama—								
Eldridge Bap. Academy.....	5	82	9	.....	8	\$ 3,680	\$ 375	\$ 95,000
Kentucky—								
*Barbourville Bap. Inst.....	6	132	2	5	26	2,550	75	82,000
†Hazard Bap. Inst.....	6	197	2	15	10	7,782	60	68,000
†Magoffin Institute.....	6	85	.....	15	10	3,397	690	95,000
North Carolina—								
Fruitland Institute.....	8	139	5	.....	30	6,637	155	92,500
Sylva Collegiate Institute.....	8	95	3	4	15	7,297	618	70,000
Tennessee—								
Watauga Academy.....	5	102	1	9	14	5,167	75	37,500
TOTALS.....	44	832	22	48	113	\$36,510	\$2,048	\$540,000

## Advisory—No Appropriation

Arkansas—								
Armo Baptist Academy.....	2	38	.....	5	6	1,451	.....	25,000
Mountain Home College.....	6	38	.....	.....	7	4,052	650	125,000
Missouri—								
Southwest Bap. College.....	15	268	46	4	28	11,362	742	262,000
North Carolina—								
Alexander Schools, Inc.....	10	211	.....	.....	11	11,500	2,500	67,000
South Carolina—								
North Greenville Bap. Ac.....	7	96	13	.....	13	16,475	1,740	80,000
Tennessee—								
Cosby Academy.....	7	130	5	1	8	2,794	205	30,000
Harrison—Chilhowee Inst.....	11	304	10	80	19	8,900	1,148	90,000
Smoky Mountain Academy.....	4	102	.....	.....	9	3,874	1,476	25,000
TOTALS.....	62	1,187	77	90	101	\$60,408	\$8,461	\$704,000
GRAND TOTALS.....	106	2,019	99	138	214	\$96,918	\$10,509	\$1,244,000

†Schools "Advisory" are supported by State Conventions, Associations, and friends.

\*Operated jointly by H.M.B. and Kentucky State Mission Board.

**ANNUAL REPORT OF MRS. UNA ROBERTS LAWRENCE**

MISSION STUDY EDITOR, HOME MISSION BOARD

The work summarized under this head is twofold. First, is the gathering of publicity material, and preparation for print in many forms. From the desk of the editor has gone this year a steady flow of articles to every type of periodical published in Southern Baptist life. Second is the work on the field, keeping in close touch with all phases of the life of churches, schools, associations, and State and Southwide organizations.

Only nine months of this year are here accounted for, since two months was granted by the Board on leave of absence without pay in addition to the regular vacation time, in order that I might accept the invitation of Mrs. Geo. W. Bottoms to be her guest in a trip to the mission fields of South America during the summer of 1930.

In pursuance of the plan outlined in last year's report, many items have been carefully carried out. Two mission fields have been surveyed and reports of the findings given in *Home and Foreign Fields* and the booklet, *Home Mission Trails*. This booklet, with its accompanying one for young people, *The Traveling Story Hour*, has been even more popular than the ones of previous years and has greatly stimulated the study of Home Missions.

So much field work was done this year that personal attention could not be given to preparation of a larger textbook, but we are fortunate again in having fairly acceptable books from the general missionary press, that with supplementary helps on our own work, have proven to be useful. Especially helpful is the April issue of *Southern Baptist Home Missions*, with its survey of our work in Cuba to be used with the general books on the Caribbean region. A picture sheet, prepared especially for use during the March Week of Prayer has been most helpful in presenting all the fields of Home Missions.

On the field the second phase of the work—the days have been filled with interesting contacts with all phases of Southern Baptist life. Three W.M.U. Conventions, the very wonderful B.S.U. Conference of student life in Atlanta, the Sunday School Conference in Jackson and the Home Missions Congress in Washington have brought a most satisfying variety of emphasis on our Home Mission work. In each of these meetings there has been either an exhibit of posters and maps, or the use of the slides in addition to addresses to make

Home Missions vivid and real. At the B.S.U. Conference both ministered to a very adequate presentation of our work. In between these larger gatherings, your mission study editor reached 3 colleges, 2 seminaries, touched in associational and state rallies 167 churches, taught 11 mission study classes, made 46 addresses and held above 100 conferences with groups of workers.

Turning to the program of publicity outlined last year we find one section of it still not carried out—the provision for textbooks, graded for all ages on our own Home Mission work. To that we have set ourselves in earnest for this next year. We now have in hand the material necessary to prepare a full graded course of Home Mission

study. We have enlisted the writers to help in such a task and the set is now in the course of preparation, it being planned to have it ready for use by January, 1932. The theme used will be "The Bible on Home Mission Fields." We contemplate a series of at least four books, Primary, Junior, Intermediate and Adult. If time permits, there will also be one especially for Young People. The series will tell the story of how the Bible transforms the lives of men and women, boys and girls on our Home Mission fields, among peoples who have not known its message until the missionaries came. We bespeak your interest and co-operation in making these books effective factors in the stimulating of missionary enthusiasm in our churches.

Another item that is proving very helpful will mean more next year. The slide lectures are being revised most carefully. There will be several new ones ready by June 1, 1931, that will cover the whole field of our present Home Mission work. Others will be historical in value, while every major field will have at least one complete lecture presentation. Lists of these lectures by title will be printed from time to time in the State papers as they are ready.

Of the joy of the work during this year neither time nor space will suffice to tell. Three months spent in South America with Mrs. Bottoms, journeying much of the time with Dr. and Mrs. Truett and Miss Mallory, living all of the time with our missionaries, seeing them at work on their fields, coming to know better the homelands of our own Latin peoples in the United States, has broadened my experiences until I am sure I serve Home Missions more efficiently than I could possibly have done without such rare opportunity for firsthand study of these mission fields. For this I must thank Mrs. Bottoms, ever the friend of missions and missionaries, who made such a trip possible to me by caring for all the expenses. I am sure I understand Home Missions better for having seen how alike all missionary tasks are, at home and abroad. One month was spent on the Canal Zone, a mission field about which we have known little, and in Cuba, while the greater part of another month was spent in the Ozark regions studying this mountain region as a mission field from the standpoint of the survey of the Home Missions Council made during this past year. This last trip was made possible by the gift of his vacation time by my husband who gave not only his time but turned chauffeur that I might cover the greatest possible territory in the least possible time.

Many besides these two, however, have helped to make the work effective and delightful. To them, and to loyal and faithful co-workers in the Atlanta office, your mission study editor gives sincere thanks. We have every reason to believe that next year will be full of even more blessed opportunities to serve, so despite the discouragements of this year now closing, we take courage and go on in even more interesting plans than ever before.

## JEWISH WORK

JACOB GARTENHAUS

With this report I enter the eleventh year of service for Christ among Israel and lift my heart in prayer and praise to him for the manifold blessings which He has so bountifully bestowed upon us.



We are carried back a decade when, in a small way but with great faith, we launched forth into this pioneer work among his ancient people Israel, who, up until then, with the exception of a few spasmodic efforts by individuals, had been pitifully excluded from the program of evangelization. Realizing the gross neglect of these people so dear to the heart of the Saviour, Southern Baptists endeavored to reach out a saving hand to them. How vividly do those pioneer days of tears and trials come before my mind. On the one hand, facing a stubborn and rebellious people who bitterly resented every attempt to reach them with the gospel message; the very name of Christ was an anathema to them. And before we could hope to win the tens of thousands of these sons and daughters of Israel we needed the fullest co-operation of Christians. On the other hand, turning to Christ's followers for support in this stupendous task we found they had seemingly lost practically all sense of duty towards their Jewish neighbors.

But patiently, prayerfully and persistently laboring on, came the dawning of a new day. We sought to lay the responsibility for Jewish souls at the door of the local church which has nobly responded. Christians, as never before, began to study, pray and work for Israel's salvation. Numerous calls poured in to the Home Mission Board for the services and co-operation of the missionary. Only recently a letter came from one of our missionaries in China bringing unspeakable joy and encouragement. It needs no comment:

"The thought of the 'Jew first' has been in my mind so much I have decided to give my tenth to the work among the Jews. Am sending my tenth for January and February, 1931, to you. There are no strings to it. Use this small amount, thirteen dollars and thirty-four cents, as the Lord Jesus leads you. Wish it was a larger amount. It is my tenth and I am coming to feel that his tenth should go to his Chosen People."

Jewish people, too, began manifesting unusual interest, and looking back to these years, the words of the Psalmist come to my mind: "They that sow in tears shall reap in joy. He that goeth forth and weepeth, bearing precious seed, shall doubtless come again with rejoicing, bringing his sheaves with him." Psalm 126: 5-6. No longer do they turn deaf ears, for verily a book could be written giving the many experiences which have caused us to sing praises to his name.

Some idea of the demands made upon your missionary may be had from the following:

Last night found me in Brevard, North Carolina, addressing the Western Regional B.Y.P.U. Convention, the last in a series of five such meetings. (It was with regret that I was forced to miss one on account of a severe attack of lumbago which rendered me helpless several days.) During the interim I was kept busy speaking in many of the churches, schools and colleges or in making personal visits in the Jewish stores and homes. After the service friends volunteered to drive me to Greenville, South Carolina, so that I could catch the early morning train, spend one day at home with my family, catch

up with my office correspondence and prepare this report before leaving for a series of engagements in Kentucky.

Nor is this an exception for prior to these engagements in North Carolina, a twenty-three day itinerary was concluded through Texas which took in almost every section of the state, speaking fifty-six times, and riding on the trains for seventeen nights. Such has been the schedule for the entire year. But for the grace of God we could not have carried on.

My travels have brought me in personal contact with numbers of the sons and daughters of Israel who have found Him for whom their hearts were longing, and others eager for the gospel message.

The many letters received would be an inspiration but I must be brief and quote one from a Rabbi:

"I received your letter and literature and thank you very much for them. I thank you again for trying to open my eyes but I should like to see you again and have a little debate with you. Until now I have not had satisfaction from anybody."

Through our citywide meetings we have made known the gospel story to large numbers. In connection with this phase of work we quote a letter from Dr. P. E. Burroughs, and a telegram from Dr. O. E. Bryan, Executive Secretary of the Tennessee Baptist Convention, Nashville, Tennessee:

"I told you last night that I must leave the city this morning. I regret to go when you are here. Please let me thank you for your ministry and for the good influences which you have already set in motion in our city. I am pleased with what I see of your methods and organization. I think I can see how far-reaching good must come from this special ministry. (Signed) P. E. Burroughs."

"The Good-Will meeting in Nashville was better than we had hoped. Co-operation of the Jews was fine. Many of them are interested and inquiring concerning the truth. Our own Baptist people were revived and united in a way unsurpassed by any meeting of any kind in our city. No bad results were left; a high spiritual tide remains. Tell the Atlanta brethren that we highly recommend our Jewish brethren co-operating with the Home Board. Our prayers are for you in your Atlanta meeting. (Signed) O. E. Bryan."

We express here our deep appreciation to those who have so unselfishly given of their time, strength and means for the advancement of this great work. May their example be an incentive to all Southern Baptists, for this is not an individual task but one that requires the whole-hearted co-operation of our loyal people. Then may we expect the fulfillment of not only the completion of God's remnant but a great multitude which no man could number, of all nations and kindreds, and people, and tongues crying, "Salvation to our God which sitteth upon the throne and unto the Lamb." Rev. 7: 9, 10.



**REPORT OF MISS EMMA LEACHMAN****FIELD WORKER**

Another twelve months of Baptist history has been written never to be changed. I find myself wondering how as a denomination we feel about it. Are we satisfied with our efforts or do we find ourselves asking God to give us another chance?

God in his wisdom has raised up a great host of Baptists and if he is concerned about the sparrow that falls by the wayside, surely he is concerned about the millions of people who call themselves Baptists.

It has been my privilege to touch the life of our great host of Baptists in every section of our Convention territory. I truly feel as this Convention year closes, Baptists are taking their opportunities and obligations more seriously than for several years previous. God has surely blessed us in the past. Can we not love him more, trust him more, and serve him better during the year ahead of us?

Never have I had a heavier nor harder year's work than the one just closing. God has been good to give me all the work I could do and the strength with which to do it. I praise His name and ask only that I may have open doors for service another year.

It is impossible to tabulate all the work that I do as I am busy every day in the week and every week in the year.

**Statistical Report**

Days in Actual Service .....	328
Miles Traveled .....	20,981
Sunday Schools Visited .....	43
Local W.M.S. ....	146
State W.M.U.'s .....	4
County Associations .....	84
State Assemblies .....	4
Mission Study Classes Taught .....	30
Talks on Home Missions .....	276
Letters Written .....	506
District and Divisional Meetings .....	21

**REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF CHURCH EXTENSION****J. B. LAWRENCE, Superintendent**

The Board at its annual meeting in May, 1930, in order to reduce expenses, transferred the duties of the Superintendent of the Department of Church Extension to the Executive Secretary-Treasurer. This action of the Board released Dr. A. J. Barton who had been Superintendent of this Department since August, 1927. The Board passed the following resolution expressing its appreciation of the services of Dr. Barton:

"The Board wishes to express its appreciation of Dr. A. J. Barton for his long and faithful service as an officer of the Home Mission Board, and to assure him of its love, gratitude, best wishes and prayers, and regrets that the present condition of the work suggests the wisdom of discontinuing the present office of Superintendent of the Church Building and Loan Department."



The operation of this Department is the regular business routine of making and collecting loans. This Department has been re-organized and a select committee of business men placed in charge of the making of loans. The purpose is to guard the fund with all diligence in the making of loans so that no church will be given a loan larger than it can handle. The payments should not be more than the church can meet promptly. Most, if not all, of the loans now overdue and unpaid by the churches are loans that were too large for the churches to handle. The making of loans to churches is being carefully guarded and the churches and the Fund both protected as far as the Committee is able.

Not only is great care exercised in making loans, but the Board is putting forth every effort to get the churches to meet their payments on their loans promptly. The Board is also making every effort to put and to keep all loans in a satisfactory condition. Some progress has been made in this direction. According to the Auditor's report as of April 30, 1930, 16 per cent of the total loans outstanding was overdue. The Auditor's report as of December 31, 1930, showed that the percentage had been reduced to 13 per cent.

The Board is having some difficulty in getting our churches to understand that the Church Building Loan Fund is a trust fund to be loaned to churches on strictly a business basis and not a mission fund to be given to churches. Nor is it simply an emergency fund to help churches out of financial difficulties which have arisen either because the church has over-built or because the members of the church have failed to do their duty in meeting their obligations. Its purpose is to provide loans on a strictly commercial basis at a low rate of interest for necessary building projects, to churches that might find difficulty in securing money from other sources. It is strictly a loan fund and primarily to help churches in the building of new houses of worship.

The treasurer's report included in the report of the Board to this Convention will give the present condition of the Fund.

# SUMMARY OF THE WORK OF THE HOME MISSION BOARD FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1930-1931

	Foreigners	Indians	Negroes	Good Will Centers	Seamen's Inst.	Camp Work	Cuba	Mountain Schools	Total
Missionaries .....	27	19	14	18	1	2	34	1	116
Weeks of Labor .....	1,213	524	373	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	2,162
Services Conducted .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	154	.....	3,409	.....	3,563
Sermons and Addresses .....	5,802	1,479	1,971	.....	.....	121	.....	.....	9,373
Prayer Meetings Conducted .....	2,217	483	1,044	.....	.....	.....	2,113	.....	5,857
Religious Meetings Assisted in .....	.....	147	.....	2,666	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,813
Religious Visits .....	13,974	2,685	2,569	4,349	682	1,064	26,033	.....	51,356
Additions by Baptism .....	695	262	527	.....	9	24	221	.....	1,738
Additions by Letter .....	350	141	510	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,001
Total Additions .....	1,045	403	1,037	.....	9	24	221	.....	2,739
Number of Schools .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	7	18
Number of Teachers .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28*	44*	72
Number of Students .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	533	832	1,365
Ministerial Students .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	22
Hospital Visits .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,910	.....	.....	7,910
Volunteers for Christian Service .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	48
Churches Constituted .....	4	2	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
Sunday Schools Organized .....	4	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
Societies Organized .....	54	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83
Bibles and Testaments Distributed .....	1,380	298	96	766	845	354	5,506	.....	9,245
Religious Papers Distributed .....	.....	.....	.....	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	350
Pages of Tracts Distributed .....	158,847	19,234	11,627	15,522	.....	925	428,359	.....	634,514

This summary gives an epitome of the work of the various Home Board Departments, so far as may be done in terms common to all. The further activities of all departments will be found in detail in the proper place in the report.

The larger part of the service in cities is included under the heads "Foreigners," "Camp Work," "Good Will Centers," and "Seamen's Institute."

In order to show the activities of teachers and Good Will Centers in work among Foreigners and Indians, we have separated their reports from the missionary pastors and a detailed statement of their work will be found under the report of "Independent and Direct Missions."

\*Except in the case of "Mountain Schools" and "Cuba," the teachers are included in the first figures at the top of each column, showing the number of workers. For explanation of the teachers in Cuba, see the report of Cuba.

HOME MISSION BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION  
STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL CONDITION—GENERAL FUND  
April 30, 1931

ASSETS

Permanent Fund Assets:

Investment of Trust Funds.....	\$ 82,353.00		
Cash Awaiting Investment .....	1,380.00	\$	83,733.00
Investment of Annuity Funds .....	28,000.00		
Cash Awaiting Investment .....	1,500.00		29,500.00
Total Permanent Fund Assets.....			\$ 113,233.00

Fixed Assets—Book Value:

Real Estate:			
General .....	939,460.13		
Mountain Schools .....	697,748.01		
Southern Baptist Sanatorium.....	481,559.07	2,118,767.21	
Furnishings and Equipment .....		2,263.47	
Total Fixed Assets .....			2,121,030.68

Current Assets:

Cash Items in Transit, April 30, 1931.....	77,493.28		
Deduct Bank Overdraft .....	14,934.11		
	62,559.17		
Less Cash Awaiting Investment .....	2,880.00	59,679.17	
Investment Bonds .....		3,100.00	
Notes Receivable .....		21,325.54	
Accounts Receivable .....		3,258.40	
Working Funds .....		6,380.00	
Traveling Advances .....		900.00	
Total Current Assets .....		94,643.11	
Deficit in Current Assets:			
Excess of Current Liabilities over Current Assets.....		782,120.61	
Total Current Assets and Deficit.....			876,763.72

Deferred Charges:

Unamortized Commission on Bonds Sold.....	40,496.59		
Unexpired Insurance and Bond Premiums.....	14,359.34		
Total Deferred Charges .....			54,855.93

Other Assets:

Notes Receivable of the Hospital Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention .....	250,000.00		
Total .....			\$3,415,883.33



## LIABILITIES

## Permanent Funds:

Trust Funds .....	\$ 83,733.00	
Annuity Funds .....	29,500.00	
Total Permanent Funds .....		\$ 113,233.00

## Fixed Liabilities and Funds:

Bonded Debt:		
Mountain Schools .....	\$400,000.00	
Cuban .....	360,000.00	
Southern Baptist Sanatorium .....	270,000.00	1,030,000.00
Fixed Properties Fund .....	1,091,030.68	
Total Fixed Liabilities and Funds .....		2,121,030.68

## Current Liabilities:

Notes Payable:		
Banks .....	617,344.00	
Others .....	151,988.63	769,332.63
Accounts Payable:		
For Expense .....	9,775.24	
Donations for Special Purposes .....	1,550.00	
Due Trustees Ida Bottoms Fund .....	3,000.00	
Advances from Mrs. Ida Bottoms .....	3,137.88	
Due Church Building Loan Fund .....	61,773.97	79,237.09
Accrued Interest Payable:		
Bonded Debt .....	13,200.00	
Notes Payable .....	14,994.00	28,194.00
Total Current Liabilities .....		876,763.72

## Deferred Credits and Surplus:

Deferred Credits .....		
Surplus: Represented by Deferred Charges .....	54,855.93	
Total Deferred Credits and Surplus .....		54,855.93

## Other Liabilities:

Other Liabilities .....		
Surplus—Represented by Notes Receivable of Hospital Com- mission .....	250,000.00	250,000.00

Total .....		\$ 3,415,883.33
-------------	--	-----------------

## HOME MISSION BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

## STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—GENERAL FUND

May 1, 1930 to April 30, 1931

## RECEIPTS

State	General Receipts	Designated Receipts	March Week of Prayer	Total
Alabama .....	\$ 14,301.24	\$ 1,783.57	\$ 5,233.40	\$ 21,318.21
Arizona .....	188.63	50.72	.....	239.35
Arkansas .....	718.61	1,217.26	2,429.84	4,365.71
District of Columbia .....	5,059.06	205.47	244.15	5,508.68
Florida .....	10,019.04	2,793.76	2,613.78	15,426.58
Georgia .....	12,556.04	3,431.13	7,300.58	23,287.75
Illinois .....	1,043.77	154.56	1,242.38	2,440.71
Kentucky .....	30,668.77	5,055.32	7,371.28	43,095.37
Louisiana .....	2,998.36	1,936.53	2,838.70	7,773.59
Maryland .....	4,427.04	10.00	1,728.26	6,165.30
Mississippi .....	14,317.89	1,811.47	7,501.31	23,630.67
Missouri .....	9,101.37	5,390.50	4,889.49	19,381.36
New Mexico .....	223.82	430.54	465.45	1,119.91
North Carolina .....	26,613.26	6,404.70	7,559.09	40,577.05
Oklahoma .....	9,466.35	1,573.71	3,648.37	14,683.43
South Carolina .....	20,432.84	448.18	5,094.39	25,975.41
Tennessee .....	24,868.20	5,374.99	4,256.99	34,500.18
Texas .....	14,933.33	6,516.04	12,406.98	33,856.35
Virginia .....	48,658.47	433.08	13,201.29	62,292.84
Miscellaneous .....	.....	764.09	160.00	924.09
	\$250,596.19	\$ 45,785.62	\$ 90,180.73	\$386,562.54

## Supplemental Receipts:

Independent and Direct Missions .....	\$ 3,467.20	
Jewish Missions .....	2,877.89	
Carnes Estate .....	10,157.63	
Ground Rents .....	65.00	
Leasehold Rents .....	27.08	
Rent—Southern Baptist Sanatorium .....	25.00	
Collection of S. B. S. Accounts .....	224.05	
Sale of Scrap Paper .....	31.25	
Receipts for Work, Oteen Hospital .....	330.78	
Collection of Jonesboro College Accounts .....	614.00	
Special Donation on Debt .....	100.00	
Miscellaneous .....	13.25	
Interest:		
Trust Fund Investments .....	\$4,924.84	
Notes Receivable .....	550.97	
General Investments .....	186.75	
Bank Balances .....	452.42	6,114.93
Legacies:		
Mrs. G. J. Drake .....	1,000.00	
Nannie G. L. Moseley .....	160.71	1,160.71
		25,208.82

## Trust Fund Assets Converted to Cash:

U. S. Liberties—M. A. Oates Fund .....	1,037.50
--	----------

Annuity Contracts .....	500.00
-------------------------	--------

## Surplus Credits:

Refund of Miss Mildred Mathews' Salary .....	1,347.50
Refund of El Paso, Texas .....	600.00
Sale of Typewriter .....	15.00
Sale of Buggy and Harness .....	10.00
Recoveries on Gift Contracts .....	1,359.00
Sale of Real Estate .....	200.00
	3,531.50

## Assets Converted to Cash:

Items in Transit at April 30, 1930 .....	82,867.68
Sale of Hiawassee Academy .....	1,000.00
Notes Receivable .....	621.04
Books Sold .....	2,191.43
Executive Board of Texas—Interest Advance .....	500.63
Foreign Mission Board .....	6.98
Sale of Furniture .....	5.00
Executive Committee, Georgia Baptist Convention .....	12.50
Phoenix Realty Co.—Acct. Receivable .....	168.40
Sale of U. S. Liberty Bonds .....	103.75
Refund of Traveling Expense .....	63.25
	87,540.66

**Current Indebtedness Incurred:**

Borrowed from Banks on Notes .....	95,000.00	
Borrowed from Individuals on Notes .....	740.00	95,740.00
		<hr/>

**Other Liabilities Incurred:**

Special Gifts for Mountain Schools .....	1,893.60	
Special Gift for Bastrop Institute .....	5,571.40	
Receipt for Josea Munz .....	75.00	
Receipt for B. Molina .....	120.00	
Receipt for A. Martinez .....	2.40	
Advances for Cuban College Construction .....	383.00	
Receipt for Executive Board, New Mexico Convention .....	144.55	8,189.95
		<hr/>

**Trust Fund Revenue Due Others:**

Executive Board of Georgia Baptist Convention .....	989.37	
Watson Student Fund .....	546.82	
Church Building Loan Dept. ....	25.25	
Nimmo Literature Fund .....	30.90	
R. L. Harris Memo. Fund .....	55.00	1,647.34
		<hr/>

**Other Receipts:**

Book Sales Refunded .....	11.16
---------------------------	-------

**Operating Expense Refunds:**

Salaries of Clerks paid by C. B. L. Dept. ....	1,200.00	
Office Rent Paid by C. B. L. Dept. ....	400.00	
Convention Expense .....	43.95	
Interest Paid .....	12.83	
Supplies .....	8.34	
Publicity and Advertising .....	10.00	
Office Expense .....	4.70	
Field Work .....	30.00	
March Week of Prayer .....	140.70	
Postage .....	1.66	
Telephone and Telegraph .....	2.22	
Traveling .....	45.70	
Insurance .....	2.62	1,902.78
		<hr/>
Total Receipts .....		\$611,872.25
Balance, May 1, 1930 .....		28,600.78
		<hr/>
Total .....		\$640,473.03

**DISBURSEMENTS****Mission Work Expense:**

Cuba .....	\$ 49,999.92	
Panama .....	1,712.50	
Mountain Schools .....	13,200.37	
Jonesboro College .....	32,957.49	
Foreigners, Indians and Negroes .....	58,229.83	
Soldiers, Seamen and Marines .....	377.90	
Missionaries to Deaf .....	4,170.03	
General Field Work .....	2,786.37	
Southern Baptist Sanatorium .....	9,865.71	
Jewish Missions .....	4,992.52	\$178,292.64
		<hr/>

**Miscellaneous Expense:**

Women's Missionary Union .....	15,000.00	
Baptist Brotherhood of the South .....	2,090.00	
Publicity and Advertising .....	5,532.46	
General Insurance .....	3,725.85	
Convention Expense .....	1,629.19	
State Members' Expense .....	810.43	
Trustees' Fees on Bond Issues .....	663.28	
Repairs to Property .....	3,213.38	
Carnes' Estate Expense .....	126.48	
Attorney's Fees—Special .....	135.00	
Moving Expense of Office .....	261.50	
Auditing .....	650.00	
Taxes .....	158.76	
Employees' Bonds .....	69.76	
March Week of Prayer Expense .....	3,798.26	
Sundry Miscellaneous .....	9.85	
Interest Paid:		
Bonded Indebtedness .....	\$62,200.00	
Notes Payable—Old Debt .....	50,334.74	
Notes Payable—Current Debt .....	2,527.87	
Annuity Contracts .....	2,280.50	117,343.11
		<hr/>
		155,217.31



## Administrative Expense:

## Salaries:

J. B. Lawrence .....	\$ 3,000.00	
B. D. Gray .....	2,400.00	
George P. Whitman, Atty.....	600.00	
Stenographers & Clerks.....	6,265.00	
Extra Help .....	288.55	12,553.55

Office Expense .....	221.66	
Postage, Freight and Express.....	1,837.36	
Printing .....	26.35	
Rent .....	2,180.00	
Supplies .....	456.67	
Telephone and Telegraph .....	325.23	
Traveling .....	1,104.29	18,705.11

## Surplus Debits:

Receipts Due Smoky Mt. Academy .....	1,532.06	
Receipts Due Harrison-Chilhowee Inst.....	68.73	
Note Payable—National Bank of Jno. A. Black.....	2,387.70	
Special Receipt for Indian Work (April, 1930).....	227.93	4,216.42

## Assets Acquired:

Real Estate at Calvert, Alabama.....	926.25	
Office Furniture and Fixtures .....	399.46	
Executive Board of Texas—Interest Advance.....	1,000.63	
Foreign Mission Board .....	6.98	
Southern Baptist Sanatorium Equipment.....	312.84	
Traveling Advance .....	63.25	
J. H. Pepper Estate—Advance .....	357.00	
Miscellaneous Advance .....	2.50	3,068.91

## Liability Paid:

Notes Payable—Old Debt .....	72,737.56	
Notes Payable—Current Debt.....	97,848.75	
Bonds Redeemed .....	30,000.00	
Accounts Payable at April 30, 1930.....	6,254.23	
Donation Payable at April 30, 1930.....	154.14	
Special Gift for Mountain Schools.....	1,893.60	
Special Gift for Bastrop Institute.....	5,571.40	
Receipts for Josea Munz .....	75.00	
Receipts for B. Molina.....	120.00	
Receipts for A. Martinez .....	2.40	
Receipt for Executive Board, New Mexico Convention.....	144.55	214,801.63

## Trust Fund Revenue Disbursed:

Church Building Loan Fund.....	25.25	
E. F. Watson Student Fund .....	600.00	
R. L. Harris Memorial Fund .....	55.00	
Nimmo Literature Fund .....	30.90	
Executive Board, Georgia Baptist Convention.....	989.37	1,700.52

## Other Disbursements:

Refund on Book Sales .....		11.16
----------------------------	--	-------

## Operating Expense Refunds:

Salaries of Clerks paid by C. B. L. Dept.....	1,200.00	
Office Rent Paid by C. B. L. Dept.....	400.00	
Convention Expense .....	43.95	
Interest Paid .....	12.89	
Supplies .....	8.34	
Publicity and Advertising .....	10.00	
Office Expense .....	4.70	
Field Work .....	30.00	
March Week of Prayer .....	140.70	
Postage .....	1.66	
Telephone and Telegraph .....	2.22	
Traveling .....	45.70	1,900.16
Total Disbursements .....		\$577,913.86
Balance April 30, 1931.....		62,559.17
Total .....		\$640,473.03

## HOME MISSION BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—CHURCH BUILDING  
LOAN FUND

May 1, 1930 to April 30, 1931

May 1, 1930—Cash Balance Shown by Auditor's Report.....\$ 42,818.20

## RECEIPTS

Operating Revenues:			
Receipts from States .....	\$ 269.27		
Interest on Church Loans .....	42,887.92		
Interest on Bank Balances .....	976.42		
Interest on Bond Investments .....	1,032.00		
Interest on Trust Fund Investments .....	922.88	\$ 46,088.49	
Annuity Contracts Issued .....		750.00	
Operating Revenue Refund:			
Interest on Bond Investments .....		33.00	
Corpus Credit:			
Refund of Annuity Interest .....		25.00	
Realization of Assets:			
Church Loans Collected .....	88,222.24		
Advances to Churches Collected .....	207.74		
Bonds of General Convention of Texas Redeemed .....	2,300.00		
Refund on Traveling Expense .....	96.60	90,826.58	
Realization of Trust Fund Assets:			
Chicago Railway Bonds—Stevenson Fund .....	150.00		
U. S. Liberty Bonds—Southworth Fund .....	259.37		
U. S. Liberty Bonds—Brand Fund .....	207.50	616.87	
Liabilities Incurred: Deposit from Church .....		81.24	138,421.18
Total to Be Accounted for .....			\$181,239.38

## DISBURSEMENTS

Operating Expense:			
Interest Paid on Annuity Contracts .....		\$ 13,350.89	
Administration Expense:			
Salaries .....	\$10,450.00		
Auditing .....	740.00		
Court Costs .....	20.35		
Printing .....	50.00		
Rent .....	400.00		
Taxes .....	53.08		
Recording Fees .....	6.00		
Office Expense .....	11.50		
Telephone and Telegraph .....	51.50		
Traveling .....	2,380.54	14,162.97	
Assets Acquired:			
Loans to Churches .....	83,100.00		
Advances to Churches .....	309.44		
Real Estate Improvements .....	38.94	83,448.38	
Operating Revenue Refund—See Receipts .....		33.00	
Total Disbursements .....			\$110,995.24
April 30, 1931—Cash Balance .....			70,244.14
			\$181,239.38

## HOME MISSION BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

## STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL CONDITION—CHURCH BUILDING LOAN FUND

April 30, 1931

## ASSETS

## Permanent Fund Assets:

Investment of Trust Funds .....	\$	21,718.00	
Cash Awaiting Investment .....		5,996.37	
Total Permanent Fund Assets .....	\$		27,714.37

## Building Fund Assets:

Loans to Churches:			
Amortized Loans .....	\$846,437.31		
Regular Loans .....	249,357.55		
Total Church Loans .....		1,095,794.86	
Investments Bonds .....		64,200.00	
Due from General Fund .....		61,773.97	
Advances to Churches .....		303.50	
Traveling Advance .....		150.00	
Real Estate—Daytona Beach, Fla. ....		716.91	
Cash in Banks .....	70,244.14		
Less: Amount Awaiting Investment .....	5,996.37	64,247.77	
Total Building Fund Assets .....			1,287,187.01
Total .....			\$ 1,314,901.38

## LIABILITIES

## Permanent Funds:

Trust Funds .....	\$	27,714.37	
-------------------	----	-----------	--

## Building Fund Liabilities:

Annuity Contracts .....	\$161,897.81		
Annuity Contracts Partial Payments .....	2,158.17	\$	164,055.98
Deposit by Church for Special Taxes .....		81.24	
Corpus Building Fund:			
Excess Assets over Liabilities .....		1,123,049.79	
Total Building Fund Liabilities and Surplus .....			1,287,187.01
Total .....			\$ 1,314,901.38



**FORTIETH ANNUAL REPORT**  
of the  
**SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD**

to the

**SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, BIRMINGHAM, ALA.**

**I. J. VAN NESS, EXECUTIVE SECRETARY, NASHVILLE, TENN.**

**1931**

During the past year the Board has suffered some notable losses. Dr. E. C. Dargan, who served us for so many years as Editorial Secretary, but who had retired from active service, died in Chicago, October 26th. He was buried in that city, where one of his sons resides. A memorial service was held in the Board building simultaneously with the funeral service in Chicago. Dr. Dargan was a notable figure in Southern Baptist life, serving as he did as pastor of leading churches, as professor in the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, and as president of the Southern Baptist Convention, in addition to the service which he rendered to us. To our service he brought a well trained mind, great learning, a thorough knowledge of our people, and a lifetime adherence to our Baptist principles. Few men have been more beloved, and few men have been more useful.

Mr. H. A. Davis was one of Nashville's notable laymen, who served our Board faithfully during a long period of years. He was one of our dependable members, always on hand, and always ready for service and for counsel. He was a Baptist deacon, and was greatly beloved in the Edgefield Church, of which he was a member. As Superintendent of the Street Railway System of Nashville he gave the community unusual service, not only as a faithful and capable administrator, but in all his relationships to those who worked for him, and to the community in general. Rev. L. F. Ewton was elected to succeed him.

The state membership of our Board suffered a loss in the death of Rev. W. C. Barrett of North Carolina. He had been on our Board for a long time and was in every way faithful, attending practically all of our annual meetings. The Board elected to succeed him during the interim Rev. B. A. Bowers of Gastonia, N. C.

Dr. R. P. Mahon moved from Louisiana to Kentucky. Dr. Mahon was very faithful upon his attendance of our Board and took a great personal interest in its affairs. The Board elected Dr. J. N. Palmer of Mansfield, La., to fill this vacancy.

\* \* \*

Our business for the year shows a slight decrease over the preceding year. This decrease is entirely in our merchandise business,

which includes our book stores and our general merchandise and book business. Our periodical business shows a slight increase over last year. As was pointed out in last year's report, we have a steady gain in our Sunday school enrollment, and this is more marked this year than the preceding. Our Sunday school and B.Y.P.U. work constitutes our great source of income. Our reports indicate that the Sunday school enrollment as reflected in the associational minutes is 2,839,183, a gain over last year of 62,518, and that the B.Y.P.U. enrollment is 533,976, a gain of 32,571.

Our total business receipts from all sources for the year are \$1,840,582.11. This is a decrease of \$63,930.57, as compared with last year.

\* \* \*

We have presented to us a considerable problem in our chain of book stores and in our general merchandise business, which includes the publication of books. The last year has not been a favorable year along these lines, and in this we have shared the common fate of business of all kinds. It is altogether probable that some of the book stores which we have been conducting will have to be discontinued, while others will have to be readjusted. It is to be remembered that most of these book stores are conducted in co-operation with the state organizations and not entirely under our control and management. Our loss has been very moderate considering all the circumstances, and of course they have shared the fate of other lines of business. Our merchandise business as a whole will also show a slight loss.

\* \* \*

We have during the year begun to publish a revision of our Graded Lessons. This is always an expensive proposition. This revision was absolutely necessary however. The expense of such a revision is not immediately reflected in the sales, but the work done will continue without further change for a period of years and during this time we receive ample profits to provide for the revision charges. We shall have a similar investment for the next two or three years, though the returns will begin to come in increasingly with each successive year.

\* \* \*

## THE DISPOSITION OF OUR EARNINGS

We are proposing in this report a more comprehensive statement of what we have heretofore classed as our earnings. Strictly speaking, certain features of our field work should be charged to business promotion. Yet we here face the further fact that this promotion work yields returns because it develops the Sunday school and B.Y.P.U. constituency, not only through our own workers, but through those in the states. It is difficult to ascertain just how far these departments yield an adequate business return, and how far their contribution is to our general denominational life and reflected back to us in that development.



## 1. The Maintenance of Our Own Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Departments, Field and Statistical Work

One of our largest expenditures is for the maintenance of our general promotional departments, carrying on field work, and also our statistical department which is of general value to the denomination. Our Architectural Department has been practically abandoned as we feel that its great service has been rendered and there are now other architectural services available. These departments are as follows, with the total expenditures:

Church Administration and Architectural Department.....	\$ 20,337.40	
B.Y.P.U. Department .....	24,857.15	
Educational Department .....	17,620.32	
Elementary Department .....	21,045.60	
Young People's-Adult Department .....	25,344.62	
Statistical Department .....	14,532.44	
Sunday School Administration Department .....	36,605.93	
Intermediate Department .....	19,831.95	
D.V.B.S. Department .....	14,861.25	
Student Work Department .....	21,791.21	\$216,827.87

## 2. Cooperative Work with the State Boards

Similar lines of work are carried on in connection with the State Mission Boards. These contributions are to maintain the promotional departments of these states, being supplemented by still large appropriations from state sources. This co-operative work with the states is as follows:

Rural Campaigns in States .....	\$ 33,766.42	
State Mission Boards (applied on state workers) .....	52,080.34	
Training School, Enlargement Campaigns .....	73,669.16	\$159,515.92

The two above classifications are really, as has been said, the direct application of our earnings to the development of our field and should not be classed with donations. In addition to these expenditures, we have made contributions as follows:

## 3. Direct Contributions to Other Agencies

### 1. Fixed Convention Expenses

Annual Meeting State Members .....	\$ 712.55	
Convention Annual .....	7,514.63	
Executive Committee, Southern Baptist Convention .....	20,000.00	
Lesson Committee .....	1,047.25	
Baptist World Alliance .....	2,500.00	
Committee on Social Service .....	543.17	
Committee on Revising Constitution, Southern Baptist Convention.....	78.16	
Committee on Order of Business .....	197.15	\$ 32,592.91

### 2. Other Convention Agencies

W.M.U. Expense Fund .....	\$ 3,200.00	
W.M.U. Rural Work .....	800.00	
Baptist Bible Institute .....	1,500.00	
Louisville Training School .....	1,500.00	
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary .....	2,250.00	
Baptist Brotherhood .....	3,490.00	
Ridgecrest Assembly .....	8,114.92	20,854.92

### 3. Donations to State Boards and Churches

Bibles and Testaments Donated .....	\$ 5,539.71	
Books and Tracts Donated .....	12,235.23	
Periodicals and Merchandise Donated .....	29,690.35	47,465.29



#### 4. Special Denominational Work

Convention Exhibits .....	\$ 2,949.48	
Special Architectural Work .....	1,042.73	
Sunday School Clinics .....	2,301.45	
Student Essay Contest .....	1,800.00	
Special Student Field Work .....	2,975.02	
Preachers' School .....	650.90	
American Baptist Theological Seminary .....	17.88	
Southwide Sunday School Conference .....	6,858.27	18,595.74
Total for General Denominational Work .....		\$119,508.86

#### Statement of Assets and Liabilities

##### OUR ASSETS

<b>Current Assets:</b>		
Cash in Bank and Office .....	\$ 3,345.14	
Stamps in P. O. and Office .....	1,142.29	
Periodical Inventory .....	2,940.00	
Graded Inventory .....	20,812.78	
Merchandise Inventory .....	333,717.09	
Office Supplies Inventory .....	5,594.75	
Accts. Receivable Individuals .....	355,785.26	
Accts. Receivable Agents .....	129,739.53	
Accts. Receivable Rent and Advertising .....	6,723.10	
Bills Receivable .....	997.05	
Due from Joint Committee .....	1,807.78	
Manuscript Inventory .....	42,009.80	
		\$ 904,614.57
<b>Deferred Assets:</b>		
Prepaid Interest .....	565.83	
Prepaid Insurance .....	6,020.11	
		6,585.94
<b>Permanent Fund Assets:</b>		
Loans with Securities .....		136,715.98
Invested in Asso. Book Stores .....		115,704.03
<b>Fixed Assets:</b>		
Real Estate—Eighth Ave. ....	\$449,174.60	
Real Estate—Ninth Ave. ....	287,757.59	
Real Estate—Ninth Ave. Vacant ..	28,560.00	
Real Estate—Commerce St. ....	319,825.00	
Real Estate—Seventh Ave. ....	17,531.39	
Real Estate—Thirtieth Ave. ....	4,476.38	
Furniture and Fixtures .....	52,696.95	
Truck .....	190.46	1,160,212.37
Total Assets .....		\$2,323,832.89

##### LIABILITIES

Reserve Fund .....	\$150,215.98	
Edwin Trumble Fund .....	230.08	
Notes Payable .....	111,500.00	
Accts. Payable Due in May .....	77,968.71	
Group Insurance Payable .....	2,302.40	
Accrued Interest Payable .....	291.67	
Total Liabilities .....		\$ 342,508.84
Surplus .....		1,981,324.05
Total .....		\$2,323,832.89

\* \* \*

#### OUR GENERAL POLICIES AND PRACTICES

The whole Sunday School Board, which, of course, includes all the state members, was called to meet in special session on March 24th. The meeting was well attended. Previously notices had been sent to all the state papers, giving the date of the meeting and the name of the state member for each state, and asking for frank expressions regarding our work. We were conscious of criticisms in various quarters, as well as regarding certain questions raised at the last Convention. Naturally this brought the state members to the meeting with questions in their minds, some resulting from this publication. The Executive Secretary also presented modifications and

changes, resulting from experience and necessities. Other members and parties elsewhere called attention to various matters of policy, and resulting criticism or suggestions. These were referred at once to various committees for consideration. When the Board reassembled, action was taken regarding a few items, but there was a clearly manifested opinion that we should undertake a general and systematic survey of the Board's greatly growing activities and organization. It was unanimously agreed that a Survey Committee of Five, consisting of J. T. McGlothlin of Alabama; A. M. Bennett of Florida; W. J. Bolt of South Carolina; George W. Graham of Illinois, and L. M. Proctor of Missouri, should be appointed. All of these, purposely, are from the state members.

This Committee has since spent three days at the Board examining fully into the Board's policies and personnel. They will come again, just previous to the annual Board meeting in June, and complete their report, which will then be considered by the whole Board.

This candid survey is most heartily welcomed by all connected with the Board. Our work has grown most rapidly and our activities have multiplied, as have our employes and workers. It is a good time to review, to consider, and, if necessary, to reconstruct. The last forty years, which we are celebrating, have seen many changes and many improvements in our plans, and we wish to continue to adjust ourselves to each new day and generation. The above Committee will welcome any suggestions from those interested.

\* \* \*

### OUR STUDENT WORK

The second of our Southwide Student Conferences was held in Atlanta, October 30-November 2. The meeting was one of far-reaching significance. The attendance was large, the interest shown by the students was most gratifying, and the impressions which have been reflected back to us from the schools and colleges would indicate that the meeting was of unusual value. The next meeting of this kind is not to be held until 1932.

The third Essay Contest for college students was held during the year. The topic assigned was "The Precepts and Principles of the Christian Life Portrayed by John Bunyan in *Pilgrim's Progress*, *Grace Abounding* and *Holy War*." The first prize was awarded to W. Herschel Ford, Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, N. C., and the second to Miss Grace Durham, Baylor University, Waco, Texas. Similar prizes will be given this year, and the topic suggested is "Foreign Missions: The Present Crisis and a Future Program."

\* \* \*

### RURAL WORK

We are still continuing systematic and persistent efforts to reach the rural churches and Sunday schools. Our campaigns have been carried on quietly through the state organizations, and little by little great improvement is being shown. This work cannot be done all at once and it cannot be done with any great publicity. We find a ready

response and a continued response from our better country churches and from those anxious to do more effective work. We have now carried on this quiet work for many years and it has been one of the most far-reaching and practical efforts for the development of our rural churches. Our fundamental principle is that the country church is to be a religious organization, as is the city church; that its development is to be along religious lines; that each rural church stands by itself as a problem and an opportunity; that the solution is largely with the pastors, and that wherever a sufficient company of Baptist people band together with a purpose, they can do a great deal.

\* \* \*

### CHANGES IN OUR PAPERS

We have made some changes in our weekly papers. It was found that we could combine the *Boys' Weekly* and the *Girls' Weekly*, not only in a way to save considerable money, but also to render as effective a service. The Editorial Department has responded very heartily to the needs of economy and reduced expenditures. They propose various changes in administration and other ways which will not only make our periodicals more effective, but will save considerable money.

\* \* \*

### RIDGECREST

The Board has continued to conduct The Ridgecrest Assembly in connection with the Executive Committee, who are responsible for the property and for the payment of the debts. The present summer will bring to a completion the period for which we agreed to render this service. At a recent meeting, however, our Board agreed to extend the period of responsibility for the program for two years more, hoping that by this time the financial situation would be so much improved as to make it possible to plan for the future disposition of this property. Our general program for the present summer is as follows:

#### Program Ridgecrest, N. C., Summer, 1931

June 16-26—Y.W.A. CAMP. Under direction of Miss Pearle Bourne, Associate Young People's Secretary, Woman's Missionary Union, Birmingham, Ala.

June 26-July 3—BAPTIST STUDENT RETREAT. Under direction of the Department of Student Work, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn., Frank H. Leavell in charge.

July 2—CAMP RIDGECREST. First month.

July 4—FOURTH OF JULY CELEBRATION. Entertainment by Ridgecrest force.

July 5-10—NORTH CAROLINA  
STATE B. Y. P. U.  
CONVENTION  
July 12-17—NORTH CAROLINA  
SUNDAY SCHOOL  
MEETING

} Under direction of Dr.  
Charles E. Maddry and Bap-  
tist State Mission Board  
Workers.



July 19-24—SOCIAL SERVICE WEEK: Baptist Hospitals and Orphanages. Under direction of Dr. Thomas J. Watts, Dallas, Texas.

July 26-August 1—YOUNG PEOPLE'S AND ADULT BIBLE CLASS TEACHERS' CONFERENCE. Under direction of the Department of Young People's and Adult Sunday School Work, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn., William P. Phillips in charge.

July 30—CAMP RIDGECREST. Second month.

August 2-7—PREACHING TWICE DAILY. Dr. Robert G. Lee, Memphis, Tenn.

August 3-8—WRITERS' WEEK. Under direction of Dr. Hight C. Moore. Also practical discussions of journalistic and periodical writing. Mr. Gerald Johnson of *The Baltimore Sun* will give daily lectures and conferences.

August 9-15—PREACHING TWICE DAILY. Dr. Louie D. Newton, Atlanta, Ga.

August 16-23—PREACHING TWICE DAILY. Dr. George W. Truett, Dallas, Texas.

August 25-29—FACULTY RETREAT. Dr. W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest, N. C.; Dr. R. Kelly White, Nashville, Tenn., in charge. Meeting of Southern Baptist College and Seminary teachers and officials.

July 2-30; July 30-August 27—BOYS' CAMP.

\* \* \*

## ARIZONA

Our action in co-operating with the Arizona brethren, who are now organized in a State Convention, which has been recognized by the Southern Baptist Convention, received the approval of the Convention at its last session. We have continued, therefore, to work with these brethren. They have made a change in their organization, with the result that they have not had an official secretary for some months. Recently, however, they have elected Mr. S. S. Bussell, who has been the Sunday school worker in New Mexico. He is just beginning his work and the Board will continue its active co-operation with him and through him to the Convention which he represents.

\* \* \*

## BOOK PUBLISHING

We have restricted our publication of books during the last year because of the general condition of the book-selling trade. Our most notable contribution still is Dr. A. T. Robertson's series of WORD PICTURES IN THE NEW TESTAMENT, of which the fourth volume will shortly be ready. We hope when the book trade becomes more active, to be able to increase our list, but for the present we feel it is the part of wisdom to keep within safe boundaries. We have published 20 books during the past year, as follows:

ALLDREDGE, E. P.— <i>The Southern Baptist Handbook, 1930</i> .....	\$0.50
ANDERSON, J. H.— <i>The Business Man Looks at Preaching</i> .....	.50
CRAWLEY, SADIE TILLER— <i>Messengers of Light</i> .....Cloth, 60c; Paper	.40

CREASMAN, MYRTLE R.— <i>Plays and Pageants</i> .....	1.00
DOBBINS, G. S.— <i>How to Teach Young People and Adults</i> ..Cloth, 75c; Paper	.50
DUNAWAY, THOMAS S.— <i>Pioneering for Jesus</i> .....Cloth, 75c; Paper	.50
GRAHAM, HENRY H.— <i>The Cyclone</i> .....	1.00
LAMBdin, J. E.— <i>Bible Readings and Program Topics for the B.Y.P.U. and B.A.U. Leaders for 1931</i> .....	.50
LEAVELL, F. H.— <i>Christ, My Only Necessity</i> .....	.50
LEE, R. G.— <i>Beds of Pearls</i> .....	1.25
MOORE, HIGHT C.— <i>Points for Emphasis, 1931</i> .....	.35
PHILLIPS, WM. P.— <i>The Adult Department of the Sunday School</i> .....	
.....Cloth, 60c; Paper	.40
PHILLIPS, WM. P. and HARRELL, W. A.— <i>The Young People's Department of the Sunday School</i> .....	.40
PRESTON, MARY F. J.— <i>Novel Stunts</i> .....	.50
RIGELL, WM. R.— <i>Investments in Christian Living</i> .....	
.....Cloth, 60c; Paper	.40
ROBERTSON, A. T.— <i>Word Pictures in the New Testament, Vol. III</i> .....	3.50
ROBERTSON, A. T.— <i>Word Pictures in the New Testament, Vol. IV</i> .....	3.50
SEAY, WARREN MOSBY— <i>A Tale of Two Peoples</i> .....	.50
VANN, R. T.— <i>The Things Not Seen</i> .....	1.50
WATTS, J. T.— <i>The Home and Extension Department of the Sunday School</i> .....	
.....Cloth, 60c; Paper	.40

\* \* \*

## OUR TRACT WORK

We have printed during the year 1,478,350 tracts in our regular and special issues, making a total to date of 21,442,450. The list for tracts which we now have available for free distribution for pastors and other workers is as follows:

- Baptists and the Bible*, by E. Y. Mullins.  
*What We Believe—a Confession of Faith*, by F. H. Kerfoot.  
*If You Are a Christian, Why Not a Baptist?* by W. W. Landrum.  
*Modern Scholarship and the Form of Baptism*, by A. T. Robertson.  
*The New Testament Message in Baptism, and the Only Way to Present it*, by Rufus W. Weaver.  
*The Lord's Guest at the Lord's Table*, by W. W. Hamilton.  
*A Comparison and a Contrast—The Baptists, the Bible, and What Others Believe*, by M. E. Dodd.  
*Religion, a Voluntary Matter*, by Ryland Knight.  
*A True Denominationalism*, by E. Y. Mullins.  
*Baptists and Their Place in the World*, by George W. McDaniel.  
*Sin and the Saviour*, by W. W. Hamilton.  
*Are You Saved or Lost?* by L. R. Scarborough.  
*The Plain Way of Salvation*, by Fred D. Hale.  
*How Much Must I Understand?* by George W. Quick.  
*When Shall I Give My Life to Jesus?* by L. P. Leavell.  
*How Be the Gainer by Dying?* by William Lunsford.  
*Excuses—An Old Business That Has Always Proven a Failure*, by Lloyd T. Wilson.  
*Is the Risk Worth While?* by Allen Fort.  
*Faith—What It Is and Why It Means So Much*, by L. G. Broughton.  
*The Christ Mastered Life*, by L. G. Broughton.  
*Why Join a Church?* by H. W. Virgin.  
*A Friendly Letter to an Honest Doubter*, by L. O. Dawson.  
*Living on the Line*, by W. W. Hamilton.  
*A Gold Watch Free*, by W. W. Hamilton.  
*Lest We Forget*, by L. O. Dawson.  
*Lost or Saved, Hell or Heaven, Life or Death—Which?* by W. W. Hamilton.  
*What Class Are You Traveling?* by an English Evangelist.  
*What Must I Do to Be Saved?* by W. W. Hamilton.  
*Some Baptist Whys and Wherefores*, by John Jeter Hurt.  
*Open Communion—Right or Wrong?* by W. W. Hamilton.  
*Bible Baptism* by W. W. Hamilton.  
*A Brief Catechism on Baptist Beliefs*, by I. J. Van Ness.



*Baptists and Religious Liberty*, by Geo. W. Truett.  
*Will It Do Just as Well?* by James M. Shelburne.  
*The Tithe*, by Mrs. Carter Wright.

\* \* \*

## OUR GENERAL FIELD WORK

We still have a force of general workers available for service in the churches. This force includes: Dr. B. W. Spilman, Dr. Harvey Beauchamp, Dr. W. S. Wiley, Mr. E. E. Lee, and Miss Margaret A. Frost.

Miss A. L. Williams, who has served us so faithfully and well, suffered an accident while representing us at a general meeting in Canada. This accident resulted in her being confined to her home and caused her great discomfort. We still take pleasure in including her name with the others because of the long and unique service which she has rendered to our cause. It is doubtful whether any one person in the earlier days of our work had a more far-reaching influence than Miss Williams, and especially with our Elementary Workers. Her charm of personality, and eloquence of speech, with her helpful and interested spirit, made her exert an influence which has scarcely been equalled by anyone in bringing a phase of our work to the forefront. Her personality helped to enlist in this work many other finely educated and highly qualified workers. She has been an inspiration and a help to nearly all of those who have taken up similar official duties and has made her impress upon them all.

In addition to these we have developed a great force of some two or three hundred qualified workers living in the various states, who are familiar with our methods, and upon whom we can call for special service. This mobile force is a vital part in the effectiveness of our field operations. It is a place at which we can restrict our work temporarily if necessary for purposes of economy, and at the same time gives us a large force, the cost of which is much less than with regularly employed workers. Without this force it would be impossible for us to meet the demands of the churches, and the state Sunday school and B.Y.P.U. men would be almost helpless to meet the demands made upon them.

\* \* \*

## STATE WORKERS

We give below a list of the general Sunday school and B.Y.P.U. secretaries in the various states, through whose co-operation our great field work is possible:

*Alabama*—Davis C. Cooper, Jr., 127 S. Court St., Montgomery.  
*Arizona*—S. S. Bussell, Phoenix.  
*Arkansas*—J. P. Edmunds, 406 Federal Bank & Trust Co. Bldg., Little Rock.  
*Florida*—W. W. Willian, 208 Baptist Bldg., Jacksonville.  
*Georgia*—Geo. W. Andrews, Edwin S. Preston, 317 Palmer Bldg., Atlanta.  
*Illinois*—L. W. Wiley, 10-12 Brookings Bldg., DuQuoin.  
*Kentucky*—W. A. Gardiner, Lyman P. Hailey, 205 E. Chestnut St., Louisville.  
*Louisiana*—Joe B. Moseley, Box 12, Shreveport.  
*Maryland*—Joseph T. Watts, 405 Hearst Tower Bldg., Baltimore.  
*Mississippi*—J. E. Byrd, Mt. Olive; Auber J. Wilds, Oxford.  
*Missouri*—J. C. Hockett, Jr., 1023 Grand Ave., City Club Bldg., Kansas City.  
*New Mexico*—Geo. F. Elam, Box 485, Albuquerque.



*North Carolina*—Perry Morgan, James A. Ivey, Biblical Recorder Bldg., Raleigh.

*Oklahoma*—Fred A. McCaulley, T. H. Farmer, 223 ½ West First St., Oklahoma City.

*South Carolina*—J. L. Corzine, Baptist Headquarters, Columbia.

*Tennessee*—W. D. Hudgins, Tullahoma.

*Texas*—G. S. Hopkins, T. C. Gardner, 708 Burt Bldg., Dallas.

*Virginia*—E. J. Wright, J. B. Hill, 905 Grace American Bldg., Richmond.

\* \* \*

## OUR RELATIONS WITH THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Of course, it is generally known that the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention has offices in our building, for which we make no charge, and in addition, by instruction of the Convention, we furnish them the funds necessary for the conduct of their work. During the current year we have furnished for this purpose \$20,000.00. The Committee has been careful and considerate in the requests made upon us.

By instruction of the Convention last year, the Executive Committee was instructed to pay the Baptist World Alliance \$2,500.00, with the understanding that this was to be furnished by us upon their requisition and for this special purpose. During the last year we have paid in full this amount as Southern Baptists' contribution to the expenses of the Baptist World Alliance.

\* \* \*

## CO-OPERATION WITH THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND THE BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD

We have co-operated during the year with the Woman's Missionary Union and have contributed \$3,200.00 to their general expenses.

We have continued our distribution of Bibles and Testaments for the year to the amount of \$5,539.71, meeting every reasonable request. We received from the W.M.U. for this purpose \$1,714.40.

We have also continued our co-operation with the Baptist Brotherhood, carrying a proportionate part of their expenses, amounting to \$3,490.00 for the past year. We have been glad to have a part in the fine work which is being done by Dr. J. T. Henderson.

Mr. George J. Burnett, who served for a portion of the year, has left this work to carry on similar work in connection with the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville.

\* \* \*

## HOME AND FOREIGN FIELDS

We have for some years been issuing *Home and Foreign Fields* as the official missionary journal of the Convention. It has never paid its way, and while ranking among the great missionary journals, its circulation is steadily declining, with greater and greater loss. Its circulation now is about 14,500 and the net cost to us, above subscriptions, for publishing it is about \$13,000.00 annually. The reasons for this are plain. The readers for such journals are to be found among the women and pastors. The women who are our chief reliance have, however, their own journals. Where the Southern Methodists and the Northern Presbyterians, as examples, present this program material

in their denominational missionary journals, our women use *Royal Service*, which serves this purpose. This is probably the most effective method for them. It leaves us, however, with an impossible situation for widespread distribution. It is possible by transferring the paper to the Editorial Department, and by modifying its size and mechanical appearance, to slightly reduce our losses. It is not the money loss we are concerned about, so much as the venture does not seem to be getting us anywhere. The Home Board now issues its own free bulletin, and the state papers are effective missionary agencies.

It was voted by the Board that this matter be referred to the Convention for consideration and action.

## ANNUAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT

## Treasurer's Report

## CASH RECEIPTS

Balance on Hand May 1, 1930 .....		\$ 4,728.66
Collections on Accounts .....	\$1,133,890.66	
Cash Sales .....	347,880.77	
Collections from Agents .....	293,869.60	
Interest on Invested Funds .....	7,865.59	
Contribution to Bible Fund .....	1,714.40	
Real Estate Income .....	16,086.29	
Advertising Income .....	4,473.33	
Diploma and Registration Fees .....	5,300.36	
Home and Foreign Missions .....	102.89	
Sale of Bonds from Invested Fund .....	4,750.00	
Miscellaneous Receipts .....	25,148.22	
Borrowed Money .....	45,000.00	
Total Receipts .....		1,885,582.11
Total to Account .....		\$1,890,310.77

## DISBURSEMENTS

## Denominational Work—

## Cash (Miscellaneous):

Annual Meeting of State Members .....	\$ 863.12	
Books and Tracts .....	5,281.63	
Convention Annual .....	7,514.63	
Convention Exhibit .....	2,950.39	
Executive Committee S.B.C. ....	20,000.00	
Expense Fund W.M.U. ....	3,200.00	
Special W.M.U. Rural Work .....	800.00	
Baptist Brotherhood .....	3,490.00	
Lesson Committee .....	1,047.25	
Rural Campaign .....	32,823.59	
State Mission Boards .....	51,747.34	
Baptist Bible Institute .....	1,500.00	
Southwide S.S. Conference .....	8,965.08	
H. Beauchamp .....	1,042.74	
Sunday School Clinic .....	1,353.85	
Louisville Training School .....	1,500.00	
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary .....	2,250.00	
Committee on Social Service .....	543.17	
Student Essay Contest .....	1,200.00	
Com. on Order of Business .....	160.70	
Preacher Schools .....	650.90	
American Baptist Theological Seminary .....	17.88	
Special Student Field Work .....	2,975.02	
Baptist World Alliance .....	2,500.00	
Com. on Constitution and By-Laws .....	78.16	\$ 155,055.45

## Cash (Departments):

Church Administration .....	\$ 20,542.47	
B.Y.P.U. ....	24,029.18	
Educational .....	17,249.42	
Elementary .....	19,516.52	
Y.P.A. ....	24,822.04	
Statistical .....	14,376.20	
Sunday School Administration .....	35,909.23	
Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. ....	76,330.40	
Intermediate .....	18,840.78	
D.V.B.S. ....	15,208.45	
Student Work .....	26,493.81	
Ridgecrest .....	8,406.92	301,725.42

## General Operating Expense—

## Management and Commercial:

Salaries .....	\$ 7,500.00	
General Expenses .....	8,185.58	
General Traveling Expense .....	686.62	
Light, Water and Fuel .....	6,236.95	
Maintenance .....	28,333.71	
Annual Book Conference .....	1,055.24	
Truck Expense .....	1,288.62	
Interest Expense .....	6,823.27	60,109.99

## Office Expense:

Accounting Department .....	\$ 69,027.32	
Executive Secretary Dept. ....	3,695.19	
Order Department .....	36,993.46	
Sales Department .....	9,901.20	
Advertising Department .....	50,046.63	
Multigraph Department .....	1,249.49	
Shipping Department .....	12,786.13	
Retirement Fund .....	1,633.35	185,332.77

## Periodical Department:

Printing and Binding .....	\$347,753.35	
Bible Lesson Pictures and Cards .....	13,137.72	
Pay Roll .....	13,439.25	
Postage .....	36,063.77	
Editorial Department .....	37,842.47	
Editors' Traveling Expense .....	1,108.54	
Manuscript .....	26,205.15	
Electros and Illustrations .....	23,622.89	
Expense .....	315.80	
Returns and Allowances .....	170.53	499,659.47

## Merchandise Department:

Purchases .....	\$297,843.87	
Manufactured Books .....	68,967.73	
Pay Roll .....	20,288.88	
Postage .....	13,000.00	
Freight and Express .....	800.08	
Royalty .....	3,846.42	
Expense .....	341.64	
Book Editorial .....	11,170.07	
Returns and Allowances .....	223.18	416,481.87

## Graded Department:

Printing and Binding .....	\$ 87,011.20	
Pay Roll .....	6,959.25	
Postage .....	24,241.61	
Revised Graded Lessons .....	18,347.56	
Expense .....	728.40	
Electros and Illustrations .....	4.77	
Returns and Allowances .....	30.46	137,323.25

## Home and Foreign Fields Department:

Printing and Binding .....	\$ 9,335.59	
Pay Roll .....	7,049.15	
Postage .....	1,103.13	
Electros .....	1,703.45	
Expense .....	459.77	
Returns and Allowances .....	1.05	
Wrapping Paper and Twine .....	23.83	19,675.97

## Miscellaneous Disbursements:

Group Insurance Premiums .....	\$ 4,775.44	
Fire Insurance Premiums .....	2,377.44	
Employee Insurance Premiums .....	1,842.72	
Group Ins. Paid Beneficiary .....	3,551.60	
Refund to Agents and Individuals .....	13,411.71	
Funds Transferred to Home and Foreign Mis. Bd. ....	102.89	
Purchase of Furniture and Fixtures .....	1,730.43	
Joint Committee Expense .....	1,783.08	
Notes Payable .....	70,000.00	
Payment on Ninth Ave. Vacant Property .....	1,060.00	
30th Ave. Property—Taxes, etc. ....	516.83	
Advances to Employees .....	32.90	
Purchase of Supplies for Stores Stock (Wrapping Paper and Twine, Stationery, and Miscellaneous Office Supplies) .....	9,324.11	110,509.15

Total for Denominational Work, Manufacturing Periodicals, etc., and General Operating Expenses .....

\$1,885,873.34

Balance on Hand April 30, 1931 .....

\$ 4,437.43

Cash in Bank .....	\$ 3,027.40
Cash in Office .....	267.74
Stamps in Office .....	179.60
Stamps in Post Office .....	962.69

\$ 4,437.43



## DISPOSITION OF OUR EARNINGS

## 1. Fixed Convention Expenses:

Annual Meeting State Members .....	\$ 712.55
Convention Annual .....	7,514.63
Executive Committee S.B.C. ....	20,000.00
Lesson Committee .....	1,047.25
Baptist World Alliance .....	2,500.00
Committee on Social Service .....	543.17
Committee on Revising Constitution S.B.C. ....	78.16
Committee on Order of Business .....	197.15

\$ 32,592.91

## 2. Other Convention Agencies:

W.M.U. Expense Fund .....	\$ 3,200.00
W.M.U. Rural Work .....	800.00
Baptist Bible Institute .....	1,500.00
Louisville Training School .....	1,500.00
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary .....	2,250.00
Baptist Brotherhood .....	3,490.00
Ridgecrest Assembly .....	8,114.92

20,854.92

## 3. Co-operative Work with State Boards:

Rural Campaigns in States .....	\$ 33,766.42
State Mission Boards .....	52,080.34
Training Schools, Enlargement Campaigns .....	73,669.16

159,515.92

## 4. Donations to State Boards and Churches:

Bibles and Testaments Donated .....	\$ 5,539.71
Books and Tracts Donated .....	12,235.23
Periodicals and Merchandise Donated .....	29,690.35

47,465.29

## 5. Special Denominational Work:

Convention Exhibits .....	\$ 2,949.48
Special Architectural Work .....	1,042.74
Sunday School Clinics .....	2,301.45
Student Essay Contest .....	1,800.00
Special Student Field Work .....	2,975.02
Preacher Schools .....	650.90
American Baptist Theological Seminary .....	17.88
Southwide Sunday School Conference .....	6,858.27

18,595.74

## 6. S.S. and B.Y.P.U. Depts., Field Work and Statistical Work:

Church Admin. and Architectural Dept. ....	\$ 20,337.40
B.Y.P.U. Department .....	24,857.15
Educational Department .....	17,620.32
Elementary Department .....	21,045.60
Young People's-Adult Department .....	25,344.62
Statistical Department .....	14,532.44
Sunday School Administration Department .....	36,605.93
Intermediate Department .....	19,831.95
D.V.B.S. ....	14,861.25
Student Work Department .....	21,791.21

216,827.87

Total for Denominational Work ..... \$ 495,852.65

## BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL

## BALANCE

April 5,

## DEBITS

## Permanent Fund Assets

Bonds .....	\$118,815.98	
Mortgage Loans .....	17,500.00	
Cash (Nashville Trust Company) .....	400.00	\$ 136,715.98
Due from Current Funds .....		230.08
Total Permanent Fund Assets .....		\$ 136,946.06

## Fixed Assets

Real Estate:		
*Land and Building—Tenth Ave. at Commerce Street ..	\$ 319,825.00	
*Land and Building—161 8th Avenue, North .....	449,174.60	
*Land and Building—Ninth Ave. at Berryhill Street ....	287,757.59	
Land and Building—120 Seventh Avenue .....	17,531.39	
Land—Ninth Avenue, North .....	28,560.00	
Land and Building—Thirtieth Avenue .....	4,476.38	
Total Real Estate .....	\$1,107,324.96	
Furniture and Fixtures (Less Depreciation) .....	52,696.95	
Auto Truck (Less Depreciation) .....	190.46	
Total Fixed Assets .....		1,160,212.37

## Current Assets

Cash on Deposit .....	\$ 3,027.40	
Petty Cash Funds .....	317.74	
Accounts Receivable:		
Customers .....	\$355,513.56	
Agents .....	129,739.53	
Joint Committee .....	1,807.78	
Advertising .....	6,723.10	
Employees .....	271.70	
Total Accounts Receivable .....	494,055.67	
Notes Receivable .....	997.05	
Postage on Hand and in Post Office .....	1,142.29	
Inventories .....	405,074.42	
Total Current Assets .....	\$ 904,614.57	

## Deferred Charges

Unexpired Insurance Premiums .....	\$ 6,020.11	
Prepaid Interest .....	565.83	6,585.94

Total Current Assets and Deferred Charges .....	911,200.51
Investment in Associated Book Stores .....	115,704.03
Total .....	\$2,324,062.97

\*Appraised Valuations.  
(Exhibit A)

## BOARD, NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE

## SHEET

1931

## CREDITS

## Permanent Funds

Enlargement and Equipment Fund .....	\$ 9,149.62	
Permanent Bible Fund .....	45,050.00	
Reserve Fund .....	82,516.36	
Edwin Trumble Fund .....	230.08	
Total Permanent Funds .....		\$ 136,946.06

## Fixed Asset Funds and Liabilities

Representing Funds Invested in Fixed Properties:		
From Gifts and Accumulations .....	\$ 894,565.77	
From Increase in Value of Real Estate by Appraisal ...	237,670.52	
From Current and Reserve Funds (May 1, 1930 to April 30, 1931) .....	1,476.08	
First Lien on Vacant Property—Ninth Avenue North Due on or before January 30, 1935 .....	26,500.00	
Total Fixed Asset Funds and Liabilities .....		1,160,212.37

## Working Capital Fund and Current Liabilities

Working Capital Fund .....	\$ 745,407.65	
Current Liabilities:		
Accounts Payable .....	\$ 77,968.71	
Notes Payable:		
Banks .....	\$65,000.00	
Others .....	20,000.00	85,000.00
Accrued Interest Payable .....	291.67	
Insurance Payable .....	2,302.40	
Total Current Liabilities .....	165,562.78	
Due Edwin Trumble Fund .....	230.08	
Total Capital Fund and Current Liabilities .....		911,200.51
Associated Book Stores Investment Fund .....		115,704.03
Total .....		\$2,324,062.97



## Baptist Sunday School Board

May 1, 1930 to April 30, 1931

(Exhibit B)

## AUDITOR'S CERTIFICATE

We have made an examination of the books and records of the Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee, for the fiscal year ending April 30, 1931, and hereby certify that, in our opinion, the annexed Balance Sheet reflects the true financial position of the Board on April 30, 1931. All cash and securities called for by the Balance Sheet were on hand or properly accounted for on April 30, 1931. No outside verifications were made of the accounts receivable, but comprehensive tests of the customers' ledgers satisfies us that the amount reflected by the Balance Sheet represents charges for sales of merchandise. The book values of the fixed properties were increased \$237,670.52 through an appraisal made in 1928. The inventories were taken by responsible employees of the Board and, in our opinion, are conservatively valued. The value of the Associated Book Stores Investment on April 30, 1930 was in agreement with the amounts reflected by the audit reports submitted by the various stores as of that date. All ascertained liabilities of the Board are recorded in the Balance Sheet. All recorded receipts were traced into the depositories, and we have inspected vouchers or satisfactory evidences of payment for all disbursements. The Profit and Loss Statement, Exhibit B, in our opinion, properly reflects the sources of income and allocation of expenses for the period under review.

Respectfully submitted,

McINTYRE & SHORT,

By Thos. M. McIntyre, C.P.A.

## STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

## RIDGECREST SUMMER ASSEMBLY

January 1, 1930—December 31, 1930

## RECEIPTS

Hotel, Dining Room, Cottages, Garage.....	\$22,713.34
Registration Fees .....	204.00
Plate Collections at Services .....	101.45
Lot Owners, Taxes and Water Rent.....	160.92
Miscellaneous Income .....	937.89
Baptist Sunday School Board .....	3,750.00
Total Receipts .....	\$27,867.60
Add Bank Balance, January 1, 1930.....	1,143.29
Total .....	\$29,010.89

## DISBURSEMENTS

Groceries and Food .....	\$6,966.16
Salaries and Wages .....	4,702.84
Auto and Delivery Expense .....	1,009.14
Laundry Expense .....	913.14
Lights and Heat .....	792.66
Advertising and Publicity .....	175.23
Repairs and Maintenance—Buildings .....	4,688.57
Grounds Expense .....	1,536.74
Telephone and Telegrams .....	260.45
Freight and Express .....	149.81
Program Expense .....	1,669.26
Boys' Camp Expense .....	472.29
Supplies for News Stand .....	394.39
Insurance .....	198.97
Traveling Expense .....	75.00
Social Service Committee .....	100.00
Miscellaneous Supplies .....	635.93
Truck and Car .....	929.50
Miscellaneous Expenses .....	113.45
Checks Returned .....	40.00
Refunds .....	3.00
Notes Receivable—Loan .....	133.16
Total Disbursements .....	\$25,959.69
Balance on Hand .....	\$ 3,051.20
Black Mt. Bank (closed) .....	\$1,278.29
W. B. & T. Co., Asheville.....	1,710.92
Petty Cash .....	61.99
	\$ 3,051.20

## DIRECT EXPENSES BY US FOR RIDGECREST, JANUARY 1, 1930-DECEMBER 31, 1930

Salary of Mr. Staples .....	\$3,000.00
Program Expense .....	656.30
Boys' Camp Expense .....	731.88
Funds Advanced for Maintenance .....	3,750.00
Miscellaneous .....	11.00
Total .....	\$8,149.18



## EDITORIAL DEPARTMENT

Thirty-five periodicals are now being issued by the Board: Four weeklies, eight monthlies, twenty-two quarterlies and one annual ("Points for Emphasis," a pocket commentary on the Uniform Lessons, the issue for 1931 being the fourteenth annual volume and maintaining a circulation of 25,000 copies in English). The circulation of our periodicals during the past Convention year has been as follows:

### CIRCULATION 1930-1931

#### I. Quarterlies

NAME	Circulation Third Quarter 1930	Circulation Fourth Quarter 1930	Circulation First Quarter 1931	Circulation Second Quarter 1931	Total Copies for Convention Year
Adult Bible Class.....	488,000	505,000	477,500	500,000	1,971,100
Advanced.....	518,000	532,500	500,000	525,000	2,075,500
Intermediate.....	318,000	322,500	300,000	315,000	1,255,500
Junior.....	302,000	300,000	276,000	297,500	1,175,500
Children's.....	121,500	118,000	106,000	115,000	460,500
Home Dept. Mag.....	81,000	83,000	80,500	81,000	325,500
On the Wing With the Word.....	37,500	40,000	40,000	40,000	157,500
Bible Lesson Pictures.....	1,600	1,525	1,470	1,375	5,970
Picture Lesson Cards.....	192,150	192,000	159,000	180,000	723,150
Junior Teacher.....	12,200	13,000	12,500	13,000	50,700
Primary Teacher.....	6,600	6,950	6,750	6,600	26,900
B.A.U.....	28,500	35,500	38,000	38,500	140,500
Senior B.Y.P.U.....	235,400	240,000	236,000	228,500	939,900
Intermediate B.Y.P.U.....	134,100	142,500	143,500	138,000	558,100
Junior B.Y.P.U.....	140,500	145,000	150,000	150,000	585,500
Intermediate Leader's B.Y.P.U.....	9,000	9,300	9,200	9,200	36,700
Junior Leader's B.Y.P.U.....	9,000	9,000	9,200	9,200	36,400
Cradle Roll Home.....	38,000	38,000	38,000	38,000	152,000
<b>TOTAL.....</b>					<b>10,676,920</b>

## II. Monthlies

NAME	Circulation Per Month		Circulation Per Month		Circulation Per Month		Circulation Per Month		Total Copies for Convention Year
Teacher	May	66,000	Aug.	65,000	Nov.	66,800	Feb.	66,600	794,000
	June	66,000	Sept.	65,000	Dec.	66,000	March	66,600	
	July	65,500	Oct.	67,500	Jan.	65,800	April	67,200	
	197,500		197,500		198,600		200,400		
Sunday School Builder	May	19,000	Aug.	18,800	Nov.	18,800	Feb.	18,500	225,200
	June	19,500	Sept.	18,700	Dec.	19,000	March	18,500	
	July	19,000	Oct.	18,700	Jan.	18,500	April	18,200	
	57,500		56,200		55,300		55,200		
Sunday School Young People and Adults	May	31,000	Aug.	27,500	Nov.	27,000	Feb.	26,600	331,200
	June	31,400	Sept.	27,500	Dec.	27,000	March	26,000	
	July	28,000	Oct.	27,500	Jan.	26,200	April	25,500	
	90,400		82,500		80,200		78,100		
Graded Elementary Magazine	May	3,600	Aug.	3,400	Nov.	5,000	Feb.	4,500	50,100
	June	3,500	Sept.	3,400	Dec.	5,000	March	4,000	
	July	3,400	Oct.	5,000	Jan.	4,800	April	4,500	
	10,500		11,800		14,800		13,000		
Home and Foreign Fields	May	17,800	Aug.	15,100	Nov.	15,000	Feb.	14,300	196,300
	June	15,500	Sept.	27,200	Dec.	15,100	March	14,100	
	July	15,300	Oct.	15,000	Jan.	14,500	April	14,100	
	48,600		57,300		47,900		42,500		
B. Y. P. U. Magazine	May	17,500	Aug.	17,000	Nov.	18,000	Feb.	18,100	212,500
	June	17,600	Sept.	17,000	Dec.	18,000	March	18,400	
	July	17,000	Oct.	18,000	Jan.	17,700	April	18,200	
	52,100		52,000		53,700		54,700		
Baptist Student	May	3,200	Aug.		Nov.	3,100	Feb.	2,800	28,500
	June	2,800	Sept.		Dec.	3,100	March	2,800	
	July		Oct.	5,000	Jan.	2,900	April	2,800	
	6,000		5,000		9,100		8,400		
Church Administra- tion	May	2,100	Aug.	1,600	Nov.	1,600	Feb.		14,325
	June	1,400	Sept.	1,400	Dec.	1,700	March		
	July	1,625	Oct.	1,600	Jan.	1,300	April		
	5,125		4,600		4,600				
Monthly Book Talk	May	12,000	Aug.	12,000	Nov.	12,000	Feb.	12,000	132,000
	June		Sept.	12,000	Dec.	12,000	March	12,000	
	July	12,000	Oct.	12,000	Jan.	12,000	April	12,000	
	24,000		36,000		36,000		36,000		
TOTAL									1,984,125

### III. Weeklies

NAME	Circulation Per Week	Circulation Per Week	Circulation Per Week	Circulation Per Week	Total Copies for Convention Year
The Challenge	May 70,500 June 71,000 July 68,500	Aug. 68,500 Sept. 67,000 Oct. 68,000	Nov. 66,400 Dec. 64,200 Jan. 61,000	Feb. 60,000 March 59,000 April 58,000	3,390,800
	911,000	880,000	832,800	767,000	
The Junior Boy	May 42,000 June 42,000 July 41,000	Aug. 40,000 Sept. 40,000 Oct. 40,000	Nov. 40,000 Dec. 38,200 Jan. 38,000	Feb. 38,000 March 38,000 April.....	1,908,800
	542,000	520,000	504,800	342,000	
The Junior Girl	May 46,000 June 46,500 July 46,500	Aug. 45,000 Sept. 45,000 Oct. 45,000	Nov. 45,000 Dec. 44,000 Jan. 44,000	Feb. 44,000 March 44,000 April.....	2,160,500
	602,500	585,000	490,000	396,000	
Storytime	May 40,500 June 39,000 July 39,500	Aug. 39,500 Sept. 39,000 Oct. 39,000	Nov. 38,000 Dec. 38,000 Jan. 37,000	Feb. 36,000 March 36,000 April 36,000	1,982,500
	515,000	509,500	577,000	468,000	
The Inter- mediate Weekly	May 27,400 June 27,500 July 27,500	Aug. 26,000 Sept. 26,500 Oct. 25,700	Nov. 26,300 Dec. 26,300 Jan. 26,300	Feb. 26,500 March 26,500 April 27,500	1,386,300
	357,100	338,800	341,900	348,500	
The Junior Weekly	May..... June..... July.....	Aug..... Sept..... Oct.....	Nov..... Dec..... Jan.....	Feb..... March..... April 71,500	286,000
				286,000	
TOTAL					11,114,900
GRAND TOTAL					23,775,945



*Editorial Staff*—With Hight C. Moore as editorial secretary, Noble Van Ness as managing editor, and Herman F. Burns, staff artist, our editorial staff is as follows:

Our helps for the Improved Uniform Series include one monthly, eleven quarterlies and one annual. The monthly is *The Teacher*, edited by Dr. Moore. The Elementary group of quarterlies, including *Picture Lesson Cards*, *Primary Teacher's Quarterly*, *Children's Quarterly*, *Junior Quarterly*, *Junior Teacher's Quarterly*, *Beginner Picture Story*, and *Beginner Picture Story Teacher*, is edited by Miss Robbie Trent, while Dr. Moore edits the *Intermediate Quarterly* and *Lesson Leaf* (which is reproduced from the *Advanced Quarterly*), *Advanced Quarterly*, *Adult Bible Class Quarterly* and *Home Department Magazine* and prepares the pocket lesson quarterly, *On the Wing with the Word*, which is rearranged from his annual pocket commentary, "Points for Emphasis." In addition, *The Sunday School Builder* and *Sunday School Young People and Adults* carry treatments of the Uniform Lessons of special value to their particular groups of readers.

The *Graded Elementary Magazine*, a monthly journal of help to those using the Graded Lesson Series, is edited by Miss Robbie Trent.

Our periodicals of training for Young People's Unions and for students include two monthlies and six quarterlies. The monthlies are *The Monthly B.Y.P.U. Magazine*, under the editorial direction of Secretary J. E. Lambdin of the B.Y.P.U. Department, and *The Baptist Student* (published monthly for the nine school months of the year), edited by Secretary Frank H. Leavell of the Department of Southern Baptist Student Work. Mr. Lambdin also edits all our B.Y.P.U. quarterlies—*The Junior B.Y.P.U. Quarterly*, *The Junior B.Y.P.U. Leader's Quarterly*, *The Intermediate B.Y.P.U. Quarterly*, *The Intermediate B.Y.P.U. Leader's Quarterly*, *The Senior B.Y.P.U. Quarterly*, and *The B.A.U. Quarterly*.

Our four weekly illustrated story papers, with their editors, are: *The Challenge*, Dr. Moore and Mr. Van Ness; *The Intermediate Weekly*, Mr. Van Ness and Mrs. Novella Dillard Preston; *The Junior Weekly*, Mr. Van Ness and Mrs. Preston; *Storytime*, Mrs. Ruth Taylor, who also edits our quarterly story paper, *The Cradle Roll Home*.

Our two monthlies in the field of administration are *The Sunday School Builder* for pastors, superintendents and all Sunday school officers, edited by Secretary Arthur Flake of the Department of Sunday School Administration; and *Sunday School Young People and Adults*, for officers, teachers, and pupils in the Young People's-Adult and Extension Departments, edited by Secretary William P. Phillips of the Young People's-Adult Department.

Our monthly missionary magazine, *Home and Foreign Fields*, which is published in co-operation with the Home Mission Board of Atlanta, Georgia, and the Foreign Mission Board, of Richmond, Virginia, is edited by Dr. G. S. Dobbins, professor in the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky.

Four department periodicals are printed for free distribution: *The Elementary Messenger* (quarterly), edited by Miss Lilian S. Forbes of the Elementary Department; *The Intermediate Counselor*

(quarterly) edited by Miss Mary Virginia Lee of the Intermediate Department; *Hints and Helps* (weekly), edited by Dr. Prince E. Burroughs of the Educational Department; and *Monthly Book Talk*, edited by Dr. John L. Hill, Book Editor.

*Contributors*—In addition to the staff constantly employed in our editorial offices we have a contributing staff of about twenty regular writers carefully chosen and employed for their fitness to special tasks. For example, the expository work so ably done by the late Dr. E. C. Dargan is now being done by Dr. J. B. Weatherspoon in the *Adult Bible Class Quarterly* and by Dr. B. W. Spilman in *The Teacher*. To this group may be added many writers whose unsolicited manuscripts are found available each year for our illustrated weeklies and the magazine sections of our monthlies and quarterlies.

*The Demand for Biblical Accuracy*—It is our special and continual aim and effort to write expositions that are sound in doctrine and to secure lesson writers who are absolutely true to the Bible and to the faith of our fathers. We would under no circumstances engage any writer, no matter how learned or popular, who is known to deny any fundamental article of our faith. To be sure, no writer can guard so well every phrase and sentence as to escape criticism at some minor point, but we believe that our periodicals for doctrinal soundness are unexcelled.

The Editorial Secretary at a conference of our editors and lesson writers held soon after he was charged with supervision of our expository periodicals, names these seven tests to be applied to each and every lesson exposition:

1. Biblical: Is it true to the Bible?
2. Baptist: Is it consistent with the doctrines of our denomination?
3. Evangelistic: Are people likely to be saved by studying and teaching it?
4. Devotional: Is it calculated to deepen the spiritual life?
5. Developing: Does it animate and equip for Christian service?
6. Missionary: Does it breathe the spirit of the Great Commission?
7. Practical: Does it connect with life?

*Use of Bible Versions*—Under instructions of our Board we have been using both the Authorized (or King James) Version and the American Standard Version in our Uniform Lesson periodicals. Owing, however, to the fact that our people generally have a decided preference for the older version and comparatively few are supplied with the American Standard which is now undergoing a further revision that will require four or five years, we have begun printing in our Pupil's Quarterlies the lesson text in the Authorized Version alone. We are thus able to print the text in larger type than when both versions appeared side by side, although we continue this plan in *The Teacher* and the *Sunday School Builder*.

In the new Graded Lessons which do not contain printed lesson texts the American Standard is recognized as the basis for lesson expositions.

*New Periodicals for Beginners*—In order to complete the Improved Uniform Lessons for all departments of the Sunday school we are to begin with the fourth quarter of 1931 the publication of two new periodicals for beginners: (1) *The Beginner Picture Story* will



be a four-page card folder selling for five cents the quarter, printed in beautiful colors by the Providence Lithograph Company of Providence, Rhode Island, under a contract recently made. (2) *The Beginner Picture Story Teacher* will be the same size and general make-up as the *Junior Teacher's Quarterly* and the *Primary Teacher's Quarterly* and will sell at the same price (15 cents the quarter). The addition of these two periodicals will earn for the Uniform Series complete recognition in the Standards of Excellence.

*A Monthly Discontinued*—With the January, 1931, issue which was a Relief and Annuity Board number, *Church Administration*, after a service extending through three years, was replaced by a weekly bulletin, *Hints and Helps*, issued directly by the Church Administration and Educational Departments.

*Merging of Two Weeklies*—In the interest of economy and better gradation we have merged the *Junior Boy* and the *Junior Girl* into the *Junior Weekly* and the first issue appeared the first Sunday in April, 1931. We, therefore, have four papers in "Kind Word Series of Illustrated Weeklies:"

*Storytime*. For children in the Primary department. Ages 6, 7, 8.

*The Junior Weekly*. For boys and girls in the Junior department. Ages 9, 10, 11, 12.

*The Intermediate Weekly*. For boys and girls in the Intermediate department. Ages 13, 14, 15, 16.

*The Challenge*. For all in the Young People's-Adult department. Ages 17 and upward.

There is every assurance that these story papers are operating acceptably and effectively, and we are hoping for them a far wider service through a vastly increased circulation.

*New Papers*—During the past Convention year, as just stated, two new periodicals have been added to our list: *The Beginner Picture Story Teacher* and *The Beginner Picture Story*.

In establishing a new paper we undertake, first, to meet a need that is widespread and urgent; and, secondly, to meet that need at greatest economy to the average school, though sometimes at reduced profits for the Board.

*Our New Style Book*—Some years ago the Editorial Secretary prepared "The Style Book for Writers and Printers." It was published first in pamphlet form but later revised and enlarged. Within the past year it has been greatly expanded with the capable assistance of Dr. Homer L. Grice. It is now being tried out in page proofs in our Editorial offices and will be issued early in the summer. The use of it by our writers and printers while saving much time and expense, is designed also to advance literary quality and mechanical merit.

*Writers Week*—In lieu of an Editorial Conference at headquarters as for several years we are to have Writers Week at Ridgecrest, August 2-8, 1931. The program of lectures and conferences, though planned primarily for our editors, staff writers and contributors, is also designed to be of service to all writers of sound and wholesome literature. It is hoped that this our first undertaking of the kind may prove helpful to all who may find it convenient to attend.



*Economies Effected and Proposed*—Aware of the general depression and desirous of doing what we can to combine the highest efficiency with the most rigid economy, the Editorial Department has arranged during the Convention year now closing for an annual saving of approximately \$28,600. Half this amount was accomplished by the merger of two of our illustrated weeklies. Other large items in the list are the printing of the weeklies in thirteen parts of four each instead of twelve parts by the month, the discontinuance of a monthly and the use of large size teachers' books in the new Graded Lessons. Still other savings have been made in closer supervision of copy, limiting the number of cuts in various magazines and the file of used cuts for use again. Further economies are contemplated though we hope not to be "penny wise and pound foolish."

*Budget*—For lesson expositions, special articles, illustrations and unsolicited manuscripts, the Editorial Department has expended a total of \$33,915.85 during the year. This amount is somewhat larger than previously owing to the fact that a little more is now being paid for available manuscripts, some new periodicals have been added to our list, and we have had some of our expositions written nearly a year ahead. It is probable that a larger budget will be necessary for the next Convention year.

*Uniform Lesson Lists and Adaptations*—The Educational Commission of the International Council of Religious Education through its Committee on Uniform Lessons with Dr. John R. Sampey as Chairman and Doctors Van Ness and Moore as members, prepares the Uniform Lesson Lists which we use, after making any changes that may seem desirable for our constituency. But since these lists are adapted only for Intermediates, Young People and Adults, we have been preparing and publishing without charge each year "Primary and Junior Adaptations" which have been used extensively by other publishing houses in this country and abroad.

We have now added Adaptations for Beginners for the first time. A committee consisting of Miss Robbie Trent, Miss Blossom Thompson, Miss Geane Roop, Mrs. Myrtle O. Looney and Mrs. Frances Fitzpatrick Wright prepared in January of this year "Beginner, Primary and Junior Adaptations of the Uniform Lessons for 1933," and many copies have been distributed.

*Wider Use of Missionary Material*—In accordance with the Convention plan to magnify missions in the spring and autumn of each year, we are arranging for missionary articles, expository notes, applications, stories and verse in our several periodicals for March and October.

If the recommendation that *Home and Foreign Fields* be discontinued is acted on favorably by the Convention, the Editorial Department would expect to make extensive use of missionary material throughout all our series of publications. It is estimated that in this way we could reach 2,000 times as many readers as our excellent missionary journal now reaches.

*Mrs. Taylor to Retire*—We announce with regrets that after several years of very acceptable work with us Mrs. Ruth Noland Taylor is

to retire from the editorship of *Storytime* and *Cradle Roll Home*. Our best wishes follow her as she re-enters her chosen profession of teaching.

*Advertising Space for Convention Causes*—Gladly carrying out the instructions of our executive Secretary, Dr. I. J. Van Ness, we have furnished valuable free space for advertising the missionary and benevolent work of the Southern Baptist Convention as carried on through the Co-operative Program. Full cover pages have thus been utilized in the April, May and June (1931) issues of *The Teacher*, *Sunday School Builder*, and *Home and Foreign Fields*; also will appear in *The Advanced Quarterly* for the third quarter, 1931. While editorial and art work has been done in our offices and the electrotypes donated by the Board, the copy has been furnished by the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention of which Dr. Austin Crouch is Executive Secretary and Rev. Walter M. Gilmore is Associate Secretary and Director of Publicity. Similar space has been tendered in a number of our monthlies and quarterlies for the fourth quarter of the present calendar year.

*On the Air*—Through the courtesy of the National Life and Accident Insurance Company of Nashville the Editorial Secretary for nearly two and a half years has been giving over Station WSM each Saturday evening a fifteen-minute exposition of the International Sunday School Lesson (Uniform Series) for the next day.

*The Revision of Our Graded Series*—Despite the difficulties of the task the revision of our closely graded series of lessons which began in 1929 is progressing satisfactorily. Miss Willie Jean Stewart is in charge of the pupils' and teachers' books for all the Elementary classes and she is aided by a staff of competent writers, including Mrs. Campbell Yerger and Mrs. E. M. Strickland for Beginners; Mrs. Myrtle O. Looney, Miss Emma Pettey and Mrs. Allen S. Cutts for Primaries; Mrs. W. A. Gardiner, Miss Robbie Trent, Miss Mary Skinner and Mrs. Frances Fitzpatrick Wright for Juniors.

Arrangements have also been made with Dr. Homer L. Grice in connection with his secretaryship of the Board's Daily Vacation Bible School Department to prepare in part and to edit the pupils' and teachers' books for Intermediates, Doctors Ullin Leavell and T. B. Maston being secured as lesson writers.

The final form of Beginner, first year; Primary, first year; Junior, first year, and Intermediate, first year, were ready for use beginning with Part One (October, November, December), 1930. The second year of all lessons through the Intermediate will be issued beginning with October, 1931. Similarly in October, 1932, will appear the third year from the Primary through the Intermediate; in October, 1933, will appear the fourth year Junior and Intermediate.

This plan enables all pupils in our Sunday schools to complete their work in the department in which they are now enrolled without a break in the lesson course. In other words, all except the first year pupils of each department will finish the old courses outlined for that department, while all pupils just starting in the first



year of any department will find the new course ready for them as they are promoted from year to year.

In addition to this advantage, the year-by-year revision allows the Sunday school to replace the old courses with the new year by year; thus distributing the replacement over a four-year period.

The new series of graded lessons is based on outlines formed after many conferences with some of our workers best qualified to make the decisions. All lessons following this outline are based on the Bible, and are to be known as "Graded Bible Lessons—Southern Baptist Convention Series."

The pupils' books or papers are six by nine inches with large type and in the Beginner and Primary Departments the leaflets are in color.

All teachers' books in the series are eight and a half by twelve inches and carry most attractive covers.

In this new series we are featuring the age of the pupil for whom the lesson is prepared rather than the department to which he belongs, believing that those who order literature will find it more convenient to order by the "age" of the different classes rather than by the old system.

In connection with the new courses, we discontinued the old Senior Graded for the Young People's department beginning October, 1930. The Young People's departments are therefore using the Uniform Lessons.

*Circulation of Our Graded Lessons*—For the past Convention year the circulation of our graded lessons was as follows:

### CIRCULATION OF GRADED LESSONS

The circulation of the Graded Lessons as reported for Part 2 of the current year (that is, January, February and March, 1931) was as follows:

*Nursery Class:* Teacher, 2,250 copies; Pupil, 27,700.

*Beginner:* First-year Teacher, 4,750; First-year Pupil, 56,900; Second-year Teacher, 4,250; Second-year Pupil, 47,700.

*Primary:* First-year Teacher, 6,625; First-year Pupil, 56,500; Second-year Teacher, 4,700; Second-year Pupil, 52,000; Third-year Teacher, 4,300; Third-year Pupil, 48,200.

*Junior:* First-year Teacher, 6,150; First-year Pupil, 59,700; Second-year Teacher, 4,750; Second-year Pupil, 54,900; Third-year Teacher, 4,350; Third-year Pupil, 50,200; Fourth-year Teacher, 3,950; Fourth-year Pupil, 46,100.

*Intermediate:* First-year Teacher, 3,160; First-year Pupil, 31,100; Second-year Teacher, 2,100; Second-year Pupil, 23,100; Third-year Teacher, 2,000; Third-year Pupil, 20,050; Fourth-year Teacher, 1,700; Fourth-year Pupil, 16,900.



*Ruby Anniversary Outlook*—On the fortieth anniversary of the founding of the Sunday School Board there is abundant reason to "thank God and take courage," in view of the manifest blessing of God upon us through these fruitful years. And after fifteen years of continuous service the present Editorial Secretary with his colleagues in our editorial offices and afield pledge to our Executive Secretary, to the Board and to the Convention the best that we can be and do to carry out a program of progress for the future. We regard our opportunity and obligation unequalled for the proclamation and propagation of the whole Bible to the whole world. We believe that the main thing before us is not organization nor architecture nor even pedagogy, good as these are, but so teaching the Word of God as to win men to Christ, build them up in Christ and send them out for Christ. To this end we need a yet closer correlation in our activities and a unified curriculum of religious education adapted to our Southern Baptist churches individually and to our Convention as a whole. Certainly with a worldwide task we ought to have a worldwide program and thus expand our horizon from our own sunny land unto the uttermost part of the earth.

## BOOK AND TRACT DEPARTMENT

JOHN L. HILL, Editorial Secretary

This department has felt more keenly perhaps than any other department of our work the effect of the general depression. Anything that affects the sale of books necessarily influences the publication of books. Where economies must be made, people have little difficulty in persuading themselves that books can be dispensed with. In the face of this situation, our Board very properly has sought to confine our book publications to those books for which there would seem to be immediate need or demand. This policy has reduced slightly the number of titles in our list, but has not caused any decline in interest on the part of writers. In fact, the number of manuscripts submitted increases steadily. Our writers are most sympathetic, realizing that our situation is not peculiar and appreciating the fact that many manuscripts that must now be returned would in normal times be accepted. We note with peculiar interest that the names of nine authors appear for the first time in the group of writers.

### BOOKS ISSUED SINCE MAY 10, 1930

Allredge, E. P., *Southern Baptist Handbook, 1930*—The standard statistical work of Southern Baptists, featuring particularly the financial exhibits of our churches, the stewardship situation in America and among Southern Baptists, and the way out of our financial difficulties.

Anderson, J. H., *The Business Man Looks at Preaching*—A sympathetic view of the ministry, a deep appreciation of the minister's work, and an inspiring appeal for deeper spiritual living.

Crawley, Sadie Tiller, *Messengers of Light*—A delightful study of missions for Intermediates and their friends.

Creasman, Myrtle R., *Plays and Pageants*—An exceptionally fine collection by a recognized artist in her field.

Dobbins, G. S., *How to Teach Young People and Adults*—The practical observations of a teacher who actually does the thing.

Dunaway, Thomas S., *Pioneering for Jesus*—A beautifully written story of the life and labors of Henrietta Hall Shuck.

Graham, Henry H., *The Cyclone*—A story for high school boys, with particular emphasis upon athletic activities.

Lambdin, J. E., *Bible Readings and Program Topics, B.Y.P.U. and B.A.U., 1931*—The indispensable manual for all leaders in B.Y.P.U. work.

Leavell, Frank H. (Ed.), *Christ, My Only Necessity*—Complete proceedings of the Atlanta Student Conference, containing stenographic report of addresses delivered.

Lee, Robert G., *Beds of Pearls*—The heart of the gospel presented in marvelously beautiful English, and with an earnestness that amounts to a consuming passion.

Moore, Hight C., *Points for Emphasis, 1931*—Continuing the reputation of its predecessors as the best vest pocket commentary on the Sunday school lessons available.

Phillips, Wm. P., *The Adult Department of the Sunday School*—The last word on the organization and activities of the Adult Department by one who knows.

Phillips, Wm. P., and Harrell, W. A., *The Young People's Department of the Sunday School*—A thorough study of the organization and functions of possibly the most important department of the standard Sunday school.

Preston, Mary Frances Johnson, *Novel Stunts*—The very latest in stunts, toasts, and entertainment features for young people.

Rigell, Wm. R., *Investments in Christian Living*—A stewardship study, presenting a clear and forceful discussion of the investments young Christians may make in Christian living.

Robertson, A. T., *Word Pictures in the New Testament*, Vols. III and IV—Additional volumes in the author's significant studies in the New Testament, dealing respectively with Acts and the Epistles of Paul.

Seay, W. M., *A Tale of Two Peoples*—A revision of the author's well known work on Jewish missions.

Vann, R. T., *The Things Not Seen*—A volume of sermons, containing the cream of Dr. Vann's long ministry.

Watts, J. T., *The Home and Extension Department of the Sunday School*—An experienced secretary's study of a great field of service.



## MONTHLY BOOK TALK

The mission of this publication is to build an appreciation of the best literature and to guide somewhat at least in the selection of the best of modern books. It is not designed as a trade circular, but it brings to the attention of its readers during the year some sixty-six volumes from the best presses of the country. It goes as a sort of personal message from the editor to an interested constituency, and is sent without charge to all who request it.

## DEPARTMENT OF CHURCH ADMINISTRATION AND BUILDINGS

P. E. BURROUGHS, Secretary

CLAY I. HUDSON, Associate

In offering the fourth annual report of the Department of Church Administration and Buildings we are pleased to record our gratitude for the gracious favor of God's people and the manifest goodness of God. Neither sickness nor accident nor death has come to the circle of those employed in this department.

Owing to the depressed economic conditions and the consequent fact that the churches throughout the Convention territory have practically suspended all building plans it has been deemed advisable to forego the technical service hitherto rendered by our employed architects. Mr. R. A. Jordan, chief of staff and his associate, Mr. Harold C. Wallace, through a long period of years rendered service which was of inestimable value to our constituency. Mr. Jordan had produced a vast amount of drawings covering a wide range of buildings and many types of remodelings. This material can be used in the service of the churches. Happily we have in Nashville a number of competent co-operating architects whose service we can command on "the European Plan." We hope therefore to continue substantially the service of suggestion and guidance which we have long rendered. Thus we are in position to offer sketches looking toward new construction or toward remodeling. We provide a clearing house of information covering all problems of building, furnishing and financing.

Our magazine, *Church Administration*, had never attained a wide circulation and as a measure of economy in harmony with prevailing conditions it seemed wise to discontinue that publication and to use the little sheet *Hints and Helps* hitherto published by the Educational Department as a medium for the use of both the Educational and Church Administration Departments.

The secretary along with his associate, Dr. Clay I. Hudson, has spent a busy year conducting Church Administration Conferences in all parts of the land. These have ranged from meetings of one day to meetings which began on Sunday and continued through the Sunday following. We have sought especially to stress the essential unity in church life and church ministries. We have sought to offer guidance in church finance, church evangelism and church activities.



Even a partial list of engagements thus filled, some of which touched whole associations and entire sections of states, will indicate the extent to which we have been able to carry on this ministry.

### **CHURCH ADMINISTRATION SCHOOLS AND CONFERENCES DURING THE MONTHS FROM JANUARY, 1930, THROUGH MARCH, 1931**

New Orleans, Louisiana, Baptist Bible Institute, January, 1930.  
St. Petersburg, Florida, First Baptist Church, February, 1930.  
Jacksonville, Florida, First Baptist Church, February, 1930.  
Wichita Falls, Texas, First Baptist Church, March, 1930.  
Florence, South Carolina, First Baptist Church, March, 1930.  
Harlan, Kentucky, First Baptist Church, March, 1930.  
Louisville, Kentucky, Southern Seminary, March, 1930.  
Memphis, Tennessee, Bellevue Baptist Church, April, 1930.  
Baltimore, Maryland, April, 1930.  
Louisville, Kentucky, April, 1930.  
Attalla, Alabama, April, 1930.  
Montgomery, Alabama, May, 1930.  
Palacios Assembly, Palacios, Texas, July, 1930.  
Virginia Beach Assembly, Virginia Beach, Virginia, July, 1930.  
Braddock Heights, Maryland, Assembly, July, 1930.  
Clear Creek Assembly, Clear Creek, Kentucky, August, 1930.  
Intermont Assembly, Bristol, Tennessee-Virginia, August, 1930.  
Ridgecrest, North Carolina, August, 1930.  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, First Baptist Church, September, 1930.  
Mobile, Alabama, First Baptist Church, September, 1930.  
Nashville, Tennessee, First Baptist Church, September, 1930.  
Chickasha, Oklahoma, First Baptist Church, October, 1930.  
Goldsboro, North Carolina, October, 1930.  
Kansas City, Missouri, November, 1930.  
Springfield, Missouri, First Baptist Church, November, 1930.  
Dallas, Texas, Gaston Avenue Baptist Church, November, 1930.  
Alexandria, Virginia, First Baptist Church, December, 1930.  
Green Street Baptist Church, High Point, North Carolina, December, 1930.  
Salisbury, Maryland, December, 1930.  
Jackson, Mississippi, Southwide S. S. Conference, January, 1931.  
Punta Gorda, Florida, January, 1931.  
Tampa, Florida, Palm Avenue Baptist Church, January, 1931.  
Jacksonville, Florida, Main Street Baptist Church, February, 1931.  
Cullman, Alabama, First Baptist Church, February, 1931.  
Clifton Forge, Virginia, First Baptist Church, February, 1931.  
Inman, South Carolina, First Baptist Church, February, 1931.  
Wake Forest, North Carolina, First Baptist Church, February, 1931.  
Ponca City, Oklahoma, First Baptist Church, March, 1931.  
Louisville, Kentucky, Southern Seminary, March, 1931.  
Liberty, Missouri, William Jewell College, March, 1931.  
Monroe, Louisiana, First Baptist Church, March, 1931.  
St. Joseph, Missouri, First Baptist Church, March, 1931.  
Augusta, Georgia, Hill Baptist Church, March, 1931.

Dr. Wm. R. Rigell, Johnson City, Tennessee, at the close of a Church Administration Conference in the First Baptist Church of which he is pastor, volunteers the following statement:

After passing through this Conference, examining contents and purpose of the course of Church Administration and trying to interpret my people's reaction to the course, I feel like saying the following:

1. People are anxious for and immediately responsive to, fresh information concerning Christ's kingdom and practical methods for doing His work through the local church.

2. They are most receptive to consecrated and constructive leadership, a leadership that will offer a program and a challenge to every individual and organization of the entire church.

3. They are ready to adopt and faithfully employ methods which have grown out of successful undertakings of other groups and congregations, when these methods are patiently and tactfully presented.

4. The Church Administration Course is plainly the presentation of fundamental principles of church life and procedure on which all can agree, instead of a catalogue of delicate methods on which many might disagree.

5. It is calmly one of the surest solutions to all of our local church problems and a definite answer to denominational questions in the minds of our people.

6. It has in it elements for an immediate spiritual awakening of the churches and the possibilities of permanent good.

THE CHURCH ADMINISTRATION STUDY COURSE

Because of the variety of study course work already offered in the churches we have not been disposed to press this new study course. The educational spirit is rapidly developing among the people and the demand constantly increases for new and rich courses of study. Beyond our expectations the demand for the Church Administration courses has increased. The books thus offered are not technical, but are designed to cultivate and deepen the spiritual life while at the same time they offer guidance in such vital realms as church organization, evangelism, missions, the deaconship, stewardship and church finance.

The Books of the Course

Growing A Church, Revised 1931 (Diploma Book), P. E. Burroughs. Study of the following books will add seals; seven seals are required to complete the diploma:

- Wisdom In Soul-Winning .....W. W. Hamilton
- The Functioning Church .....P. E. Burroughs
- Missions In Principle and Practice .....W. H. Knight
- Our Lord and Ours .....P. E. Burroughs



Our Church and Ours .....	<i>P. E. Burroughs</i>
Our Doctrines .....	<i>Harold W. Tribble</i>
Honoring The Deaconship .....	<i>P. E. Burroughs</i>
Missions Our Mission .....	<i>M. E. Dodd</i>

The above course is offered in 1931. Students should write for information as they pursue the course.

## CHURCH ADMINISTRATION STUDY COURSE AWARDS

From January, 1928, through April, 1931

STATES	Diplomas	Seals	Total Awards	Complete Course
Alabama.....	430	290	720	5
Arizona.....	6	1	7	0
Arkansas.....	185	91	276	0
District of Columbia.....	46	0	46	0
Florida.....	381	491	872	3
Georgia.....	194	160	354	3
Illinois.....	67	39	106	0
Kentucky.....	713	854	1,567	66
Louisiana.....	424	420	844	1
Maryland.....	9	18	27	0
Mississippi.....	242	119	361	0
Missouri.....	192	281	473	9
New Mexico.....	41	59	100	3
North Carolina.....	603	294	897	4
Oklahoma.....	281	174	455	1
South Carolina.....	449	104	553	1
Tennessee.....	1,168	719	1,887	11
Texas.....	907	1,390	2,297	14
Virginia.....	174	146	320	1
Foreign.....	47	80	127	1
TOTALS.....	6,559	5,730	12,289	123

## COMPLETED CHURCH ADMINISTRATION COURSE

### Alabama

Belle H. Knott, Mobile  
Elizabeth Knott, Mobile  
Lillie McKenzie, Mobile  
Henry C. Rogers, Montgomery  
Hugh L. Tully, Birmingham

### Florida

Mrs. E. C. Bostick, Lakeland  
Mrs. E. F. Brown, Jacksonville  
Florence Sturgis, Fort Myers

### Georgia

Mrs. Will Bell, Flowery Branch  
Mrs. G. L. Braden, Atlanta  
Mrs. T. E. Fair, Atlanta

### Kentucky

C. T. Bahner, Louisville  
R. E. Booker, Lawrenceburg  
John D. Brown, Louisville

Sibley C. Burnett, Louisville  
C. Douglas Burt, Louisville  
Walton W. Cook, Louisville  
Ralph Couey, Louisville  
Lucille Dawdy, Louisville  
Ray H. Dean, Louisville  
John Harlum East, Louisville  
R. A. Ely, Louisville  
Mrs. R. A. Ely, Louisville  
Mary Anna Fain, Louisville  
Lawrence M. Fenwick, Louisville  
Granville C. Fisher, Louisville  
J. Ray Garrett, Louisville  
Paul Gebauer, Louisville  
O. P. Grobe, Louisville  
George D. Heaton II., Louisville  
Ethel Honeycutt, Louisville  
Carl A. Howell, Louisville  
Louda Huckstep, Louisville  
Ruby Lee Johnson, Louisville  
J. C. Jones, Louisville  
Robert W. Kerr, Louisville



Robert Samuel Komp, Louisville  
 J. H. Kyzar, Louisville  
 Clara Lane, Louisville  
 R. A. Langley, Louisville  
 D. D. Lewis, Louisville  
 O. Afton Linger, Louisville  
 Hurley C. Lowder, Louisville  
 Wanda Lynch, Louisville  
 H. B. McFerran, Louisville  
 Bessie McKinney, Louisville  
 Leona Mayo, Louisville  
 R. D. Mohler, Louisville  
 W. Owen Montgomery, Louisville  
 B. B. Murphy, Louisville  
 Lee Nichols, Louisville  
 W. J. Norton, Louisville  
 Archie D. Odom, Louisville  
 Vivian Pittman, Louisville  
 Charles T. Plybon, Louisville  
 J. S. Ransdell, Louisville  
 W. Nolan Roberts, Louisville  
 Mrs. W. D. Ruth, Lexington  
 Davis M. Sanders, Louisville  
 J. B. Smith, Louisville  
 R. Grady Snowden, Louisville  
 Shirley Spahr, Louisville  
 J. H. Spears, Louisville  
 J. W. T. Siler, Louisville  
 L. W. Stanger, Louisville  
 Lena Stevens, Louisville  
 Eula Stotts, Louisville  
 P. E. Taylor, Louisville  
 Lorene Tilford, Louisville  
 W. R. Vaiden, Louisville  
 Clifford Walker, Louisville  
 Annabel Wall, Louisville  
 R. E. Wall, Louisville  
 W. T. Waring, Lexington  
 Kezee Wooley, Louisville  
 Mrs. J. T. Wright, Greenville

#### Louisiana

Mrs. A. P. Durham, Converse

#### Missouri

A. C. Davidson, Bolivar  
 Z. E. Frazier, Bolivar  
 Mildred Garretson, Bolivar  
 Mrs. J. W. Jent, Bolivar  
 Reba Jordan, Bolivar  
 Frank M. Miller, Bolivar  
 Jacob Miller, Bolivar  
 Omer Taylor, Bolivar  
 Lawrence William, Bolivar

#### New Mexico

Faith Cammack, Montezuma  
 R. M. Cookson, Montezuma  
 B. R. Sullivan, Montezuma

#### North Carolina

James C. Gillespie, Reidsville  
 B. E. Gold, Cliffside  
 J. Allen Hunnicutt, Cliffside  
 Mrs. W. L. Sumner, Raleigh

#### Oklahoma

M. M. Carmichael, Alex

#### South Carolina

W. P. Hall, Greenville

#### Tennessee

C. T. Cate, Chattanooga  
 L. S. Ewton, Nashville  
 Mrs. Margie L. Freeman, Chattanooga.  
 William Franklin Hall, Seymour  
 Mrs. J. J. Hodges, Seymour  
 T. T. Lewis, Seymour  
 Carmel V. McCoig, Seymour  
 Mrs. C. V. McCoig, Seymour  
 Creed McCoy, Seymour  
 May Phillips, Chattanooga  
 Venus Rednour, Seymour

#### Texas

B. T. Adams, Wichita Falls  
 Mrs. B. T. Adams, Wichita Falls  
 Mrs. Wm. Roy Carpenter, Temple  
 Valeta Edens, Fort Worth  
 G. W. Hill, Waco  
 Ewing S. James, Cisco  
 Mrs. John Lacy, Melissa  
 W. H. LaRoque, Cisco  
 J. C. McKenzie, Waco  
 Barsa C. McManus, Houston  
 J. William Mason, Wichita Falls  
 Mrs. R. L. Melton, Waco  
 Ora Webb, Dallas  
 Mrs. D. B. Williams, Amarillo

#### Virginia

Mrs. P. N. Bowers, Roanoke

#### Mexico

L. O. Englemann, Morelia, Mich.

## OUR TRACT AND LEAFLET OFFERINGS

The Church Administration Department offers leaflets on *Stewardship*, *Tithing*, *Church Finance*, *Duties of Deacons* and similar subjects. This offering will be increased and varied from time to time. We list below some of the leaflets which are in wide demand among the churches:

Why I Tithe ..... *Dargan*  
 Personal Messages on Tithing.....

The Every Member Canvass .....	<i>Henderson</i>
How One Church Finances Its Work .....	<i>H. W. Connelly</i>
A Tested Method of Church Finance .....	<i>Ransdell</i>
Modern Church Finance Methods .....	<i>Holcomb</i>
Why I Go To Church .....	<i>Dowell</i>
Why I Go To Church .....	<i>Henderson</i>
Why I Go To Prayer Meeting .....	<i>Anderson</i>
Why I Go To The Sunday Night Service .....	<i>Anderson</i>
The Overseer and the Flock .....	<i>Hudson</i>
A Bold Program for Deacons Who Want To "Deak" .....	<i>Shannon</i>
The Church Council .....	<i>Hudson</i>
The Financial Program of the Church .....	<i>Hudson</i>

These and other leaflets are offered without charge for use among the churches. Send in your request indicating what tracts you desire and telling the number you can use.

## EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT

P. E. BURROUGHS, Secretary

We make herewith our 30th annual report of teacher training work. The work begun in weakness and with hesitancy thirty years ago has grown beyond the utmost expectation of its early builders. Through a generation each successive year has witnessed expansion and enlargement. This eldest child of the Board continues its ministry in the midst of many similar agencies and with ever increasing fruitfulness.

The 30th year which has recently closed has been our best and most successful year. With the multiplication of forces and courses in the field we might have expected decline instead of increase in teacher training effort. Some years ago some of our workers innocently wondered if we would not speedily finish our task of training teachers and be left with nothing further to do. Instead, the number of teachers constantly increases and the demand for training grows apace.

The Sunday School Administration Department under the leadership of Mr. Arthur Flake and his associates has greatly stimulated teacher training work. Training inspires training. Trained officers demand trained teachers. The standards which are advocated by Mr. Flake and his fellow-workers react constantly in favor of training for the teachers.

The greatest factors in our teacher training ministry, if we may make comparison, are our seminaries. The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in Louisville, Kentucky, and the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary in Fort Worth, Texas, along with the Baptist Bible Institute in New Orleans, Louisiana, call annually for a great number of awards and each year send out goodly numbers of trained workers who in turn lead in this work back in the churches.

We acknowledge with appreciation the continued cooperation of our Baptist academies and colleges. In practically all of these institu-



tions our courses are incorporated in the regular curriculum and offered as required or elective courses.

Institutions which merit special mention as asking for large numbers of awards during the past year are Union University, Jackson, Tennessee, 1,967 awards; Mississippi Woman's College, Hattiesburg, Mississippi, 1,065 awards; Baylor University, Waco, Texas, 813 awards; and Wingate Junior College, Wingate, North Carolina, 695 awards.

The State Sunday School Secretaries are unwearied in their advocacy and efforts in behalf of Sunday school training. Facing vastly increasing problems and supported often by diminishing budgets these men are valiant and altogether indispensable workers in the kingdom of our Lord. In addition to the year-round efforts some of them will, during the coming year, put on special teacher training campaigns. Notably, Mr. Davis Cooper of Alabama is already announcing a special effort to be made in his state to enlist workers in training during the fall months.

Secretary W. A. Gardiner is laying especial emphasis on doctrinal studies. His objective for 1931 is 1,000 Kentucky Baptist Churches Teaching Doctrines—25,000 Kentucky Baptists Studying Doctrines.

With rare vision and energy Secretary George W. Andrews is conducting in Georgia two great annual Sunday school conventions, one in North Georgia and one in South Georgia.

Cheering tidings come of a largely attended Statewide Sunday School Conference in Abilene, Texas, which is said by those in attendance to have been one of the most helpful and significant gatherings ever held in the Lone Star State. Secretary G. S. Hopkins is jubilant over the results which he says are sure to follow. Indeed from all the state secretaries come tidings of enlargement and progress.

## THE CONVENTION NORMAL OR BLUE SEAL COURSE

**Book 1.** "The Sunday School Manual" (Spilman, Leavell, Burroughs). Cloth, 75 cents; paper, 50 cents.

**Book 2.** "Winning to Christ—A Study in Evangelism" (Burroughs), or "A Search for Souls" (Scarborough). Cloth, 75 cents; paper, 50 cents.

**Book 3.** "Pupil Life" (Leavell). Cloth, 75 cents; paper, 50 cents.

**Book 4.** "The Seven Laws of Teaching" (Gregory), or "Teachers That Teach" (Wells), or "How to Teach Young People and Adults" (G. S. Dobbins). Cloth, 75 cents; paper, 50 cents.

**Book 5.** Optional Departmental Books Are Offered:

For Young People and Adult Workers: "Young People's and Adult Departments—Revised" (Arthur Flake), or "The Young People's Department of the Sunday School" (Phillips and Harrell), or "The Adult Department of the Sunday School" (Phillips), or "The Home and Extension Department of the Sunday School" (Watts). Cloth, 60 cents; paper, 40 cents.

For Intermediate Workers: "Building the Intermediate Department" (Lee), or "Working With Intermediates" (Dobbins). Cloth, 60 cents; paper, 40 cents.

For Junior Workers: "Working With Juniors" (Creasman). Cloth, 60 cents; paper, 40 cents.



For Primary Workers: "Working With Primaries" (Alexander). Cloth, 60 cents; paper, 40 cents.

For Cradle Roll and Beginner Workers: "Working With Cradle Roll and Beginners" (Shumate). Cloth, 60 cents; paper, 40 cents.

**Book 6.** "What Baptists Believe" (Wallace), or "Doctrines of Our Faith" (Dargan), or "Gospel Doctrines" (Conner), or "The People Called Baptists" (McDaniel). Cloth, 75 cents; paper, 50 cents.

**Book 7.** "Old Testament Studies" (Burroughs), or "Introducing the Old Testament" (Tidwell). Cloth, 75 cents; paper, 50 cents.

**Book 8.** "Studies in the New Testament" (Robertson), or "Introducing the New Testament" (Denham). Cloth, 75 cents; paper, 50 cents.

### POST GRADUATE CONVENTION NORMAL COURSE

The Sunday School Board offers as an advanced course of study the Post Graduate Convention Normal Course. The Course comprises any five of the books named herewith. Full information will be sent on request.

The Churches of the New Testament (Geo. W. McDaniel) .....	\$1.00
Building a Successful Sunday School (P. E. Burroughs) .....	1.50
With Christ After the Lost (L. R. Scarborough) .....	1.50
The Way Made Plain (J. H. Brooks) .....	1.10
Talks to Sunday School Teachers (Luther Allan Weigle) .....	1.35
You Can Learn to Teach (Margaret Slaterry) .....	1.35
Baptist Churches in Action (Gaines S. Dobbins) .....	1.50
The Secrets of Sunday School Teaching (E. L. Pell) .....	1.25
The Bible a Missionary Message (W. O. Carver) .....	1.50

### AWARDS BY THE STATES DURING THE YEAR

April 1, 1930 to April 1, 1931

	Diplomas	Seals	Red Seals	Blue Seals	P. G. Diplomas	P. G. Seals	Gold Seals
Alabama .....	1,032	2,633	181	77	17	63	9
Arkansas .....	596	2,001	122	54	5	17	3
Florida .....	718	2,664	185	57	16	39	5
Georgia .....	1,412	4,653	360	153	90	322	46
Illinois .....	115	481	21	13	2	12	4
Kentucky .....	1,238	4,359	356	213	155	670	114
Louisiana .....	501	2,140	194	82	56	187	45
Maryland .....	46	413	29	8	1	9	3
Mississippi .....	739	3,132	291	128	55	296	16
Missouri .....	974	3,050	234	98	28	116	26
New Mexico .....	96	276	9	1	0	4	1
North Carolina .....	1,923	5,362	273	110	35	226	31
Oklahoma .....	764	3,481	187	116	33	168	15
South Carolina .....	1,258	4,189	301	107	24	70	11
Tennessee .....	859	5,048	214	75	13	65	14
Texas .....	3,401	15,435	1,078	541	228	763	105
Virginia .....	650	3,128	213	101	33	72	10
District of Columbia ..	1	21	0	1	0	0	0
Foreign .....	303	450	47	24	2	16	0
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>16,626</b>	<b>62,916</b>	<b>4,295</b>	<b>1,959</b>	<b>793</b>	<b>3,115</b>	<b>458</b>

## TEACHER TRAINING AWARDS BESTOWED YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1931

Diplomas .....	16,626
Book Seals .....	62,916
Red Seals .....	4,295
Blue Seals .....	1,959
Postgraduate Diplomas .....	793
Postgraduate Seals .....	3,115
Gold Seals .....	458
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>90,162</b>

### HOW THE WORK WAS DONE DURING THE YEAR

Awards bestowed in Local Classes .....	40,565
Awards bestowed in Training Schools and Institutes .....	15,880
Awards bestowed in Educational Institutions .....	17,718
Awards bestowed in Correspondence Work .....	7,030
Postgraduate Awards .....	3,908

### TOTAL TEACHER TRAINING AWARDS, 1901 to 1931

Alabama .....	53,693
Arkansas .....	32,810
Florida .....	30,824
Georgia .....	95,107
Illinois .....	13,612
Kentucky .....	86,924
Louisiana .....	44,753
Maryland .....	4,769
Mississippi .....	69,058
Missouri .....	49,194
New Mexico .....	7,296
North Carolina .....	91,556
Oklahoma .....	48,983
South Carolina .....	50,211
Tennessee .....	58,951
Texas .....	219,511
Virginia .....	66,215
District of Columbia .....	508
Foreign .....	11,850
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>1,035,825</b>

## SOME TEACHER TRAINING RECORDS AND ACHIEVEMENTS

April 1, 1930 to April 1, 1931

### Teacher Training Awards Bestowed in Educational Institutions

Alabama .....	197
Arkansas .....	403
Florida .....	37
Georgia .....	997
Kentucky .....	532
Louisiana .....	511
Mississippi .....	2,145
Missouri .....	352
New Mexico .....	10
North Carolina .....	2,124
Oklahoma .....	391
South Carolina .....	1,559
Tennessee .....	2,481

Texas .....	2,208
Virginia .....	772
West Virginia .....	32
Total .....	14,751
Seminaries .....	2,967
Total .....	17,718

### INSTITUTIONS LEADING IN AWARDS

Union University, Tennessee .....	1,967
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Kentucky .....	1,682
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Texas .....	1,173
Mississippi Woman's College, Mississippi .....	1,065
Baylor University, Texas .....	813
Wingate Junior College, North Carolina .....	695
Limestone College, South Carolina .....	477
Wayland Baptist College, Texas .....	470
Baylor College, Texas .....	458
Mars Hill College, North Carolina .....	414
Clarke Memorial College, Mississippi .....	399
Oklahoma Baptist University, Oklahoma .....	373
Jonesboro College, Arkansas .....	361
Baptist Bible Institute, Louisiana .....	351
Coker College, South Carolina .....	343
Blue Mountain College, Mississippi .....	326
Bessie Tift College, Georgia .....	313

### STATES LEADING IN AWARDS

Tennessee .....	2,481
Texas .....	2,208
Mississippi .....	2,145
North Carolina .....	2,124
South Carolina .....	1,559
Georgia .....	997
Virginia .....	772

### CIRCULATION NORMAL COURSE BOOKS

(Our own publications)

Sunday School Manual .....	543,000
Winning to Christ .....	80,500
A Search for Souls .....	18,000
Pupil Life .....	13,500
Teachers That Teach .....	26,000
Departmental Books .....	230,000
What Baptists Believe .....	55,000
Doctrines of Our Faith .....	40,000
Gospel Doctrines .....	6,000
People Called Baptists .....	32,000
Old Testament Studies .....	47,000
Introducing the Old Testament .....	10,500
Studies in the New Testament .....	60,000
Introducing the New Testament .....	15,000
The Heart of the Old Testament .....	18,500
The Graded Sunday School .....	10,800
With Christ After the Lost .....	9,500
Churches of the New Testament .....	9,000
The Efficient Church .....	2,000
Baptist Churches in Action .....	1,000
Total .....	1,227,300
Other publishers, approximate .....	300,475



## DEPARTMENT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION

ARTHUR FLAKE, Secretary

HAROLD E. INGRAHAM, Associate

J. N. BARNETTE, Associate

We herewith present the tenth annual report of the Department of Sunday School Administration of the Sunday School Board.

Reference is made herein to some of the work accomplished and lines of promotion fostered since the last annual report was made.

### STANDARD SUNDAY SCHOOLS

The contribution of the Standard of Excellence as a program of work for a Sunday school is being constantly multiplied through the ever increasing number of Sunday schools which meet the requirements and make application for recognition. Pastor D. F. Risk of the Water Tower Baptist Church of St. Louis expresses the general thought about this Standard—"The Standard of Excellence is indispensable. We use it. It emphasizes vital matters. It keeps us from getting satisfied. We use it as a means to an end. We are not so much interested in the reputation it gives, as in the Sunday school conscience and character that it helps to grow."

Below is listed the number of Sunday schools reaching the Standard by states for the last eleven years or since the organization of this department:

States	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931 to Apr. 30
Alabama .....	9	13	15	8	10	18	19	32	54	72	100	83
Arkansas .....	2	11	4	8	11	15	12	16	9	10	16	22
Florida .....	2	2	5	4	5	7	12	23	26	25	30	21
Georgia .....	5	10	20	16	15	23	34	61	54	50	55	25
Illinois .....	3	1	3	3	1	1	3	5	5	5	6	5
Kentucky .....	21	15	22	28	33	62	82	92	86	76	102	66
Louisiana .....	1	2	4	12	29	69	97	135	159	161	114	58
Maryland .....	0	0	1	2	1	1	3	2	4	2	2	1
Mississippi .....	16	13	14	9	10	24	24	31	19	29	35	32
Missouri .....	3	2	7	9	19	24	25	34	18	23	19	16
New Mexico .....	3	9	8	4	8	9	6	10	8	12	14	8
N. Carolina .....	15	18	24	32	43	91	115	140	137	127	133	94
Oklahoma .....	7	8	8	10	11	19	24	21	22	23	28	17
S. Carolina .....	1	2	1	6	15	34	48	62	47	46	57	39
Tennessee .....	2	8	9	6	7	17	20	27	13	11	13	9
Texas .....	33	66	92	89	87	112	137	174	177	227	278	220
Virginia .....	2	6	6	5	10	19	25	33	29	25	29	24
Total .....	125	186	243	251	315	545	686	898	867	924	1,031	740

### ADVANCED STANDARD SUNDAY SCHOOLS

This is the highest test erected for Sunday school efficiency and includes all of the Department Standards. For 1931 to date there is only one Sunday school that has reached this Standard and made application for recognition, namely, Caps Baptist Sunday School, Abilene, Texas, Rev. W. R. Derr, Pastor; Mr. W. J. Joiner, Superintendent.

## THE COURSE IN SUNDAY SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION

The Course in Sunday School Administration now consists of six books with *The Department Sunday School* and *The Rural and Village Sunday School* optional for Book Three. The books in the course and the circulation to date are listed below:

Book I— <i>Building a Standard Sunday School</i> —Flake.....	71,966
Book II— <i>Sunday School Officers and Their Work</i> —Flake.....	11,295
Book III— <i>The Department Sunday School</i> —Flake and Blankinship.....	6,910
Optional— <i>The Rural and Village Sunday School</i> —Flake and Lavender..	4,660
Book IV— <i>The Sunday School Secretary and the Six Point Record System</i> —Flake and Noland .....	10,758
Book V— <i>How to Plan Church Buildings</i> —Burroughs.....	1,970
Book VI— <i>The True Functions of the Sunday School</i> —Flake.....	6,753

## TOTAL NUMBER OF SUNDAY SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION COURSE AWARDS FOR 1930

States	No. 1	No. 2	No. 3D	No. 3R	No. 4	No. 5	No. 6	Total	M.W.D.
Alabama .....	2,258	87	89	34	135	22	707	3,332	6
Arizona .....	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0
Arkansas .....	230	49	35	0	40	0	25	379	0
Florida .....	369	52	19	8	40	14	70	572	10
Georgia .....	935	36	14	36	91	20	22	1,154	10
Illinois .....	154	28	27	16	18	6	38	287	3
Kentucky .....	857	118	22	40	130	28	313	1,508	10
Louisiana .....	635	117	40	243	77	31	433	1,576	3
Maryland .....	18	0	0	0	17	0	13	48	0
Mississippi .....	742	43	1	1	16	3	6	812	0
Missouri .....	756	34	6	32	124	7	15	974	4
New Mexico .....	97	2	9	6	7	0	13	134	0
North Carolina .....	1,915	172	47	126	89	24	308	2,681	8
Oklahoma .....	484	77	48	14	119	24	32	798	9
South Carolina .....	850	126	62	1	39	0	35	1,113	0
Tennessee .....	184	8	18	2	36	11	31	290	0
Texas .....	4,059	413	223	148	365	146	678	6,032	61
Virginia .....	487	161	13	18	66	10	38	793	12
Miscellaneous .....	47	0	0	0	0	0	2	49	1
Totals .....	15,105	1,523	673	725	1,409	346	2,779	22,560	137

## FIELD WORK

The methods used in the promotion of this phase of the work of this department was and is now largely through conducting eight-day Sunday school enlargement and educational campaigns in local churches. In the beginning one worker would constitute a faculty for each church. Later, in large churches the faculty was enlarged to include a member for each department in the Sunday school except usually combining Cradle Roll and Beginners and the Young People and Adults. Still later, the scope of these campaigns was extended to take in all the churches in a given city with a faculty being provided by the Sunday School Board and the State Mission Board for each church according to the size of the church. The next step in the expansion of this idea was to include an entire association, putting on a campaign in each church in the association. In this way as many as fifty churches have been reached in one campaign simultaneously with as many as seventy-five workers in the faculties and approximately 1,500 Sunday school officers and teachers coming together each evening for a week in these fifty churches studying our methods of Sunday school promotion.

According to our judgment this method has never been approximated as a means for creating interest in Sunday school work and

training officers and teachers and state Sunday school workers in the art of Sunday school building.

In addition to enlargement campaigns and co-operating with the state Sunday school secretaries, the field workers of this department attend State Sunday School Conferences, Associational Meetings, and other types of field work. Plans are being perfected for associational enlargement campaigns as follows: two in Kentucky, two in Mississippi, two in Texas, two in Virginia, and others in prospect.

## ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ORGANIZATION

This department in co-operation with the State Sunday School Departments is putting forth every reasonable effort to promote a practical and continuous plan of Sunday school promotion and enlargement work in every district association. We believe this unit of Baptist organization has great possibilities in promoting a constructive program of enlargement, better Bible teaching, evangelism, a scriptural plan of giving and denominational support, and co-operation in even the remotest churches.

We believe the district association can be made a great missionary agency. First, because the association is nearest to the churches; second, the associational organization provides machinery through which all general, state and associational leaders can touch the last church; third, it encourages the individual churches to constant and continuous activity in every phase of Baptist work.

We believe further that the enlistment of our large number of rural churches in a plan of scriptural giving can be most effectively accomplished through the right kind of associational work.

Through experience the conclusion was reached that the organization and program for a district association must be simple, practical, continuous, and adequate. Out of the most diligent study and experience the most practical and resultful plan yet used is embodied in the following program.

1. An associational superintendent, a secretary-treasurer, and where needed, leaders for the different departments of work.

2. Division of the association into groups with not more than six churches to the group and a superintendent in charge of each group of churches.

3. The securing of monthly reports from each church through the group superintendents, showing the standing of each church on enlargement, Bible study, evangelism, scriptural giving and denominational co-operation and support.

4. Monthly meetings of the associational officers for conference and planning.

5. Monthly meetings for the Sunday school workers of the association with a practical program based on the needs of the churches as revealed by the reports and a careful observation.



This department co-operates with the state forces in the different states in selecting the highest type of associational leaders and in training these leaders for their task. The plan is an eight-day conference at some central location in the state, bringing the associational leaders together with the church in which the conference is held, entertaining those attending.

### Standard Sunday School Associations for 1931

<i>Association</i>	<i>No. Sunday Schools</i>	<i>No. Standard Schools</i>	<i>Churches With Plan of Weekly Giving</i>	<i>Churches Remitting Missionary Money Monthly</i>
Texas, Wichita-Archer .....	21	18	16	14
Texas, Ellis-Corsicana .....	29	21	18	12
Florida, Gadsden County .....	11	7	4	1
Kentucky, Ten Mile .....	12	8	8	8

### THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BUILDER

This monthly magazine, being the official organ of the department, engages much of our attention and receives a great portion of the thought and labor of the whole force. Constant effort is put forth to improve it and to make it a practical help to pastors and superintendents in their Sunday school work.

In addition to regular matters of organization and administration, special numbers on various phases of the work, and regular programs based on the current lessons; during the past year the magazine has been made the vehicle for much missionary material. The entire issues of October and March were devoted to this end, including special missionary programs for each Sunday in these months. This department co-operates in every way possible with the forces striving to make the special missionary days in the Sunday schools a success.

Regular features of the magazine that make it valuable to every Sunday school worker, regardless of his position, are: department pages, Spiritual Life page, Associational programs and notes, Library page, the Secretary's page, Straight Wires to Superintendents, Editorials, Daily Vacation Bible School page, and others of like nature.

Special numbers were issued during the past year on the Educational Director, The Rural Church Situation, Baptist Achievements, State Missions, Home and Foreign Missions, Southwide Conference, the Standard of Excellence, and Associational Work.

### FREE LITERATURE

The free literature of this department is varied and covers practically every phase of Sunday school organization and administration. During the last year this literature has without doubt reached into a good majority of our approximately 21,000 Sunday schools and performed great service. Reducing the number of leaflets and limiting the number sent upon general requests is contemplated but always this distribution of free material will answer a tremendous need.

There are special envelopes on the following divisions of our work:

Package of literature on the Standards of Excellence—12 leaflets.

Package of literature on work of the Department Sunday School—8 leaflets.

Package of literature on Sunday School Enlargement—9 leaflets.

Package of literature on the Work of the Rural and Village Sunday School—10 leaflets.

Package of literature on Six Point Record System containing pamphlet of instructions and sample cards.

Also there are some twenty-five independent leaflets on various phases of the work. Anyone interested may send for special leaflet which shows subject matter of each of the sixty-odd leaflets offered by this department.

#### **FOURTH SOUTHERN BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL CONFERENCE — JACKSON MISSISSIPPI, JANUARY, 1931**

As a part of this Fourth Southern Baptist Sunday School Conference the Department of Sunday School Administration conducted special sessions on Sunday school administration. The general theme for the five administrative conferences was "Extending the Horizon in Sunday School Work," and the particular session themes were "Growth—A Continuous Obligation," "Bible Teaching—The Greatest Need," "Soul-Winning—A Baptist Necessity," "Enlistment—A Sunday School Opportunity," "Extension—A Divine Command."

The attendance was good and the program was developed with rare skill by those who took part thereon, making it a real contribution, both to all who were there and to thousands of others through them and through the pages of the *Sunday School Builder*.

#### **SOUTHWIDE MID-WINTER SUNDAY SCHOOL CLINIC—FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA**

**January 25-February 15, 1931**

This first mid-winter clinic held in New Orleans at the First Baptist Church and with the Baptist Bible Institute, proved to be a great success. There were ninety-eight clinic students from sixteen different states. This group included some twenty pastors and the rest of the group was made up of educational directors, superintendents, special Sunday school workers and Baptist Bible Institute students; some forty of the latter being included for the full work and many others not included in the ninety-eight taking part of the work.

This makes a total of around 1,500 individuals that have been participants in the twelve clinics held during the past seven years under the direction of this department. It is a great joy to meet them everywhere over the Convention territory and to see them successful in building larger and better Sunday schools.



## SUNDAY SCHOOL LIBRARIES

The promotion of Sunday school libraries is the newest feature of the work of this department. It is under the direction of Miss Leona Lavender who is admirably fitted for this type of work. We hope to add to her duties in this connection the circulation library feature if possible at an early date.

## THE SIX POINT RECORD SYSTEM

This system of records as promoted by this department is a system of Sunday school bookkeeping which when thoroughly mastered by the officers and teachers in a Sunday school is easily usable in the remotest country Sunday school as well as in the largest city Sunday school. At present thousands of rural and village Sunday schools as well as the majority of our larger Sunday schools are using this system with great effectiveness.

## DEPARTMENT OF YOUNG PEOPLE'S AND ADULT SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK

WILLIAM P. PHILLIPS, *Secretary*

W. A. HARRELL, *Associate*

In presenting its fifteenth annual report, and sixth since re-shaping its policy and emphasis, this Department is able to report substantial progress within the past year. The response of Southern Baptists to the plans of organization and administration of the Young People's, Adult and Home and Extension departments of the Sunday school committed to its promotion, is highly gratifying.

## OUR EMPHASIS

During the year just concluded this Department has majored on the three most vital phases of the work of these departments: organization, relationships, and teaching.

### Three Potential Groups

Every department of the Sunday school is vital and indispensable in its place and ministry. It is admittedly true that the Young People's, Adult and Home and Extension departments, groups with which are lodged substantially 75 per cent of the entire Sunday school constituency, because of their nature and extent, virtually control the destiny of our Sunday schools. We are convinced that the ultimate solution of the church's enlistment and stewardship problems is to be found in the organization and functioning of these three potential groups. The past year has seen hundreds of such departments organized with gratifying results.

### Bible and Church Contact

There is no greater need on the part of our people today than the Bible and its Christ, and their greatest advocate is the church of Jesus



Christ. More and more the leadership of this Department feels that those attending upon the sessions of our Bible schools must be impressed that they are Bible schools, in fact, related and controlled by the church of which they are an integral part. In all of the books and literature and in every address, conference, and class this is being sounded as a major note.

### **Teaching**

Our emphasis upon teaching, the past year, has been more pronounced than heretofore. The desired response is teachable classes of moderate size for it is inevitably being seen that real teaching cannot be done in crowds. The solution we believe is found in classes of moderate size, departmentally directed and controlled. Bible teaching was the major note in the Jackson Sunday School Conference, and our summer conference for teachers at Ridgecrest.

### **A Needed Change**

It is the purpose of this Department at an early date to discontinue in its proposed plan for class organization the office of treasurer, substituting an additional vice-president in charge of stewardship and missions. More and more we are impressed that because of the constituency, purpose, organization, and time of meeting, the all-important matter of stewardship and missions should have a large place in the work of Young People's and Adult classes. We indulge the hope that somewhere in our study courses there may be included a desirable book that will promote this greatly needed emphasis.

### **FIELD PROGRAM**

The field program of this Department embracing every phase of field activities has been energetically promoted the past year.

### **State Tours**

We have continued to pursue the state tour plan in which we seek to touch several points embracing every section of the state. The past year these tours have included the states of South Carolina, Alabama, New Mexico, Missouri, Georgia, and Oklahoma. As a result the plans and program of work as promoted by this Department have been brought to thousands of people representing several hundred churches.

### **Association-wide Conferences**

The city and association-wide conferences for the promotion of the work of our three departments of the Sunday school continue to be an intensive means for their promotion. The steady advance of the associational organization for Sunday school work affords an ideal means for promoting not only these conferences, but all other Sunday school work. The largest of these conferences on record was the one held at Birmingham, Alabama, with more than seven hundred enrolled.

### **Enlargement Campaigns**

During the past year the workers of this Department have both directed and participated in a number of very effective enlargement campaigns. Because of the large place in constituency and leadership held by the Young People's and Adult departments of the Sunday school, and the effectiveness of such campaigns for promoting their work, this Department will continue to promote its work through the enlargement campaign.

### **Sunday School Clinic**

The workers of this Department were privileged to participate in the Mid-Winter Sunday School Clinic at New Orleans which was promoted by this Board through its Department of Sunday School Administration. The value of such clinics in setting out the inclusive Sunday school program and demonstrating its operation is beyond approximation. It offered this Department a splendid opportunity to present its program to a most important group of about one hundred workers from a large number of states.

### **District and State Sunday School Conventions**

All but one of the states comprising the Southern Baptist Convention hold either district or state Sunday school conventions annually. The work promoted by this Department of the Board is being given its proper place and share of time in all of these conventions, both in conferences and on the platform. While it is difficult because of conflicts in dates, with few exceptions, a representative from this Department has been able to attend all of these meetings which have been marked by increased attendance and great interest.

### **Fourth Southwide Conference**

One of the most highly prized occasions offered this Department for the promotion of its work during the past year was the Fourth Southern Baptist Sunday School Conference held at Jackson, Mississippi. The enrolled attendance for the Young People's, Adult, and Home and Extension department division of this Conference numbered 483 or 49 per cent of the total enrollment. It was in many ways the most meaningful meeting this Department has participated in thus far. Our program's major emphasis through addresses, conferences, and demonstrations was on teaching.

### **First Young People's and Adult Teachers' Summer Conference**

Upon the invitation of our Executive Secretary, Dr. I. J. Van Ness, this Department promoted the first summer conference for Young People's and Adult teachers at the Southern Baptist Summer Assembly at Ridgecrest, North Carolina. It was an experiment which in many ways justified itself. The current Sunday school lessons were taught in separate classes for Young People and Adults by two most capable teachers. All the meetings needed to provide the atmosphere, background, and effectiveness for Bible teaching were demonstrated. About one hundred teachers from a wide territory were in atten-

dance. The practical value of this conference furnished a demand for its repetition during the coming season at Ridgecrest, July 26 to August 1.

## PROMOTIONAL LITERATURE

The program of this Department is being successfully promoted through *Sunday School Young People and Adults*, a large number of free leaflets, text books in the various study courses, and convention exhibits.

### Sunday School Young People and Adults

The above is the title of the monthly periodical published by this Board and edited by this Department. Besides the able lesson treatment provided separately for young people and adults, there are included opening department programs for both of these departments of the school. There are several other regular pages for both department and class officers, and feature articles on their work. We are adding three new features: "From One Teacher to Another," material for which will be alternately provided by Mrs. J. A. Sproles and Dr. G. S. Dobbins, "Practical Suggestions for Soul-Winners," by Edgar Williamson, and "Suggestions for Teaching the Lesson," by John Caylor.

### Free Literature

This Department offers in promotion of the work entrusted to it 46 leaflets, probably its foremost means of effective promotion. Its economical distribution is a problem. In the change of policy and emphasis all of the free literature necessarily had to be re-written at great expense of time and money. This has been accomplished during the past year and our literature is now standardized and goes forth in large volume, both direct and through the State Sunday School Departments, to our Sunday schools. The free literature offered is group as follows:—

#### For Departments

- Organizing the Young People's Department
- Organizing the Adult Department
- Organizing the Home and Extension Department
- Superintendent of the Young People's Department
- Superintendent of the Adult Department
- Superintendent of the Home and Extension Department
- Associate Superintendent of the Young People's Department
- Associate Superintendent of the Adult Department
- Secretary of the Young People's Department
- Secretary of the Adult Department
- Secretary of the Home and Extension Department
- Chorister and Pianist of the Young People's Department
- Chorister and Pianist of the Adult Department
- Home and Extension Department Visitor
- Housing the Department
- Opening Programs
- Effective Helps and Suggestions for Y.P.'s and Adult Departments
- Effective Helps and Suggestions for Home and Extension Departments
- Pamphlet Standard of Excellence for Y.P.'s Department
- Pamphlet Standard of Excellence for Adult Department
- Pamphlet Standard of Excellence for Home and Extension Department
- Wall Chart Standard for Young People's Department
- Wall Chart Standard for Adult Department



Wall Chart Standard for Home and Extension Department  
 Application for Registration for Home and Extension Department  
 Application for Standard Young People's Department Award  
 Application for Standard Adult Department Award  
 Application for Standard Home and Extension Department Award

#### For Classes

How to Organize a Young People's Bible Class  
 How to Organize an Adult Bible Class  
 Work of the Teacher  
 Work of the President  
 Work of the First Vice-President  
 Work of the Second Vice-President  
 Work of the Third Vice-President  
 Work of the Secretary  
 Work of the Treasurer  
 Work of the Reporter  
 Application for Registration for Y.P.'s or Adult Classes  
 Wall Chart Standard for Young People's Classes  
 Wall Chart Standard for Adult Classes  
 Pamphlet Standard of Excellence for Young People's Classes  
 Pamphlet Standard of Excellence for Adult Bible Classes  
 Information Concerning Standard Award System  
 Application for Standard Y.P.'s or Adult Class Award  
 Our Members in Service  
 Sample Set of Six Point Record System Forms  
 Unique and Original Post Card Designs  
 Suggested Book List  
 Suggested Outlines of Programs  
 Effective Helps and Suggestions for Y.P.'s and Adult Classes  
 Methods of Lesson Presentation

#### Books in Study Courses

While this Department neither produces nor promotes any study courses of its own, during the past year it has produced or supervised the production of the following books which have been added to sections indicated in the Convention Normal Course:—

*"Young People's Department of the Sunday School,"* Phillips and Harrell (Seal 5).

*"Adult Department of the Sunday School,"* Phillips (Seal 5).

*"Home and Extension Department of the Sunday School,"* Watts (Seal 5).

*"How to Teach Young People and Adults in the Sunday School,"* Dobbins (Seal 4).

These four new books which came from the press last fall are accurately expressive of the plans and policies advanced by this Department in the organization and administration of the Young People's and Adult departments and classes, and Home and Extension department of the Sunday school. All of these books have been accorded generous reception.

In addition, *"Young People's and Adult Departments,"* by Flake (Seal 5), the pioneer book on those departments in our normal course, continues as an optional study. *"The Sunday School Manual"* is essential to the workers' training in these departments and *"The Sunday School Secretary and the Six Point Record System,"* in the course in

Sunday School Administration, is being directly promoted by this Department as an essential study, while all books of a general nature receive their proper emphasis. A suggested list of studies drawn from these two courses is recommended to the workers of each of the three departments.

### **Convention Exhibits**

Another phase of valued promotion and means of educational value is the exhibit of this Department at the Southern Baptist Convention and our Southwide Sunday School Conferences. In these exhibits our literature, books, and periodicals are attractively displayed by departments and classes.

### **PROGRESS AND RESULTS**

Transmission of the new emphasis and program for these three departments of the Sunday school to the schools of the Southern Baptist Convention is a slow process that requires time to register reaction, yet we are able to record rather accurately some results which are indicative of progress.

#### **Standard Departments**

In spite of our department Standards now being higher in their requirements, we are able to report a steady increase since 1925 in the number of departments qualifying. While the number of standard departments is as yet small, it is a good omen of progress. The following table indicates the Standard departments by states:—

#### **Standard Young People's Departments**

First, Pensacola, Florida.  
Trinity, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.  
Tabernacle, Columbia, South Carolina.  
Caps, Abilene, Texas.  
First, Burkburnett, Texas.  
First, Hamlin, Texas.  
First, Merkel, Texas.

#### **Standard Adult Departments**

Caps, Abilene, Texas.  
Magnolia Park, Houston, Texas.  
First, Merkel, Texas.

(In addition, the Woman's Division of the Adult Department, First, Abilene, Texas, was recognized as doing Standard work.)

#### **Standard Home and Extension Departments**

First, Pensacola, Florida.  
Timmons ville, Timmons ville, South Carolina.  
Caps, Abilene, Texas.  
First, Merkel, Texas.  
Weatherford Memorial, South Richmond, Virginia.

### Standard Classes

We are glad to report in Standard Young People's and Adult classes an increase of about 20 per cent over the past year.

### Classes Recognized as Standard

From May 1, 1930 to April 30, 1931

<i>States</i>	<i>Y.P.'s Classes</i>	<i>Adult Classes</i>
Alabama .....	3.....	4
Arizona .....	0.....	0
Arkansas .....	2.....	6
District of Columbia .....	0.....	0
Florida .....	6.....	9
Georgia .....	5.....	4
Illinois .....	3.....	1
Kentucky .....	1.....	8
Louisiana .....	8.....	9
Maryland .....	0.....	1
Mississippi .....	6.....	15
Missouri .....	5.....	5
New Mexico .....	0.....	1
North Carolina .....	15.....	7
Oklahoma .....	9.....	7
South Carolina .....	9.....	8
Tennessee .....	3.....	7
Texas .....	35.....	66
Virginia .....	5.....	9
Total .....	115.....	167

### Class and Department Registration

Our report for this year indicates a total of 12,351 classes registered with this Department, an increase of 1,164 new classes or 9.4 per cent. The combined enrollment of these classes totals the impressive number of 328,065 members, or 11.4 per cent of the Sunday school enrollment of the Southern Baptist Convention. The names of all registered classes and their teachers are provided their respective State Sunday School Departments.

In order that we may keep in touch, we are promoting the registration of Home and Extension departments with this Department. Thus far we have registered a total of 380 departments, 72 this year (19 per cent of the whole).



## REGISTRATIONS

STATES	Classes				Home and Extension Departments			
	Total from May 1, 1930 to April 30, 1931		Total to Date		Total from May 1, 1930 to April 30, 1931		Total to Date	
	Y.P.'s	Adult	Class	Enroll.	Dept.	Enroll.	Dept.	Enroll.
Alabama.....	54	38	757	20,326	1	75	12	917
Arizona.....		1	10	176	1	10	2	80
Arkansas.....	12	22	448	11,467	2	135	5	225
Dist. of Columbia.....			12	362			1	67
Florida.....	34	23	494	11,938	2	145	12	641
Georgia.....	49	38	958	26,430	7	241	22	1,215
Illinois.....	8	6	277	6,068			1	10
Kentucky.....	30	20	788	20,865	6	368	31	2,019
Louisiana.....	26	19	387	9,937			6	296
Maryland.....	8	3	92	2,229			17	645
Mississippi.....	33	36	614	14,630	4	136	21	1,755
Missouri.....	42	39	848	19,561	2	109	19	1,106
New Mexico.....	8	5	73	1,405	1	25	3	88
North Carolina.....	57	17	1,065	30,643	11	680	34	1,932
Oklahoma.....	40	31	731	19,085	2	129	8	615
South Carolina.....	35	24	657	19,124	3	33	20	1,129
Tennessee.....	57	31	840	24,890	5	346	20	1,064
Texas.....	147	111	2,263	61,287	10	380	41	3,111
Virginia.....	35	20	920	25,139	15	479	100	6,007
Foreign.....	4	1	117	2,503			5	861
TOTALS.....	679	485	12,351	328,065	72	3,291	380	23,783

## Office Promotion

Twice each year a letter in the form of a bulletin is sent to all registered classes, informing them of any new developments, announcements and literature, and helpful suggestions regarding their work to keep them in touch with the Department of the Board promoting their work.

A list of superintendents of Young People's, Adult, and Home and Extension departments in a position to standardize their work has been gathered. We are keeping in touch with them regularly and steadily getting results.

As in the past year we are setting goals for the coming year for Standard departments and classes and registered classes for acceptance by our State Sunday School leaders, who are furnished with a monthly bulletin which indicates goals and progress made.

## Statement of Awards

With the assistance of the Educational Department of this Board and the several State Sunday School Departments, we plan to indicate the number of awards granted by states monthly, for the completion of the books which this Department uses and recommends in the promotion of the three departments committed to it. Our initial report will be offered at the close of May, 1931.

## DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL AND CO-OPERATION

The one great factor contributing most to the success of the work of this Department is co-operation. The number of field and office workers is held to the minimum consistent with efficiency. We are very much in need of a field associate for the definite promotion of the Home and Extension department, without whom progress in proportion to its vast missionary possibilities cannot be made.

### Co-operation with States

The relations of this Department with the State Sunday School Departments are cordial and happy. All field engagements are uniformly made through them. No applications for Standard recognition of departments or classes are accepted without the endorsement of the state Sunday school secretary and they handle all correspondence relative to them. They are our faithful colleagues and co-workers and we delight to serve them.

### Approved Workers

At a meeting with the state Sunday school secretaries, the executive secretary and interested department secretaries of this Board, a co-operative plan providing for a state approved worker for each of the three departments committed to this Department was approved, the workers to be selected and nominated to this Department by the state Sunday school secretaries and approved by this Department and the executive secretary. Those workers properly qualifying are designated as state approved workers for the department whose work they are chosen to promote. We hope by the end of another year to be able to report a complete staff in each state. Where these workers have been chosen, there is a noticeable increase in interest in this phase of Sunday school work.

### Department Personnel

Besides the secretary, the personnel of this Department includes W. A. Harrell, associate secretary, Miss Verda Von Hagen, office secretary and editorial associate, Mrs. Martha Wolfe and Miss Althea Smith, office assistants. The thorough accord and harmony among these workers is reflected in the orderly and efficient conduct of the work. It is our desire and constant aim to harmonize this Department and its work with that of every other department of our Board's large and happy family.

## INTERMEDIATE DEPARTMENT

MISS MARY VIRGINIA LEE, *Secretary*

MISS MARY ALICE BIBY, *Associate*

In offering this, the seventh annual report of the Intermediate Department of the Baptist Sunday School Board, we gratefully acknowledge God's bountiful blessings and loving leadership.

Furthermore, we wish to express our appreciation to our chief executive, Dr. I. J. Van Ness, members of the Sunday School Board, state Sunday school secretaries, approved, qualified, and associational workers, pastors, and general superintendents for their co-operation and encouragement in the promotion of this worthy work.

### The Work of This Department

This Department considers that its work is to study, test, and adopt the best method for reaching, keeping, and teaching boys and girls thirteen, fourteen, fifteen and sixteen years of age, for the express purpose of evangelism and Christian development; and to promote these methods through the co-operation of the state Sunday school secretaries and such field workers as may be selected for this work.

From the very beginning, an adequate organization based upon all Intermediate possibilities, both enlisted and unenlisted; more and smaller classes; separate departments where there are four or more classes; and personal visitation, have been advocated as some of the means for reaching more Intermediates. The results have been most gratifying. There is now a decided interest in Intermediate work. Reports show that there has been an increase of one thousand registered classes for each year the Department has been in existence. From October 1, 1930, to March 31, 1931, we have registered 973 Intermediate classes.

As a means for keeping Intermediates in Sunday school, we have encouraged the adoption of a program and methods suitable for Intermediates. Splendid progress has been made along this line also as shown by the following: Our reports show that, from October 1, 1930, to March 31, 1931, there were twenty-five standard Intermediate departments. There were also 435 Standard Intermediate classes.

Although much emphasis has been given to teacher training for over a quarter of a century, this still remains one of our most urgent tasks.

### Teacher's Week

July 27-August 3, 1930

For some time we have felt that we should offer a program that will help our teachers do better teaching. Hence, when the opportunity came to co-operate with the Young People's-Adult Department in having a week at Ridgecrest, North Carolina, to be devoted to teach-



ers, we eagerly accepted it. During the session, Dr. John R. Sampey, president of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky, spoke each evening. He used as his subjects characters from the year's lessons. Dr. I. J. Van Ness, Executive Secretary of the Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee, gave a summary of the lesson taught each morning. Miss Clyde White, Portsmouth, Virginia, writer of the Intermediate Uniform Lessons, demonstrated teaching the Uniform Lessons. Mr. Frank E. Burkhalter, Waco, Texas, for many years a successful teacher of boys and at present head of the department of Journalism, Baylor University, demonstrated teaching the Graded Lessons.

### **Leaders' Week**

**August 6-17, 1930**

Closely following Teachers' Week, ten days were devoted to a session for Intermediate department officers. During this session, devotionals, practical demonstrations, conferences, and a general exchange of ideas were featured. The attendance on these two meetings ran close to one hundred.

### **Approved State Intermediate Workers' Conference**

**Ridgecrest, North Carolina, August 4-6, 1930**

This meeting was called for the purpose of receiving reports and making plans for the promotion of the Intermediate work through the Approved State Intermediate Workers. Twelve of these workers attended. Devotionals, addresses, demonstrations, reports, plans, conferences, problems, and suggestions, made this an interesting, practical, and inspirational conference. The afternoons were spent in recreation.

### **The Fourth Southern Baptist Sunday School Conference**

This Department had the privilege of being a part of the Fourth Southern Baptist Sunday School Conference held at Jackson, Mississippi.

*Place*—The Intermediate session was conducted on the top floor of the Robert E. Lee Hotel.

*People*—From every state of the Southern Baptist Convention they came. Interested people, enthusiastic people, eager people, and appreciative people—more than five hundred of them sat in on the different conferences.

*Program*—The best this Department has ever offered. From the enthusiastic song service at the beginning to the stirring evangelistic message at the close of the program there was not one break, not one substitution. Practical, inspiring, helpful, devotionals, demonstrations, open conferences, and addresses made up this program. It is published in the January-February-March, 1931, issue of the Intermediate Counselor.

### **Enlargement Campaigns**

Numbers of Intermediate Workers have assisted in the promotion of local, city, and associational enlargement campaigns. New Intermediate departments and classes have been organized, workers and equipment added, and hundreds of Intermediate pupils enlisted.

In the associational-wide campaign in Mobile, Alabama, a new Sunday school was organized. The secretary of this department had the privilege of organizing and setting up the Intermediate department of this Sunday school, with an attendance of thirty-seven on the first Sunday.

### **Training Schools**

This Department has co-operated with the state Sunday school secretaries in the promotion of training schools by furnishing Approved Intermediate teachers when requested.

### **Assemblies and Encampments**

Intermediate classes, conferences, and promotional plans have been stressed. In Deland, Florida, a most outstanding Intermediate Day has been featured for several years by Mrs. Lee MacDonell, Approved State Intermediate Worker. An additional feature this year was a special class for Intermediates taught by Mrs. MacDonell. More than eighty Intermediates were enrolled.

### **Citywide Intermediate Councils**

The purpose of this organization is to promote Intermediate work throughout the city by: (1) Making reports of their work, (2) discussing their problems, (3) aiding one another by the exchange of ideas, plans, demonstrations, and open discussions, (4) studying the latest and best methods of Intermediate work.

Far-reaching results have come from these. Miss Ella Louise Landress, Chattanooga, Tennessee, writes regarding their citywide Intermediate Council: "Our entire association is attempting to perfect a general Sunday school organization. Our Intermediate Council has been urged to become a part of this general organization, in fact it was because of the excellent work done by our Citywide Intermediate Council and the far-reaching effects of it that much of the sentiment for a general organization was created."

Mrs. Susie A. Mullins, secretary of the Little Rock, Arkansas, citywide Intermediate conferences, writes of an enthusiastic meeting of this conference in the First Baptist Church of Little Rock, March 9. She states: "Mrs. W. F. Miller, president, presided, Rev. E. D. Estes, Central Baptist Church, conducted the devotional. Additional officers were elected and a fine program was given. Talks were made, teaching a lesson was demonstrated, and Miss Jean Laseter gave an enthusiastic report of the Clinic held at New Orleans. Mr. Dan Webster gave a report of the Jackson Conference."

For several years Baltimore, Maryland, has had a splendid citywide Intermediate council, through which Intermediate work in the smaller churches has been greatly helped.



### State Sunday School Conferences

This Department has co-operated with the state Sunday school secretaries when asked to do so in the promotion of the state Sunday school conventions and conferences. Suggested programs have been submitted, conferences conducted and addresses on Intermediate work given.

### Tours

Tours are splendid promotional mediums. They are under the supervision of the state Sunday school secretaries and conducted by the Approved State Intermediate workers who are generally assisted by a representative from the Intermediate Department. Tours have been conducted the past year in the following states: Tennessee, Maryland, Alabama, Texas, Arkansas, New Mexico, Florida, and Oklahoma.

In writing of the tour held in Oklahoma, state Sunday school secretary McCaulley made these statements: "In this tour there was a total of 106 churches represented, with twenty-six general superintendents, fifty pastors, forty-one Intermediate superintendents, 144 other Intermediate officers and teachers, and a total attendance of 1,264.

"It was not my privilege to make the entire tour with them, but I was privileged to attend the last four of the conferences, and it is my candid opinion that this has not only been the most significant work done in our state among our Intermediate forces, but that it has given an added impetus to every phase of our Sunday school work.

"The tour work made a favorable imprint for the Master, for his cause, for the work of the Sunday School Board, and for the work of our State Sunday School Department."

The same fine response and encouraging results were true of the tours in the other states.

In her February report Mrs. Lee MacDonell, Approved Worker of Florida, writes: "We did definite work in twenty-six churches, all but two rural. In many cases this is the first contact made with the school and in eighteen schools the first they had on Intermediate work. This tour thrilled me, and gave me a greater vision of the needs of our state."

### A Better Camp for Baptist Boys

Camp Ridgecrest, N. C., July 3-August 27

This Department will lend its influence to the promotion of this Camp.

### The School of the Prophets

No more pleasant or profitable week could have been spent anywhere than was spent by a representative of this Department in Decatur, Alabama, in the "School of the Prophets." Preachers from ten counties of the Tennessee River Association came together for a week's study. Classes were conducted from nine in the morning until



four-thirty in the afternoon. The presentation of Intermediate work was enthusiastically received by this fine crowd of earnest workers. Dr. Milford of Huntsville, aided by a fine corps of teachers and speakers, directed the work.

### Associational Leaders

We are pioneering in the promotional work through the associational Intermediate Leader. It is the desire of this Department to secure an associational leader for every association as rapidly as practical. The state Sunday school secretaries are co-operating in a fine way. Alabama has twelve active associational Intermediate leaders; Illinois has eleven, Florida nine. The work on the part of the associational leaders of these three states has been unusually good.

Mr. Hockett, state Sunday school secretary of Missouri, states that they hope to complete their organization by fall. This will mean an Intermediate leader in every association.

These fine associational Intermediate leaders are co-operating splendidly in the promotion of the plans of this Department, under the supervision of the state Sunday school secretaries and the Approved State Intermediate Workers. Mailing lists are being secured and literature placed in the hands of every officer and teacher. An effort is being made to get every class in the associations of these leaders organized, registered, and working toward the Standard.

Mrs. D. C. Cooper, Jr., Approved State Intermediate Worker of Alabama, writes: "One of the greatest blessings that has come is the plan of having Intermediate associational leaders. Alabama has twelve and prospects of several more. While we are just pioneering in Intermediate associational work results are already obvious. The following things have been accomplished in Alabama during the first quarter of this Sunday school year:

"1. Revision of the Intermediate mailing list.

"2. Adoption of goals for Standard departments, classes, and study course awards.

"3. Attendance of Intermediate workers at the monthly and quarterly Sunday school associational meetings stressed.

"4. Work toward having a representative from each of the twelve associations at Jackson for the Southwide Conference."

Mrs. John Hathaway, Approved State Intermediate Worker of Illinois, writes: "The most worth-while thing that has been done in my own association recently was the holding of an Associational Intermediate Officers', Teachers' and Class Presidents' Council. This was held in Marion First Baptist Church. Miss Aretha Stilley, our splendid associational Intermediate leader, presided. There were sixty-five present. We are hoping to have every church represented at our next meeting which will be held the third Sunday afternoon in April. Reports were given by each church, and two minute talks made by several class presidents. There was an open conference and brought a fine address. He used as his subject, 'Beat Yesterday.'

Mr. Wiley has urged that like councils be held in other associations. general exchange. Mr. L. W. Wiley, state Sunday school secretary, We are planning to do this."

Mrs. H. S. Sauls, associational Intermediate leader of the Mobile Association, Alabama, sends this word: "The task of the associational Intermediate leader is as interesting and as fascinating as the task of the Intermediate teacher. In accomplishing this important task I find it necessary to visit the churches in my association, confer with the Intermediate classes and teachers about their local problems, and distribute literature and Standards. I have endeavored to secure a complete mailing list of Intermediate teachers and officers and to become personally acquainted with as many of them as possible.

"Teacher training is being sponsored in all the churches.

"The Intermediate Conference at the monthly associational meetings always affords an opportunity to discuss plans, check up on work being done, and urge organization and standardization. At one of these meetings goals were adopted for Standard classes and departments and for Intermediate awards. An enthusiastic effort was made to create an associational spirit for reaching our goals. One of the greatest results I can see so far is that many teachers have a new vision of what can be done and have set about to accomplish a worthwhile gain."

Numbers of letters similar to the foregoing have come to us from associational Intermediate leaders of different states.

Mrs. Hathaway of Illinois, assisted by Miss Stilley, associational Intermediate leader, and Mrs. Abner of Kentucky, assisted by Mr. Rains, associational Intermediate leader, each conducted enthusiastic and very successful Intermediate banquets in their own associations.

### Exhibits

Posters have played a vital part in the growth of the Intermediate work. They have been displayed at all State Conferences, many of the city and associational conferences, some of the assemblies and encampments, and on all our tours.

### Approved Workers

One of the greatest factors for the promotion of Intermediate work is the Approved State Intermediate Workers. During the past year it has been our pleasure to welcome to our group three Approved Workers, Mrs. Davis Cooper Pate for Louisiana, Miss Mona Breeding for Oklahoma, and Mrs. Robert E. Beddoe for Texas. We are grieved to have to give up Mrs. J. L. McCutcheon. She resigned because she felt the promotional work would require more time and effort than she could give. However, she remains an Intermediate worker, approved by this Department.

The following is a list of Approved State Intermediate Workers:

Mrs. D. C. Cooper, Jr., 127 S. Court Street, Montgomery, Alabama.  
Miss Jean Laseter, Hope, Arkansas.

Mrs. Lee MacDonell, 2925 Riverside Ave., Jacksonville, Florida.  
 Mrs. John Hathaway, Johnston City, Illinois.  
 Mrs. Maude Abner, 2302 W. Oak Street, Louisville, Kentucky.  
 Mrs. D. C. Pate, 439 Merrick St., Shreveport, Louisiana.  
 Mrs. Jas. R. Rowles, 719 McKewin Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland.  
 Mrs. H. B. Colter, Jackson, Missouri.  
 Dr. Cathern P. Crawford, 405 E. Walnut St., Clayton, New Mexico.  
 Mrs. C. R. Pittard, Apex, North Carolina.  
 Miss Mona Breeding, Baptist Building, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.  
 Mrs. A. J. Foster, Baptist Headquarters, South Carolina.  
 Miss Ella Louise Landress, 913 E. 9th St., Chattanooga, Tennessee.  
 Mrs. Robert E. Beddoe, 7303 Cherokee Trail, Dallas, Texas.

The following is the report as given by each Approved Worker from April 1, 1930 to April 1, 1931:

	Letters	Cards	Talks	Int. work Weeks	Number Exams.	Other work Weeks	Conferences	Total Time on Field	Articles
Mrs. Cooper.....	2,253		45	14 ½	69	9	102	24	10
Miss Laseter.....	454		11	15	68		41	15	19
Mrs. MacDonell.....	2,289	50	84	16	51	3	104	22	17
Mrs. Hathaway.....	898		36	23	134	6	31	29 ½	40
Mrs. Abner.....	1,644		54	13	99	6	46	20	3
Mrs. Pate.....	68		2	2	18		5	2	3
Mr. Rowles.....	459		28	5	15		22	5	16
Mrs. Colter.....	4,101		5	10	25	1	24	13	7
Dr. Crawford.....	238		64	6	18		22	5 ½	8
Mrs. Pittard.....	1,822		21	13 ½	93		6	14	
Miss Breeding.....	610			2		4	12	4	
Mrs. Foster.....	297		31	7	35	20	16	26	9
Miss Landress.....	868		4	9	16	5	13	14	8
Mrs. Beddoe.....	2,419		6	8	47	1	3	9	18
Mrs. McCutcheon.....	137		16	8	14	2	9	9	4
TOTALS.....	18,557	50	407	151	702	57	456	212	162

These workers have been tireless in their co-operation for promotion of the work. They have been an inspiration to this office and a blessing to their states. Each Approved Worker, under the supervision of the state Sunday school secretary, has taken definite goals for standard departments, standard classes and teacher training awards.

### In the Office

Misses Clara Mae Macke and Louise White handle the detailed office work such as: Registering classes and departments, transferring orders, checking applications for standard, making all reports, attending to much of the correspondence, keeping the files, and other office duties. Miss Macke also assists in editing the *Intermediate News*, and Mrs. Agnes Kennedy Holmes is associate editor of *The Intermediate Counselor*.



### The Intermediate Counselor

Since its appearance in the spring of 1922, *The Intermediate Counselor* has continued to grow in favor. It is a thirty-two page quarterly containing in addition to an opening department program for every Sunday, plans for class and department socials, illustrations to be used in teaching, information regarding any phase of Intermediate work, contributions from the field, reviews of books for Intermediate workers and Intermediates themselves, practical helps for conducting classes and departments, and a list of all Intermediate classes and departments recognized as standard. This quarterly has been offered free to Intermediate superintendents and teachers. For the past few years we have had to limit each church to five copies. But since the demand still requires the publishing of more than 40,000 a year, this Department feels compelled to charge a nominal sum where more than one copy is desired by a church. They may be had for ten cents per single copy or thirty cents a year.

### Contributions

This Department contributes each month to the *Sunday School Builder*, endeavoring to make its page helpful and practical for the associational conferences, general superintendents, and pastors.

### Literature

We are indebted to the Editorial Department for securing Miss Clyde White, Portsmouth, Virginia, an Intermediate worker and teacher in the Portsmouth public schools, to write the Uniform Lessons, also for the revision of the Intermediate Graded Lessons, under the direction of Dr. Homer L. Grice, of the Baptist Sunday School Board.

### Intermediate Weekly

This is published by the Editorial Department. About twenty-seven thousand copies of this paper are going out weekly. It is written to attract the attention and hold the interest of the boys and girls.

### Intermediate News

This is a report of work done on the field in the different states. It is a promotional medium and has met with hearty approval. This is mailed free to all directors of the Sunday School Board, Department secretaries, state Sunday school secretaries, Approved, Qualified, and associational Intermediate leaders, editors of state papers, educational directors, and state field workers. It contains news of general interest in the promotion of the work.

### Pamphlets

The following free pamphlets are produced for free distribution:

*The Intermediate Counselor* (a quarterly for superintendents and teachers of Intermediates. One copy free to each church).

The Bridge Builder (a pamphlet on evangelism).

Reaching and Maintaining the Standard of Excellence.

Promotion Day Playlet.  
 Promotion Day Program.  
 How the Bible Came to Me.  
 Class and Department Standards.

A package of free literature including the following:

Application blank for Standard class.  
 Application blank for registration.  
 Suggested Service Activities.  
 Class Schemes.  
 God's Word to the Lost and Saved.  
 Standard of Excellence Leaflet.  
 The Intermediate Organized Class.

### Training Course

Hundreds of awards have been granted during the past year. The two books offered by this Department are "Building the Intermediate Department," by Mary Virginia Lee, and "Working with Intermediates," by Dr. Gaines S. Dobbins. Seal five is given in the Convention Normal Course for either of these books.

### REGISTRATIONS TO DATE

March 31, 1931

STATE	Departments		Classes	
	Registered	Enrolled	Registered	Enrolled
Alabama.....	95	5,528	629	6,566
Arkansas.....	55	3,228	315	2,957
Florida.....	75	4,943	517	5,037
Georgia.....	124	7,077	783	8,169
Illinois.....	26	159	248	2,926
Kentucky.....	102	5,419	681	6,998
Louisiana.....	39	2,488	379	3,925
Maryland.....	25	839	96	804
Mississippi.....	67	3,283	413	4,201
Missouri.....	104	5,613	737	7,482
New Mexico.....	11	492	58	558
North Carolina.....	125	7,527	769	8,839
Oklahoma.....	85	5,289	576	6,164
South Carolina.....	77	4,870	439	4,753
Tennessee.....	92	6,183	678	6,838
Texas.....	238	16,749	1,742	17,835
Virginia.....	102	6,902	625	6,673
Foreign.....	16	1,046	79	760
TOTALS.....	1,458	88,985	9,764	101,485

## STANDARD CLASSES AND DEPARTMENTS

for the

Sunday School Year October 1, 1929 to October 1, 1930 as Shown  
on December Report, 1930

STATES	Classes	Departments
Alabama.....	31	3
Arkansas.....	28	1
Florida.....	56	4
Georgia.....	30	3
Illinois.....	19	1
Kentucky.....	19	1
Louisiana.....	39	2
Maryland.....	8	0
Mississippi.....	16	2
Missouri.....	31	0
New Mexico.....	0	0
North Carolina.....	41	3
Oklahoma.....	12	1
South Carolina.....	36	1
Tennessee.....	64	3
Texas.....	142	10
Virginia.....	19	2
TOTALS.....	591	37

TEACHER TRAINING AWARDS ON INTERMEDIATE  
DEPARTMENT BOOKS

STATES	From 1917 To April, 1927	From April, 1930 To April, 1931	Total To Date April, 1931
Alabama.....	489	183	2,062
Arkansas.....	204	118	683
Florida.....	359	139	1,199
Georgia.....	644	187	2,324
Illinois.....	164	68	490
Kentucky.....	1,018	119	1,820
Louisiana.....	505	47	1,002
Maryland.....	37	25	189
Mississippi.....	677	49	1,741
Missouri.....	478	184	1,234
New Mexico.....	117	51	319
North Carolina.....	712	135	1,591
Oklahoma.....	625	212	2,026
South Carolina.....	301	68	842
Tennessee.....	597	67	1,160
Texas.....	1,842	417	4,729
Virginia.....	759	88	1,963
District of Columbia.....	2		2
Foreign.....	103		122
TOTALS.....	9,523	2,167	25,498



## THE ELEMENTARY DEPARTMENT

LILIAN S. FORBES, Secretary

We present herewith the eleventh annual report of the Elementary Department of the Baptist Sunday School Board. Our heavenly Father has graciously blessed us throughout the year and we bring to him our tribute of praise.

### CO-OPERATIVE WORK AND WORKERS

There has been a steady on-going in the development of the work throughout the year, a considerable increase in correspondence with the workers in the churches, and many weeks of co-operative service in collaboration with the Department of Sunday School Administration in its enlargement campaigns, this department frequently furnishing the workers needed for the three Elementary groups in such campaigns.

Out of these campaign situations there has arisen a need for more Elementary workers in the various states. In order to meet this need the State Sunday school secretaries are now using three types of workers in the states, namely: The Elementary Secretary, the Approved Worker, and the Qualified Worker. The first-named are full-time salaried workers; the second are part-time workers, who look after the promotion end of the work as well as serving in Training Schools and Campaigns when needed. The third type is the Qualified Worker. This worker, as the name indicates, is chosen because she is eminently successful in the children's work in her own church and is able to give some time to enlargement campaigns and training schools. These workers do not have the promotional responsibility which the others carry, but they are none-the-less "fellow workers—messengers of the churches."

Each of these workers is registered with her own state Board and with the Baptist Sunday School Board. We present the roster of these names herewith:

### Secretaries Elementary Department of the Baptist Sunday School Board

Miss Lilian S. Forbes, Secretary.  
Miss Mattie C. Leatherwood, Associate.  
Miss Annie L. Williams, General Elementary Field Secretary.  
Miss Margaret A. Frost, General Elementary Field Secretary.

### State Elementary Secretaries

Mrs. O. M. Gerald, Georgia.  
Mrs. W. A. Gardiner, Kentucky.  
Miss Anna V. Cameron, Mississippi.  
Miss Geane A. Roop, Missouri.  
Miss Gladys H. Beck, North Carolina.  
Miss Elizabeth H. Nuckols, South Carolina.  
Miss Zella Mai Collie, Tennessee.  
Miss Alberta Jones, Virginia.

**State Approved Workers**

Miss Mary Ellen Caver, Alabama.  
Mrs. Everett Rawlings, Arkansas.  
Mrs. E. B. McDonald, Florida.  
Mrs. Frank B. Keen, Illinois.  
Miss Louise Sargent, Louisiana.  
Mrs. Geo. J. Roche, Maryland.  
Mrs. N. P. Mallery, New Mexico.  
Mrs. J. A. Boston, Oklahoma.  
Mrs. Walter Crowder, Oklahoma.  
Mrs. J. W. Barron, Oklahoma.  
Mrs. L. C. Mabry, Texas.

**Qualified Workers**

*Alabama*—Mrs. G. C. O'Kelley, Birmingham; Mrs. James W. Wood, Birmingham; Mrs. O. B. Sparks, Birmingham; Miss Bessie Welch, Selma; Mrs. A. S. Cutts, Montgomery; Mrs. A. M. Shumate, Birmingham.

*Florida*—Mrs. F. A. Stakemiller, Miami; Mrs. Brinson McGowan, Jacksonville; Miss Beulah Wood McGowan, Jacksonville; Mrs. Louise King, Apopka; Mrs. W. R. Lambert, Haines City; Mrs. Ruby Vagts, Gainesville; Mrs. W. E. Meneray, Gainesville.

*Georgia*—Mrs. J. Henry Bush, Donalsonville; Mrs. J. J. Heard, Vienna; Miss Blossom Thompson, Bogart; Mrs. Ethel E. Davis, Atlanta; Mrs. Fred E. Smith, Augusta; Mrs. Oscar Lewis, Atlanta.

*Kentucky*—Mrs. W. H. Porter, Lexington; Mrs. Goldie Meddis, Louisville; Mrs. C. T. Ricks, Corbin.

*Louisiana*—Mrs. J. L. Barrett, Oakdale.

*Maryland*—Mrs. W. C. Royal, Frederick.

*Missouri*—Mrs. Edgar F. Baker, St. Louis; Miss Thelma Redman, Kennett; Miss Hilda Huppert, St. Louis.

*New Mexico*—Mrs. S. W. Murphy, Clovis; Mrs. O. M. Heflin, Farmington; Mrs. J. L. McLaughlin, Amarillo, Texas; Mrs. R. Peterson, Artesia; Mrs. W. C. Thomas, Roswell; Mrs. L. D. Mitchell, Dalhart, Texas; Mrs. Allison Herron, Roswell; Mrs. J. J. Walker, Roswell.

*North Carolina*—Mrs. C. D. Bain, Dunn; Miss Lillie Mai Scruggs, Raleigh; Mrs. I. K. Stafford, Cullowhee; Mrs. A. V. Washburn, Goldsboro; Mrs. James A. Ivey, Raleigh.

*South Carolina*—Mrs. A. L. Shumate, Easley; Mrs. J. B. Boatwright, Mullins; Mrs. C. M. Griffin, Chesnee.

*Tennessee*—Mrs. Austin Crouch, Nashville; Mrs. C. D. Creasman, Lewisburg; Mrs. Campbell Yerger, Memphis; Miss Elizabeth G. Cullen, Memphis.

*Texas*—Mrs. W. R. Alexander, Dallas; Miss Bertha Mills, Dallas; Mrs. W. H. Bussell, San Antonio; Mrs. H. L. Sigiock, Dallas.

*Virginia*—Mrs. C. A. Bingham, Roanoke.

## SUMMARY OF CO-OPERATIVE WORK REPORTED

Training Schools .....	278
Enlargement Campaigns .....	162
Conferences and Conventions .....	351
Books Taught .....	462
Letters Written .....	22,549
Leaflets and Pamphlets Distributed .....	400,000
Total Elementary Awards Given by Educational Department	5,007

## STANDARDS

There has been a revision or rather a re-writing of the Standards of Excellence offered by this department. These comprise the Cradle Roll Department Standard; the Beginner Department Standard; the Primary Department Standard; the Junior Department Standard, and the Junior Class Standard.

We present by states the honor roll of Standard departments and classes for the Convention year:

	Cradle Roll	Begin- ner	Pri- mary	Junior	Junior Class	Total
Alabama .....	3	1	1	5	64	74
Arkansas .....	..	..	3	..	4	7
Canal Zone .....	..	..	..	..	1	1
Florida .....	6	1	6	..	20	33
Georgia .....	5	2	3	2	34	46
Illinois .....	..	..	..	..	6	6
Kentucky .....	5	3	..	2	39	49
Louisiana .....	3	1	3	2	27	36
Maryland .....	1	..	1	..	8	10
Mississippi .....	6	1	1	1	21	30
Missouri .....	3	1	1	1	36	42
North Carolina .....	6	2	1	2	27	38
Oklahoma .....	3	5	2	1	15	26
South Carolina .....	5	3	2	2	45	57
Tennessee .....	..	1	1	1	14	17
Texas .....	13	17	15	7	94	146
Virginia .....	4	1	2	2	65	74
Total .....	63	39	42	28	520	692

## SPECIAL DAYS

Four special days (or seasons) were promoted as usual by this department. These were widely observed. The first was *Children's Day*, in April, with its message about "The Best Book." The second was *Cradle Roll Day*, in May. "Suffer the Children" was the title of its program. The last Sunday in September, *Promotion Day* was made meaningful through its Promotion Day service, "Growing."

Another great objective, the Home, was promoted through the use of the play "The Dream That Came True." The third week in October has been named *Home Co-operation Week*, and its slogan this past year was "For the sake of the child, a visit in every home."



## THE JACKSON CONFERENCE

The Elementary section of the Southern Baptist Sunday School Conference at Jackson sounded a deeper, fuller note than at any previous one. Its theme, "Our growing thought makes growing revelation," was the central thought brought by the leader of the devotional periods, the speakers on the platform and the conference leaders in its four sectional groups. The pageant, "Thy Kingdom Come," presented by Mrs. C. D. Creasman and Miss Margaret Frost, was a fitting climax.

## THE SUNDAY SCHOOL LESSONS

The discussions of The New Graded Lessons and the improvements made in the Uniform Series belong to the Editorial Section but the promotion of these lessons rests largely in the hands of the Elementary groups previously named in this report. They have been alert-minded and co-operative to a degree as their individual reports have shown.

## THE CHILD STUDY CLUB

We are laying much emphasis on the value of Child Study Clubs in our churches.

For several years excellent quarterly programs have been published in *The Elementary Messenger*. These have been prepared by Miss Emma Pettey, a widely known and highly esteemed supervisor in the public schools of Dallas, a member of Dr. Truett's church and a worker in its Sunday school. Miss Pettey is making a gift of her talents to those who are interested in these Child Study Clubs in our churches. These clubs are being formed here and there and echoes of their work come to us. We regret our inability to furnish any definite statistics in regard to same.

We announce that its next study course book will be Mrs. Ella Broadus Robertson's beautiful book, *The Fine Art of Motherhood*.

## OUR HELPFUL OFFICE FORCE

These workers are workers indeed. Our opportunity to do much promotional work on the field rests in the hands of this fine group.

Miss Allene Bryan in addition to a considerable amount of field work has charge of the correspondence relating to Primary work and Standards.

Miss Elizabeth White is director of office affairs and a writer of many letters along the lines of Cradle Roll and Beginner work. She is in charge of The Nursery Class in her church and so has a real try-out of the plans offered by this department.

Miss Thelma Harris has done great work during the past year having charge largely of the Junior correspondence and class registration. Miss Mildred Dortch is general all round helper.

These all understand Baptist ways of doing things which makes a very helpful arrangement. We are appreciative of their interest and untiring work.

## THE B.Y.P.U. DEPARTMENT

J. E. LAMBDIN, Secretary and Editor

### WORK OF THE B.Y.P.U. DEPARTMENT

#### Editorial Work

Seven periodicals are edited—four quarterlies carrying program materials for Juniors, Intermediates, Seniors and Adults; two quarterlies carrying program helps for Junior and Intermediate leaders; and *The Monthly B.Y.P.U. Magazine* for the promotion of every phase of B.Y.P.U. work.

A complete record system for all unions and the General Organization is published.

Materials for daily Bible readers' courses are also supplied.

Wall Standards of Excellence, A-1 awards, Bible reading awards, and diplomas and seals for all the study course books are prepared and issued free.

Study course textbooks for all grades are planned and edited.

Sixty-nine free tracts, covering every phase of B.Y.P.U. principles and methods, are edited and distributed by the department. Special literature is prepared as needed. This includes the annual Calendar of B.Y.P.U. Activities and advertising matter for Southwide B.Y.P.U. Study Course Month.

#### Promotion

The Southern Baptist program of B.Y.P.U. work is promoted through all our literature and through field work in co-operation with the state B.Y.P.U. forces. Several special means of approach to the churches and associational B.Y.P.U.'s are listed here.

1. *The Monthly B.Y.P.U. Magazine.* This magazine gives us a fresh approach to the young people and leaders every month. Through its columns we actively promote standardization, better methods, better programs, better social life, soul-winning, enlargement, associational work, Bible reading, denominational loyalty, stewardship and missions, and guidance in choosing life work. It is practical and inspirational in its appeal.

2. *Special Literature.* A special poster for distribution to all the unions, which outlines a Calendar of B.Y.P.U. Activities for each year, is published. This poster presents a program of activities which insures that every B.Y.P.U. following it will be training its members in church membership. Through it we are enabled to correlate our B.Y.P.U. activities and literature in the churches, associations, and states. Another special poster is prepared and distributed to promote Annual Southwide Study Course Month. This special literature is supplied free to all the state B.Y.P.U. secretaries.

3. *Free Tracts and Other Supplies.* Our free helps for B.Y.P.U. workers, including tracts, Standards of Excellence, diplomas and seals, A-1 awards, are furnished regularly to the state B.Y.P.U. de-



partments, as well as to churches which request them. They are a valuable aid in B.Y.P.U. promotion.

4. *Field Work.* The Secretary and Editor of the B.Y.P.U. Department co-operates with the state B.Y.P.U. departments in conducting training schools, associational and local B.Y.P.U. revivals and enlargement campaigns, conventions and assemblies.

5. *General B.Y.P.U. Organization.* The B.Y.P.U. Department is promoting the establishment of the General B.Y.P.U. Organization in every Baptist church in the Convention. It is the plan we advocate to solve problems of leadership, grading, enlargement and efficiency. Our book, *A General B.Y.P.U. Organization*, is the standard textbook on the subject for which we give credit. We also publish free literature on the subject, and a General Standard of Excellence. Our churches everywhere are rapidly coming to this plan.

6. *Associational B.Y.P.U.* The development of the associational B.Y.P.U. is our plan for establishing B.Y.P.U. in every Baptist church. The associational B.Y.P.U. develops a force of volunteer workers in the association who can conduct training schools, enlargement campaigns, conventions and institutes.

7. *Correspondence.* A huge volume of correspondence with B.Y.P.U. workers in the churches is carried on by the B.Y.P.U. Department, and thousands of free tracts and other helps are sent out. In this way hundreds of our churches that cannot be reached by our field workers are helped.

### **B.Y.P.U. Achievements, 1930**

1. *Organization.* Statistics compiled by Dr. E. P. Alldredge show a total of 26,071 unions in the South, with 533,976 enrolled. This is a gain of 1,798 unions and 32,571 members in one year.

2. *Study Course Textbook Circulation and Awards.* The circulation of B.Y.P.U. study course books for 1930, as near as we can get at it, was 119,000. 184,549 awards for the completion of study courses were granted in 1930, a gain of 17,117 over 1929.

3. *Circulation of B.Y.P.U. Periodicals.* For the past year the output for the *Senior B.Y.P.U. Quarterly* was 939,900; *The B.A.U. Quarterly*, 140,500; *The Intermediate B.Y.P.U. Quarterly*, 558,100; *The Intermediate Leader's B.Y.P.U. Quarterly*, 36,700; *The Junior B.Y.P.U. Quarterly*, 585,500; *The Junior Leader's B.Y.P.U. Quarterly*, 36,400; and *The Monthly B.Y.P.U. Magazine*, 212,500.

This shows a gain over 1929 for each periodical as follows: *Senior B.Y.P.U. Quarterly*, 7,600 (loss); *The B.A.U. Quarterly*, 78,500; *The Intermediate B.Y.P.U. Quarterly*, 33,000; *The Intermediate Leader's B.Y.P.U. Quarterly*, 2,100; *The Junior B.Y.P.U. Quarterly*, 38,000; *The Junior Leader's B.Y.P.U. Quarterly*, 2,900; and *The Monthly B.Y.P.U. Magazine*, 2,900.



## STANDING BY STATES

The following table, prepared by Dr. E. P. Alldredge, shows the number of individual unions and the enrollment in the various states, and the increase over the past year:

STATES	Total B.Y.P.U.'s 1930	Gains B.Y.P.U. Organiza- tions 1930	Total Enrollment 1930	Loss and Gain 1930
Alabama.....	1,982	*24	37,694	333
Arizona.....	35	5	523	72
Arkansas.....	783	25	15,747	*78
District of Columbia.....	72	17	1,740	*21
Florida.....	995	4	16,856	1,075
Georgia.....	1,928	*27	47,304	3,327
Illinois.....	284	16	5,760	523
Kentucky.....	1,241	89	25,158	1,128
Louisiana.....	1,263	9	23,775	427
Maryland.....	113	*8	2,345	*86
Mississippi.....	1,547	123	34,613	5,493
Missouri.....	1,667	293	30,725	2,019
New Mexico.....	212	*25	3,550	*243
North Carolina.....	2,559	251	58,681	5,197
Oklahoma.....	1,696	65	32,317	*209
South Carolina.....	1,675	70	35,838	40
Tennessee.....	1,275	*14	27,244	845
Texas.....	5,439	834	102,604	14,454
Virginia.....	1,313	103	31,502	*1,725
TOTALS.....	26,079	1,806	533,976	32,571

\*Loss.

This report shows a gain of 1,806 unions and 32,571 in enrollment over 1929.

A-1 UNIONS, A-1 GENERAL ORGANIZATIONS AND  
A-1 AWARDS FOR 1930

STATES	A-1 Unions Reported During 1930	A-1 Awards Issued During 1930	Unions A-1 Throughout 1930	A-1 General Organizations Reported During 1930	A-1 General Awards Issued During 1930	General Organizations A-1 Through- out 1930
Alabama.....	402	782	48	29	59	4
Arkansas.....	60	103	4	1	3	-----
Florida.....	219	503	51	18	40	3
Georgia.....	336	639	38	35	53	1
Illinois.....	48	120	13	8	17	1
Kentucky.....	160	349	39	11	26	2
Louisiana.....	149	249	10	12	17	-----
Maryland.....	18	19	-----	-----	-----	-----
Mississippi.....	157	298	28	7	9	-----
Missouri.....	309	609	43	22	47	6
New Mexico.....	38	73	3	3	7	1
North Carolina.....	370	709	55	28	49	3
Oklahoma.....	132	239	14	10	17	1
South Carolina.....	266	540	36	29	54	3
Tennessee.....	147	264	16	8	15	0
Texas.....	553	942	40	35	66	5
Virginia.....	419	881	70	27	63	6
TOTALS.....	3,783	7,319	508	283	542	36

### A-1 B.Y.P.U.'s

Three thousand one hundred sixty-seven A-1 unions were reported in 1929, and 3,783 in 1930, a gain of 616 A-1 unions.

## SPECIAL MATTERS

### Baptist Adult Union

We began publishing program material for the Baptist Adult Union in January, 1929. It appeared first in *The Monthly B.Y.P.U. Magazine*. In January, 1930, *The B.A.U. Quarterly* made its appearance. It has been a big success from the beginning. The circulation last year was 140,500.

So far we have recommended the Senior B.Y.P.U. study courses and Standard of Excellence for the Adult union. Beginning in January, 1932, we will issue a new B.A.U. Manual and other study courses for Adults, and a new B.A.U. Standard of Excellence. Until then the B.A.U. will continue to receive credit on the Senior books and Standard of Excellence.

### Children's Story Hour

The *Children's Story Hour* has a place in the B.Y.P.U. department only as an emergency measure to care for children below the B.Y.P.U. age who must be present with their parents who are working as leaders or in Adult unions. Its purpose is to provide religious instruction for all such children. It should not be organized, classified or counted as a B.Y.P.U. Suitable program material for the *Children's Story Hour* is now being published in Primary Bible Lessons, Teacher's Book (Graded Series), age six. This material, while appearing in the book for age six, is adapted to use in Beginner and Primary mixed age groups. This material is prepared under the direction of Miss Willie Jean Stewart, Editor of the Elementary graded periodicals of the Baptist Sunday School Board. Additional material may also be found in *Storytime*, the weekly children's story paper. The free tract, *The Children's Story Hour*, gives further suggestions.

### Accredited B.Y.P.U. Study Courses

#### 1. B.Y.P.U. Administration Course

The B.Y.P.U. Department of the Baptist Sunday School Board has a splendid course of studies to offer for B.Y.P.U. directors and general officers, all Senior officers and committees, pastors, and Junior and Intermediate leaders. The books are as follows:

*A General B.Y.P.U. Organization*—J. E. Lambdin. Cloth 60 cents; paper, 40 cents. The seal, *Proficiency in Senior Methods*, is granted to all holders of the B.Y.P.U. Administration diploma who have completed both the *Senior B.Y.P.U. Manual* and *Senior B.Y.P.U. Administration*.

*Junior and Intermediate B.Y.P.U. Leader's Manual*—Ina Smith Lambdin. Cloth, 60 cents; paper, 40 cents.

The beautiful Administration diploma is given for the completion of *A General B.Y.P.U. Organization*. It carries spaces for seals on the other books.

A mastery of these books means a thorough technical preparation for leadership in all grades of B.Y.P.U. work and in the General B.Y.P.U. Organization.

## 2. Study Course Textbooks for Seniors

	<i>Cloth</i>	<i>Paper</i>
<i>The Senior B.Y.P.U. Manual</i> —L. P. Leavell.....	\$0.75	\$0.50
<i>Senior B.Y.P.U. Administration</i> —Arthur Flake.....	.60	.40
<i>Training in Church Membership</i> —I. J. Van Ness.....	.60	.40
<i>Pilgrim's Progress for the B.Y.P.U.</i> —L. P. Leavell.....	.60	.40
<i>Helps for Teachers of Pilgrim's Progress</i> (not a textbook) .....	..	.25
<i>Training in the Baptist Spirit</i> —I. J. Van Ness.....	.60	.40
<i>Southern Baptists Working Together</i> —E. P. Alldredge.....	.60	.40
<i>The People Called Baptists</i> —McDaniel .....	.75	.50
<i>The Books of the Bible</i> —Hight C. Moore .....	.60	.40
<i>The Sunday School Manual</i> (Division I)—Spilman, Leavell, Burroughs .....	.75	.50
<i>The Plan of Salvation</i> —Austin Crouch .....	.60	.40
<i>Investments in Christian Living</i> —Wm. R. Rigell .....	.60	.40

## 3. Study Course Textbooks for Intermediates

<i>The Intermediate B.Y.P.U. Manual</i> (Revised)—E. E. Lee.....	.75	.50
<i>The Meaning of Church Membership</i> —Sadie Tiller Crawley.....	.60	.40
<i>Training in Stewardship</i> —F. H. Leavell .....	.60	.40
<i>Training in Bible Study</i> —Lucy Cooper Johnson .....	.60	.40
<i>Training in Christian Service</i> —L. P. Leavell .....	.60	.40
<i>Messengers of Light</i> —Sadie Tiller Crawley.....	.60	.40

## 4. Study Course Textbooks for Juniors

<i>The Junior B.Y.P.U. Manual</i> (Rewritten)—Ina Smith Lambdin....	.60	.40
<i>Studying for Service</i> (Revised)—Black .....	.60	.40
<i>Bible Heroes</i> —Ethel Hudson Williams .....	.60	.40
<i>Trail-Makers in Other Lands</i> —Ina Smith Lambdin .....	.60	.40

## TRACTS AND PLAYS

All the tracts and plays are listed in the B.Y.P.U. catalog, which is sent free upon request.

## STATE B.Y.P.U. SECRETARIES AND THEIR ASSOCIATES

*Alabama*—Davis C. Cooper, Jr., 127 South Court Street, Montgomery, Ala.  
Henry C. Rogers, Associate. Same address.

*Arizona*—S. S. Bussell, First Baptist Church, Phoenix, Ariz.

*Arkansas*—J. P. Edmunds, 406 Federal Bank and Trust Co. Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.

*Florida*—W. W. Willian, 208 Baptist Building, Jacksonville, Fla. O. K. Radford, Associate, Winter Haven, Fla.

*Georgia*—Edwin S. Preston, 317 Palmer Building, Atlanta, Ga.

*Illinois*—L. W. Wiley, 10-12 Brookings Building, DuQuoin, Ill.

*Kentucky*—Lyman P. Hailey, 205 East Chestnut Street, Louisville, Ky.

*Louisiana*—Joe B. Moseley, Box 12, Shreveport, La.

*Maryland*—Dr. Joseph T. Watts, 405 Hearst Tower Building, Baltimore, Md.  
*Mississippi*—Auber J. Wilds, Oxford, Miss. Miss Cecelia Durscherl, Junior and Intermediate Leader for Mississippi, Box 520, Jackson, Miss.

*Missouri*—J. C. Hockett, Jr., 1023 Grand Avenue, Kansas City, Mo. Oscar Pigg, Field Worker. Same address. C. A. Carlock, Field Worker. Same address.

*New Mexico*—Geo. F. Elam, Box 485, Albuquerque, N. M.

*North Carolina*—James A. Ivey, care Recorder Building, Raleigh, N. C. Miss Winnie Rickett, Junior and Intermediate Leader for North Carolina. Same address.

*Oklahoma*—T. H. Farmer, 223½ West First Street, Oklahoma City, Okla.

*South Carolina*—J. L. Corzine, care Baptist Headquarters, Columbia, S. C.  
Miss Florrie Lee Lawton, Assistant B.Y.P.U. Director. Same address.



*Tennessee*—W. D. Hudgins, Tullahoma, Tenn., Supt. of Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Work. Miss Roxie Jacobs, Junior and Intermediate Leader for Tennessee. Same address. B. Frank Collins, Field Worker, 442 E. College Street, Murfreesboro, Tenn. Jesse Daniels, Field Worker, 400 N. Hayes Street, Jackson, Tenn.

*Texas*—T. C. Gardner, 708 Burt Building, Dallas, Texas. Miss Grace Conn, Traveling Secretary. Same address.

*Virginia*—E. J. Wright, 905 Grace-American Building, Richmond, Va. Versil S. Crenshaw, Junior and Intermediate Worker for Virginia, 900 Avon Street, Charlottesville, Va.

## THE DAILY VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

HOMER L. GRICE, Secretary

The Daily Vacation Bible School is winning its way gradually into the educational program of the churches. In the summer of 1930, 432 Vacation schools were known to have been held. At least the enrollment and the average attendance were secured from 398 schools. The enrollment was 55,712 or an average of 140 to the school; and the average daily attendance, 41,527, or an average of 104 to the school. The average daily attendance was 74 per cent of the enrollment. There were 18 schools that reported an enrollment of 2,677, but no average daily attendance. The total enrollment of the 418 schools was 58,389. It is safe to assume that at least 65,000 teachers and pupils were in Southern Baptist Vacation schools in 1930.

There is only one full-time field worker for this department—the secretary himself. During the past year, owing to an emergency call from the Editorial Department for help in connection with the new Intermediate Graded Sunday School Lessons, he has been able to do practically no field work since July, 1930. However, because of some financial adjustments with the Editorial Department on account of this service, the Department has been able to extend more financial aid than usual to the several State Sunday school secretaries in their current spring promotional campaigns. This added editorial work has necessitated additional office activities in order effectively to co-operate with the State secretaries.

Because of the long-continued annual shrinkage of denominational receipts, none of the States has yet been able to make any appropriation from its own funds to D.V.B.S. promotion. The only available funds, therefore, have been the comparatively small amounts that could be allocated from the Department budget. The Sunday school secretaries have done effective promotional work with these meager funds, due largely to the splendid co-operation given them by pastors and church workers who have had D.V.B.S. experience. Many of these have gone out to hold conferences just for their traveling expenses. In some of the States, the secretaries have employed a woman for two or three months of field work.

The secretaries report that there is a constantly growing interest among the people in the D.V.B.S. Increasing numbers attend the D.V.B.S. conferences at the State Sunday school conventions and write for free literature and for workers to come to speak to their

people. Steadily a D.V.B.S. constituency is being built up among our people. The reports continue to be practically unanimous in favor of the schools. The only adverse comments that are at all common are that it takes hard work to make a school a success, and that it is sometimes difficult to secure a competent volunteer faculty. Everybody reports that the pupils are one hundred per cent for the schools.

What are the prospects for this work among Southern Baptists? There were not over 500 schools in 1930; and there were about 21,000 Sunday schools. In other words, there was one Vacation school to about forty Sunday schools. A conservative estimate would be that 10,000 churches could have Vacation schools if they wished to do so. Taking this as a maximum goal, the ratio of schools to possibilities is now about one to twenty. While a healthy and continual growth is to be expected under present promotional conditions, it does not seem likely that we shall reach our possibilities until the several State conventions can themselves spend some money for promotional purposes. There is nothing to indicate yet just when that much-to-be-desired date will be.

In addition to asking about its prospects, it may be well to ask also, Has the D.V.B.S. justified itself in our educational program? Fortunately, the annual reports from the schools make it possible to give a helpful answer to this question.

Keeping in mind that there are only four departments in the Vacation school—Beginner, Primary, Junior, and Intermediate—and that the average number of departments to a school is only three, the schools from year to year have an *average* enrollment of about 140 and an *average* daily attendance of about 100. Certainly, the children will attend, and that in large numbers. The costs have been very moderate, an average of about three cents a day for each person enrolled. The faculties, over 98 per cent of whom are volunteers, have averaged about twenty in number, or about one faculty member to every eight pupils enrolled. This ratio between pupils and faculty members has been steadily maintained from year to year.

The length of the school sessions has had a tendency to grow shorter. The standard calls for twenty days of three hours each—a total of sixty hours. In 1926 the average length of the schools was 14 days; in 1930, 12 days. It would seem that two of the weakest points in the schools are their relatively short length and the limited funds expended. Another evident weakness is the tendency of so many churches not to repeat their schools the following year. Frequently, there is a good reason for this. No doubt, however, a good deal of this failure grows out of a limited conception of the place of this educational work in the total program of the church.

It would seem, then, that the four most pressing problems with reference to the D.V.B.S. in the churches are:

1. To secure a large increase in the number of the schools;
2. To extend the length of the schools until the average for all the schools approximates twenty days;
3. To induce the churches to spend not less than one dollar for each person enrolled, or an average of five cents a person a day for a 20-day school; and



4. To establish the schools as a permanent unit in the total educational program of the church so that they will be held each summer, regardless of pastoral changes and other difficulties, just as the Sunday school is held each Sunday.

### The 1930 Vacation Schools

In addition to the information already given, the following data is presented, they having been compiled from the final reports sent in by the school principals.

*Size of the Schools*—The smallest school reported an enrollment of 8, and the largest, 587. A table in which the schools are grouped shows the following as to size:

Schools enrolling from 8 to 49 pupils.....	59
Schools enrolling from 50 to 99 pupils.....	85
Schools enrolling from 100 to 149 pupils.....	120
Schools enrolling from 150 to 199 pupils.....	55
Schools enrolling from 200 to 299 pupils.....	74
Schools enrolling from 300 to 587 pupils.....	23
Total number of schools.....	416

*Length of the Schools*—A standard school should continue for twenty days:

Schools that ran ten days or less.....	201
Schools that ran fifteen days .....	72
Schools that ran from sixteen to twenty days .....	54
Total number of schools reporting length.....	327

*Cost of the Schools*—There were 324 schools that reported on both the enrollment and the cost—the enrollment being 49,227, and the cost \$17,486.47, or an average cost for each school of \$53.97, and for each person enrolled three cents a day, or 36 cents for the average 12-day school.

*Department Attendance*—There were 173 schools that reported having all four departments. Of every 100 pupils enrolled in these schools 15 were Beginners; 32, Primaries; 43, Juniors; and 10, Intermediates. Of every 100 enrolled, 40 were boys, and 60, girls. This ratio between the sexes is approximately the same for the first three departments, and has fluctuated but little from year to year. In the Intermediate department there were 37 boys enrolled to 63 girls, a creditable showing for the boys.

Departments Reporting	Number of Departments	Number of Pupils	Average Size
Beginner .....	255	6,766	26 plus
Primary .....	323	14,045	43 plus
Junior .....	324	18,792	58
Intermediate .....	211	4,560	21 plus

*The Teachers*—There were 327 schools that reported their faculty enrollment, the total being 6,348, or an average of 19 to the school. Only 38 of these schools paid any of the faculty. No school reported



having paid its entire faculty. Less than 1½ per cent of the teachers were paid.

*Types of School*—Of the 432 schools only 9 were interdenominational. The vast majority of the schools were units in the educational work of the churches. It should be clearly kept in mind that the emphasis of the Department is that these schools should be a regular unit in the educational program of the church, and that they should be conducted by the church itself and not by some agency of the church.

*Attendance by Denominations*—While nearly all of the schools are denominationally controlled they are interdenominational in their ministry. The reports show that out of every 100 pupils that attend one of our Vacation schools, their distribution will be approximately as follows:

Baptists .....	73
Methodists .....	11
Disciples .....	3
Presbyterians .....	3
Other schools .....	4
No school .....	4
Catholics and Jews .....	2
Total.....	100

*When the Schools Are Held*—The reports show that the general tendency of the churches is to begin the schools one week after the public school closes. A vast majority of the schools begin and close between June 10 and July 20. There were 3 schools that began in April, and 27 in May, only six of which closed in May. There were 48 schools that began in July, and 11 in August, but only 20 of these closed in August.

*A Statistical Summary*—On an adjoining page is a statistical summary of the schools held in 1930 throughout the territory of the Convention. It by no means gives all of the information that should have been available, but it does summarize the information that was on the reports.

# STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF DAILY VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS IN 1930

STATES	No. Schools	No. Reports Rec'd.	Av. No. Depts.	Enrollment				Av. Att.	No. Boys	No. Girls	Av. No. Days	Cost
				Beg.	Pri.	Jr.	Int.	Fac.				
Alabama.....	34	27	3	455	972	1,326	168	452	2,274	1,143	1,682	\$ 1,287.75
Arkansas.....	8	6	3	54	211	349	27	137	842	312	313	265.27
District of Columbia.....	2	2	3	21	131	145	75	10	651	60	89	183.00
Florida.....	8	7	3	148	324	455	71	131	983	375	513	183.00
Georgia.....	28	17	3	446	511	1,013	281	325	2,645	925	1,468	460.66
Illinois.....	7	7	3	144	249	483	163	100	3,553	381	584	849.90
Kentucky.....	41	33	3	489	1,242	1,933	473	530	7,739	1,574	2,216	361.47
Louisiana.....	17	13	3	177	257	399	148	129	4,811	851	570	2,197.09
Maryland.....	4	3	2	46	87	142	0	18	1,201	15	41	490.20
Massachusetts.....	21	19	3	578	656	817	298	351	2,171	856	1,277	92.50
Missouri.....	36	34	3	478	1,218	1,246	436	478	3,043	1,290	1,883	1,165.40
New Mexico.....	1	0	0	88	2,058	2,691	641	915	8,492	2,467	3,516	2,199.73
North Carolina.....	62	48	3	788	2,038	2,691	641	915	6,075	2,467	3,516	2,008.09
Oklahoma.....	35	34	4	780	1,539	1,887	495	555	4,278	1,896	2,781	1,192.82
South Carolina.....	35	30	3	638	1,539	1,887	495	555	4,135	1,679	2,638	1,192.82
Tennessee.....	55	4	4	1,202	2,238	3,243	847	1,335	9,435	61	136	92.41
Texas.....	53	46	4	232	2,238	3,243	847	1,335	10,098	3,075	4,440	3,028.43
Virginia.....	14	12	3	232	505	688	63	214	1,690	584	892	695.59
<b>TOTALS.....</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6,766</b>	<b>14,045</b>	<b>18,792</b>	<b>4,560</b>	<b>6,348</b>	<b>41,537</b>	<b>17,024</b>	<b>25,039</b>	<b>\$17,486.47</b>

## THE DEPARTMENT OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST STUDENT WORK

FRANK H. LEAVELL, Secretary

WILLIAM HALL PRESTON, Associate

MISS ETHEL FARRINGTON McCONNELL, Associate

From its secure mooring with the Sunday School Board the Department of Southern Baptist Student Work has been magnified and intensified. The obvious blessings of God have been upon it, for which we make grateful acknowledgment. Furthermore, the Secretary in charge, whose responsibility it is to make this report, desires to record his profound appreciation of the wholesome co-operation of those with whom it is his privilege to be associated in the task. Mr. William Hall Preston and Miss Ethel Farrington McConnell have proved their loyalty, their efficiency and their devotion to the varying privileges and responsibilities of their far-reaching positions.

Our department is grateful to the local pastors in college centers, many of whom have been magnanimous in spirit and tireless in co-operation. To the State Student Secretaries and those secretaries on the local campuses go our thanks and appreciation for their efficiency and their fellowship in service. Last, and everlastingly, is that group of daring, faithful students throughout our territory who have responded, first and last, with sacrifice and love in the service of their Master in promoting the work which has been suggested from the Nashville headquarters. Had they failed all would have failed. Through their sacrifice has come our success. By day and by night, in state schools, in Baptist schools, in schools of all kinds they have heard the call of their denomination and have proved their loyalty in lifting up Christ that others on the campus might be drawn unto Him.

### PRINCIPLES GOVERNING STUDENT WORK

Throughout the nine years during which we have promoted a program of distinctly student activity there have been three outstanding principles which have governed our activity. Due to these principles we have made an appeal to the college students of the South to give their best to the cause of Christ. They have responded with their best. The best have given their best. The results have been most gratifying. These three main principles are: **FIRST**, *To take the students themselves into the activity and make it their own movement.* To do this it has not been necessary to surrender the leadership. There has been mutual accord in all things. Students have been taken into council on every project. Students have presided over every general meeting. Students have helped produce the literature. Students have helped establish the goals, standards and ideals. It has been, and is now, a student movement. **SECOND**, *To offer the student nothing but the best.* In this matter we have won the following of the best element of the Baptist students of the South. Whether it be speakers for their meetings, or leaders, or paper upon which the messages were printed, or a choice between one or two colors of ink, we have given them the best. If necessary give them less, but give them the best. **THIRD**, *To uncompromisingly hold up the eternal verities of God's Word.* There



has been no substitute for the essence of religion, and that upon the highest plains of spiritual emphasis.

### ALL-SOUTHERN BAPTIST STUDENT CONFERENCE— ATLANTA, GEORGIA

The outstanding feature of the student program for the past Convention year was the Second Quadrennial All-Southern Baptist Student Conference held in Atlanta, Georgia, October 30th to November 2nd, 1930. This meeting might be considered the climax of the Student Work of Southern Baptists up to this time. In a period of depression, both spiritual and financial, it was questionable whether or not such a meeting could be successfully promoted. With faith we forged ahead. The program was pitched on a high plane of uncompromising religion and upon the highest spiritual adventures. The goal was set at two thousand messengers. The delegation was allotted to all states of the Convention territory. The speakers were carefully selected from both adults and students from all parts of the Southern Baptist territory and beyond.

Conservative adult leaders of the denomination have pronounced this meeting as among the greatest, if not the greatest, we have yet had for the youth of our denomination. The attendance was quite at the anticipated two thousand. Some one hundred and fifty persons were to participate in the program. There was not, from first to last, an absentee. The key-note of the meeting was "CHRIST, MY ONLY NECESSITY" and students were led to realize the truth of that claim for the Christian life. Prominent among the features of the Conference program was the launching of the Master's Minority Movement. This is an appeal to that few on the campus who are willing to come out and dedicate and apply themselves that greater spiritual power through them as followers of Christ might be released. This movement has been felt throughout the South.

The attendance at the Conference by states was as follows:

Alabama .....	152
Arkansas .....	26
Georgia .....	363
Florida .....	97
Illinois .....	6
Kentucky .....	84
Louisiana .....	70
Mississippi .....	188
Missouri .....	64
New Mexico .....	2
North Carolina .....	173
Oklahoma .....	33
South Carolina .....	115
Tennessee .....	169
Texas .....	93
Virginia .....	27
Washington-Maryland .....	18
Total students .....	1,680
Speakers .....	34
Students and visitors on self-entertainment plan.....	150

Grand total .....1,864

(Note: No record was made of students and others who lived in Atlanta and attended the Conference.)

## SIXTEEN STATE B.S.U. CONVENTIONS

Following the program of state meetings for three successive years, and a quadrennial southwide meeting, we shall hold next fall sixteen state student conventions in as many states of the Southern Baptist Convention territory. In each of these states there is a dependable organization of students, the State Baptist Student Union. Through this organization the annual state convention is promoted. Through this organization there is active and dependable student co-operation in the promotion of all features of the perennial program of the Student Department. The names of the presidents of these state organizations appear below.

### STATE B.S.U. PRESIDENTS 1931-32

Alabama .....	Miss Eleanor Yost, Alabama College
Arkansas .....	Floyd Chaffin, Jonesboro College
Dist. of Columbia-Maryland .....	John Bass, George Washington University
Florida .....	Fred Smith, Stetson University
Georgia .....	Miss Edna Hendrix, Bessie Tift College
Illinois .....	Miss Vivian Nattier, Carbondale Normal
Kentucky .....	Ortie E. Bradshaw, Georgetown College
Louisiana .....	Shirley Briggs, Louisiana College
Mississippi .....	W. O. Vaught, Jr., Mississippi College
Missouri .....	S. Bill Eubanks, William Jewell College
New Mexico .....	Roy Stumph, Univ. of New Mexico (1930-31)
North Carolina .....	W. Herschel Ford, Wake Forest College
Oklahoma .....	Cloyd Dunn, Oklahoma Baptist University
South Carolina .....	John K. Durst, Clemson College
Tennessee .....	Marshall Black, Union University
Texas .....	J. D. Carroll, Baylor University
Virginia .....	Miss Mildred Alexander, Westhampton College

### OUR APPROACH TO THE CAMPUS

Throughout the full range of our work on a local campus our universal approach is through the now accepted book of B.S.U. Methods, **THE BAPTIST STUDENT UNION**. This book is the basis for the methods used on all campuses. For the study of this text and upon a satisfactory completion of a written test an attractive diploma is awarded. In addition to this feature it is our invariable custom to work in co-operation with the administration officers of Baptist schools and with the local Baptist pastor in all college centers. With the favor of the administration officers and the local pastor we then proceed with the work for and with the students themselves.

Our effort is to co-ordinate all of the Baptist organizations that are functioning on the campus, to strengthen the work of each unit organization and to unify the entire Baptist activity of the campus in one campus program of religious work in and through a B.S.U. Council representing all of the varying phases of the work.

### PERSONNEL OF THE STUDENT SECRETARIES

With the opening of the doors of the educational institutions throughout the South to our work, with the hearty response of the students to the call of their own denomination, with the creation of a student religious life literature, with the building of a perennial pro-



gram of student religious activity there has developed one outstanding, imperative need for the ongoing of the work. That need is for full time *Student Religious Secretaries*. The need is alike on the campuses of the Baptist, the State and the privately endowed school. There is need for both the southwide and statewide secretary. This need is universally recognized by our denominational leaders. Dependable progress has been made in some states. In other states provisional leadership has been provided until more adequate aid can be afforded. We list herewith those workers who have given full time, and also those who have given part time definitely to the promotion of the student religious program.

### FULL TIME SECRETARIES

#### Serving the Entire Southern Territory

Frank H. Leavell .....	Secretary in Charge
Miss Ethel F. McConnell .....	Associate Secretary
William Hall Preston .....	Associate Secretary

### SERVING AS STATEWIDE SECRETARIES

John Hall Jones .....	Florida
D. B. Nicholson .....	Georgia
P. H. Norvell .....	Missouri
John Caylor .....	Texas

### SERVING FULL TIME ON A SINGLE CAMPUS

#### In Baptist Schools—

Miss Leland Cooper .....	Mercer University, Macon, Ga.
Miss Mary D. Yarborough .....	Blue Mountain College, Mississippi
Miss Madaline Elliott .....	Meredith College, Raleigh, N. C.
Mrs. B. W. Vining .....	Baylor University, Waco, Texas

#### In State and Private Schools—

R. F. Royal .....	University of Alabama
Mrs. W. L. Harrell .....	Fla. State College for Women, Tallahassee
Miss Irene Ward .....	Miss. State College for Women, Columbus
J. H. Pennebaker .....	Miss. State Teachers College, Hattiesburg
Fred Terry .....	University of Mississippi
Miss Elizabeth Cowan .....	State Teachers College, Boone, N. C.
Miss Cleo Mitchell .....	No. Carolina College for Women, Greensboro
Miss Gladys Sharp .....	U. S. Government Indian School, Oklahoma
Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Brown .....	Texas A. & M.
Dr. W. C. Raines .....	University of Texas
Miss Grace Allen .....	N. Texas State Teachers College and C. I. A., Denton
Miss Mildred Wheeler .....	Rice Institute, Houston, Tex.

### PART TIME STUDENT SECRETARIES

Miss Cynthia Siler .....	Georgetown College, Georgetown, Ky.
J. A. Lovell .....	Simmons University, Abilene, Texas
Miss Elizabeth Barton .....	Baylor College, Belton, Texas
Miss Nellie Lee Holt .....	Stephens College, Columbia, Mo.
Miss Harriette Steward .....	University of Missouri, Columbia
Miss Margaret Stem .....	Judson College, Marion, Ala.
Miss Hazel Kokamour .....	Texas Techn. College, Lubbock, Texas
Earl W. Rogers .....	East Texas State Normal, Commerce, Texas
Miss Cora Gaines .....	Western Ky. State Teachers College, Bowling Green
Miss Vivian Walker .....	La. State University, Baton Rouge
Tom Ed Vaughn .....	Sam Houston State Teachers College, Huntsville, Texas
W. W. Earnest .....	West Texas State Normal, Canyon, Texas



Mrs. C. W. Meadows .....Dodd College, Shreveport, La.  
 Miss Miriam Rightmire .....Greenville Woman's College, Greenville, S. C.  
 Taylor Pickett .....Baylor Professional School, Dallas, Texas.

### B.S.U. SUMMER ACTIVITIES

The summer sessions of the various schools and colleges afford a vital and fruitful field for student religious activity. In the summer schools there are more students on the campuses than during the regular school term. Through these summer school students we have an opportunity to promote B.S.U. methods, and to reach through these teachers the high school students before they come to college. On many campuses the B.S.U. organization is maintained with full activities through the summer term. On other campuses special activities are arranged to meet the need of that campus. Among these activities are special addresses for the Baptist students, special literature distributed, week-end conferences, discussion groups and social functions. All of this activity is promoted through the local Baptist church and, of necessity, under the direction of the local pastor.

Through the co-operation of the State Sunday School, State B.Y.P.U. and State W.M.U. workers we have promoted the B.S.U. work at the summer assemblies and conventions in many of the states of the South. B.S.U. methods have been taught, attractive literature has been distributed, demonstrations and public presentations of the B.S.U. work have been featured. For this summer work some special workers, in addition to our staff of B.S.U. secretaries, have been employed. This has grown to be a fruitful field for promoting the student program.

### BAPTIST STUDENT RETREAT—RIDGECREST

The Student Retreat feature of the yearly program of student religious activity has grown to a place of preeminent importance. The student religious leaders from the campuses of the South come to Ridgecrest for this season of study, demonstration, conference, inspiration and fellowship. The annual attendance is from three to four hundred numbering all who come, by and large, for a part or for the full time. The emphasis and insistence for attendance at this meeting is not upon quantity but upon the quality of the students. The program is essentially for leaders. The force of this meeting is felt throughout the entire year. The program offers direction and study in such phases of student life and problems as B.S.U. methods, Bible study, vocational guidance, student life problems, missions, extra curricular activities, devotional life.

The Ridgecrest Student Retreat has grown to be a major event of the yearly B.S.U. program. The dates for the 1931 Retreat are June 26 to July 3.

### ANNUAL FEATURES OF THE PERENNIAL PROGRAM

Proceeding slowly through the early years of our work with and for the students we have developed, by the trial and error method, a number of special days or weeks of emphasis which are meeting helpfully many of the vital spiritual needs of students. These occasions

are promoted through the local church, with the co-operation of the local pastor and with the students as co-workers. Each of them will be mentioned briefly.

### **STUDENT JOIN THE CHURCH DAY**

Experience and study have proved that many, if not most, of the problems arising in the life of students center in or about their relationship to the local church. Proper church affiliation solves many problems. Various churches have various plans for reaching and serving the students within their community. A Sunday in the early fall is designated for special emphasis upon student church relationship. Each church and pastor is left to say just what that relationship shall be. Those students who relate themselves properly with the church in the college center serve best and prove most faithful while away from home and the home church.

### **STUDENT NIGHT AT CHRISTMAS**

Last Christmas season this feature was widely observed. From all sections of the South came the reports of many pastors declaring their delight with the success of Student Night at Christmas. A program of suggestions is mailed early in December to all pastors who give their full time to one church. To others it is mailed upon request. This makes a delightful occasion for the last night of the year. It utilizes students. It magnifies education. It relates the church and the school. It pleases parents. It delights the pastors. Possibly no feature of our work is more widely and more delightfully observed than this.

### **STUDENT EVANGELISTIC WEEK**

From year to year a program is suggested for a week of intensive work in the field of personal soul-winning. Not all, but a great number of local B.S.U. organizations promote this week's emphasis. The suggestion is not for an evangelistic meeting. Rather it is for personal work by the individual with another individual. Frequently as preparation for this week a book on soul-winning is studied. The activity of those doing personal work in winning souls is not limited to the local campus. It is extended to the village, or city, or country within reach of the campus. In some cases effective work has been done through correspondence and prayer. Annual reports show a vital interest on many campuses in this experience of the Christian life.

### **VOCATIONAL EMPHASIS WEEK**

This emphasis in April of each year seeks to help the student at a very needful time of his life. Our effort is twofold. First, to show the student the need and the necessity for studying, and for making his own decision as to that life work for which he is intended and best endowed. All student workers agree that this is one of the most vital needs of students of the under-graduate years. Time and energy, life itself, are all wasted and dissipated by aimless, purposeless drifting through the years of college with no proper motivation of studies and work. Second, our effort is to show the student that his life is



divinely planned and that he should seek to find his life work through finding God's will for his life. The stewardship of life is the basic principle upon which the student is led to make the decision.

The technique of presenting this emphasis varies from year to year, ranging from a week's study of some good book to a series of chapel talks, or sermons on Sundays. While results are at times somewhat intangible and difficult of tabulation, yet interest in this week's work continues and grows from year to year. There is a demand for suggestions and programs by and through which this emphasis may be properly featured.

## PRIZE ESSAY CONTEST

For the fourth year the Student Department has conducted a Southwide Prize Essay Contest for the Baptist Sunday School Board. From year to year there has been a sustained interest in this project. The winning papers from the various states are entered in the Southwide contest with selection of the first and second best paper. To the winning papers in both the state and Southwide contest, money prizes are given. The record of the contests up to the yet incomplected present year appears below:

### FIRST YEAR

*Subject*—"Our Baptist Principles and the Vital Religious Life of Our Day."  
*Southwide Winner*—Annie Lorrie Carroll, Judson College, Marion, Ala.

### SECOND YEAR

*Subject*—"The Proper Relationship of Church and State as Viewed and Held by Baptists."  
*Southwide Winners*—First, Blanche May, Ouachita College, Arkadelphia, Ark.; second, Miss Clyde Merrill, Alabama College, Montevallo, Ala.

### THIRD YEAR

*Subject*—"The Precepts and Principles of the Christian Life as Portrayed by John Bunyan in *Pilgrim's Progress*, *Grace Abounding*, and *Holy War*."  
*Southwide Winners*—First, W. Herschel Ford, Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, N. C.; second, Grace Durham, Baylor University, Waco, Texas.  
*State Winners*—Florida: Ida Townsend, Florida State College for Women, Tallahassee; Georgia: Lois Combs, Agnes Scott College, Decatur; Louisiana: Joe Ferguson, Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge; Mississippi: Maggie Mae Legett, Mississippi Woman's College, Hattiesburg; Missouri: Fred Kendall, William Jewell College, Liberty; New Mexico: Elizabeth Anne Alexander, Montezuma College, Montezuma; North Carolina: W. Herschel Ford, Wake Forest College, Wake Forest; Oklahoma: Eva May Strickland, Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee; South Carolina: Martha A. Lavender, Greenville Woman's College, Greenville; Tennessee: E. G. Stephenson, Union University, Jackson; Texas: Grace Durham, Baylor University, Waco.

### FOURTH YEAR

*Subject*—"Foreign Missions, the Present Crisis and a Future Program."  
*Winners*—To be announced.

## "THE BAPTIST STUDENT"—MONTHLY MAGAZINE

The official organ of the B.S.U. movement in this magazine which is published for the nine months of the scholastic year, October to June. The magazine has been published for the ninth year. This year has registered a high mark in usefulness and favor of the publication.



It goes to practically all Baptist and tax supported schools of the South.

The purpose and object of the magazine is to serve as a medium of information, of inspiration, of instruction, of unification, of propagation, and of sane indoctrination. It has succeeded in serving these ends. Through the magazine the students and campuses of the various states of the South are unified in spirit, in the Christian faith, in Southwide projects, in methods. Throughout the year contributed articles by leading writers, denominational leaders, and authors from beyond the borders of our territory, afforded information and inspiration, seeking always to uphold the truths and eternal verities of God's revealed word.

### OTHER LITERATURE AFFORDED

Throughout the year, both winter and summer terms of the school year, we send to the students of practically all campuses of the South, various letters, pamphlets, bulletin board posters, booklets, placards, etc. The purpose of this literature is to keep constantly before the student the ideals, the goals, the occasions, and scheduled meetings of their denomination, as well as to hold up to them in attractive ways the claims of their church, the needs of the kingdom, the supremacy of the Bible, and the approved principles that govern the lives of greatest Christians. Advanced progress has been made in the preparation of a graduated course of studies in textbook form for the four years of the standard college.

### FIRST MAGNITUDE RECOGNITION

From the beginning of the student work there has been apparent a need for some recognized standard by which a campus might know the extent to which its work is successful. Accordingly, the *Standard of Requirements* appearing below has been adopted. Great stress has not been placed upon this standard. In whatever emphasis that has been centered upon it scrupulous care has been had that it might be properly motivated. It has been stressed as only a means to an end. It has been suggested merely as a measure, or gauge. Its usefulness has been in its being an intermediate objective and an aid to symmetrical development, and therefore a preventive of extreme emphasis upon one phase of the work to the neglect or exclusion of other important phases.

#### STANDARD OF REQUIREMENTS FOR A FIRST MAGNITUDE BAPTIST STUDENT UNION

##### I. Representation

Each Baptist religious group, unit, organization, represented on the council.

##### II. Council Meetings

A B.S.U. Council meeting at least twice each month.

##### III. Officers and Committees

At least the principal officers and committees mentioned in the constitution functioning, making *written* reports bi-monthly or oftener.

**IV. Participation**

At least seventy-five per cent of Baptist students members of at least one of the unit organizations for a period of three consecutive months.

**V. Visitation**

Send messengers to B.S.U. conference, or convention each year.

**VI. Reports**

The president shall make monthly reports of the work done each month. This report is to be sent to the state headquarters if there is such, otherwise to South-wide headquarters.

**VII. Stewardship**

At least fifty per cent of Baptist students contributing at least monthly to a local church, or to the general denominational program.

**VIII. Budget**

There shall be an annual budget for B.S.U. as such.

**IX. Evangelism**

A definitely adopted plan for promoting evangelism on the campus.

**X. Instructions**

At least one extra-curricular study course each year in each of the following:

- (1) In soul-winning.
- (2) In distinctly mission study.
- (3) In Baptist Student Union methods.

The campuses attaining this standard for the current year, as well as the preceding year, appear below. To each of these campuses is awarded a permanent award, to be framed and preserved as a token of faithfulness and efficiency.

**1929-30**

Judson College, Marion, Ala.....	Miss Marie Brink, B.S.U. President
Alabama College, Montevallo, Ala.....	Miss Eleanor Yost, B.S.U. President
Blue Mountain College, Blue Mountain, Miss...	Miss Sibyl Brame, B.S.U. President
Mars Hill College, Mars Hill, N. C.....	E. M. Leonard, Jr., B.S.U. President
Meredith College, Raleigh, N. C.....	Miss Marguerite Mason, B.S.U. President
Mississippi Woman's College, Hattiesburg, Miss.....	Miss Martha Story, B.S.U. President
Bessie Tift College, Forsyth, Ga.....	Miss Rosalind Hurst, B.S.U. President
Appalachian S.T.C., Boone, N. C.....	Miss Ethelene Cain, B.S.U. President
Oklahoma A. & M., Stillwater, Okla.....	George Felkel, B.S.U. President
N. C. College for Women, Greensboro, N. C.....	Miss Lucile Knight, B.S.U. President
Simmons University, Abilene, Texas.....	E. G. Ross, B.S.U. President
Baylor College, Belton, Texas.....	Miss Louise Harper, B.S.U. President
Louisiana College, Pineville, La.....	W. F. Moore, B.S.U. President
Campbell College, Buie's Creek, N. C.....	John Edwards, B.S.U. President
Mississippi State College for Women, Columbus, Miss.....	Miss Zana Wilson, B.S.U. President

**1930-31**

Blue Mountain College, Blue Mountain, Miss.....	Miss Elizabeth Mitchell, B.S.U. President
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Seminary Hill, Texas.....	Miss Clyde Merrill, B.S.U. President
Mississippi Woman's College, Hattiesburg, Miss.....	Miss Jeannette Lawrence, B.S.U. President
Judson College, Marion, Ala.....	Miss Mary Powell, B.S.U. President
Alabama College, Montevallo, Ala.....	Miss Leota Butler, B.S.U. President
Howard-Payne College, Brownwood, Texas.....	Kenneth Wise, B.S.U. President

Florida State College for Women, Tallahassee.....	Miss Mary Lorine LaFuze, B.S.U. President
Bessie Tift College, Forsyth, Ga.....	Miss Edna Hendrix, B.S.U. President
Meredith College, Raleigh, N. C.....	Miss Mary Currin, B.S.U. President
Campbell College, Buie's Creek, N. C.....	Boyce Brooks, B.S.U. President
Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee.....	Cloyd Dunn, B.S.U. President
Simmons University, Abilene.....	Gerald Williams, B.S.U. President
Baylor College, Belton, Texas.....	Mildred Brevard, B.S.U. President

## SUMMARY OF THE B.S.U. WORK

Proceeding slowly and always experimentally for nine years, Southern Baptists have come to some dependable conclusions regarding their program of religious work among the student sector of their constituency. The successes of the past give alluring assurance of the possibilities of the future. And with all it is interesting that Southern Baptists stand alone in the technique of their procedure. While practically all other denominations today are fostering a similar work for college students, yet none of them have proceeded exactly as have Southern Baptists. The most distinguishing feature of our work is that we approach the students directly, leading them into a student movement and activity in which they have a vital voice and part. Furthermore, this student program is centered always in the local Baptist church, magnifying it as the one supreme, divinely established institution to which is due the Christian's highest loyalty. This procedure and emphasis differs from most others in which the student is approached through the classroom method, or through the student pastor method of preaching and social work, or through additional organizations centered upon the campus independently of the church, or through interdenominational activities of students.

Some facts which have been established, and which give a sense of worthwhileness to past efforts, as well as promise to the future, are briefly stated herein.

1. The Baptist students throughout the South have heard and have responded universally to the call of their own denomination in a program of Baptist Student Union activity. The Atlanta Conference, with other occasions, attests this fact and places it as a fact beyond the possibility of doubt.

2. The methods and policies of the Baptist Student Union have proved successful and a safe basis upon which to build.

3. The educational institutions of the South are open and receptive to the work of the denomination. This applies to tax supported and privately endowed institutions, as well as to Baptist schools.

4. The denomination has accepted and assumed seriously the task of caring for the college student segment of their constituency.

5. A program of distinctly Baptist student conferences and conventions that meets the needs of Baptist students and holds them in affection to the denomination can be maintained.

6. By offering the students the best in leadership and in material the best among the students will respond with dependable loyalty.



7. The future of the student movement rests with the leadership and the willingness of the denomination to make adequate investment therein.

## DEPARTMENT OF SURVEY, STATISTICS AND INFORMATION

E. P. ALLDREDGE, Secretary

The eleventh annual report of the Department of Survey, Statistics and Information is much like the annual reports of this department covering the preceding years. The denomination has made no special call upon this department during the past year, and our work has followed well established lines fixed for this department.

1. *Information Assembled and Passed Out.* One of the greatest and most costly features of our work is the gathering and passing out of information. We continue to take all the main religious weeklies of all the representative denominations of the world; the two great daily papers of the nation; also all the main magazines which throw light upon the work of Christianity at home and abroad. In addition, we continue to secure copies of the year books of all denominations, and also certain special lines of books dealing with religious life and work in the nation. From all these sources we gather and file information along many lines and pass out this information whenever and wherever we have opportunity.

2. *Preservation of Historical Books and Papers.* We have gathered quite a good sized library of historical documents and publications which will prove invaluable to the denomination in future years. We plan to catalogue our entire historical collection some time during the present summer. If, in the meantime, the brethren and sisters over the South who have old papers, association and state convention minutes and books which tell of the early life and work of Southern Baptists in any of the states, will send them to us, we will have them bound and placed away in our fire-proof vault where the Baptists of the future can review them hundreds of years after we have all passed on.

3. *Revision of the Roster of Southern Baptist Ministers.* We have issued but one revised edition of the Roster of Ordained Ministers among Southern Baptists during the past year. We have found that practically 1,000 Southern Baptist ministers change their fields of labor (and their post office addresses) every month in the year, upon the average. Not half of these 12,000 changes each year, moreover, are ever given to the denominational press. Nevertheless, we have made the attempt not only to give the post office addresses of all our ordained ministers, but also to indicate the lines of work in which they are engaged. We trust the list of ministers, as now revised, will be of more actual and definite service than at any time heretofore.

4. *Summary of Southern Baptist Gains and Losses.* We have again given to the Brotherhood a summary of Southern Baptist gains and losses for 1930, which represents a large part of the work of our office force each year. Copies of this summary, in leaflet form, will be kept on hand and mailed upon request and without charge to any address in America.

5. *The 1930 Handbook.* The 1930 Handbook came from the press about November 15, 1930. It contained a survey of the mission and benevolent contributions of Southern Baptists, covering the year 1929.

6. *Preparing Special Surveys.* A large item of service rendered by this department during the past year, has been the working out of special surveys. Some of these surveys dealt with states like Texas, Missouri, North Carolina, South Carolina, etc.; while others took the form of a survey of "Southern Baptist Sunday School Progress," "The Stewardship Task of Southern Baptists," "The New Movements Among the Negroes of America," etc. Upon the average we have prepared one such survey for every month in the past year. Placed together, these surveys, most of which were delivered as addresses, would fill an ordinary book. Our statistical report, covering the summary of Southern Baptist gains and losses in 1930, appears in a separate section of the Convention Annual.

# THIRTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD of the SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Thomas J. Watts, Executive Secretary, Dallas, Texas

Presented to the Convention, Birmingham, Alabama, May 13, 1931

The Relief and Annuity Board presents this its thirteenth annual report of its operations, financial condition and outlook for the future. We would record our sincere appreciation for the uniform consideration shown us in our every relation with the constituency which we have sought earnestly and diligently to serve. While our objectives have been only partially reached, we are grateful to God for the measure of success that has attended our efforts.

The ever-enlarging task of the Board and the responsibilities attending its business and benevolent activities make us keenly aware of the need of the patience and forbearance of the brotherhood and even more the need of that wisdom which cometh down from above.

Your Board, conscious of its limitations and shortcomings, is grateful to be able to report that the funds committed to its custody have been successfully conserved and increased, while the obligations assumed on the basis of its annuity contracts, its relief grants and all other financial engagements have been fully met.

## I. "BRUSHING THE CLOUDS FROM THE SUNSET"

It is fitting that before any report is given regarding the Board's stewardship to the denomination in connection with the funds committed to its custody, there should first be presented a faithful report of its stewardship in its ministrations to **aged and disabled ministers and missionaries** and to the **widows and orphans of deceased ministers and missionaries**. And to this latter your Board craves the patient and sympathetic consideration of the Convention.

**First, our stewardship as rendered through the Relief Department.** Beginning with January 1, 1931, as provided in our report to the Convention a year ago, we have placed in the relief fund all Co-operative Program receipts, thus making available for relief benefits for the calendar year of 1931 an added sum which now promises to be the equivalent of earnings on approximately three-quarters of a million dollars (\$750,000.00). Should the receipts for 1931 materially improve, and this we pray shall be realized, the added income to the Relief Department will be proportionately increased. And should the present allocation of \$210,000.00 to the Board be continued and realized there would be an added equivalent of earnings of over \$1,500,000.00, of endowment. May God speed the day when such gifts of our people and much more shall actually reach our hands. This is imperatively needed now. In fact there has never been a time in the history of our work when the needs of our veterans were more urgent. Worthy help for these wards of the denomination is not only deserved by them, it is **DUE THEM**. Too long have our churches "healed the hurt" of God's veterans "slightly."

Your Board would report that in the face of a further decline in receipts from the churches it has paid to relief beneficiaries during the past convention year a larger aggregate sum than was paid in any year save 1927, the year in which the greatest sum was paid.

The receipts from the churches were less this year than for the previous convention year and 45 per cent of these reduced receipts from May 1, 1930,

to December 31, 1930, being due the annuity fund, there were excess drafts against the relief reserve account during the period of \$56,131.58. Since January 1, 1931, there were additional excess drafts against this reserve, making a total expenditure for the convention year over the receipts of \$62,450.42. The relief appropriations for this calendar year aggregate \$136,000.00. These payments cannot be made without further inroads upon our invested reserve unless the distributable and designated funds sent for the Relief department materially increase over those of the past year.

Your Board regretfully reports that there are now on the waiting list more than 150 relief applications which would require on a minimum basis of grants \$18,000.00, in addition to the aggregate sum already appropriated.

We wonder if Southern Baptists realize how JOY BELLS have been set to ringing in thousands of preachers' and widows' hearts because of the bi-monthly checks that have gone to them from the Relief and Annuity Board. The satisfaction which these checks have given to those who have been laid aside from active service, though the inadequacy of the amounts is freely confessed, is usually far out of proportion to the amounts for which they were drawn. The early enlargement of this service, which is to be understood as belated compensation rather than a charity, is greatly to be desired. And this enlargement the Relief Board is diligently seeking at the hands of the churches.

#### RELIEF BENEFICIARIES MAY 1, 1930-APRIL 30, 1931

1. Regular relief beneficiaries aided during year:	
Ministers .....	691
Widows .....	603
2. Emergency relief beneficiaries:	
Ministers .....	36
Widows .....	13
3. Dependent children indirectly aided.....	150
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>1,493</b>

#### RELIEF BENEFICIARIES ON ROLL APRIL 30, 1931

1. Ministers .....	589
2. Widows .....	565
3. Dependent children .....	150
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>1,304</b>

**Second, our stewardship as rendered through the (old) Annuity Department.** On September 30, 1930, this department ceased receiving new members. On that date the number of active (paying) members was 1,400. There are now a few less than that number since some have lapsed and others have become beneficiaries. The total number of active and receiving (annuitant) members on April 30, 1931, was 1,525. The total amount paid in annuities to 174 members during the year was \$69,266.55.

Perhaps some of our people may be laboring under the impression that the (old) Annuity Department has practically ceased to function. This is not the case. While no new members can now be added, the department has a large number of contracts and these contracts must be fulfilled. Before the Board shall have completed its work in the administration of this department, there will possibly have been paid in benefits to ministers and missionary members and to the widows and orphans of deceased members approximately ten million dollars (\$10,000,000.00). The activities of this department will probably cover a **period of FIFTY YEARS or more.** The Board must conserve this Annuity Fund, compound interest earnings thereon, continue to collect the premiums and possibly make needed additions thereto, in order that no expectant member or his dependent may ever be disappointed in the returns which it is proposed to make to them in the way of monthly income.

Because of Mr. Rockefeller's timely gift of \$500,000.00 and its availability to the Annuity Department as added endowment, it was possible for the Board to recommend to the Convention last year the relinquishment on December 31,



1930, to the Relief Department of the Annuity Fund's erstwhile share (45 per cent) in the receipts from the Co-operative Program, and to give assurance to the certificate holders of the fund the maximum benefits conditionally promised them. The Board is glad to reiterate that assurance now.

Do those who have become beneficiaries of the Annuity Fund need this income? We do not know of a single disability beneficiary who would not have been in hard lines financially without this monthly benefit of \$41.66. And the same thing is true of 90 per cent of our old age beneficiaries. Many of these would have become applicants to the Relief Department had this income been unavailable.

There are also now on the receiving roll 65 widows of former members, each of whom is receiving a monthly check for \$25.00, which is the equivalent of six per cent interest on \$5,000. Here is a provision that will continue throughout their widowhood, and what a reinforcement it has already been to every one of them! Certainly the husbands of these bereft women acted the part of wisdom in participating in the denominational plan that now yields so blessed a result.

And it is safe to say that the great majority of those who now constitute the active members of the Annuity Department will, when they reach age 68, find the provision of \$41.66 per month a veritable God-send. It will always be to the credit of these ministers and missionaries that they co-operated with the denomination in providing for themselves this age or disability annuity. The purpose of the plan is to insure these servants of God against abject need. It has required thrift and sacrifice in most cases for members to pay their premiums—payments which represent only 20 per cent of the cost of maturing their certificates. Many were unable because of lack of work and reduction of income to keep their certificates in force, even when the most liberal treatment possible was accorded them by the Board. This the Board earnestly regrets.

#### RELIEF AND ANNUITY BENEFITS BY YEARS

	Relief Fund	Annuity Fund	Total
1919 .....	\$ 1,397.00	..... \$	1,397.00
1920 .....	52,217.61	\$ 15.00	52,232.61
1921 .....	118,988.82	450.00	119,438.82
1922 .....	128,966.88	1,240.00	130,206.88
1923 .....	113,322.15	3,053.50	116,375.65
1924 .....	125,449.50	6,071.74	131,521.24
1925 .....	127,021.35	10,145.24	137,166.59
1926 .....	125,933.23	15,894.08	141,827.31
1927 .....	133,551.12	22,964.58	156,515.70
1928 .....	118,520.47	31,274.21	149,794.68
1929 .....	121,883.71	40,821.35	162,705.06
1930 .....	126,193.44	55,101.70	181,295.14
1931 .....	129,026.45	69,266.55	198,293.00
Totals .....	\$1,422,471.73	\$256,297.95	\$1,678,769.68

#### (1) Annuity claimants May 1, 1930-April 30, 1931:

Ministers and Missionaries (age) .....	55
Ministers and Missionaries (disability) .....	47
Widows .....	67
Orphans .....	5

TOTAL .....174

TOTAL BENEFITS PAID DURING YEAR, \$69,266.55

#### (2) Annuity claimants on roll April 30, 1931:

Ministers and Missionaries (age) .....	52
Ministers and Missionaries (disabled) .....	44
Widows .....	65
Orphans .....	5

TOTAL .....166

**Third, Our Stewardship in Its Relation to the Service Annuity.** Certainly no denominational agency has ever undertaken a more worthy project than that which the Relief and Annuity Board is now promoting through its Service Annuity Department. Nor, has a more adequate plan ever been put forward looking to the making of a substantial provision for the maintenance, during their years of retirement or disability, of our great army of ministers in the home land and the noble company of ambassadors of Christ and his churches in foreign lands. In this plan the widows and orphans of deceased ministers and missionaries have been given the greatest possible consideration. No minister or missionary in service, whatever his or her physical condition or age may be, is omitted from the purview of this plan. Only the ministers and missionaries and the churches and boards from which they derive their support will be responsible for any limitation which may be imposed upon it so far as its applicability is concerned. At one sweep the Relief and Annuity Board has included every such minister or missionary in its possible Service Annuity membership and benefits.

A regular income in monthly payments ranging from \$41.66 up to one-half of the average life salaries of the members of the Service Annuity Department is the grand objective of the Board. A worthy provision this! The Service Annuity Plan's acceptance in principle by a great group of ministers and laymen is clearly evidenced by the responses already of record in the Board's office. Its application in practice is also assured in many quarters. Already a large number of ministers have signed agreements to participate and the number of churches whose leaders have agreed to recommend its inclusion in their next annual budgets encourages the Board to expect its inauguration during the closing months of the present calendar year or by January 1, 1932.

It will be of interest to note that the churches whose leaders have given assurance of their readiness to place the Service Annuity into their budgets are both large and small. Some are open country churches, some are in villages and towns, while others are among our largest city congregations.

The number of ministers who have signed agreements to participate is even now more than sufficient (700) to make a worthy beginning, and the number of churches (125) whose deacons or finance committeemen have agreed to recommend its adoption into their next budgets is daily increasing and promises to be quite sufficient to enable the Board to put the plan into actual operation as above indicated.

The Service Annuity Department was organized as soon as possible after the New Orleans Convention with Reverend H. F. Vermillion, D.D., as Managing Director and Western Representative. Dr. Vermillion who was for twelve years superintendent of the El Paso Baptist Sanitorium is well known throughout the bounds of the Convention and his ability and resourcefulness as a preacher and denominational leader has been abundantly proved.

Deacon Hugh F. Latimer, an able and consecrated layman, was elected Eastern Representative with headquarters at Asheville, North Carolina, while Mr. David H. Marbury, a prominent experienced business man and deacon of Birmingham has devoted his energies since February 1, 1931, to promoting the work of the Department. Brother Marbury has served in the Central states of the Convention.

Notwithstanding the general and well-nigh unprecedented business depression throughout the territory of the Convention and elsewhere our field representatives have been received by pastors and churches with interest and enthusiasm and each representative feels that pastors and churches alike, with few exceptions, are in the fullest sympathy with the Board's efforts through the Service Annuity Department. Naturally, progress has been retarded in many places by reason of the unemployment of many church members and also by the severe financial losses which have been sustained by many of our most liberal people.

But with a general improvement in business conditions, which we are encouraged to believe will be realized in the not distant future, a great number of our churches will undoubtedly adopt with alacrity the provisions of the Service Annuity. In the meantime as already pointed out the Board expects to



secure the necessary number of churches that will join the pastors in meeting the conditions of membership to put the plan into operation. Thus the Board is moving forward with confidence and determination in this its greatest undertaking in behalf of our ministry and churches.

### THE SERVICE ANNUITY PLAN ADOPTED BY THE CONVENTION MAY, 1930

Provisions of this plan substitute for unstable and inadequate measures of relief a measure which rests upon the true Biblical teaching relative to the support of the ministry, and upon ACTUARIAL CERTITUDE AND FINANCIAL SOUNDNESS. The plan involves the minimum outlay in money on the part of ministers and the co-operating churches and other salary-paying organizations.

#### I. Plan of Financing the Service Annuity Department

The income of the Service Annuity Department, aside from interest earnings on accumulated funds, shall come from three sources: (1) Member's payments; (2) Church's Payments; (3) Contingent Receipts.

(1) **Member's Payments**—The members shall pay into the fund in monthly installments, amounts equal to  $2\frac{1}{2}\%$  of their individual salaries, counting as the equivalent of the free use of a parsonage a 15% addition to the cash salary.

(2) **Church's Payments**—The local church or other salary-paying organization shall pay into the fund, in monthly installments, on account of the service of a member an amount equivalent to 8% of the salary basis as above outlined.

Of the church's payments  $3\frac{1}{2}\%$  would be placed to the credit of the individual member on account of whose service the 8% payments were made. The  $3\frac{1}{2}\%$  payments shall be called Service Credits. The remaining  $4\frac{1}{2}\%$  shall be credited to a BENEFIT FUND.

If for any reason the 8% payments are not made on account of the service of a member for whom they have been previously made and who has continued his  $2\frac{1}{2}\%$  payments, the Board shall have the right to deduct, with the consent of the member, such 8% payments from his accumulated service credits in so far as such accumulated credits will permit so as to provide the member with the full benefits of the plan in the event of disability or death. It is understood that at any time the church or salary-paying organization may resume the 8% payments.

(3) **Contingent Receipts**—There shall be credited to a Contingent Fund gifts, contributions, legacies, excess interest earnings, and other sums not specially designated for other purposes. From this fund shall be provided this Department's share of its administrative expenses of the Board and the supplementary benefits hereinafter provided for.

#### II. Benefits in the Service Annuity Department

The benefits to be provided on account of membership in the Service Annuity Department shall be as follows:

1. Age Annuity.
2. Disability Allowance.
3. Death Benefit.
4. Widow's Annuity.
5. Withdrawal Benefit.

The rules governing these classes of benefits shall be:

##### (1) Age Annuity:

(a) **Member's Annuity:** At any time after attaining age 65 the member may elect to discontinue the  $2\frac{1}{2}\%$  payments and receive an annuity, which shall be the actuarial equivalent, according to tables adopted by the Board for that purpose, of the accumulation of his payments with the interest additions.

(b) **Service Annuity:** At any time after attaining age 65 the member may elect to receive an annuity in addition to his member's annuity, which shall



be the actuarial equivalent, according to the tables adopted by the Board for that purpose, of the accumulations of his  $3\frac{1}{2}\%$  service credits with their interest additions.

(c) **Contingent Annuity:** Supplementing the Service Annuity, and payable under like conditions, there may be provided an additional annuity out of the Contingent Fund as determined by the Board, from time to time, in accordance with the resources available for that purpose.

**Note**—The objective of the Board shall be to provide aggregate annuities from all sources approximating one-half the average salary during service over a period of 35 years, with correspondingly greater or lesser annuities according as longer or shorter periods of service shall have been rendered, provided that no annuitant shall ever receive more than \$1,200 per year from this fund save as such is provided exclusively out of his own  $2\frac{1}{2}\%$  payments and the  $3\frac{1}{2}\%$  paid by the church (or agency), until a minimum of at least \$500 per year has been provided for all certificate holders under the contract.

(2) **Disability Allowance**—In the event of the total and permanent disability of a member, while under 65 years of age, causing the giving up of ministerial work and the termination of any salary relationship, there shall be provided by the Board a disability allowance as follows:

(a) **Member's Annuity:** An annuity which shall be the actuarial equivalent, according to tables adopted by the Board for that purpose, of the accumulations of the member's  $2\frac{1}{2}\%$  payments with the interest additions as of the date upon which the annuity becomes effective.

(b) **Service Annuity:** An additional annuity provided from the accumulations of his service credits determined in a manner similar to that outlined in (a).

(c) **Supplemental Allowance:** A supplemental allowance provided out of the benefit fund to which have been credited the  $4\frac{1}{2}\%$  payments made on account of the service of the member.

(d) **Contingent Allowance:** Supplementing the Service Annuity and payable under like conditions, there may be provided an additional annuity out of the Contingent Fund as determined by the Board, from time to time, in accordance with the resources available for that purpose.

In the event of disability the certification of a physician duly accredited by the Board shall be required. The Board shall have the right to call for evidence of continued disability at periods of not less than one year. The resumption of ministerial office and the re-entering of a salary relationship, or the failure to accede to the Board's request for evidence of continued disability would be construed as evidence of recovery from disability, and in event of such recovery the Board may reduce or discontinue the disability allowance.

**Note**—The objective of the Board shall be to provide a total disability allowance of 40% of the average salary received during the last three years of service prior to disability. However, the total disability annuity in the early days of the operation of the Fund shall not exceed \$600.00 yearly, payable in monthly installments of \$50.00 each. The Board shall have the right to increase the basis of the Service and Contingent disability annuities from time to time as the resources permit, provided that no disability benefit larger than \$600.00 per year shall be paid to any certificate holder under the contract save as provided out of his own  $2\frac{1}{2}\%$  payments and the  $3\frac{1}{2}\%$  payments by his church (or agency) until every certificate holder has received at least \$360.00 per year disability benefits under the plan.

(3) **Widow's Annuity**—In the event of the death of a member while receiving an age annuity there shall be provided for his widow an annuity in amount equivalent to one-half the annuity which he was receiving.

In the event of the death of the member before entering upon his age annuity, there shall be provided for his widow an annuity determined as follows:

(a) **Member's Annuity:** An annuity which shall be the actuarial equivalent, according to tables adopted by the Board for that purpose, of the accumulations of the member's  $2\frac{1}{2}\%$  payments with the interest additions as of the date of the death of the member.

(b) **Service Annuity:** An additional annuity provided from the accumulations of his service credits determined in a manner similar to that outlined in (a).

(c) **Supplemental Annuity:** A supplemental annuity provided out of the benefit fund to which have been credited the  $4\frac{1}{2}\%$  payments made on account of the service of the member.

(d) **Contingent Annuity:** Supplementing the above provisions, and payable under like conditions, an additional annuity may be provided out of the Contingent Fund as determined by the Board from time to time in accordance with the resources available for that purpose.

**Note**—The objective of the Board shall be to provide for the widow a minimum annuity of \$300.00 and a maximum annuity of half the amount of the age annuity which her husband was receiving or to which he would have become entitled had he continued in service until age 65 on the salary basis at the time of his death.

If the service accumulations to the credit of the member are sufficient to build the member's annuity up to the limit thus provided the Board shall have the right to transfer any excess accumulations to the Contingent Fund.

In the event of the remarriage of a widow all annuity payments which she was receiving shall cease, except those provided by the member's accumulations. Such annuity she may elect to have continued or receive in cash its then actuarial value. In such event, however, the Board shall have the right to continue any service or contingent annuity payments to the minor children, if any, of the deceased member, during their minority.

In the event of the death of the member leaving no widow but minor orphan children, the Board shall have the right to make provision for such children out of the funds provided in the Service Annuity Department.

(4) **Death Benefit**—In the event of the death of a member while under 65 years of age, whether in active service or while receiving a disability annuity, there shall be provided a benefit payable in one sum of \$500.00 out of the benefit fund to which have been credited the  $4\frac{1}{2}\%$  payments made on account of the service of the member.

In the event of the death of a member after having attained the age of 65 the amount of this benefit shall be \$250.00.

In the event of the death of the member before entering upon an age or disability annuity without leaving surviving him a widow or minor children there shall be paid to a beneficiary previously designated by him, or to his legal representatives, the death benefit herein provided together with an amount equivalent to the accumulation of his  $2\frac{1}{2}\%$  payments with the interest additions, as of the date of the death of the member, without any further claim against the Board, except the death benefit provided in this section.

(5) **Withdrawal Benefits**—In the event of the withdrawal of a member from the Southern Baptist Convention before entering upon an age or disability annuity he shall be entitled to receive an amount equivalent to the accumulation of his  $2\frac{1}{2}\%$  payments with interest additions at a rate not to exceed 4% compounded annually.

### III. Eligibility for Membership and Benefits in the Service Annuity Department

All ministers and missionaries of the Southern Baptist Convention, in good and regular standing, shall be eligible for membership in this Department. Other groups of workers, lay or ordained, may, from time to time, become eligible for membership upon such terms and conditions as may be approved by the Board and the Southern Baptist Convention.

### IV. Amendments

The Board shall have the right to adopt rules governing the administration of the Service Annuity Department, but any changes or amendments affecting the basis of member's and church's payments or the classes or amounts of benefits



to be provided under the plan shall not become operative until they shall have been approved by the Southern Baptist Convention.

**Note**—Basis of computation of member's annuity and of service annuity McClintock's Table of Mortality among annuitants, with interest at 4% corrected for monthly payments (.5417) and loaded 10% of net.

## II. TWO IMPORTANT MERGERS—MISSOURI, MARYLAND

**First**—The work of the Missouri Baptist Ministers' Aid Society was merged with the Relief and Annuity Board on April 1, 1931. This action was in pursuance of an action recommending such merger, taken last October, by the Missouri Baptist General Association. Under the terms of this merger the Relief and Annuity Board assumed the task of caring for the aged ministers and the widows and dependent orphans of ministers in Missouri. Heretofore the Baptists of Missouri have co-operated with the Relief and Annuity Board on the annuity side of its work only. Now there is full co-operation.

The agreement entered into provides that the funds formerly held by the Missouri Baptist Ministers' Aid Society, which were recently legally transferred to the Missouri Baptist Executive Board, amounting to a book value of \$108,475.03 as per the last audit, will pass to the custody of the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention and be held by it as trustee, the same to be known as the C. H. HARDIN MEMORIAL FUND. The gross income from this fund will be paid back in benefits each year by the Relief and Annuity Board to relief beneficiaries in Missouri. Additional sums will also be paid to these beneficiaries from the Co-operative Program receipts of the Board.

It was provided that only those securities which in the judgment of the Relief and Annuity Board were readily marketable investments would be passed to its custody.

A liquidation committee was appointed on which the Relief Board is represented and the proceeds of liquidation will be transferred as rapidly as possible.

The passing of the Missouri Endowment Fund to the Relief and Annuity Board has thus been arranged for without its diversion from the purpose for which it was created by Governor Hardin and many others, inasmuch as the income will always inure to the benefits of Missouri ministers, widows and orphans, while the principal sum will be held inviolate under a trust agreement by the Relief and Annuity Board for the Executive Board of the Missouri Baptist General Association.

**Second**—By action of the Maryland Baptist Union Association, which was based upon previous agreement between that body and the Relief and Annuity Board, the Widows and Superannuated Ministers' Fund of Maryland ceased to function on November 1, 1930, and the Relief and Annuity Board assumed full responsibility for the care of aged ministers and widows in Maryland on that date. Prior to that time one-half of the benefits received by Maryland beneficiaries of the Relief and Annuity Board was remitted to them directly by the treasurer of the Maryland fund.

In consideration of this arrangement the State Mission Board of Maryland as instructed by the Maryland Union Association began on November 1, 1930, to remit the income from the securities of the dissolved organization to the Relief and Annuity Board.

This was designed to be a permanent arrangement unless conditions should in the future become favorable for the transfer of the actual securities held by the Maryland Board to the Relief and Annuity Board.

## III. CONCERNING THE BOARD'S FINANCIAL GROWTH, INVESTMENTS AND EARNINGS

**First, Financial Growth**—The Board reported its greatest financial growth during any single year last May. That unusual report was made possible by the gift of \$500,000.00 made by Mr. John D. Rockefeller on December 24, 1929. Much to our regret no large gifts have been made to the Board during the year just closed and the receipts from the churches have again been



disappointing. Yet, notwithstanding this falling off in contributions and our inability to secure any large gifts there has been a substantial net increase in the Board's assets. The following table will show the record of growth from 1919 to 1931:

Table of Financial Growth by Years

	Assets	Increase over Previous Year
1919 .....	\$ 106,428.53	.....
1920 .....	251,583.98	\$145,155.45
1921 .....	914,897.70	663,313.72
1922 .....	1,149,088.52	234,190.82
1923 .....	1,490,193.59	341,105.07
1924 .....	1,740,444.17	250,250.58
1925 .....	1,964,672.06	224,227.89
1926 .....	2,242,325.04	277,652.98
1927 .....	2,470,486.83	228,161.79
1928 .....	2,744,974.07	274,487.24
1929 .....	3,028,504.93	283,530.86
1930 .....	3,698,554.74	670,049.81
1931 .....	\$3,823,574.08	\$125,019.34

The Relief and Annuity Board's life Annuity Gift Agreements offer a splendid opportunity for its friends to aid in the building up of its permanent funds. Other denominational and non-denominational agencies, especially those of the North have received large sums of money from those who desired to administer on their estates by donating money while they lived and at the same time desired or needed a liberal income on such gifts. Huge sums of money have also passed to the coffers of the great life insurance companies by reason of these life annuity contracts. Our contracts afford the greatest protection to individuals who desire absolute safety in their investments and also receive an income based on an interest rate which is usually much greater than could be had on safe investments. Our Southern Baptist people should by all means consider the contracts offered by the Relief and Annuity Board on gifts of money, the principle of which becomes the property of the Board only after the deaths of the donors or other beneficiaries. More than a quarter million dollars has been received by the Board in this way. Considering the liberality and certitude of such contracts the amount already in the Board's custody should be rapidly increased.

**Second, the Board's Investment Activities and the Character of Its Investments**—Just as "Life Insurance is but one of the functions of a Life Insurance Company, and that a secondary, but equally important function is that of investing funds," so it is the function of the Relief and Annuity Board, in addition to inducing our pastors and missionaries to store up savings with which to have produced for them age or disability incomes, and to securing denominational and personal gifts to supplement such savings; also to employ statistical information and investment experience in securing a high average interest return on such funds, coupled with the greatest safety.

Your Board has done both of these things from the beginning of its life until now. Its record of sound and productive investments and of negligible losses has given it the respect of large financial institutions in its home city and justifies the continued confidence and support of Southern Baptists in its efforts. As of April 30, 1931, the Board's investments were in the following classes of securities:

- First Mortgages on improved real estate.
- Utility Bonds.
- Railroad Bonds.
- Industrial Bonds.
- Government and Municipal Bonds.
- Miscellaneous Bonds.
- Stocks.

**Third, the Board's Encouraging Record of Investment Earnings**—The total investment earnings of the Board from 1919 to January 1, 1931 have been \$1,304,285.81.

The earnings for the calendar year 1930 were \$198,375.13. The average rate of earnings for that year was 6.2%

#### IV. THE BOARD'S MODERATE OPERATING COSTS

Your Board deems it wise at this time when operating costs are being carefully studied by practically all of the business and industrial concerns of the country to present to the Convention the result of a recent study bearing upon costs incident to its own proper operation.

The Relief and Annuity Board is a denominational eleemosynary and benevolent agency whose chief concern is that of ministering to our aged and disabled ministers and missionaries and their dependents through its relief and annuity departments, a work into which properly enters much Christian sentiment and one which is genuinely spiritual, else is unworthy of our great people. In its functioning the Board must conform in principle to methods and policies followed by all well-managed fiduciary organizations. The Board's business also has certain elements found in our great life insurance companies. Much of its work is, therefore, technical in its nature. On its investment, accounting and actuarial side the Board requires technical experts, legal and medical advisors and an official and clerical force composed only of the most competent persons. The maintenance of such a staff is essential and cannot be dispensed with without serious financial and moral hazard. Hence the Board maintains such a staff and should stand free to increase it whenever such increase is found to be necessary for the proper execution of its work.

In the hope of making a statement which will be intelligible to the rank and file of our constituency, especially to those who have knowledge of business administration, we submit the following observation which we think requires only thoughtful persual to be understood; namely, that the Board's operating costs are paid entirely out of the interest earnings on its invested funds. No part of the operating costs are ever paid from its current receipts from the churches or individuals. This operating cost for the year just closed was slightly less than 98/100ths per cent earnings on the aggregate of its invested funds as of April 30, 1930. When this cost percentum is deducted from the Board's gross earnings percentum, which was six and two-tenths per cent (6.2%), there is left a net income of five and twenty-two hundredths per cent (5.22%). This result in net earnings over operating costs speaks for itself.

The expenses of promotion of the Service Annuity Plan amounting to \$20,882.00 were not derived from income on the Board's investments, but were provided out of special funds available during the year to the Service Annuity Department.

#### V. THE NEED OF AGGRESSIVE EFFORT TO ENLIST THE UNENLISTED IN THE SUPPORT OF DENOMINATIONAL CAUSES

The Co-operative Program is not succeeding as it should, **largely for want of enlistment.** Many thousands of our Baptist people in almost every state co-operating with the Convention are not participating in its missionary, educational and benevolent work. In a single state there were more than 1,300 churches that did not send a dollar of money to the state headquarters for distribution during the first quarter of this calendar year. A proportionate number of non-contributing churches during the same period are doubtless to be found in most of the states. And even in the contributing churches many of the members are unenlisted or only partially enlisted in the causes of the denomination. It is therefore necessary in the opinion of the Relief and Annuity Board for aggressive and well organized and directed efforts to be made looking to the remedying of this serious condition of the Convention's work. It is also the belief of this Board that the Convention should put its great influence and as far as possible its resources and forces behind and into such an effort. We, therefore, respectfully urge that definite steps be taken by the Convention during the present session to this end and the Relief and Annuity Board pledges its faithful co-operation in any plans that may be formulated and adopted.

As evidence that the need of general enlistment in our causes is imperative we submit the following table showing the steady decrease in receipts from the churches which the Relief and Annuity Board has experienced:



1919	\$ 4,545.42
1920	181,774.03
1921	419,437.25
1922	277,135.67
1923	255,422.75
1924	242,224.57
1925	199,661.14
1926	186,914.57
1927	172,631.77
1928	170,439.60
1929	150,881.95
1930	113,576.17
1931	73,853.70

## VI. ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

**First,** To Mr. John D. Rockefeller whose checks covering his gracious gift of \$500,000.00 and interest thereon were received by the Board on February 26 and February 28, 1931, we would again tender our heartfelt thanks, praying the blessings of the heavenly Father upon him and wishing for him abundant health and many added years of life which we are sure he would use for the glory of Christ and the extension of his Kingdom.

**Second,** To the Baptist Sunday School Board, Dr. I. J. Van Ness, executive secretary; Dr. Prince E. Burroughs, secretary church administration; Dr. Gaines S. Dobbins, editor, Home and Foreign Fields, and to Mr. Noble Van Ness, managing editor, the Board extends grateful acknowledgment for issues of Home and Foreign Fields and Church Administration magazines devoted to the cause of ministerial relief and annuities. This service has been of incalculable value to the Board in its promotion of its several departments of work.

**Third,** To Mr. W. B. Lee, chairman of the Board's investment committee, we would again express sincere thanks for his time and talents which have been devoted without stint to the investment interests of the Board and that without financial advantage to himself either directly or indirectly. Mr. Lee's own business interests are commanding, yet he often devotes as much time to the Board's work as he does to his own.

**Fourth,** To the Woman's Missionary Union, auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention, and to the organizations of the W.M.U. in the several states grateful acknowledgment is hereby given for their valuable co-operation in the work of ministerial relief. Many boxes of clothing and other supplies as well as special cash gifts have been sent to individual beneficiaries of the Board. From these organizations of our women has come perhaps, during recent years, one-half of all the cash contributions credited to the churches for the maintenance of this blessed service.

## VII. THE BOARD'S FINANCIAL REPORT

The detailed financial report of the Board, which is herewith presented, was prepared and certified to by Ernst & Ernst, auditors, of Dallas, Texas. This report is based on an unrestricted examination made by this firm for the period covered, namely, May 1, 1930, to December 31, 1930. The reader of this report will note the fact that the showing which it makes is for eight months only, the fiscal year of the Board having been changed by the Convention at its last session. The financial report of the Board for the first four months of the year 1930 was included in the statement made to the Convention last May. Hereafter the audit report to be presented to the Convention will cover the full twelve months. In order that interested readers may have the figures including the months of January, February, March and April, 1931, there has been included in the preceding part of the Board's report all such necessary information.



# FINANCIAL

## THE RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD OF THE

### For the Eight Months

### BALANCE SHEET

ASSETS			
<b>Endowment Assets—</b>			
First Mortgage Loans on Real Estate .....	\$	504,145.00	
Bonds (Book Value) .....	\$108,558.75		
Accrued Interest Purchased .....	419.86	108,978.61	
Stocks (Book Value) .....		88,000.00	
Furniture and Fixtures .....		3,769.06	
Cash on Hand .....	\$ 200.00		
Cash on Deposit .....	20,188.93	20,388.93	
Total Assets .....	\$	725,281.60	
Prepaid Expense—Service Annuity .....		20,427.13	\$ 745,708.73
<b>Annuity Bond Assets—</b>			
First Mortgage Loans on Real Estate .....	\$	130,931.28	
Bonds (Book Value) .....		21,704.00	
Notes Receivable for Annuity Bonds (See Contra) .....		20,000.00	
Real Estate (for Annuity Bonds) .....		31,359.67	
Real Estate (Mortgage Loan Foreclosed) .....		1,929.33	
Accounts Receivable (Taxes, Etc., on Mortgaged Property) .....		374.61	
Cash Awaiting Investment .....		6,189.21	212,488.10
<b>Premium Reserve Assets—</b>			
First Mortgage Loans on Real Estate .....	\$	492,193.07	
Bonds (Book Value) .....	\$237,718.75		
Accrued Interest Purchased .....	268.17	237,986.92	
Real Estate (Mortgage Loans Foreclosed) .....		14,319.23	
Notes Receivable—Premiums .....		699.50	
Notes Receivable (Advances to Tenant Farmer) .....		468.54	
Accounts Receivable (Taxes, Etc., on Mortgaged Property) .....		258.36	
Investment—Vivian A. Fouts Property .....		1,515.11	
Returned Checks .....		139.51	
Cash Awaiting Investment .....		2,090.04	749,670.28
<b>Annuity Reserve Assets—</b>			
First Mortgage Loans on Real Estate .....	\$760,667.14		
Accrued Interest Transferred .....	262.50	\$ 760,929.64	
Bonds (Book Value) .....	\$237,583.50		
Accrued Interest Purchased .....	562.77	238,146.27	
Real Estate (Mortgage Loans Foreclosed) .....		11,000.00	
Real Estate Under Contract of Sale .....		5,476.06	
Note Receivable (Personal Loan—Secured) .....		1,000.00	
Accounts Receivable (Taxes, Etc., on Mortgaged Property) .....		299.65	
Cash Awaiting Investment .....		26,026.63	1,042,878.25
			<u>\$2,750,745.36</u>

## STATEMENT

## SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, DALLAS, TEXAS

Ended December 31, 1930

## ANNUITY FUND

## RESERVES AND LIABILITIES

## Endowment Funds—

## Gifts—

Balance April 30, 1930 .....	\$594,712.02	
Add: Residual Value of Annuity Bonds .....	8,342.81	
	<u>\$603,054.83</u>	
Deduct: Tennessee Trust Fund Transferred to Relief Endowment .....	10,022.00	\$ 593,032.83

## Earnings—

Balance April 30, 1930 .....	\$131,423.19	
------------------------------	--------------	--

## Transfers:

Tennessee Trust Fund Earnings to Relief Endowment ..\$	2,748.37	
Prior Year's Bond Profit Received .....	100.00	2,848.37

\$128,574.82

Net Gain—Eight Months Ended December 31, 1930 .....	16,889.55	145,464.37
---	-----------	------------

## Bond Profit Reserve—

Prior Years' Profits—From Other Funds .....	\$ 2,674.78	
Gain—Eight Months Ended December 31, 1930 .....	3,536.75	6,211.53

Memorials— .....	1,000.00	\$ 745,708.73
------------------	----------	---------------

## Annuity Bonds—

## Regular—

Balance April 30, 1930 .....	\$ 80,070.67	
Less: Amount Matured and Transferred .....	2,000.00	\$ 78,070.67

## Wm. Lunsford—

Balance April 30, 1930 .....	\$140,335.00	
Less: Amount Matured and Transferred .....	16,000.00	

\$124,335.00

Add: Current Additions .....	3,075.30	127,410.30
------------------------------	----------	------------

\$ 205,480.97

Deficit—April 30, 1930 .....	\$ 10,178.35	
------------------------------	--------------	--

Add: Net Loss—Eight Months Ended December 31, 1930 .....	2,814.52	12,992.87
--	----------	-----------

Net Value of Bonds Outstanding .....	\$ 192,488.10	
--------------------------------------	---------------	--

Annuity Bond Reserve (See Contra) .....	20,000.00	212,488.10
---	-----------	------------

## Premium Reserve—

Balance April 30, 1930 .....	\$692,848.76	
Prior Years' Bond Profit Reserved ..	1,725.00	\$691,123.76
Net Profit—Eight Months Ended December 31, 1930 .....	51,534.35	
Total Reserve .....		\$ 742,658.11

## Liabilities—

Unclaimed Balances on Lapsed Certificates .....	\$ 6,892.17	
Commissions Payable .....	120.00	7,012.17

749,670.28

## Annuity Reserve—

Balance April 30, 1930 .....	\$1,016,177.06	
Net Gain—Eight Months Ended December 31, 1930 .....	26,701.19	1,042,878.25
		<u>\$2,750,745.36</u>

## BALANCE SHEET—RELIEF FUND

December 31, 1930

## ASSETS

## Endowment—

First Mortgage Real Estate Loans .....	\$260,000.00	
Accrued Interest Transferred .....	100.00	\$260,100.00
Bonds (Book Value) .....		85,087.67
Stocks (Book Value) .....		99,000.00
Notes Receivable .....		300.00
Real Estate—Under Contract of Sale .....		5,587.09
Furniture and Fixtures .....		2,828.96
Prepaid Advertising—Literature .....		260.95
Accounts Receivable—Dallas Poultry Farm .....		374.71
Cash .....		3,738.73
		<u>\$457,278.11</u>

## Relief Reserve—

First Mortgage Real Estate Loans .....	\$ 31,785.60	
Bonds .....	2,750.00	
Cash .....	3,082.86	37,617.96
		<u>\$494,896.07</u>

## RESERVES AND LIABILITIES

## Endowment Reserve—

Reserve—		
Balance April 30, 1930 .....	\$340,717.51	
Residual Balance Annuity Bonds ..	8,342.80	\$349,060.31
Earnings—		
Balance April 30, 1930 .....	\$ 57,021.38	
Tennessee Memorial Earnings to		
Date of Transfer .....	2,748.37	
	\$ 59,769.75	
Net Gain—Eight Months Ended		
December 31, 1930 .....	11,165.65	\$ 70,935.40
Reserve—Bond Profits—		
Balance April 30, 1930 .....	\$ 210.00	
Net Gain—Eight Months Ended		
December 31, 1930 .....	538.33	71,683.73
Memorials—		
Balance April 30, 1930 .....	\$ 26,444.57	
Tennessee Trust Fund Transferred		
from Annuity Endowment .....	10,022.00	36,466.57
Total Endowment Reserves .....		\$457,210.61

## Liability Endowment—

Commissions Payable .....	67.50
Total Endowment Reserves and Liabilities .....	<u>\$457,278.11</u>

## Relief Reserve—

Balance April 30, 1930 .....	\$ 93,749.54	
Net Loss for Eight Months Ended December 31, 1930 .....	56,131.58	37,617.96
		<u>\$494,896.07</u>



## COMBINED BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1930

ASSETS			
	Relief Fund	Annuity Fund	Combined
<b>Investments—</b>			
First Mortgage Real Estate Loans and Accrued Interest Transferred .....	\$291,885.60	\$1,888,198.99	\$2,180,084.59
Bonds and Accrued Interest Purchased (Book Value) .....	87,837.67	606,815.80	694,653.47
Stocks (Book Value) .....	99,000.00	88,000.00	187,000.00
Sundry Notes Receivable .....	300.00	21,699.50	21,999.50
Sundry Accounts Receivable .....	374.71	1,540.67	1,915.38
Real Estate (Loans Foreclosed, for Annuity Bonds, Etc.) .....		58,608.23	58,608.23
Real Estate Under Contract of Sale .....	5,587.09	5,476.06	11,063.15
Investment—Vivian A. Fouts Property .....		1,515.11	1,515.11
	<u>\$484,985.07</u>	<u>\$2,671,854.36</u>	<u>\$3,156,839.43</u>
Office Furniture and Fixtures .....	2,828.96	3,769.06	6,598.02
			<u>6,598.02</u>
<b>Prepaid Expense—</b>			
Advertising .....	\$ 260.95	\$ .....	260.95
Service Annuity .....		20,427.13	20,427.13
	<u>\$ 260.95</u>	<u>\$ 20,427.13</u>	<u>\$ 20,688.08</u>
<b>Cash—</b>			
On Hand and In Banks .....	6,821.09	54,694.81	61,515.90
	<u>\$494,896.07</u>	<u>\$2,750,745.36</u>	<u>\$3,245,641.43</u>
<b>Undistributed—</b>			
Gift of John D. Rockefeller .....		\$500,000.00	
Accrued Interest .....		22,932.65	522,932.65
			<u>\$3,768,574.08</u>
<b>RESERVES AND LIABILITIES</b>			
<b>Reserves—</b>			
Endowment .....	\$457,210.61	\$ 745,708.73	\$1,202,919.34
Annuity Bond .....		212,488.10	212,488.10
Premium .....		742,658.11	742,658.11
Annuity .....		1,042,878.25	1,042,878.25
Relief .....	37,617.96		37,617.96
	<u>\$494,828.57</u>	<u>\$2,743,733.19</u>	<u>\$3,238,561.76</u>
<b>Liabilities—</b>			
Unclaimed Balances on Lapsed Certificates .....		6,892.17	6,892.17
Commissions Payable .....	67.50	120.00	187.50
	<u>\$ 67.50</u>	<u>\$ 7,012.17</u>	<u>\$ 7,079.67</u>
	<u>\$494,896.07</u>	<u>\$2,750,745.36</u>	<u>\$3,245,641.43</u>
<b>Undistributed—</b>			
Gift of John D. Rockefeller .....			522,932.65
			<u>\$3,768,574.08</u>

# INCOME AND EXPENDITURES

For the Eight Months Ended December 31, 1930

	ANNUITY				RELIEF			COMBINED
	Endowment Earnings	Annuity Bond	Premium Reserve	Annuity Reserve	Total	Endowment Earnings	Relief Reserve	Total
<b>INCOME</b>								
Premiums—Regular	\$ 2,348.88	\$ .....	\$36,798.96	\$ .....	\$ 39,147.84	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ 39,147.84
Premiums—Special	90.00	.....	1,410.00	.....	1,500.00	.....	.....	1,500.00
Premiums—Savings	.....	.....	2,900.00	.....	2,900.00	.....	.....	2,900.00
Interest Received	26,680.56	8,147.48	27,032.36	41,929.36	108,789.76	12,002.55	2,879.83	14,882.48
Dividends Received	3,489.75	.....	.....	.....	3,489.75	3,696.75	.....	7,186.50
Receipts from States—Per Exhibit	.....	.....	.....	20,804.90	20,804.90	26,161.28	.....	46,966.18
Profit on Sale of Investment Bonds	3,536.75	.....	.....	.....	3,536.75	538.33	.....	4,075.08
Annuity Bonds—Wm. Lunsford Memorial	.....	3,075.30	.....	.....	3,075.30	.....	.....	3,075.30
Profit Received on Foreclosed Property	.....	109.69	253.50	.....	363.19	252.08	.....	615.27
Profit on Sale of Foreclosed Property	.....	.....	127.13	81.25	208.38	.....	.....	208.38
Miscellaneous Donations, Etc.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.00	432.70	437.70
Total Income	\$36,145.94	\$11,332.47	\$68,521.95	\$62,815.51	\$178,815.87	\$16,494.81	\$29,473.81	\$45,968.62
<b>EXPENDITURES</b>								
<b>Deductions from Reserves—</b>								
Paid to Beneficiaries	.....	.....	\$10,879.21	\$34,581.45	\$45,460.66	.....	\$85,205.39	\$130,666.05
Interest Paid—Annuity Bonds	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,954.32	.....	.....	10,954.32
Cash Withdrawals—Certificates	.....	10,954.32	4,876.37	.....	4,876.37	.....	.....	4,876.37
Lapsed Certificates to Unclaimed Balances	.....	.....	703.75	.....	703.75	.....	.....	703.75
Expense of Securing Annuity Bonds	.....	99.52	.....	400.00	99.52	.....	.....	99.52
W.M.U. Expense	.....	.....	.....	.....	400.00	.....	400.00	800.00
Expenses—								
Administrative:								
Salaries	\$ 8,049.37	.....	\$16,459.33	\$34,981.45	\$62,494.62	.....	\$85,605.39	\$148,100.01
Rent	1,569.37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Traveling	839.43	.....	.....	.....	8,049.37	\$ 2,683.13	.....	\$ 10,732.50
Printing and Stationery	487.38	.....	.....	.....	1,569.37	523.13	.....	2,092.50
Postage	386.67	.....	.....	.....	839.43	223.15	.....	1,062.58
Telephone and Telegraph	249.46	.....	.....	.....	389.43	162.46	.....	649.84
Office Supplies	171.22	.....	.....	.....	162.46	128.90	.....	515.57
Miscellaneous	370.18	.....	.....	.....	386.67	128.90	.....	515.57
	.....	.....	.....	.....	249.46	83.15	.....	332.61
	.....	.....	.....	.....	171.22	57.07	.....	228.29
	.....	.....	.....	.....	370.18	123.40	.....	493.58
Total	\$12,123.08	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ 12,123.08	\$ 3,984.39	.....	\$ 16,107.47

# INCOME AND EXPENDITURES—Continued

## General:

Board Meetings .....	\$ 73.97	\$ .....	\$ 73.97	\$ 24.65	\$ .....	\$ 24.65	\$ 98.62
S.B.C. and Others .....	415.62	.....	415.62	138.55	.....	138.55	554.17
Legal and Professional .....	1,511.25	.....	1,511.25	293.75	.....	293.75	1,805.00
Life Insurance Premium .....	484.80	.....	484.80	.....	.....	.....	484.80
Investment Expense .....	913.13	.....	913.13	304.39	.....	304.39	1,217.52
Commissions on Bonds Purchased ..	100.00	.....	110.00	285.00	.....	12.50	297.50
	<u>\$ 3,498.77</u>	<u>\$ .....</u>	<u>\$ 110.00</u>	<u>\$ 773.84</u>	<u>\$ .....</u>	<u>\$ 773.84</u>	<u>\$ 4,457.61</u>

Promotion—Advertising .....	\$ 97.79	\$ .....	\$ 97.79	\$ 32.60	\$ .....	\$ 32.60	\$ 130.39
Loan Foreclosures—Sundry .....	.....	.....	1,022.87	.....	.....	.....	1,493.99
Total Expenses .....	<u>\$15,719.64</u>	<u>\$ 17.85</u>	<u>\$ 1,132.87</u>	<u>\$ 4,790.83</u>	<u>\$ .....</u>	<u>\$ 4,790.83</u>	<u>\$ 22,189.46</u>
Total Expenditures .....	<u>\$15,719.64</u>	<u>\$11,071.69</u>	<u>\$36,114.32</u>	<u>\$ 4,790.83</u>	<u>\$85,605.39</u>	<u>\$90,396.22</u>	<u>\$170,289.47</u>
Net Gain or (Loss) .....	<u>\$20,426.30</u>	<u>\$ 260.78</u>	<u>\$26,701.19</u>	<u>\$11,703.98</u>	<u>(\$56,131.58)</u>	<u>(\$44,427.60)</u>	<u>\$ 54,495.02</u>

## Distribution as Follows:

Bonds Issued .....	\$ 3,075.30	\$ .....	\$ 3,075.30	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ 3,075.30
Bond Profit Reserve .....	3,536.75	.....	3,536.75	538.33	.....	538.33	4,075.08
Earnings Reserve .....	( 2,814.52)	.....	26,701.19	11,165.65	( 56,131.58)	( 44,965.93)	47,344.64
	<u>\$20,426.30</u>	<u>\$ 260.78</u>	<u>\$26,701.19</u>	<u>\$11,703.98</u>	<u>(\$56,131.58)</u>	<u>(\$44,427.60)</u>	<u>\$ 54,495.02</u>



## PAYMENTS TO BENEFICIARIES

For the Eight Months Ended December 31, 1930

## Relief Fund—

Alabama	\$ 3,869.68
Arizona	56.00
Arkansas	2,153.36
District of Columbia	200.00
Florida	3,003.96
Georgia	5,974.50
Illinois	593.32
Kentucky	8,399.79
Louisiana	2,157.76
Maryland	1,883.32
Mississippi	3,176.00
New Mexico	797.47
North Carolina	10,121.28
Oklahoma	3,599.22
South Carolina	6,292.61
Southwide	3,202.31
Tennessee	6,354.46
Texas	10,457.55
Virginia	12,922.80
Total	\$85,205.39

## Annuity Fund—

	Premium Reserve	Annuity Reserve	Total
Widows	\$ 2,432.19	\$ 9,728.75	\$12,160.94
Disability	3,706.02	11,808.08	15,514.10
Orphans	120.00	480.00	600.00
Old Age	3,074.49	12,564.62	15,639.11
Special Contracts	1,546.51	.....	1,546.51
Total	\$10,879.21	\$34,581.45	\$45,460.66

## RECEIPTS FROM STATES

For the Eight Months Ended December 31, 1930

	Relief Fund	Annuity Fund	Total
Alabama	\$ 1,311.46	\$ 1,060.57	\$ 2,372.03
Arkansas	5.04	.....	5.04
Arizona	12.86	10.52	23.38
District of Columbia	412.66	330.66	743.32
Florida	866.59	676.43	1,543.02
Georgia	2,153.36	959.56	3,112.92
Illinois	320.89	261.71	582.60
Kentucky	2,809.25	2,118.65	4,927.90
Louisiana	201.18	141.82	343.00
Maryland	1,445.46	996.75	2,442.21
Mississippi	1,611.92	1,161.29	2,773.21
Missouri	.....	1,420.29	1,420.29
New Mexico	17.39	14.22	31.61
North Carolina	2,878.79	2,265.05	5,143.84
Oklahoma	882.65	719.12	1,601.77
South Carolina	2,112.95	1,607.55	3,720.50
Tennessee	2,258.64	1,819.24	4,077.88
Texas	2,368.82	1,620.00	3,988.82
Virginia	4,491.37	3,621.47	8,112.84
	\$26,161.28	\$20,804.90	\$46,966.18

We hereby certify, that we have examined the accounts of The Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, Dallas, Texas, as of December 31, 1930. Investments were accounted for by inspection of the documents on file or by correspondence with custodians; cash balances were verified by count or direct communication with the depositories; the detail cash transactions for the eight months were examined by us; and all ascertained liabilities have been provided for. Contingent Liability at December 31, 1930, has since been released. In our opinion, based upon our examination and the information furnished us, the foregoing statements reflect the financial position of the Board at December 31, 1930, and the transactions for the eight months ended that date.

Dallas, Texas, April 22, 1931.

[Seal]

ERNST &amp; ERNST.

# STATISTICS AND REGISTER

Extracts from Southern Baptist Handbook for 1931

By E. P. Alldredge, A.M., D.D.

Secretary of Survey, Statistics and Information, Baptist Sunday School Board,  
Nashville, Tennessee

## GAINS AND LOSSES OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS 1930

Southern Baptists have passed through the most unusual and the most difficult year, from a financial point of view, which has come to the denomination since 1893. What is the record which we have made during this most trying year of 1930?

### LARGE GAINS IN BAPTISMS AND MEMBERS

First of all, there were large gains in the number of baptisms—almost 23,000 more than we had in 1929—and a net gain of church members amounting to 79,633. Our record during the past ten years is as follows:

In 1920, there were 173,595 baptisms, with a net gain of	187,998
In 1921, there were 233,571 baptisms, with a net gain of	71,037
In 1922, there were 224,844 baptisms, with a net gain of	145,828
In 1923, there were 195,864 baptisms, with a net gain of	127,978
In 1924, there were 209,676 baptisms, with a net gain of	80,342
In 1925, there were 224,191 baptisms, with a net gain of	74,799
In 1926, there were 193,279 baptisms, with a net gain of	58,923
In 1927, there were 197,155 baptisms, with a net gain of	34,541
In 1928, there were 183,020 baptisms, with a net gain of	32,164
In 1929, there were 175,631 baptisms, with a net gain of	64,769
In 1930, there were 198,579 baptisms, with a net gain of	79,633

Total baptisms in eleven years, 2,209,405, with a net gain of 888,930 church members.

Average number of baptisms annually, 200,855; average annual gain 80,811.

These gains were made, moreover, in spite of our dropping 117,857 Landmark and B.M.A.'s from our number in 1926.

A careful check shows that both in the number of baptisms upon profession of faith and in numerical gains to the churches, Southern Baptists have equalled the record of any other two main evangelical denominations in the nation, during the past ten years.

### LOSS IN THE NUMBER OF CHURCHES AND SUNDAY SCHOOLS

For the third consecutive year, however, we are reporting considerable losses in the number of churches and Sunday schools of Southern Baptists. In 1929, for example, we reported a loss of 264 churches, whereas we are reporting a loss of 279 in 1930. In 1929, it was the floods and the merging of small churches due to the good roads movement which accounted for these losses; in 1930, it was the nation-wide economic depression and the acute conditions brought on by the ravages of the long drought, together with the same irresistible movement toward merging the smaller churches.

The loss in the number of Southern Baptist Sunday schools is even more serious than the loss in the number of churches just noted. In 1929, for example, we reported a loss in Sunday schools amounting to 472; whereas we are reporting a further loss in 1930 amounting to 293—765 net loss in the number of Sunday schools in two years! So far as we are able to judge, however, the

same causes are operating to put out of existence many of our little weak, struggling and, in some cases, badly located country churches and country Sunday schools. In half the cases, however, there is perhaps no actual loss of church members, or Sunday school enrollment, for these are transferred or merged into larger and better located churches. In the other half of the cases, we fear there is indication of the need of a larger and more aggressive state mission program.

### THE LIST OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

After several years of continued gains in the number of ordained ministers, we are reporting 499 fewer names in 1930 than we reported in 1929. The losses in this case, however, are not actual; rather it is a case of running down and weeding out several hundred names of ministers who are long since dead or have moved out of the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention. And our task along this line is still incomplete. We feel sure that at least 300 more names should be stricken from our rolls; whereas perhaps 200 other names, which we do not now carry, really belong on this list. Southern Baptist ministers at this time may be classified as follows (approximate numbers):

3,000 old ministers, retired from active service.

5,000 inactive ministers who have been forced to go into secular work.

2,000 young ministers, beginning active work along with their training.

3,000 missionaries and denominational workers.

9,000 active pastors, giving all their time to the work.

About 175 ministers die every year, on the average.

About 200 new ministers are ordained every year.

### GREATEST GAINS IN SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT

Following the slump in 1929, the Sunday school enrollment of Southern Baptist Sunday schools came back in 1930 with a net gain of 62,518—the greatest gains made by any denomination in America. The gains were made, moreover, in the face of a loss of 293 of our smaller Sunday schools. It is of interest in this connection to note that since 1917, when Dr. I. J. Van Ness became Corresponding Secretary of the Sunday School Board and general Southwide leader of Southern Baptist Sunday school work, the enrollment of Southern Baptist Sunday schools have grown from 1,784,992 to 2,839,183, representing a net gain of 1,054,191 or 75,300 net gain every year upon the average. It may be of interest to our people also to know that this net gain in our Sunday school enrollment is more than that of any other two main denominations in America. Here is the record for the past fourteen years:

In 1917, we reported	18,394	Sunday schools, with	1,784,992	enrolled.
In 1918, we reported	18,134	Sunday schools, with	1,835,811	enrolled.
In 1919, we reported	17,648	Sunday schools, with	1,759,208	enrolled.
In 1920, we reported	17,686	Sunday schools, with	1,835,936	enrolled.
In 1921, we reported	19,584	Sunday schools, with	1,926,610	enrolled.
In 1922, we reported	20,150	Sunday schools, with	2,147,654	enrolled.
In 1923, we reported	20,935	Sunday schools, with	2,220,035	enrolled.
In 1924, we reported	20,601	Sunday schools, with	2,381,717	enrolled.
In 1925, we reported	21,570	Sunday schools, with	2,536,953	enrolled.
In 1926, we reported	21,760	Sunday schools, with	2,691,828	enrolled.
*In 1927, we reported	21,147	Sunday schools, with	2,683,331	enrolled.
In 1928, we reported	21,556	Sunday schools, with	2,780,043	enrolled.
In 1929, we reported	21,399	Sunday schools, with	2,797,129	enrolled.
In 1930, we reported	20,972	Sunday schools, with	2,776,665	enrolled.
In 1931, we reported	20,679	Sunday schools, with	2,839,183	enrolled.
Total gain in the number of Sunday schools, 14 years			2,285	
Total gain in Sunday school enrollment			1,054,191	
Average annual gain in enrollment			75,300	

In contrast to our record, (Northern) Methodists report a net loss of 17,412 in Sunday school enrollment in 1930, while Southern Methodists report a loss of 31,000 in their Sunday school enrollment.

\*—Note: In 1926 we dropped 630 Landmark and B.M.A. Sunday schools with 41,036 enrolled, from our lists.



## SPLENDID GAINS IN B.Y.P.U. WORK

In B.Y.P.U. work Southern Baptists made excellent gains in 1930, both in the number of B.Y.P.U. organizations and in the number of young people enrolled. For example, the number of B.Y.P.U.'s increased from 24,273 in 1929 to 26,079 in 1930, giving us a net gain of 1,806 B.Y.P.U.'s in the South; whereas the number of young people enrolled increased from 501,405 in 1929 to 533,976 in 1930, representing a net gain of 32,571 young people enrolled in the "training service" of our churches.

## GAINS IN W.M.U. ORGANIZATIONS

Our returns dealing with the W.M.U. work of Southern Baptists are always incomplete and unsatisfactory, and it is necessary to refer those interested to the report of the W.M.U. of the South, located at 1111 Comer Building, Birmingham, Ala. The reports received by us for the year 1930, however, show splendid gains in the number of the W.M.U. organizations. In 1929, for example, we reported 27,690 W.M.U. organizations in the South; whereas, in 1930, our reports show 29,275 of these organizations, or a net gain of 1,585 woman's organizations during the year. In the contributions of these W.M.U. organizations, however, our incomplete reports indicate a large fall-off, the total gifts reported in 1929 being \$4,413,725.26 as compared with \$3,868,631.25 in 1930—or a net loss of \$545,094.01 for the year.

## CHURCH PROPERTY CLIMBS STILL HIGHER

The value of the church property of Southern Baptists, in spite of decided deflations in Florida and some other states, and in spite of the general depression and the ravages of the long continued drought last year, shows the astonishing net increase of \$4,652,108.00 in 1930. Included in this increase of church property values among Southern Baptists are 117 new church houses and 36 additional pastors' homes. That is to say, in 1929 we reported 21,420 church houses and 3,574 pastors' homes; whereas, in 1930, we had 21,537 church houses and 3,610 pastors' homes. The total of all church property in 1929 was \$213,327,088.00; whereas, in 1930, it increased to \$217,979,116.00—a net gain of \$4,652,108.00 during the year.

## TRAGIC LOSSES IN CONTRIBUTIONS

In one respect, however, we must not only report no gains; we must, on the contrary, write large the word LOSSES over our record for 1930. Southern Baptists have passed through the most disastrous year, financially speaking, which has come to our convention since 1893; and, in some respects it harks back to the lean years of the Reconstruction.

The total contributions of Southern Baptists for 1930 shows a fall-off of \$1,848,127.70 as compared with the low level of the year 1929! Nor may we find very much comfort in the fact that other denominations and the business concerns in the South generally have suffered even greater losses—Southern Methodists, for example, having a loss of total contributions in 1930 amounting to \$5,836,294.00, or almost \$4,000,000.00 more than Southern Baptist total losses. For Southern Methodist contributions to missions and benevolences, prior to 1930, at any rate, had not quite fallen down to the low level of Southern Baptists' gifts to these causes. So that they can perhaps endure these greater temporary losses with less of actual disaster than can Southern Baptists.

The heaviest loss which Southern Baptists encountered in 1930, to be sure, was the fall-off of \$970,635.00 in the contributions of our people for the support of the local church work—a thing unknown before in our history, and perhaps unlooked for by our people. But, on the other hand, there was a fall-off in Southern Baptist gifts to missions and benevolences during the year 1930, amounting to \$877,492.70—or about twice the heavy losses which have come to us for several years since 1924!

For the five years of 1924 to 1929 inclusive, for example, the decline in Southern Baptist gifts to missions and benevolences was an average of \$444,164.73 annually. In 1930 the decline in these gifts was \$877,492.70. This, as will be

seen, brings the general average for the past six years to a fall-off of \$516,-552.73 annually.

On the other hand, the decline in Southern Baptist gifts to missions and benevolences from 1920 (when we gave \$14,037,611.48 to missions and benevolences) to 1924 (when we gave \$9,863,153.80) was \$4,174,457.68—or an average annual decline of \$1,043,614.42 for the four years. This, as will be seen, is almost precisely twice the average annual decline in mission gifts which has taken place in the last six years.

But, judged by the acid test of their per capita gifts to missions and benevolences, Southern Baptists have now gone back almost to their record for 1918. That is to say, in 1918 they gave to missions and benevolences \$1.70 per capita, whereas in 1930 they gave \$1.75 per capita.

Another pitiable aspect of the present situation is shown in the percentage of the total gifts of Southern Baptists which are going to missions and benevolences. The percentage of the total gifts of Southern Baptists, in 1930, which went to missions and benevolences is the lowest in their entire history. For example, in 1900, Southern Baptists were giving over 25% of their total gifts to missions and benevolences, whereas in 1930, only a little over 18% of their total gifts went to missions and benevolences.

There is, therefore, no way to minimize or explain away the serious losses which came to the mission and benevolent causes fostered by Southern Baptists in the year 1930. In fact, the case is more serious than these figures indicate; for the statistics here presented cover the associational year of Southern Baptists (October 1, 1929 to October 1, 1930); whereas the serious losses here noted have continued to pile up for the seven months which have followed.

No doubt every other messenger who will attend the Southern Baptist Convention at Birmingham, and many of the brethren who remain at home, will know precisely what to do with this great tragic situation and will be more or less disappointed if they are not given opportunity to "save Southern Baptist work." Let us hope, however, that the sober second thought of the messengers at the Birmingham Convention will not permit the adoption of radical changes in plans and methods of Southern Baptist work in the effort to gain relief from a situation which has not happened since 1893, and which may not happen again in another 38 years.

### SUMMARY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST GAINS AND LOSSES

Items	1929	1930	Gains and Losses	
			1930	
Churches .....	24,010	23,731	Loss	279
Ordained Ministers .....	23,431	22,932	Loss	499
Baptisms .....	175,631	198,579	Gain	22,948
Church Members .....	3,770,645	3,850,278	Gain	79,633
Sunday Schools .....	20,972	20,679	Loss	293
Sunday School Enrollment .....	2,776,665	2,839,133	Gain	62,518
Number of B.Y.P.U.'s .....	24,273	26,079	Gain	1,806
Enrolled in B.Y.P.U.'s .....	501,405	533,976	Gain	32,571
W.M.U. Organizations .....	27,690	29,275	Gain	1,585
W.M.U. Contributions .....	\$ 4,413,725.26	\$ 3,868,631.25	Loss \$	545,094.01
Number of Church Houses .....	21,420	21,537	Gain	117
Number of Pastors' Homes .....	3,574	3,610	Gain	36
Value of All Church Property .....	\$213,327,088.00	\$217,979,116.00	Gain \$	4,652,108.00
Gifts to All Local Church Purposes .....	\$ 31,695,818.86	\$ 30,725,133.86	Loss \$	970,635.00
Gifts to All Missions and Benevolences .....	\$ 7,641,330.12	\$ 6,763,837.42	Loss \$	877,492.70
Total Gifts All Purposes .....	\$ 39,337,148.98	\$ 37,489,021.28	Loss \$	1,848,127.70

### FORTY YEARS' PROGRESS OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS 1891-1931

After forty years, the Southern Baptist Convention is again meeting in Birmingham, Alabama, the Magic City of the South. After forty years—and what prodigious, momentous, incredible years they have been! By what standards shall we attempt to measure the meaning of these years?



## POPULATION GROWTH OF THE CITY AND THE SOUTH

If we think in terms of the population growth of Birmingham and the whole South, for example, we are fairly staggered with the amazing facts. For whereas there were 21,472,072 persons (white and colored) in the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention in 1891, there are today (1931) 42,149,923 souls in this same territory. Not only so; but, whereas the total population (white and colored) in the Southland in 1891 was only 21,472,072; in 1931, in spite of all the marvelous progress of all the Christian denominations, there are 22,911,069 persons, all ages and all races, who are wholly unreached and without any sort of church connection or affiliation—such has been the marvelous growth of the population of the South. Nor is this falling behind on the part of the churches the fault of the Baptists. On the contrary, whereas the white Baptists of the South numbered only 1 to every 17.3 persons in the South in 1891, in 1931 they numbered 1 to every 11 persons in this vastly increased population. But we should not overlook the fact that there are 20,677,851 more persons in the Southland in 1931 than there were in 1891—that the population of the Southland has shown a net increase of more than 515,000 souls every year during the past forty years.

The rate of growth of the population of the Southland, however, is as nothing as compared to the rate of growth of the population of Birmingham, Ala. For while those of us who were in attendance upon the Southern Baptist Convention in May 1891, looked out upon a "Magic City" of 49,300 souls, we are overwhelmed today as we try to grasp the figures of the recent census and realize that we are meeting in a city of 257,656 souls—that this city has increased its population almost 600% in these forty years, showing a net gain of 208,356 souls in forty years, or an average net gain of over 5,000 souls every year for the past forty years.

## SOUTHERN BAPTISTS GAIN OVER POPULATION

It is simple truth to say, however, that Southern Baptists are growing faster than the population of the Southland. In 1891, for example, the white Baptists of the South numbered 1,235,765, in a population of 21,472,072, or 1 to every 17.3 persons in the total population; whereas in 1931, Southern Baptists number 3,850,278 in a population of 42,149,923, or 1 to every 11 persons. This indicates a net gain of 2,614,513 to the numbers of Southern Baptists in the past forty years—or an average net gain of 65,363 for every year of this forty year period.

This numerical growth of Southern Baptists has far outstripped Southern Methodists, or any other leading denomination in America, during these past forty years. For, whereas Southern Methodists numbered 27,093 more than Southern Baptists in 1891 (the numbers being 1,262,858 Southern Methodists compared to 1,235,765 Southern Baptists) in 1891, after forty years, Southern Baptists number 1,233,781 more than Southern Methodists, the respective numbers standing 2,616,497 Southern Methodists as compared to 3,850,278 Southern Baptists. Taken as a whole, however, the financial record of Southern Baptists has not been so good as that of Southern Methodists.

## GOOD GROWTH IN ORGANIZATION

While the growth of Southern Baptists during these forty years (1891-1931) in the matter of organizations has perhaps not kept pace with the growth in numbers, the organization gains have nevertheless been outstanding and noteworthy in this period. The State Conventions, co-operating with the Southern Baptist Convention, for example, have increased from 15 in 1891 to 18 in 1931, representing a net gain of three during this period; the district associations have increased from 634 to 912, representing a net gain of 278; the co-operating churches have increased from 16,091 to 23,731, representing a net gain of 7,640; the number of Sunday schools have increased from 8,862 to 20,679, representing a net gain of 11,817; the B.Y.P.U.'s have increased from none in 1891 to 26,079 in 1931; the W.M.U. organizations have increased from 1,360 in 1891 to 30,020 in 1931; the schools and colleges of Southern Baptists have grown from 77 in 1891 to 97 in 1931; the orphanages supported by Southern Baptists have increased from 10 to 18 during this period, and the hospitals have increased from



none in 1891 to 24 in 1931. In 1891, moreover, there was no Sunday School Board, instructions for the creation of this Board being given by the Convention at that time; today this Board comes to Birmingham to observe its Ruby Anniversary and to report achievements such as no other Sunday School Board in American history has ever equalled. In 1891, almost nothing was being done or seriously contemplated in behalf of the old worn out ministers among Southern Baptists; today the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention comes to make its thirteenth annual report, showing \$3,768,574.08 in net resources, no debts of any kind, and a beneficiary list of 1,493 old ministers, widows and orphans which it is helping in their time of need.

### MARVELOUS INTRA-CHURCH DEVELOPMENTS

If one should name the most distinct and peculiar development among Southern Baptists during the past forty years, however, he must go into the inner life of the 23,731 churches of Southern Baptists. Take the Sunday school work for example. Southern Baptists have made a record unsurpassed by any two denominations in America in Sunday school enrollment and development. For in 1891 there were only 492,775 persons enrolled in all the Sunday schools of Southern Baptists; whereas in 1931 there are 2,839,183 persons enrolled in their Sunday schools. That is to say, during these forty years, Southern Baptists have had a net gain of 2,346,408 in the enrollment of their Sunday schools—or an average net gain of 58,660 for each of the forty years—a record unsurpassed by any other two denominations in America. Moreover, a similar record has been made in the young people's work of Southern Baptists. For while the B.Y.P.U. work among Southern Baptists was not formally launched until 1896, we find in 1931, a total of 26,079 B.Y.P.U.'s and 533,976 young people enrolled in these organizations. That is to say, for each of its thirty-five years of history, Southern Baptists have witnessed 745 new Young People's Unions organized and 15,256 additional young people enrolled in these organizations—another record unsurpassed in the nation.

An equally noteworthy record, furthermore, is found in the W.M.U. work of Southern Baptists, for while there were 1,360 organizations in 1891, there are now 30,020 of these organizations within the Baptist churches of the South. That is to say, there has been an average net increase of W.M.U. organizations amounting to 716 a year for each of the past forty years, or a net gain of 28,660 woman's organizations in this period. The number of women enrolled in these organizations, moreover, has increased from 37,200 in 1891 to 674,659 in 1931—which is an annual net increase of 14,686 and a total net increase of 587,459 for the period.

### STAGGERING INCREASES IN PROPERTY

Again, one can scarcely believe the plain facts which tell the story of the tremendous increases which have come to Southern Baptist property values of one kind and another. Perhaps the best way to tell this part of the story of Southern Baptist progress is to set down the bare facts in the case. Here are some of the items:

Value of church property in 1891 .....	\$ 13,382,359.00
Value of church property in 1931 .....	217,979,116.00
Net gain in the forty years .....	204,596,759.00
Value of school and college property and endowment in 1891 ...	\$ 6,663,085.00
Value of school and college property and endowment in 1931 ...	55,718,567.00
Net gain in school and college property and endowment .....	49,055,482.00
Value of orphanage property in 1891 .....	\$ 1,110,000.00
Value of orphanage property in 1931 .....	6,569,039.00
Net gain in orphanage property .....	5,459,039.00
Value of hospital property in 1891 .....	Nothing
Value of hospital property in 1931 .....	\$ 15,350,203.93
Net gain in hospital property .....	15,350,203.93
Value of Sunday School Board Resources in 1891 .....	Nothing
Value of Sunday School Board Resources in 1931 .....	\$ 1,981,324.05
Net gain in Sunday School Board Resources .....	1,981,324.05
Value of net resources of Relief and Annuity Board in 1891 ...	Nothing
Value of net resources of Relief and Annuity Board in 1931 ...	\$ 3,768,514.08
Net gain in resources of Relief and Annuity Board .....	3,768,514.08

Now here are \$280,211,382.06 in property values of one kind and another—and \$250,000,000.00 of it clear of all debt—which Southern Baptists have accumulated in this forty year period. Nothing is said here, moreover, of the net resources of the 18 State Executive Boards, the Home Mission Board, and the Foreign Mission Board. But, counting nothing at all from all these boards, here is the record of a denomination accumulating \$250,000,000.00 worth of property in forty years—that is making a net gain to the value of its various properties amounting to an average of \$6,250,000.00 a year for the past forty years.

### SERVING THE YOUNG PEOPLE AND THE NEEDY

The very crown and climax of the large development which has come to Southern Baptists since the Convention met here in 1891 has taken place in the various lines of service which this great Convention has and is now rendering to the young people and the needy. Look at some of the larger items:

Perhaps 60% of the 2,839,183 enrolled in Southern Baptist Sunday schools are 25 years old and under.

All of the 533,976 enrolled in the B.Y.P.U.'s of the South are young people.

There are 212,086 young people in the W.M.U. organizations of the South.

There are 24,194 students in the schools and colleges of Southern Baptists and they are all young people.

The 4,523 orphans in the 18 orphans' homes of Southern Baptists are all young people.

Many of the 88,848 patients in the 24 hospitals operated by Southern Baptists are young people; and many of the beneficiaries of the Relief and Annuity Board are children in the old ministers' homes of the South.

### GIFTS OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS LAG

Behind all other phases of Southern Baptist life and growth and development are their gifts, particularly their gifts to missions, education and benevolences. In 1891, for example, as best the facts can be ascertained, the 1,235,765 Southern Baptists represented in the Convention in Birmingham reported gifts to State Missions, \$218,197.04; gifts to Home Missions, \$105,688.31; gifts to Foreign Missions, \$113,522.37; gifts to schools and orphanages, \$200,000.00; total gifts to all missions, education and benevolences, \$637,407.72—which is 51 cents per capita. In 1930, the last year of record, the 3,850,278 Southern Baptists gave to all missions, education and benevolences, \$6,763,837.42—which is \$1.75 per capita. But this is not only the lowest per capita gifts to missions and benevolences made by any main denomination in America, but is the lowest per capita gifts made by Southern Baptists themselves since 1918. It is this tendency of Southern Baptists to lag behind all the main denominations in America in their missionary and benevolent contributions, in the face of the most unparalleled blessings of God upon their work, which is giving Southern Baptist leaders a feeling of deepest concern.

### BAPTISTS AND OTHER DENOMINATIONS IN U. S., 1930

(We present herewith, first, our own summary of the statistics of the Baptists in the United States for 1930, and, following this, we give the Christian Herald's summary of all other denominations in America as prepared by Dr. G. L. Kieffer, D.D., Litt.D., the well-known Lutheran statistician of New York City.—E. P. A.)

National Baptists (colored) .....	3,465,000, net gain, 15,000
Northern Baptists .....	1,410,325, net gain, 5,640
Southern Baptists .....	3,850,278, net gain, 79,633
Miscellaneous Baptists (15 groups) .....	430,190, no net gain.
Foreign Speaking Baptists (12 groups) .....	80,500, no net gain.

(1) Total Baptists, all groups, 9,236,293; net gain, 100,273.

(2) Baptists, German Brethren, (Dunkards) four groups, with 166,851 members; net decrease 16.

(3) Catholic—Eastern Orthodox, ten bodies, with 711,925 communicants; net decrease 37,200.

(4) Catholics—Western and Roman—three bodies, with 17,316,673 communicants; net increase 17,526.

Total Western Catholic population is 20,226,027.

(5) Church of the Nazarene, with 82,038 members; net gain 4,376.

(6) Congregationalists and Christian (United), with 1,048,281 members, net gain 753.

(7) Campbellites—Disciples of Christ and Churches of Christ—two bodies, with 1,988,392 members; net decrease 18,567.

(8) Evangelicals—four bodies, with 512,841 members; net increase 8,526.

(9) Friends (Quakers)—four bodies, with 107,201 members; net increase 971.

(10) Latter Day Saints (Mormons)—two bodies, with 689,363 members; net increase 2,268.

(11) Lutherans—seventeen bodies, with 2,806,797 members; net increase 56,180.

(12) Scandinavian Evangelicals—three bodies, with 52,978 members; net increase 152.

(13) Mennonites—seventeen bodies, with 100,924 members; net increase 419.

(14) Methodists—sixteen bodies, with 9,119,069 members; net decrease, 43,211.

(15) Moravians—two bodies, with 32,944 members; net increase 1,827.

(16) Pentecostal Churches—four bodies, with 32,843 members; net increase 7,886.

(17) Presbyterians—nine bodies, with 2,677,369 members; net decrease 22,763.

(18) Protestant Episcopal, with 1,254,227 communicants, etc.; net increase 16,532.

(19) Reformed Churches—three bodies, with 563,148 members; net decrease 4,512.

(20) United Brethren—two bodies, with 417,594 members; net increase 2,149.

Other small miscellaneous bodies not listed here.

**Grand total church members in the United States in 1930, 50,037,245; net increase over 1929, 88,350.**

## BAPTISTS OF THE WORLD BY NATIONS, 1930

### Europe

Austria .....	255
Belgium .....	158
Bulgaria .....	511
Czecho-Slovakia .....	2,675
Denmark .....	5,777
Estonia .....	5,687
Finland .....	2,814
France .....	2,108
Germany .....	61,615
Great Britain and Ireland .....	406,342
Holland .....	3,850
Hungary .....	13,383
Italy .....	2,983
Jugo-Slavia .....	1,310
Latvia .....	10,624
Lithuania .....	1,040
Norway .....	5,151
Poland .....	14,115
Portugal .....	413
Roumania .....	47,205
Russia .....	1,000,000
Spain .....	1,220
Sweden .....	63,399
Switzerland .....	1,186

Total for Europe ..... 1,653,821



**Asia**

Ceylon .....	1,496
India (10 Provinces) including Burma and Assam .....	302,380
Palestine and Syria .....	108
China (eight fields) .....	55,068
Japan .....	6,863
Philippine Islands .....	10,873
<b>Total for Asia .....</b>	<b>376,788</b>

**Africa**

Cameroun .....	8,709
Congo (five fields) .....	35,537
Liberia .....	325
Nigeria .....	23,492
Nyasaland .....	1,300
Sierra Leona, etc. ....	7,931
Union of South Africa .....	14,076
<b>Total for Africa .....</b>	<b>91,370</b>

**North America**

Canada (three conventions) .....	132,768
United States (three regular conventions) .....	8,725,603
United States (fifteen miscellaneous bodies) .....	430,190
Foreign Speaking Baptists (twelve bodies) .....	80,500
<b>Total for North America .....</b>	<b>9,369,061</b>

**Central America and West Indies**

Bahama Islands .....	7,064
Cuba .....	7,093
Haiti (three fields) .....	2,483
Honduras (two provinces) .....	366
Jamaica, etc. ....	32,843
Mexico .....	6,838
Nicaragua .....	524
Porto Rico .....	3,634
Salvador .....	976
Trinidad .....	1,008
Turks and Caicos Islands .....	1,100
<b>Total for Central America .....</b>	<b>63,929</b>

**South America**

Argentina .....	4,207
Paraguay .....	68
Uruguay .....	115
Bolivia .....	137
Brazil .....	34,437
Chile .....	2,039
Dutch Guiana .....	69
<b>Total for South America .....</b>	<b>41,072</b>
Australia (six provinces) .....	28,396
New Zealand .....	7,586

**Grand Total for World .....** 11,632,023  
**Gain in 1930 .....** 127,001

# SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITALS, 1930-1931

SUPERINTENDENT											
NAME AND LOCATION	When Opened	Value of Property	Indebtedness	No. of Buildings	Ground in Acres or Blocks	Total Capacity in Beds	Total Receipts Past Year	Net Earnings if Any	Planning Extensions		
Ala., Alabama Baptist Hospital.	1922	\$ 175,000.00	\$ 119,000.00	3	1 Block	65	\$ 62,112.90				
Ala., Good Samaritan (colored only)	1922	(in above)	(in above)	1	1 Block	27	12,429.76	\$ 854.92	No		
Ala., Birmingham Baptist Hospital	1922	307,306.43	195,000.00	1	1/2 Block	120	151,870.02	20,451.69	No		
Ark., Davis Baptist Hospital	1920	150,000.00		4	1/2 Block	50	45,040.09		No		
Ark., Baptist State Hospital	1920	1,250,000.00	600,000.00	1	1 Block	300	96,011.56	11,191.59	No		
Ga., Georgia Baptist Hospital	1913	810,880.09	390,000.00	2	1 Block	150	269,447.57	9,426.37	No		
Ky., Kentucky Baptist Hospital	1924	648,880.79	314,000.00	4	1 Block	150			No		
La., Louisiana Baptist Hospital	1919	230,084.27	17,700.00	5	3 Blocks	60	74,339.46	Loss	No		
La., Southern Baptist Hospital	1926	1,294,946.66	497,000.00	3	2 Blocks	248	347,732.28	35,206.56	No		
Miss., Mississippi Baptist Hospital	1919	333,368.25	70,000.00	4		100	157,496.55	525.82	No		
*N., Mex. Baptist Hospital	1889	1,000,000.00	400,000.00	10	3 Blocks	500	500,000.00	Loss 8,000	No		
N.C., North Carolina Bap. Hospital	1920	57,257.79	7,200.00	1	1 Block	23	25,551.24	2,000.00	No		
N.C., Miami Baptist Hospital	1919	355,000.00	90,000.00	2	4 Blocks	108	115,000.00		No		
Okla., Oklahoma Baptist Hospital	1923	151,741.63		2	1/2 Block	50	36,352.91		No		
S.C., So. Carolina Baptist Hospital	1909	318,000.00	174,000.00	3	2 Blocks	120	71,203.80		No		
Tenn., Baptist Memorial Hospital	1914	406,033.27	186,000.00	6	1/2 Block	109	166,653.90	5,311.52	Yes		
Texas, Baylor University Hospital	1912	2,500,000.00	375,000.00	4	2 Blocks	400	718,335.54	59,270.31	No		
Texas, Baptist Memorial (Houston)	1907	1,100,000.00	390,000.00	6	1 Block	191	405,944.96	12,560.77	No		
Texas, Baptist Hospital (Ft. Worth)	1909	2,332,258.75	1,218,000.00	5	2 Blocks	330	478,454.19	36,791.85	No		
Texas, Central Texas Bap. Sanitarium	1924	250,000.00	187,500.00	2	1/2 Block	75	89,847.49		No		
Texas, Southern Bap. Sanitarium	1920	435,000.00	180,000.00	1	2 Blocks	100	88,422.14	2,978.46	No		
Texas, West Texas Bap. Sanitarium	1919	500,000.00	55,000.00	3	1 1/2 Acres	85	100,719.56	5,282.87	No		
Va., Virginia Baptist Hospital	1924	250,000.00	60,128.00	2	6 Acres	75			No		
		494,946.00		3	25 Acres	102	75,995.00		No		
TOTALS, 24.....		\$ 15,350,203.93	\$ 5,505,528.00	78		3,538	\$ 4,088,960.92	\$205,063.73			

# SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITALS, 1930-1931—Continued

NAME AND LOCATION		SUPERINTENDENT										TOTALS, 24	
Proposed Extension in No. of Beds	Cost of Proposed Extension	No. of Patients Turned Away for Lack of Room	Research Work	No. of Nurses in Training	No. of Surgical Patients	No. of Medical Patients	Total No. of All Patients	No. of Charity Patients	Total Expended on Charity Patients				
No	none	none	No	50	1,613	952	2,159	101	\$ 19,325.01				
No	none	none	No					370	9,251.00				
No	none	none	No					150	2,478.19				
No	none	none	No					707	42,437.69				
No	none	cancer	No					677	23,502.84				
No	none	none	Yes	80	4,164	516	4,532	130	6,919.30				
No	none	none	No	20	2,257	384	2,339	937	34,808.20				
No	none	none	Yes	62	4,972	2,514	6,486	877	26,048.29				
No	none	none	No	160	4,359	1,361	7,389	877	46,848.51				
No	none	none	No	none	1,720	1,136	2,621	25	2,081.45				
No	none	none	No	38	1,495	1,030	2,750	1,500	51,725.00				
No	none	none	No	30	1,115	650	1,745	195	5,057.08				
No	none	none	No	65	1,451	1,585	3,036	741	5,823.43				
No	\$150,000.00	none	Yes	193	8,023	6,192	14,215	3,828	64,870.52				
No	none	78	Yes	102	5,970	3,186	8,683	826	251,837.28				
No	none	none	Yes	165	7,786	3,111	13,248	5,250	27,955.84				
No	none	none	No	13	786	476	1,481	174	197,002.93				
No	none	none	No	30	1,283	476	1,759	174	4,511.62				
No	none	none	Yes	36	1,147	451	1,745	174	8,030.53				
No	none	none	No	30	726	215	1,271	102	12,080.00				
No	none	none	No	30				16,909	\$842,645.71				
70	\$150,000.00	78		1,270	43,066	22,039	88,848	16,909	\$842,645.71				



# SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITALS, 1930-1931—Continued

NAME AND LOCATION	SUPERINTENDENT										What Standard
	Number White Patients	Number Colored Patients	Number Foreign Patients	Number Baptist Patients	No. Methodist Patients	No. Presbyterian Patients	Number Disciples Patients	Number Catholic Patients	Others	No Religion	
Ala., Alabama Baptist Hospital.....	2,159			806	287	140		16	659	251	A.
Ala., Good Samaritan (colored only).....											A.
Ala., Birmingham Baptist Hospital.....	2,356	209		771	560	167		63	111	893	A.C.S.
Ark., Davis Baptist Hospital.....	1,128			460	282	96		44		130	A.H.A.
Ark., Baptist State Hospital.....	2,064	75		578	456	91	87	26	97	654	A-1
Ga., Georgia Baptist Hospital.....	4,680		81	1,553	766	276		52	432	1,694	A.C.S.
Ky., Kentucky Baptist Hospital.....	3,532			871	279	285	270	159	593	1,074	A.
La., Louisiana Baptist Hospital.....	2,136	203	None	1,146	410	215	125	230	241	865	A-1
La., Southern Baptist Hospital.....	6,486				816	402	19	2,011	392	1,702	A.C.S.
Miss., Mississippi Baptist Hospital.....	7,389			1,172	584	390	233	1,071	1,044	2,344	A-1
Mo., Missouri Baptist Hospital.....	621	None	None	193	133	23	76	17	69	110	A.C.S.
N. Mex. Baptist Hospital.....	2,750										A.C.S.
N.C., North Carolina Bap. Hospital.....	1,145			145	65	29	83	33	45	745	B.
Okla., Miami Baptist Hospital.....	1,591	110	12	421	315	270	110	115	55	425	A.C.S.
Okla., Oklahoma Baptist Hospital.....	3,036			813	420	216	15	24	341	843	A.C.S.
S.C., So. Carolina Baptist Hospital.....	14,215			3,097	2,372	889		279	6,736	842	A.C.S.
Tenn., Baptist Memorial Hospital.....	8,683			1,503						4,405	A.C.S.
Texas, Baylor Hospital (Houston).....	8,291	865		2,515					2,241	4,410	A.
Texas, Baylor University Hospital.....											A.C.S.
Texas, Baptist Hospital (ft. Worth).....	1,701	43	15	713	246	52	93	11	72	572	A.C.S.
Texas, Central Texas Bap. Sanitarium.....	1,685	48	12	459	248	64		23	213	738	A.
Texas, Southern Bap. Sanitarium.....	1,271			394	251	123	30	30	291	152	A.C.S.
Texas, West Texas Bap. Sanitarium.....											A.C.S.
Va., Virginia Baptist Hospital.....											
TOTALS, 24.....	76,919	1,553	120	18,020	8,295	3,658	1,016	4,204	13,632	22,849	

# SOUTHERN BAPTIST ORPHANAGES, 1930-1931

ORPHANAGES		SUPERINTENDENTS										No. of Buildings				Value of Equip-ment and Furnish-ings		No. Children cared for in homes last year	
												Farm Valuation				Value of Buildings			
												Indebtedness				Value of Property			
												Average in Farms							

# SOUTHERN BAPTIST ORPHANAGES, 1930-1931—Continued

SUPERINTENDENTS												
ORPHANAGES	Capacity of Homes	Children Declined for want of room	Expended on Maintenance	Expended on Each Child (Est.)	School Maintained	Teachers Employed	Grades Taught	Kind of Vocational Training	Regular Recreation	Daily and Weekly Religious Services	Children Placed out	Planned Extensions
Ala., Louise Short Bap. Wid. & Orph. Home	210	200	\$ 64,621.36	\$ 185.00	No	No	---	8	Yes	weekly	4	none
Ark., Bottoms Baptist Orphanage	100	none	14,092.78	225.00	No	No	---	3	Yes	Yes	10	none
D. C., Baptist Home for Children												
J. O. Colley, Troy												
C. R. Pugh, Monticello												
Mary N. Talmadge, 904 Newton St., N. E., Washington, D. C.	40				No	No	---	---	Yes	Daily	none	none
J. E. Trice, Arcadia	200	62	10,000.00	19.07	Yes	5	11	7	No	Both	1	none
W. P. Anderson, Hapeville	300	150	32,127.06	224.10	Yes	3	3	4	Yes	Daily	none	none
J. D. Mathias, Carmi	320	none	71,639.24	206.96	Yes	3	8	5	Yes	Daily	none	none
Wm. M. Stallings, Glendale	213	200	18,419.77	150.00	No	No	---	3	Yes	Both	40	none
Ky., Kentucky Baptist Children's Home	228	200	30,000.00	275.00	No	No	---	---	Yes	Both	50	none
Ky., Louisville Baptist Orphans' Home	150	150	38,417.54	275.00	Yes	3	7	4	Yes	Yes	50	none
La., Louisiana Baptist Children's Home	150	100			Yes	5	5	---	Yes	Yes	30	Yes
Miss., Mississippi Baptist Orphanage	225	400	40,000.00	166.65	Yes	5	---	---	Yes	weekly	30	Yes
O. C. Miller, Jackson, Pattonville	225	none	33,740.98	180.00	No	No	---	---	Yes	Both	5	none
Mo., Missouri Baptist Orphans' Home	225	145	8,000.00	20.00	No	No	---	---	Yes	Daily	9	none
N. M., New Mexico Bap. Orphans' Home	500	385	179,590.61	23.53	Yes	18	11	8	Yes	Yes	---	---
W. C. Grant, Box 86, Fortales, Texas	175	100	37,516.06	222.00	No	No	---	---	Yes	Yes	---	---
Rev. E. A. Howard, 223½ W. 1st, Okla., City	345	40	81,269.78	270.00	Yes	9	11	1	Yes	Daily	---	---
A. T. Jamison, Greenwood	225	40	21,569.70	185.00	Yes	5	10	4	Yes	Yes	---	---
Rev. W. J. Steward, Nashville	600	several	159,018.29	300.00	Yes	20	11	7	Yes	Both	---	---
Joe D. & Hal F. Buckner, Co-Mgrs., Dallas	300	115	91,393.23	300.00	Yes	5	7	6	Yes	Yes	8	none
R. F. Hough, Salem												
*Va., Baptist Orphanage of Virginia												
TOTALS 18.	4,118	1,902	\$934,406.40	\$184.52	10	76	85	72	17	18	157	4

\*Last year report



# Register of the Southern Baptist Convention, 1930

## BOARDS OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

### FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

Headquarters, Richmond, Virginia

Dr. T. B. Ray, Executive Secretary; E. P. Buxton, Treasurer.  
Dr. W. E. Sallee, Home Secretary.

### HOME MISSION BOARD

Headquarters: 310 Red Rock Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

Dr. J. B. Lawrence, Executive Secretary and Treasurer

Dr. B. D. Gray, Executive Secretary, Emeritus

Independent and Direct Missions—J. W. Beagle, 310 Red Rock Bldg., Atlanta, Ga., Superintendent.

Cuba—M. N. McCall, Superintendent, Baptist Temple, Dragoner y Zulueta, Havana.

Mountain Mission Schools—J. W. O'Hara, 25 Colonial Heights, Asheville, N. C., Superintendent.

Southern Baptist Sanatorium—W. W. Britton, El Paso, Texas, Superintendent.

### Evangelist to Jews

Jacob Gartenhaus, 310 Red Rock Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

### SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

Headquarters: 161 Eighth Ave., N., Nashville, Tenn.

Dr. I. J. Van Ness, Executive Secretary

Editorial Department—Hight C. Moore, Secretary; Noble Van Ness, Managing Editor.

Department of Church Administration and Buildings—P. E. Burroughs, Secretary; Clay I. Hudson, Associate.

Department of Sunday School Administration—Arthur Flake, Secretary; H. E. Ingraham, Associate, and J. N. Barnette, Associate.

Elementary Department—Miss Lilian S. Forbes, Secretary; Miss Mattie Leatherwood, Associate.

Intermediate Department—Miss Mary Virginia Lee, Secretary; Miss Mary Alice Biby, Associate.

Sunday School Young People's-Adult Department—Wm. P. Phillips, Secretary; W. A. Harrell, Associate.

Educational Department—P. E. Burroughs, Secretary; Miss Mary Cason, Associate.

Daily Vacation Bible School Department—Homer L. Grice, Secretary.

B.Y.P.U. Department—J. E. Lambdin, Secretary.

Home and Foreign Fields Department—G. S. Dobbins, Secretary.

Book and Tract Department—John L. Hill, Editorial Secretary.

Department of Survey, Statistics and Information—E. P. Alldredge, Secretary.

Sales Department—H. C. McGill, Secretary.

Advertising Department—Geo. W. Card, Secretary.

Accounting Department—R. L. Middleton, General Accountant.  
 Order and Mailing Department—M. E. Dunaway, Secretary.  
 Mail Opening Department—Miss Ethel Allen in Charge.  
 Department of Southern Baptist Student Work—Frank H. Leavell, Secretary; Wm. H. Preston, Associate; Miss Ethel F. McConnell, Associate.

### RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

Headquarters: 1226 Athletic Club Bldg., Dallas, Texas

Dr. Thos. J. Watts, Executive Secretary

Dr. H. F. Vermillion, Director of Service Annuity

Relief Fund—Orville Groner, Treasurer.

Annuity Fund—Paul Danna, Treasurer.

A. G. Moseley, General Field Representative.

### EDUCATION COMMISSION

E. M. Highsmith, Furman University, Greenville, S. C.

### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Headquarters Office: 161 Eighth Ave., No., Nashville, Tenn.

Dr. Austin Crouch, Executive Secretary

Committee Officers—Dr. W. J. McGlothlin, Chairman; Walter M. Gillmore, Recording Secretary.

### BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD OF THE SOUTH

J. T. Henderson, General Secretary, Holston National Bank Bldg., Knoxville, Tennessee

### WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION, AUXILIARY

Headquarters: 1111 Comer Building, Birmingham, Ala.

Miss Kathleen Mallory, Corresponding Secretary

Training School: 134 East Broadway, Louisville, Ky.

Mrs. W. J. Cox, President; Miss Juliette Mather, Young People's Secretary; Mrs. W. C. Lowndes, Treasurer; Mrs. H. M. Wharton, Recording Secretary; Mrs. Sumter Lea, Jr., Assistant Recording Secretary; Miss Eliza S. Broadus, Vice-President Emerita; Mrs. R. K. Redwine, Marion, Ala., W.M.U. Field Worker.

### SOUTHWIDE INSTITUTIONS

Southern Baptist Assembly, Headquarters, Ridgecrest, N. C.

B. W. Spilman, D.D., President, Kinston, N. C.; Rev. R. F. Staples, General Manager, Ridgecrest, N. C.

#### Theological Seminaries

The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky., John R. Sampey, LL.D., President, Norton Hall, Louisville, Ky.

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Seminary Hill, Texas, L. R. Scarborough, D.D., LL.D., President, Seminary Hill, Texas.

The Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, La., W. W. Hamilton, D.D., President, 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans, La.

#### Sanatorium

Southern Baptist Tuberculosis Sanatorium, El Paso, Texas, W. W. Britton, Superintendent, El Paso, Texas.

Southern Baptist Hospital, New Orleans, La., Louis J. Bristow, D.D., Superintendent, 2700 Napoleon Ave., New Orleans, La.

## SOUTHWIDE PAPERS AND PERIODICALS

**Royal Service**, 1111 Comer Bldg., Birmingham, Ala., Mrs. W. R. Nimmo, Managing Editor, Edited by the Woman's Missionary Union.

**World Comrades**, Miss Juliette Mather, Editor, Published by Woman's Missionary Union.

**Review and Expositor**, Norton Hall, Louisville, Ky. Edited by Faculty of Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; W. O. Carver, Managing Editor.

**Southwestern Evangel**, Seminary Hill, Texas. Edited by Faculty of Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; L. R. Scarborough, D.D., LL.D., Editor-in-Chief.

**Sunday School Board Publications**, published at 161 Eighth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tenn. Hight C. Moore, D.D., Litt.D., Editorial Secretary; Noble Van Ness, Managing Editor.

**Quarterlies**—Adult Bible Class Quarterly—Hight C. Moore, Editor; Advanced Quarterly—Hight C. Moore, Editor; Intermediate Quarterly—Hight C. Moore, Editor; Junior Quarterly—Robbie Trent, Editor; The Junior Teacher's Quarterly—Robbie Trent, Editor; Children's Quarterly—Robbie Trent, Editor; The Primary Teacher's Quarterly—Robbie Trent, Editor; The Beginner Picture Story—Robbie Trent, Editor; The Beginner Picture Story Teacher—Robbie Trent, Editor; The Cradle Roll Home—Ruth Taylor, Editor; Home Department Magazine—Hight C. Moore, Editor; On the Wing With the Word (pocket quarterly)—Hight C. Moore, Writer; Senior B.Y.P.U. Quarterly, B.A.U. Quarterly, Intermediate B.Y.P.U. Quarterly, Junior B.Y.P.U. Quarterly, The Intermediate B.Y.P.U. Leader's Quarterly, The Junior B.Y.P.U. Leader's Quarterly—these quarterlies edited by J. E. Lambdin.

**Monthlies**—The Teacher—Hight C. Moore, Editor; Sunday School Builder—Arthur Flake, Editor; Sunday School Young People and Adults—William P. Phillips, Editor; The Graded Elementary Magazine—Miss Robbie Trent, Editor; The Baptist Student—Frank H. Leavell, Editor; The Monthly B.Y.P.U. Magazine—J. E. Lambdin, Editor; Home and Foreign Fields—G. S. Dobbins, Editor.

**Kind Words Series of Illustrated Weeklies**—The Challenge—Hight C. Moore and Noble Van Ness, Editors; The Intermediate Weekly—Novella Dillard Preston and Noble Van Ness, Editors; The Junior Weekly—Noble Van Ness and Novella Dillard Preston, Editors; Storytime—Ruth Taylor, Editor.

**Graded Lesson Publications**—a full line of quarterlies for graded schools is available. A pupil's and a teacher's book is supplied for each year up to the Young People's Department. Homer L. Grice is Editor of the Intermediate publications; Miss Willie Jean Stewart of the Beginner, Primary and Junior publications.

## BAPTIST BOOK STORES OF THE SOUTH

### The Baptist Sunday School Board Associated Book Stores and Managers

Baptist Book Store, Mrs. T. M. Floyd, 517 N. 22nd St., Birmingham, Ala.

Baptist Book Store, Ira Patishall, 410 Federal Bank & Trust Building, Little Rock, Ark.

Baptist Book Store, Mrs. L. C. McCormick, Baptist Building, 216 West Church Street, Jacksonville, Fla.

Baptist Book Store, Miss Erva Blackstock, 317 Palmer Building, Atlanta, Ga.

Baptist Book Store, Miss Lois Moyers, Brookings Bldg., Du Quoin, Ill.

Baptist Book Store, Miss Christina Stockmann, 323 Guthrie St., Louisville, Ky.

Baptist Book Store, Mrs. F. J. Katz, 301-302 Giddens-Lane Building, Shreveport, La.

Baptist Book Store, Miss Edith H. Rhodes, 405 Hearst-Tower Building, Baltimore, Md.

Baptist Book Store, W. G. Mize, 502 E. Capitol St., Jackson, Miss.

Baptist Book Department, Miss Mary E. Tongee, 1023 Grand Ave., Kansas City, Mo.

The Baptist Book Store, H. C. Reavis, Box 485, Albuquerque, N. M.

Baptist Book Store, Mrs. Roger Marshall, Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh, N. C.



- Baptist Book Store, H. Killingsworth, 223 West First Street, Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 Baptist Book Store, Miss L. M. Durham, 1301 Hampton Ave., Columbia, S. C.  
 Baptist Book Rooms, Keith C. Von Hagen, 161 Eighth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Baptist Book Store, Lacy R. Keele, 1019 Main Street, Dallas, Texas.  
 Baptist Book Store, George F. Reynolds, 110 North Second Street, Richmond, Va.

### OTHER BOOK STORES

- Columbia Association of Baptist Churches, Rev. Henry W. O. Millington, 320 Woodward Building, Washington, D. C.  
 News & Truth Book Store, H. Boyce Taylor, Murray, Ky.  
 The Book Shop, Miss Mattie Straughan, Greensboro, N. C.  
 Baptist Book Rooms, Mrs. Ida S. Burton, 7 West Ninth Street, Cincinnati, Ohio.

## BAPTIST CHAPLAINS

(Taken from American Baptist Year Book 1931)

### BAPTIST CHAPLAIN'S CLUB

Organized in Buffalo, N. Y., June 28, 1920.

#### OFFICERS

##### President

Chap. L. J. Velte, 340 W. 7th St., Chester, Pa.  
 Secretary-Treasurer

Chap. C. A. Carman, First Baptist Church, Galesburg, Ill.

The foregoing Officers together with Chaplains W. S. Booth, 158 Washington St., Newark, N. J., and S. A. Devan, Hampton Institute, Va., constitute the Governing Board.

**Object.** To cement the fellowship of Baptist ministers who served as chaplains in the great war and those now in service; and to secure the co-operation of the churches in the work of our chaplains now in service. Also to secure and guard legislation relative to the chaplains' work.

**Eligibility.** Baptist ex-chaplains and chaplains now in service are requested to send their names, rank, and name of units, stations, or ships, where last served, or now serving, to the Secretary.

## NORTHERN BAPTIST CHAPLAINS

### REGULAR ARMY

**Note:** Furnished by the General Committee on Army and Navy Chaplains, 937 Woodward Bldg., Washington, D. C.

Ballentine, Capt. Harlan J., Mitchell Field, Hempstead, N. Y.  
 Blanchard, Capt. Henry N., Carlyle Barracks, Pa.  
 Brasted, Maj. Alva J., Ft. Logan, Colo.  
 Bronson, Lieut. Berton F., U. S. A. (Retired), King City, Calif.  
 Carter, Capt. Louis A. (colored), 25th Inf., Nogales, Ariz.

Caver, Capt. Monroe S. (colored), 10th Cavalry, Ft. Huachuca, Ariz.  
 Hayes, Maj. Frank H., Ft. Totten, N. Y.  
 Head, Capt. Hal C., Fort Slocum, N. Y.  
 Ramsden, Lieut.-Col. Stanley C. (Leave.)  
 Rideout, Capt. Frank C., Schofield Barracks, Hawaii.  
 Thorn, Capt. Edgar N. (Retired), 3243 Ransome St., Long Beach, Calif.  
 Wescott, Capt. Henry R., Jr., Letterman General Hospital, San Francisco, Calif.  
 Yates, Lieut.-Col. Julian E., Chief of Chaplains, War Department, Washington, D. C.

### NAVY

Forsander, Lieut. J. P., U. S. S. Altair (S. D.)  
 Hall, Com. Wilfred R., U. S. Marine, Barracks, Quantico, Va.  
 Leonard, Com. Morris M., U. S. S. Colorado, (S. P.)  
 Neyman, Lieut. Com. C. A., Navy Yard, Washington, D. C.

Patrick, Capt. Bower R., Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Rafferty, Lieut. W. H., Naval Station, St. Thomas, Virgin Islands.  
 Stone, A. E., Lieut.-Comdr., U. S. S. Camden (N. Y.)

## SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHAPLAINS

### REGULAR ARMY

Bennett, Capt. Ivan L., Fort Eustis, Va.  
 Blakeney, Capt. James L., Camp Stotsenberg, P. I.

McMurry, Capt. George J., Presidio of San Francisco, Calif.  
 Parker, Capt. Roy H., Ft. Hamilton, N. Y.

### NAVY

Ackiss, Com. E. L., Naval Training Station, San Diego, Calif.  
 Albert, Lieut. Comdr. F. L., U. S. Naval Station, Guam, Guam.  
 Day, Lieut. Com. J. S., U. S. S. Chaumont,

care Postmaster, San Francisco, Calif.  
 Ellis, Com. Charles V., Naval Training School, Great Lakes, Ill.  
 Hester, Lieut. James M., U. S. S. Whitney (N. Y.)

## CHIEF OF MILITIA BUREAU

Everson, Gen. W. G., D.D., Militia Bureau, Washington, D. C.

# I. MISSIONARY WORKERS OF THE HOME MISSION BOARD

J. B. LAWRENCE, Executive Secretary, Atlanta, Ga.  
B. D. GRAY, Executive Secretary Emeritus

## INDEPENDENT AND DIRECT MISSIONS

J. W. BEAGLE, Superintendent, 310 Red Rock Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

### FOREIGNERS

**Alabama**—A. Pucciarelli, 510 First Ave., Birmingham.

**Florida** (among Italians)—Box 7293, West Tampa; Dr. and Mrs. J. F. Plainfield, Miss Fannie Taylor.

**Florida** (among Cubans)—1909 15th St., Tampa; Rev. and Mrs. Alfonso Vallmitjana, Mrs. Aurelia Baez.

**Illinois**—Miss Mary E. Kelly, 702 N. Emma St., Christopher; Michael Fabian, 1615 Poplar St., Granite City; Miss Mildred Bollinger, 1403 N. 53rd St., East St. Louis; Miss Mary Headen, 601 S. Locust St., West Frankfort.

**Louisiana**—J. W. Newbrough, 740 Esplanade Avenue, New Orleans; Rev. and Mrs. Grady C. Morris, 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans; Acadia Baptist Academy, Church Point; A. S. Newman, Principal; R. C. Ogden, Christy Wyatt, Miss Minnie M. LeBlanc, Miss Sadie Caine, Gladys Hayes.

**New Mexico**—J. G. Sanchez, 811 S. Third St., Albuquerque; J. G. Jeantet, Box 485, Albuquerque.

**Oklahoma**—Pascal Arpaio, Krebs, Box 181.

**Texas** (among Chinese)—Miss Ollie Lewellyn, 1201 Ashby Place, San Antonio; (among Italians) Leonardo Riscica, Box 160, Beaumont; (among Mexicans) Rev. and Mrs. Paul C. Bell, Bastrop; Rev. and Mrs. I. E. Gonzales, 303 East Avenue, Austin; Daniel Delgado, 1501 Caldwell St., Corpus Christi; Benjamin Diaz, Box 245, Kenedy; Cayetano Garcia, Uvalde; Matias Garcia, 121 San Marcos St., San Antonio; Joel E. Garcia, Box 611, Cameron; J. A. Lopez, Box 836, Pearsall; Miss Gladys McLanahan, Box 1138, El Paso; Geo. B. Mixim, Box 786, Brownsville; Emmett Rodriguez, Box 485, Kerrville; Donato Ruiz, 319 West Avenue, San Angelo; A. Valez, Box 1138, El Paso; Miss Lillie Mae Weatherford, Box 1138, El Paso; Abel R. Saenz, Box 721, Harlingen; Moises Robledo, Box 2, Eagle Lake; Andres R. Cavezos, 1316 San Bernardo Ave., Laredo.

### INDIANS

**Alabama**—L. A. Weathers, Box 181, Calvert.  
**New Mexico**—Albuquerque: C. W. Burnett, Miss Eathly Burnett, R. 1, Box 50; Rev. and Mrs. George Wilson, 518 W. McKinley Avenue.

**Oklahoma**—Miss Grace Clifford, Nardin; Orlando Johnson, Ponca City, Route 4; D. D. Cooper, Route 3, Shawnee; A. W. Hancock, 601 W. University Ave., Shawnee; A. Worthington, Pawhuska; T. D. New, Pawnee; Miss Mary Gladys Sharp, 212½ West 8th St., Newkirk.

### NEGROES

**National Baptist Convention**—A. D. Williams, Cor. Sec., 407 Auburn Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Georgia; R. J. Moore, Tuscaloosa, Ala.; G. D. McGruder, Union, La.

**Special Workers**—R. T. Pollard, Jordan Davis, Selma University, Selma, Alabama.

### DEAF-MUTE WORK

J. W. Michaels, Mountainburg, Arkansas; A. O. Wilson, 3118 Seventh St., Meridian, Miss.

### SOLDIERS AND SEAMEN

Seamen's Institute, Jacksonville, Fla.—Capt. W. Y. Everton; Ex-service men, Oteen Hospital, Oteen, N. C., Chaplain Wayne W. Williams; Midshipmen, Annapolis, Maryland, Rev. M. W. Royall, 98 College Avenue.

### EVANGELISTS TO JEWS

Jacob Gartenhaus, 310 Red Rock Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

### MOUNTAIN SCHOOLS

J. W. O'Hara, Supt., 25 Colonial Heights, Asheville, N. C.

### CHURCH EXTENSION

J. B. Lawrence, Supt., Geo. F. Austin, Field Representative, 310 Red Rock Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

### FIELD WORKER

Miss Emma Leachman, 310 Red Rock Bldg., Atlanta, Georgia.

### MISSION STUDY EDITOR

Mrs. Una Roberts Lawrence, 4957 Fountain Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

### SOUTHERN BAPTIST SANATORIUM

Dr. H. L. Britton, Medical Director and Superintendent, El Paso, Texas.

### CUBA

Rev. M. N. McCall, Supt., Mrs. McCall, Baptist Temple, Dragones y Zulueta, Havana.

### CUBAN WORKERS

**Havana**—Baptist Temple, Dragones y Zulueta—Prof. H. S. McCall, Mrs. McCall, Miss Mildred Matthews, Miss Eva Smith, Mrs. H. R. Moseley, Miss Edelmira Robinson, Mrs. Josefa Munoz.

**Havana**—Cuban-American College—Prof. M. R. Vivanco, Mrs. Vivanco, Mrs. Luz Peraza, Mrs. A. Orjales, Miss Maria Menendez.

**Havana**—Calabazar—Rev. Rene Alfonso, Mrs. Alfonso.

Rev. R. R. Machado, Mrs. Machado, Vibora; Rev. F. J. de Armas, Mrs. Armas, Jacomino; Rev. Jacobo Gonzales, Mrs. Gonzales, Regla; Rev. M. A. Calleiro, Mrs. Calleiro, Guasimal; Rev. Fernando Santana, Mrs. Santana, Melena del Sur; Rev. J. M. Marques, Mrs. Marques, Mariel; Rev. Emilio Planos, Mrs. Planos, Guanabacoa; Rev. Eugenio Calejo, Mrs. Calejo, Cruces; Rev. Juan B. Ferrer, Mrs. Ferrer, Artemisia; Rev. Agustin Lopez, Mrs. Lopez, Colon; Rev. Arturo Corujedo, Mrs. Corujedo, Pinar del Rio; Rev. Angel Pinelo, San Andres; Rev. Edelmira Becerra, Mrs. Becerra, Matanzas; Rev. Moises Gonzales, Mrs. Gonzales, Santa Clara; Rev. Rafael Fragueta, Mrs. Fragueta, Esperanza; Rev. Antonio Martinez, Mrs. Martinez, Cardenas; Rev. Filomeno Hernandez, Mrs. Hernandez, Ranchuelo; Rev. Heriberto Rodriguez, Mrs. Rodriguez, Palmira; Rev. Arturo Pontigo, Lajas; Rev. A. T. Bequer, Mrs. Bequer, Cienfuegos; Miss Virginia Perez, Cardenas; Rev. Alejandro Pereira, Mrs. Pereira, Cumanayagua; Rev. A. S. Rodriguez; Mrs. Rodriguez, Sagua la Grande; Rev. Enrique Vasquez, Camajuani; Rev. Benigno Diaz, Mrs. Diaz, Caibarien; Rev. J. L. Greno, Mrs. Greno, Sancti Spiritus; J. M. Fleytes, Mrs. Fleytes, Trinidad; Rev. Daniel Hernandez, Mrs. Hernandez, Casilda; Rev. Domingo Hernandez, Mrs. Hernandez, San Juan y Martinez; Rev. M. M. Calejo, Mrs. Calejo, Los Pinos; Miss Christine Garnett, Guanajay; Rev. Antonio Echevarria, Barrio Unajay; Rev. I. Negrin, Consolacion del Sur.

### CANAL ZONE WORKER

Rev. H. L. Carpenter, Superintendent, Balboa Heights.



## II. NAMES AND LOCATIONS OF FOREIGN MISSIONARIES

## THE FOREIGN BOARD, RICHMOND, VA.

T. B. RAY, Executive Secretary  
W. EUGENE SALLEE, Home Secretary

## AFRICA (NIGERIA)

Ogbomoso, via Lagos—George Green, M.D., Mrs. Green,\* Miss Ruth Kersey, G. W., Sadler, Mrs. Sadler, W. H. Carson, Mrs. Carson, B. L. Lockett, M.D., Mrs. Lockett, J. C. Anders, M.D.,\* Mrs. Anders,\* Miss Naomi Robertson.

Abeokuta, via Lagos—Miss Susan Anderson, Miss May Perry, Miss Neale C. Young, I. N. Patterson, Mrs. Patterson.

Oyo, via Lagos—J. C. Powell, Mrs. Powell. Lagos—Mrs. M. L. Duval,\* Miss Lucile Reagan, Miss Elma Elam.

Iwo, via Lagos—Dr. E. G. MacLean, Mrs. MacLean, Hugh P. McCormick, Mrs. McCormick.

Saki—J. S. Richardson, Mrs. Richardson.\*

## ARGENTINA

Buenos Aires—Bolanos 262—Robert Logan, Mrs. Logan, L. C. Quarles, Mrs. Quarles; Calle Caseros 2841—R. F. Elder, Mrs. Elder; Libertad 69, Dept. 2—J. C. Quarles, Mrs. Quarles, Miss Minnie McIlroy, S. M. Sowell, Mrs. Sowell; Ramon Falcon 4100—G. A. Bowdler, Mrs. Bowdler.

Mendoza—Escuela Evangelica, Goday Cruz—F. J. Fowler, Mrs. Fowler.

Bahia Blanca—Ehrhardt Swenson,\* Mrs. Swenson.\*

Rosario—Casilla del Correo 280—M. S. Blair, Mrs. Blair.

Concordia—Entre Rios, Alvear 666—Z. Paul Freeman, Mrs. Freeman.

Sastre—T. B. Hawkins, Mrs. Hawkins.

## URUGUAY

Montevideo—Calle Colorado 1876—B. W. Orrick, Mrs. Orrick.

## NORTH BRAZIL

Bahia—Caixa 184—M. G. White, Mrs. White. Jaguaguara, via Nazareth, E. da, Bahia—J. A. Tumblin, Mrs. Tumblin, F. Willard Taylor, Mrs. Taylor, Miss Pauline White.\*

Pernambuco—Caixa 178—W. C. Taylor,\* Mrs. Taylor, Robert S. Jones,\* Mrs. Jones,\* Miss Essie Fuller, Miss Bertha Lee Hunt,\* E. G. Wilcox, Mrs. Wilcox, Miss Eunice King, John Mein, Mrs. Mein.

Manaus—Caixa 84 A—E. A. Nelson, Mrs. Nelson.

Corrente—Piahy, via Cidade de Barra, Bahia—A. J. Terry, Mrs. Terry, E. H. Crouch, Mrs. Crouch.

Maceio—John L. Bice, Mrs. Bice, L. L. Johnson, Mrs. Johnson.

Parahyba—A. E. Hayes, Mrs. Hayes.

Garanhuns—C. F. Stapp, Mrs. Stapp.

## SOUTH BRAZIL

Rio de Janeiro—Caixa 352—S. L. Watson,\* Mrs. Watson,\* T. B. Stover, Mrs. Stover, Mrs. W. E. Entzminger,\* Rua Conde de Bomfim 743—Miss Ruth Randall, Miss Bernice Neel, Caixa 828—J. W. Shepard,\* Mrs. Shepard,\* C. A. Baker, Mrs. Baker; Caixa 1876—A. B. Langston, Mrs. Langston; Caixa 2844—L. M. Bratcher, Mrs. Bratcher; Caixa 1982—A. R. Crabtree, Mrs. Crabtree; Caixa 2655—J. J. Cowsett,\* Mrs. Cowsett,\* W. E. Allen, Mrs. Allen, Miss Minnie Landrum; Rua Jose Hygino 58—W. W. Enete,\* Mrs. Enete,\* Dr. Jose Hygino 350—W. C. Harrison,\* H. H. Muirhead, Mrs. Muirhead.

Petropolis—Caixa 21—Es do Ri—Mrs. D. P. Appleby.

Porto Alegre—Caixa 118, E. de R. G. Do Sul—R. E. Pettigrew, Mrs. Pettigrew, Harley Smith, Mrs. Smith, W. B. Bagby, Mrs. Bagby.

Pelotas—Caixa 196—A. L. Dunstan, Mrs. Dunstan, Miss Pearl Dunstan.

Sao Paulo—Caixa 572—Miss Mattie Baker,\* Mrs. S. L. Ginsburg,\* T. C. Bagby, Mrs. Bagby, H. A. Zimmerman,\* Mrs. Zimmerman.\*

Curityba—Caixa T—A. B. Deter, Mrs. Deter. Campo Grande—Caixa 78—W. B. Sherwood, Mrs. Sherwood.

Bello Horizonte—Rua Pousa Alegre, 602—O. P. Maddox, Mrs. Maddox, F. A. R. Morgan, Mrs. Morgan, J. R. Allen, Mrs. Allen, Miss Jennie L. Swearingen, Miss Ray Buster, W. H. Berry, Mrs. Berry.

Victoria—L. M. Reno, Mrs. Reno, Miss Edith West.

Campos—A. B. Christie, Mrs. Christie.

## CHILE

Temuco—Casilla 191—W. D. T. McDonald, J. L. Hart, Mrs. Hart,\* Miss Cornelia Brower; Casilla 185—Miss Agnes Graham, Miss Anne N. Laseter, Mrs. Marjorie Spence, W. Q. Maer,\* Mrs. Maer,\* Jas. McGavock, Mrs. McGavock.

Concepcion—Casilla 186—R. Cecil Moore, Mrs. Moore.

## CENTRAL CHINA

Shanghai—R. T. Bryan, Mrs. Bryan, Miss Willie Kelly, Miss H. F. Sallee, Miss Pearl Johnson,\* J. M. Rogers,\* Mrs. Rogers,\* Miss F. Catharine Bryan, Miss Mary N. Lyne,\* Miss Sallie Priest,\* Miss Rose Marlowe, Jas. Hamilton Ware, Mrs. Ware, M. O. Cheek,\* Mrs. Cheek,\* Miss Lillie Mae Hundley, J. T. Williams, Mrs. Williams, R. E. Chambers,\* Mrs. Chambers,\* W. H. Tipton, Mrs. Tipton, Miss Lila Watson, L. E. Blackman, Mrs. Blackman, C. J. Lowe, Mrs. Lowe.

Shanghai Baptist College and Seminary—C. H. Westbrook, Mrs. Westbrook, J. B. Hipsps, Mrs. Hipsps, J. Hundley Wiley, Mrs. Wiley, T. Neil Johnson, Mrs. Johnson, Miss Lillian Thomason, Miss Juanita Byrd, Miss Alice Wells, Miss Hannah J. Plowden.

Soochow—C. G. McDaniel, Mrs. McDaniel, Miss Sophie Lanneau, H. H. McMillan, Mrs. McMillan, Miss Blanche Groves, Miss Ola Lea, W. B. Johnson, Mrs. Johnson.

Chinkiang—C. C. Marriott, Mrs. Marriott, L. B. Olive,\* Mrs. Olive,\* Miss Grace Wells, A. Y. Napier,\* Mrs. Napier.\*

Yang Chow—Mrs. L. W. Pierce, Miss Alice Parker, Miss M. E. Moorman, Miss E. E. Teal, E. F. Tatum,\* Mrs. Tatum,\* Miss Mary C. Demarest, Ethel M. Pierce, M.D., Miss Irene Jeffers, Miss Winifred P. Moxon.\*

Wusih—P. W. Hamlett, Mrs. Hamlett, T. C. Britton, Mrs. Britton, J. E. Jackson, Mrs. Jackson.

## INTERIOR CHINA

Chengchow, Honan—Miss Kate Murray, Victor Koon, Mrs. Koon, Miss Olive Lawton, Wilson Fielder, Mrs. Fielder.

Kaifeng—W. E. Sallee,\* Mrs. Sallee,\* Miss Blanche Rose Walker, Miss Addie Estelle Cox, Miss Zemma Hare, Miss Viola Humphreys, Miss Minnie Alexander, Miss Josephine Ward, W. W. Lawton, Mrs. Lawton.



Pochow—Wade D. Bostick, Mrs. Bostick, Miss Olive Riddell, Mary L. King, M.D., Miss Clifford Barratt, G. W. Strother, Mrs. Strother. Kweith—Sidney J. Townshend, Mrs. Townshend, Miss Attie Bostick, P. E. White,\* Mrs. White.\*

## NORTH CHINA

Hwang-Hsien, Shantung Province—T. W. Ayers, M.D.,\* Mrs. Ayers,\* Miss Anna B. Hartwell,\* W. B. Glass, Mrs. Glass, Miss J. W. Lide, N. A. Bryan, M.D., Mrs. Bryan, Frank P. Lide, Mrs. Lide, Miss Florence Lide, Miss Lucy Wright, Miss Doris Knight, Miss Martha Franks,\* Chas. L. Culpepper, Mrs. Culpepper, D. F. Stamps, Mrs. Stamps.

Pingtu, Shantung—Mrs. W. H. Sears, Miss Florence Jones,\* A. W. Yocum, M.D., Mrs. Yocum, Miss Pearl Caldwell, Miss Bonnie Ray, Earl Parker, Mrs. Parker, Miss Blanche Bradley, Robert A. Jacob, Mrs. Jacob.

Laichow-Fu, Shantung Province—Miss Mary D. Willeford, Miss C. A. Miller, J. McF. Gaston, M.D., Mrs. Gaston, Miss Bertha Smith, Dr. Jeanette E. Beall, Miss Alda Grayson.

Chefoo, Shantung Province—James W. Moore, Mrs. Moore, T. F. McCrea,\* Mrs. McCrea,\* C. W. Pruitt, Mrs. Pruitt.

Lai Yang, Shantung Province—I. V. Larson, Mrs. Larson.

Tsingtao, Shantung Province—Mrs. S. E. Stephens, E. L. Morgan,\* Mrs. Morgan,\* W. C. Newton, Mrs. Newton, J. W. Lowe, Mrs. Lowe.

Tsinan, Shantung Province—P. S. Evans, M.D.,\* Mrs. Evans,\* J. V. Dawes,\* Mrs. Dawes,\* J. A. Abernathy, Mrs. Abernathy.

Tsingchow, Shantung Province—Frank Connelly, Mrs. Connelly, Miss Mary Crawford, J. R. Mashburn.

Harbin, Manchuria, P. O. Box 32—C. A. Leonard, Mrs. Leonard.

Darien, Koku—Seki, Sho 62, Manchuria—W. W. Adams, Mrs. Adams.

## PAKHOI CHINA MISSION

Lui Chau City, Kwong Tung, South China—Miss Faith M. Snuggs.

Fort Bayard, Via Hongkong, South China—E. T. Snuggs, Mrs. Snuggs.

## SOUTH CHINA

Canton—Mrs. R. H. Graves, Mrs. G. W. Greene, John Lake, Miss Flora Dodson, George William Greene, Mrs. Greene, Miss Mary Alexander, M. T. Rankin, Mrs. Rankin, C. A. Hayes, M.D., Mrs. Hayes, Miss Lydia Greene, W. D. King, Mrs. King, P. H. Anderson, Mrs. Anderson.

Shiu Hing—Miss Margie Shumate. Shiu Chow—Via Canton—Miss A. M. Sandlin, Miss Nellie Lee Putney, M. W. Rankin, Mrs. Rankin, J. R. Saunders, Mrs. Saunders.

Wuchow—G. W. Leavell, M.D., Mrs. Leavell, Rex Ray, Mrs. Ray, Miss Mollie McMinn, Miss Pearl Johnson,\* H. H. Snuggs,\* Mrs. Snuggs.\*

Macao—J. L. Galloway, Mrs. Galloway. Kong Moon—John Sundstrum,\* Mrs. Sundstrum,\* Miss Lora Clement,\* Miss Sarah Funderburke, Miss E. E. Rea.\* Miss Leonora

Scarlett, F. T. N. Woodward,\* Mrs. Woodward.\*

Kwei Lin—Miss Hattie Stallings, R. L. Bausum, Mrs. Bausum, Miss Mattie Vie Summer, Miss Reba Stewart, Manseld Bailey, M.D., Mrs. Bailey.

Waichow, via Canton—A. R. Gallimore, Mrs. Gallimore,\* Miss Ruth Pettigrew.

## EUROPE

Bucharest, Roumania—Str. Berzei 29—Dan T. Hurley, Mrs. Hurley, Miss Earl Hester, Everett Gill, Mrs. Gill.

Barcelona, Spain—Tavern, 29—Nils Bengston, Mrs. Bengston.

Valencia, Spain—C. Jorge Juan 15-3—V. L. David, Mrs. David.

Rome, Italy, via Del Babunio, 107—D. G. Whittinghill, Mrs. Whittinghill.

## JAPAN

Fukuoka, Seinan Gakuin—C. K. Dozier, Mrs. Dozier, Miss Effie Baker, G. W. Bouldin, Mrs. Bouldin, Norman F. Williamson, Mrs. Williamson.

Nagasaki—1041 Narutaki Cho—E. O. Mills, Mrs. Mills.

Shimonoseki—Kami Tanaka Machi, care Fukuin Shokwan—E. N. Walne,\* Mrs. Walne,\* Miss Florence Walne.\*

Hiroshima—456 Senda Machi—J. Franklin Ray, Mrs. Ray.

Tokyo—41 Kago Machi, Koishikawa Ku—W. Harvey Clark, Mrs. Clark.

Kokura—Seinan Jo. Gakuin, Itozu—Mrs. J. H. Rowe, Miss Cecile Lancaster, Miss Naomi Schell, Miss Lolita Hannah.

## MEXICO

Morelia, Michoacan—Calle Miguel Silva 55—L. O. Engelman,\* Mrs. Engelman.\*

Saltillo, Coahuila—G. H. Lacy, Mrs. Lacy. Monterrey, Nuevo Leon—C. L. Neal, Mrs.

Neal, C. W. Branch, Mrs. Branch. Chihuahua—D. H. LeSueur, Mrs. LeSueur.

Culiacan, Sinaloa—E. J. Gregory, Mrs. Gregory.

El Paso, Texas (Mexican Baptist Publishing House)—J. E. Davis, Mrs. Davis, J. H. Benson, Mrs. Benson.

San Antonio, Texas—Frank Marrs, Mrs. Marrs, W. F. Hatchell.

## PALESTINE

Jerusalem—Miss Elsie Clor, Roswell E. Owen, Mrs. Owen.

Postage to any of our Missions is given below. Please read all of it carefully as it may save you money and trouble. Put on enough postage but not too much.

The postage to each of our Missions is Five Cents for the first ounce or fraction of an ounce, and Three Cents for each additional ounce or fraction of an ounce, except to Mexico, Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Great Britain and Spain, where it is Two Cents for each ounce or fraction thereof. Put on enough postage.

\*At present in this country.

# SOUTHERN BAPTIST EVANGELISTS AND SINGERS

(We will thank the brotherhood for corrections and additions to this list.)

## 1. STATE BOARD EVANGELISTS AND SINGERS

### ALABAMA—Evangelists

None.  
No singers reported.

### ARKANSAS—Evangelists

None.

### DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Evangelists

None.

### FLORIDA—Evangelists

None.

### GEORGIA—Evangelists

Spencer B. King, 317 Palmer Bldg., Atlanta,  
General Field Secretary.

State not now employing evangelists or  
singers.

### ILLINOIS—Evangelists

J. A. Musgrave, Marion.  
W. J. Moore, Carbondale.

### Singers

None.

### KENTUCKY—Evangelists

No report received.  
No singers reported.

### LOUISIANA—Evangelists

John T. Walters, Ruston.  
E. O. Ware, Alexandria.

### MARYLAND—Evangelists

State not now employing evangelists or  
singers.

### MISSISSIPPI—Evangelists

None.

### MISSOURI—Evangelists

State Board not now employing evangelists  
and singers.

### NEW MEXICO—Evangelists

None.

### NORTH CAROLINA—Evangelists

J. M. Page, Raleigh (Building evangelist).

### OKLAHOMA—Evangelists

None.

### SOUTH CAROLINA—Evangelists

State Board not now employing evangelists  
or singers.

### TENNESSEE—Evangelists

State not now employing evangelists or  
singers.

### TEXAS—Evangelists

Hulon Coffman, 1428 Boyce, Ft. Worth.  
C. Y. Dossey, 7th Floor Burt Bldg., Dallas.  
W. H. Joyner, San Antonio.  
Jno. W. Newsom, Abilene.  
W. Y. Pond, Waco.  
J. B. Rowan, Abilene.  
No singers reported.

### VIRGINIA—Evangelists

None.  
No singers.

## 2. INDEPENDENT EVANGELISTS AND SINGERS

### ALABAMA—Evangelists

W. R. Seymore, 1717 Broad St., Selma.

### Singers

W. H. Kamplain, 7 So. Highland Court,  
Montgomery.

C. C. Molette, Evergreen.  
Jno. O. Beall, Samson.

### ARKANSAS—Evangelists

A. H. Autry, 1714 Maryland Ave., Little  
Rock.

W. G. Winans, 605 Beech St., Little Rock.

### Singers

H. A. Kelley, Benton.  
Roland W. Lawrence, 1020 Bishop St., Lit-  
tle Rock.

W. J. Morris, 1501 Wright Ave., Little  
Rock.

C. L. Randall, 2020 State St., Little Rock.  
Rev. P. A. Stockton, 2519 Oak St., Little  
Rock.

### FLORIDA—Evangelists

E. L. Andrews, Tampa.  
W. L. Brandon, Seville.  
G. E. Jones, Jacksonville.  
A. V. Reese, Perry.  
L. L. King, Apopka.

### Singers

Clarence Brandon, Seville.  
L. L. King, Apopka.  
T. E. Bush, New Smyrna.  
W. H. Rowe, Perry.

### GEORGIA—Evangelists

J. M. Haymore, Decatur.  
John W. Ham, Atlanta.  
Jasper O. Masee, Atlanta.

### Singers

Carlyle Brooks, P. O. Box 1011, Atlanta.  
W. C. Grindle, Vidalia.  
A. T. Hardy, 1248 Princess Ave., Atlanta.  
P. S. Rowland, Macon.  
Frank J. Watson, Winterville.

### ILLINOIS

Independent evangelists and singers not re-  
ported.

### KENTUCKY

E. L. Averitt, Louisville.  
S. J. Cannon, Louisville.  
H. B. Veach, Williamsburg.  
M. F. Ham, Commodore Apts., Louisville.

### LOUISIANA—Evangelists

Not reported.

### MARYLAND

No report received.

### MISSISSIPPI—Evangelists

T. T. Martin, Blue Mountain.

### MISSOURI—Evangelists

F. E. Cary, 508 West Maple Ave., Inde-  
pendence.  
W. F. Frazier, South Side Sta., Springfield.  
H. A. Smoot, Sedalia.  
C. F. Whitlock, Monett.  
R. M. Wilkerson, Springfield.

### Singers

C. C. Elsey, Aurora.  
J. E. Turner, Chillicothe.  
John Imrie, Springfield.



Wilson Holder, 2021 Benton, Kansas City.  
Floyd Montgomery, 4318 Norfolk, St. Louis.

#### NEW MEXICO—Evangelists

J. W. Williams, Hot Springs.

#### Singer

C. F. Frazier, Lake Arthur.

#### NORTH CAROLINA—Evangelists

Not reported.

#### Singers

Not reported.

#### OKLAHOMA—Evangelists

L. C. Wolfe, 1151 Locust St., Muskogee.

E. A. Petroff, Shawnee.

#### Singers

A. B. Christian, Watonga.

Otis Allen, Tulsa.

John Roy Harris, Shawnee.

#### SOUTH CAROLINA

J. L. Hancock, Rock Hill.

Singers not reported.

#### TENNESSEE—Evangelists

W. J. Cambron, Fayetteville.

W. C. McPherson, Eagleville.

#### Singers

Joe Cambron, Nashville.

Carl Cambron, Flintville.

W. Earl Robinson, Chattanooga.

#### TEXAS—Evangelists

Paul R. Burkett, 1428 East Richards St.,  
Tyler.

Sid Williams, San Antonio.

B. B. Crimm, Marshall.

V. B. Starnes, Waco.

L. M. Brown, Arlington.

L. B. Collins, Throckmorton St., Dallas.

Marcellus Watkins, Box 1596, Lubbock.

E. C. Ely, Belton.

J. T. Renfro, Arlington.

John J. Bell, 2623 Magnolia St., Texarkana.

Carley L. Noblett, Box 275, Wheeler.

T. J. Saxon, Box 21, Abilene.

R. L. Cole, Fourth & Paul Sts., Lufkin.

Wm. S. Dixon, preacher and singer, Dallas,  
care Robert Coleman.

#### Singers

Frank Cheek, Seminary Hill.

Chas. O. Burgess, Box 127, Seminary Hill.

J. B. Taylor, 4605 Rose St., Houston.

Herbert M. Findley, Box 2228, Lubbock.

J. A. Brown, 5528 Reager Ave., Dallas.

J. O. Wetzel, Texas Hotel, Fort Worth.

Charles E. Sparks, Rhome.

L. N. Lassiter, Grapeland.

T. D. Carroll, 1330 Gambrell St., Seminary  
Hill.

J. L. Blankenship, 711 Burt Bldg., Dallas.

Carroll C. Beene, Box 171, Nevada.

I. F. Benedict, 2300 Stoneman, Dallas.

R. A. Walker, 518 N. Main St., Belton.

E. J. Thomas, 707 Delaware, Dallas.

O. G. Pritchett, 1714 Spurgeon St., Seminary  
Hill.

Joe H. Wilson, Hondo.

S. J. Strickland, Seminary Hill.

H. C. Rushing, Seminary Hill.

R. O. Ekert, Meridian.

William L. Crain, Jr., Blossom.

#### VIRGINIA—Evangelists

Cary Barker, Lynchburg.

M. F. Sanford, Culpepper.

#### Singers

Rev. G. A. Harris, Pompton Plains, N. J.

## State Convention Directories 1930

### STATE MISSIONS, EDUCATION, SUNDAY SCHOOLS AND B.Y.P.U.'S

**Alabama**—The Alabama State Convention. Headquarters, 127 S. Court St., Montgomery; Dr. D. F. Green, Montgomery, Ala., President; M. M. Wood, D.D., 517 N. 22nd St., Birmingham, Ala., Recording and Statistical Secretary; A. S. Barnes, Montgomery, Assistant Statistical Secretary. J. R. Hobbs, D.D., Birmingham, President Executive Board; F. M. Barnes, Montgomery, Recording Secretary, Executive Board; L. E. Barton, D.D., Secretary-Treasurer, Executive Board; Davis Cooper, Jr., Montgomery, Director Department of Education and Training, John Maguire, Montgomery, Associate, Henry C. Rogers, Montgomery, Associate; Mrs. Davis Cooper, Jr., Montgomery, Approved Intermediate Worker. State Convention meets November 20, 21, 1931; place to be selected.

**Arizona**—Baptist General Convention of Arizona. Headquarters, Phoenix, Ariz.; M. C. B. Maxwell, 403 Luhrs Tower, Phoenix, President; Rev. Ed. S. Butler, Glendale, Vice-President; A. Truman Helm, P. O. Box 746, Phoenix, Recording Secretary; C. B. Maxwell, Treasurer; Mrs. G. H. Woodson, Phoenix, Historian; Rev. S. S. Bussell, Corresponding Secretary, P. O. Box 746, Phoenix. Convention meets at Grace Baptist Church, Phoenix, Friday, October 23, 1931.

**Arkansas**—Arkansas Baptist State Convention. Headquarters, 405 Federal Bank & Trust Building, Little Rock, Arkansas; Dr. Otto Whittington, Little Rock, President; Rev. J. B. Luck, Magnolia, Recording Secretary; Rev. E. J. A. McKinney, 1220 West 10th St., Little Rock, Statistical Secretary; Rev. A. M. Rodgers, Little Rock, President of Executive Board; Rev. B. L. Bridges, General



**Secretary of Executive Board**, 405 Federal Bank & Trust Building, Little Rock; Mr. J. P. Edmunds, Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Secretary, 406 Federal Bank & Trust Building, Little Rock. State Convention meets November 17, 1931, at 7:00 p.m., with First Baptist Church, Batesville, Arkansas.

**District of Columbia**—Columbia Association of Baptist Churches, Washington, D. C.; Rev. Samuel J. Porter, Northumberland Apt., Moderator; S. G. Nottingham, National Press Bldg., Clerk; George B. Bryan, 839 17th St., N. W., Treasurer; Rev. Henry W. O. Millington, D.D., **Baptist Headquarters, 715 8th St., N. W., Washington, D. C., Executive Secretary.** Association meeting National Baptist Memorial Church, Tuesday, November 10, 1931.

**Florida**—The Florida Baptist Convention. Headquarters, 201-210 Baptist Building, 218 West Church St., Jacksonville; William Dudley Nowlin, D.D., Arcadia, President; J. W. Senterfitt, Brooksville, Recording and Statistical Secretary; W. L. C. Mahon, D.D., Jacksonville, President of the Executive Board; C. M. Brittain, D.D., Jacksonville, **Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer;** W. W. William, D.D., Jacksonville, Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Secretary; W. G. Upchurch, Secretary Laymen's Department, Jacksonville. State Convention meets at First Church, Orlando, Tuesday, December 8, 1931.

**Georgia**—Baptist Convention of the State of Georgia. Headquarters, 317 Palmer Building, Atlanta; John E. White, D.D., Savannah, President; B. D. Ragsdale, D.D., Macon, Recording and Statistical Secretary; E. J. Forrester, D.D., Sparta, Treasurer; J. C. Wilkinson, D.D., Athens, President of Executive Board; H. D. Warnock, Forsyth, Recording Secretary, Executive Board; Mr. James W. Merritt, **Executive Secretary-Treasurer, Executive Board of the Georgia Baptist Convention;** Buren C. Smith, Office Manager; George W. Andrews, Sunday School Secretary; Mrs. O. M. Gerald, Sunday School Field Worker; Edwin S. Preston, B.Y.P.U. Secretary. State Convention meets in Atlanta, November 17, 1931.

**Illinois**—The Illinois Baptist State Association. Headquarters, Du Quoin; Rev. Paul Smith, West Frankport, Moderator; Rev. J. A. Musgraves, Marion, Recording Secretary; Rev. O. A. Carmean, Carterville, Chairman of Board of Directors; Rev. H. L. Waters, Vandalia, Recording Secretary of Board of Directors; Rev. E. W. Reeder, **General Secretary-Treasurer;** Miss Sallie Thomas, DuQuoin, W.M.U. Secretary; L. W. Wiley, DuQuoin, Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Secretary. Illinois Baptist State Association meets with First Baptist Church, Harrisburg, October 27-29, 1931.

**Kentucky**—The General Association of Baptists in Kentucky. Headquarters, 205 East Chestnut St., Louisville; O. M. Shultz, Princeton, Moderator; Dr. R. H. Tandy, Louisville, Chairman of State Mission Board; Rev. E. C. Stevens, Louisville, Recording Secretary of State Mission Board; C. M. Thompson, D.D., Louisville, **Executive Secretary and Treasurer;** W. A. Gardiner, Louisville, Sunday School Secretary; Mrs. W. A. Gardiner, Louisville, Elementary Secretary; Lyman P. Hailey, Louisville, B.Y.P.U. Secretary; Rev. M. M. McFarland, Enlistment Secretary; E. Kirk, Brotherhood Secretary. Association meets at Newport, November 10-12, 1931.

**Louisiana**—The Louisiana Baptist Convention. Headquarters, 320-323 Giddens-Lane Building, Shreveport, P. O. Box 12; Mr. O. B. Webb, New Orleans, President; Rev. J. P. Durham, 333 16th St., Alexandria, and John S. Ramond, Shreveport, Recording Secretaries; W. H. Managan, Westlake, President of the Executive Board; Rev. B. F. Wallace, Shreveport, Recording Secretary of the Board; Mr. F. J. Katz, Box 12, Shreveport, **Secretary-Treasurer;** J. B. Moseley, Box 12, Shreveport, Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Secretary; Dr. D. R. Isom, Box 12, Shreveport, Laymen's Secretary; Miss Hannah Reynolds, New Orleans, W.M.U. Secretary. State Convention meets November 10-12, 1931, Immanuel Baptist Church, Alexandria.

**Maryland**—The Maryland Baptist Union Association. Headquarters, 405 Hearst-Tower Building, Baltimore; James F. Thrift, Baltimore, President; W. H. Brannock, Baltimore, Recording Secretary; Francis A. Davis, President of State Mission Board; Chas. M. Ness, Baltimore, Treasurer; Joseph T. Watts, D.D., Baltimore, **General Secretary.** Association meets in Baltimore, Brantly Baptist Church, October 21-23, 1931.

**Mississippi**—The Mississippi Baptist State Convention. Headquarters, Jackson, Miss.; W. E. Holcomb, Tupelo, President of the State Convention; Walton E. Lee, Como, Recording Secretary; R. A. Kimbrough, Charleston, President of the State Convention Board; **R. B. Gunter, D.D., Jackson, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer of the State Convention Board**; J. E. Byrd, Mt. Olive, State Sunday School Secretary; E. C. Williams, Jackson, Assistant Sunday School Secretary; Miss Anna Vera Cameron, Hattiesburg, Elementary Secretary, Wyatt Hunter, Mashulaville, Rural Sunday School Worker; Miss Fannie Traylor, Jackson, W.M.U. Secretary; Miss Frances Landrum, Jackson, Young People's Leader; Auber J. Wilds, Oxford, B.Y.P.U. Secretary; Miss Cecelia Durscherl, Jackson, Secretary Junior and Intermediate B.Y.P.U. The State Convention meets at First Baptist Church, Columbus, November 17-19, 1931.

**Missouri**—The Missouri Baptist General Association. Headquarters, Fourth Floor City Club Building, 1023 Grand Avenue, Kansas City, Missouri; Walter C. Goodson, Macon, Moderator; R. S. Douglass, Cape Girardeau, Assistant Moderator; S. E. Ewing, 706 Security Building, St. Louis, Recording and Statistical Secretary; Lex McDaniel, Kansas City, Treasurer; Walter C. Goodson, Macon, Chairman of Executive Board; W. W. Pierce, Carthage, Secretary of Executive Board; **Edgar Godbold, LL.D., Fourth Floor City Club Building, Kansas City, General Superintendent**; Mrs. J. G. Reynolds, Kansas City, W.M.U. Corresponding Secretary; Miss Ora Gaunce, Kansas City, W.M.U. Young People's Leader; J. C. Hockett, Jr., Kansas City, Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Secretary; Oscar Pigg, Kansas City, Field Worker, C. A. Carlock, Kansas City, Field Worker; Miss Geane A. Roop, Kansas City, Elementary Worker. State Convention meets at First Baptist Church, Springfield, October 20-22, 1931.

**New Mexico**—The Baptist Convention of New Mexico. Headquarters, 210 West Gold Avenue, Albuquerque; T. W. Lamkin, Albuquerque, President, and Chairman State Board; H. C. Reavis, Recording Secretary and Editor Baptist New Mexican; **Rev. J. C. Owen, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer**; S. S. Secretary (to be supplied); Rev. George F. Elam, B.Y.P.U. Secretary; Miss Charlott Burnett, W.M.U. Secretary; Rev. John W. Williams, State Evangelist; Rev. J. G. Jeantett, Mexican Missionary; J. C. Owen, Acting President Montezuma College, Montezuma, New Mexico. The address of all State Workers is Box 485 Albuquerque, N. M. State Convention will meet at First Baptist Church, Portales, N. M., November 5, 1931.

**North Carolina**—The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Headquarters, Raleigh; Dr. J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro, President; Rev. C. S. Green, Durham, Recording Secretary; Walters Durham, Raleigh, Treasurer; Dr. John R. Jester, Winston-Salem, President of the General Board; Rev. C. S. Green, Durham, Secretary of the General Board; Dr. J. Powell Tucker, Raleigh, Chairman Executive Committee; John D. Berry, Raleigh, Secretary Executive Committee; **Dr. Charles E. Maddry, Raleigh, General Secretary**; Dr. R. T. Vann, Raleigh, Secretary of Benevolences, emeritus; Perry Morgan, Raleigh, Sunday School Secretary and Statistical Secretary; Miss Gladys H. Beck, Raleigh, Elementary Sunday School Secretary; Rev. Jas. A. Ivey, Raleigh, B.Y.P.U. Secretary; Miss Winnie Rickett, Raleigh, Junior-Intermediate B.Y.P.U. Leader; Mrs. Wesley N. Jones, Raleigh, President W.M.U. Convention; Mrs. W. D. Briggs, Raleigh, Recording Secretary W.M.U. Convention; Mrs. Edna R. Harris, Raleigh, Corresponding Secretary W.M.U. Convention; Miss Alva Lawrence, Raleigh, Young People's Leader, W.M.U. Convention. The W.M.U. Convention will meet in Greensboro, March 1-3, 1932. Preachers' School Meredith College, Raleigh, June 8-18, 1931. State Sunday School Conference, Ridgecrest, July 12-17, 1931. State B.Y.P.U. Convention, Ridgecrest, July 4-11, 1931. The Baptist State Convention will be held November 10-12, 1931, at Winston-Salem.

**Oklahoma**—The Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma. Headquarters, Baptist Building, 223 West First Street, Oklahoma City, Okla.; W. O. Leach, President; E. D. Hamilton, Weatherford, Recording Secretary and Secretary of the Executive Board; Rev. John T. Daniels, Sayre, Assistant Recording Secretary; W. O. Leach, President of the Executive Board; **Rev. J. B. Rounds, D.D., Oklahoma City, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer**; Fred A. McCaulley, Edmond, Sunday School Secretary; T. H. Farmer, Oklahoma City, B.Y.P.U. Secretary. The State Convention meets at Okmulgee, Wednesday, November 11, 1931.



**South Carolina**—State Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina. Headquarters, 1301 Hampton St., Columbia, S. C.; W. L. Ball, Spartanburg, President; W. C. Allen, Bamberg, Recording and Statistical Secretary; J. H. Simpson, Woodruff, Assistant Recording Secretary; J. E. Bailey, Charleston, President of General Board; C. F. Sims Greenwood, Recording Secretary of General Board; **Rev. Chas. A. Jones, Columbia, General Secretary-Treasurer**; W. T. Derieux, Columbia, Secretary Emeritus; W. S. Brooke, Columbia, Field Man; J. L. Corzine, Columbia, Director Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Work; Miss L. M. Durham, Columbia, Manager Book Depository. State Convention meets at Columbia, November 17, 1931.

**Tennessee**—The Tennessee Baptist Convention. Headquarters, 161 Eighth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tenn.; James T. Warren, Jefferson City, President; Rev. Fleetwood Ball, Lexington, Recording Secretary; N. B. Fetzer, Nashville, Statistical Secretary; O. E. Bryan, D.D., Nashville, Treasurer. The Executive Board Tennessee Baptist Convention: Rev. L. S. Ewton, President; Mrs. N. B. Fetzer, Nashville, Recording Secretary; **O. E. Bryan, D.D., Executive Secretary**; W. D. Hudgins, Tullahoma, Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Secretary. State Convention meets at Harriman, Trenton Street Church, November 11-13, 1931.

**Texas**—Baptist General Convention of Texas. Headquarters, Seventh Floor Burt Building, Dallas Texas; L. R. Scarborough, Seminary Hill, President; Rev. J. L. Truett, Whitewright, Recording Secretary; Rev. D. B. South, San Antonio, Recording Secretary; W. H. McKenzie, Waxahachie, President of Executive Board; Geo. J. Mason, Dallas, Recording Secretary of Executive Board; J. T. Pinson, Statistical Secretary; **W. R. White, D.D., General Secretary**; Geo. J. Mason, Treasurer; G. S. Hopkins, Dallas, Sunday School Secretary; T. C. Gardner, Dallas, B.Y.P.U. Secretary; John Caylor, Dallas, Student Secretary; W. Y. Pond, Superintendent of Evangelism, Waco. State Convention meets in Waco. November 11, 1931, 10 a.m.

**Virginia**—Baptist General Association of Virginia. Headquarters, 906 Grace American Bank Building, Richmond, Va.; Rev. T. Clagett Skinner, D.D., Lynchburg, Va., President; C. T. Taylor, Hamilton, Assistant Secretary; Rev. T. S. Dunaway, D.D., Richmond, Statistical Secretary; Frank T. Crump, Richmond, Treasurer; Chas. A. Johnston, Bluefield, West Va., President Virginia Baptist Board of Missions and Education; **Rev. George T. Waite, D.D., Richmond, Executive Secretary**; Rev. J. B. Hill, Richmond, Associate Secretary. The General Association meets Tuesday, November 17, 1931, at Norfolk, Va., at 10:30 a.m.

## STATE BAPTIST PERIODICALS

**Alabama**—The Alabama Baptist, Lincoln Life Building, Birmingham; Rev. L. L. Gwaltney, S.T.D., Litt.D., Editor and Business Manager; Ed S. Moore, Chairman Board of Directors; founded 1835; circulation about 10,000, average, organ of Alabama Baptist State Convention and owned by the Convention.

**Arkansas**—The Baptist Advance, 408 Federal Bank & Trust Bldg., Little Rock; Rev. L. M. Sipes, Editor; owned by Arkansas State Convention; founded 1902; organ of Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

**Florida**—Florida Baptist Witness, Jacksonville; Rev. E. D. Solomon, Editor; owned by the Florida State Convention; published and edited by the State Board of Missions; founded in 1887; circulation 5,000; organ of the State Convention.

**Georgia**—The Christian Index, Georgia Baptist Headquarters, 317 Palmer Building, Atlanta, Georgia; Rev. O. P. Gilbert, Editor and Manager; B. H. Hardy, Chairman Board of Directors; owned by Baptists of Georgia; founded in 1821; circulation not given.

**Illinois**—The Illinois Baptist, Marion; James H. Felts, Editor and Business Manager; owned by Illinois Baptist State Association; founded in 1905; circulation 2,600; organ of Illinois Baptist State Association.

**Kentucky**—Western Recorder, 205 East Chestnut Street, Louisville; Victor I. Masters, D.D., Editor; W. A. Frost, Business Manager; owned by the General Association of Kentucky Baptists through a Board of Directors; purchased in 1919; founded in 1825; circulation 20,000.



**Louisiana**—The Baptist Message, Box 12, Shreveport; Rev. F. W. Tinnin, Editor and Business Manager; organ of Louisiana Baptists; circulation 19,400.

**Maryland**—Maryland Baptist Church Life, 405 Hearst-Tower Building, Baltimore, Md.; Francis A. Davis, Editor; published monthly; founded 1917; circulation 6,500. (This paper is financed by the State Mission Board and is sent to every Baptist home in the state through co-operation with the local churches.)

**Mississippi**—The Baptist Record, Jackson; P. I. Lipsey, D.D., Editor-Business Manager; R. B. Gunter, D.D., Corresponding Secretary; owned by Mississippi Baptist State Convention; founded in 1877; circulation 7,000; organ of the Mississippi Baptist State Convention.

**Missouri**—Word and Way, incorporating the Central Baptist, Kansas City; S. M. Brown, D.D., Joseph E. Brown, Editors; a private ownership; a Special Committee to co-operate with all State interests; founded 1896.

**New Mexico**—The Baptist New Mexican, Albuquerque; H. C. Reavis, Editor and Business Manager; owned by New Mexico Baptist Convention; founded 1915; circulation 900; organ of Baptist Convention, New Mexico.

**North Carolina**—Biblical Recorder, Raleigh; Rev. J. S. Farmer, Editor and Business Manager; N. A. Dunn, Chairman of Board of Directors; owned by Biblical Recorder Publishing Co.; founded 1833; circulation 13,107; organ of North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

(2) Charity and Children, Thomasville; Archibald Johnson, Editor; Fuller B. Hamrick, Business Manager; B. W. Spilman, Chairman Board of Directors; owned by Trustees The Mills Home, Inc.; founded 1887; circulation 25,274; Orphanage organ of Baptists of North Carolina.

**Oklahoma**—The Baptist Messenger, Oklahoma City; E. C. Routh, D.D., Editor and Business Manager; owned by the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma; founded 1912; circulation 6,200; organ of Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma.

**South Carolina**—The Baptist Courier, Greenville; Z. T. Cody, D.D., Editor; Rev. R. F. Terrell, Greenville, Business Manager; owned by Baptist Denomination in South Carolina; founded 1869; circulation 14,185; organ of State Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina.

**Tennessee**—Baptist and Reflector, Nashville; John D. Freeman, D.D., Editor; owned by State Convention; J. G. Hughes, Union City, Tenn., Chairman Board of Managers; founded 1834; organ of Tennessee Baptist Convention; published weekly; \$2 per year in advance.

**Texas**—The Baptist Standard, Dallas; F. M. McConnell, D.D., Editor and Manager; Cullen F. Thomas, President Board of Directors; owned by Baptist General Convention; founded 1888; circulation 18,154 (paid in advance); organ of Baptist General Convention of Texas.

**Virginia**—The Religious Herald, Richmond, Va.; R. H. Pitt, D.D., Editor and Business Manager; owned by R. H. Pitt; founded 1828; circulation 6,500; represents the Baptists of Virginia.

## STATE W.M.U. ORGANIZATIONS

**Alabama**—Headquarters, 127 S. Court St., Montgomery. Mrs. R. T. Anderson, 1761 13th Ave., S., Birmingham, President; Mrs. F. B. Grant, 615 St. Charles St., Montgomery, Recording Secretary; Miss Wilma Bucy, 127 S. Court St., Montgomery, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Bina M. Byrd, Treasurer; Miss Kathleen Hagood, Montgomery, Young People's Secretary; Miss Florence Thomasson, Montgomery, Field Worker. Next annual meeting will be held in Parker Memorial Baptist Church, Anniston, Ala.

**Arkansas**—Headquarters, 407 Federal Bank & Trust Building, Little Rock, Ark. Mrs. J. M. Flenniken, Little Rock, President; Mrs. J. L. Hawkins, Little Rock, Recording Secretary; Mrs. W. D. Pye, Little Rock, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer; Miss Margaret Hutchison, Young People's Secretary. Place of next meeting, Arkadelphia, March 29-31, 1932.

**Florida**—Headquarters, 210 Baptist Building, Jacksonville, Fla.; Mrs. G. J. Rousseau, Ocala, President; Mrs. J. A. Lamb, Palmetto, Vice-President; Mrs. O. T. Moncrief, Apopka, Recording Secretary; **Mrs. H. C. Peelman, Jacksonville, Corresponding Secretary**; Miss Louise Smith, Young People's Secretary; Mrs. Selwyn Chalker, Lake City, Personal Service Chairman; Mrs. W. M. Vines, Quincy, Mission Study Chairman; Mrs. Stewart Long, Sarasota, Stewardship Chairman; Mrs. C. C. Long, Leesburg, White Cross Chairman; Mrs. E. R. List, Bradenton, Margaret Fund Chairman; Mrs. B. W. Blount, Jacksonville, Training School Chairman; Mrs. E. A. MacDowell, Lake Butler, Publicity Chairman; Mrs. C. Slade, Jacksonville, Assistant Publicity Chairman; Mrs. B. A. Inglis, Jacksonville, Historian. The next annual meeting, First Baptist Church, Orlando, December 7-10, 1931.

**Georgia**—Headquarters, 317 Palmer Building, Atlanta; Mrs. W. J. Neel, Cartersville, President; Mrs. E. C. Laird, Atlanta, Recording Secretary; **Mrs. A. F. McMahon, Atlanta, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer**; Miss Mary Christian, Atlanta, Young People's Leader. Next annual meeting, Bessie Tift College, Forsyth, March 8-10, 1932.

**Illinois**—Headquarters, DuQuoin; Mrs. L. F. Maynard, Granite City, President; Miss Beulah Huber, Carmi, Rural Field Worker; Miss Lois Moyers, DuQuoin, Recording Secretary; Miss Sallie Thomas, DuQuoin, Secretary and Treasurer. Next annual meeting, Herrin, March 16, 17, 1932.

**Kentucky**—Headquarters, 205 E. Chestnut St., Louisville, Ky.; Mrs. L. C. Kelly, Pineville, President; Miss May Gardner, Louisville, Recording Secretary; **Miss Jennie Graham Bright, Louisville, Corresponding Secretary**; Miss Josephine Proctor Jones, Louisville, Young People's Secretary. Next annual meeting place not arranged—October 13-15, 1931.

**Louisiana**—Headquarters, 1220 Washington Avenue, New Orleans. Mrs. H. M. Bennett, Bastrop, President; **Miss Hannah E. Reynolds, New Orleans, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer**; Miss Sara M. Alley, New Orleans, Recording Secretary. Next annual meeting, Monroe, March 30, 31, 1932.

**Maryland**—Headquarters, 405 Hearst-Tower Building, Baltimore, Md. Mrs. Wayland A. Harrison, 1712 Linden Ave., Baltimore, President; **Mrs. Samuel R. Barnes 405 Hearst-Tower Building, Baltimore, Corresponding Secretary**; Mrs. J. M. Jacques, 2843 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Recording Secretary; Mrs. Oscar G. Levy, 423 N. Fulton Avenue, Baltimore, and Mrs. Wallis P. Jester, 2105 Homewood Ave., Baltimore, Young People's Leaders. Next annual meeting, Brantly Baptist Church, Baltimore, October 21-23, 1931.

**Mississippi**—Headquarters, Baptist Building, Jackson, Miss. Mrs. A. J. Aven, Clinton, President; **Miss Frances Traylor, Baptist Building, Jackson, Corresponding Secretary**; Mrs. D. C. Simmons, Jackson, Recording Secretary; Miss Frances Landrum, Jackson, Young People's Leader and College Correspondent; Mrs. R. A. Kimbrough, Charleston, Personal Service and White Cross; Miss Margaret Buchanan, Blue Mountain, Mission Study Chairman; Mrs. Herman Dean, Brookhaven, Stewardship Chairman; Mrs. D. M. Nelson, Clinton, Trustee Margaret Fund. Next meeting, Columbus, First Church, April 5-7, 1931.

**Missouri**—Headquarters, 1023 Grand Avenue, Kansas City, Mo., **Mrs. J. G. Reynolds, Corresponding Secretary**. Next meeting, St. Louis, April 5-7, 1932.

**New Mexico**—Headquarters, Box 485, Albuquerque, N. Mex. Mrs. O. E. Carman, President; **Miss Charlotte Burnett, Box 485, Albuquerque, Corresponding Secretary**; Mrs. N. P. Mallery, 518 S. Edith St., Albuquerque, Recording Secretary and Treasurer; Mrs. Geo. Brake, Clovis, Young People's Secretary. Next annual meeting Portales, November 4, 1931.

**North Carolina**—Headquarters, 215-216 Recorder Building, Raleigh. Mrs. Wesley N. Jones, Raleigh, President; Mrs. W. D. Briggs, Raleigh, Recording Secretary; Miss Elsie K. Hunter, Raleigh, Office Secretary-Treasurer; **Mrs. Edna R. Harris, Raleigh, Corresponding Secretary and Mission Study Superintendent**; Miss Alva Lawrence, Raleigh, Young People's Leader. Next annual meeting to be in Greensboro, March 1, 2, 3, 1932.



**Oklahoma**—Headquarters, 223½ West First Street, Oklahoma City, Okla. Mrs. Geo. McMillan, Bristow, President; Mrs. J. E. Kirk, Holdenville, Vice-President; **Mrs. Berta K. Spooner, 223½ West First St., Oklahoma City, Corresponding Secretary**; Mrs. C. A. Richards, Box 458, Shawnee, Recording Secretary; Miss Eva Inlow, Baptist Building, Oklahoma City, Young People's Leaders; Mrs. Russell Reeves, Gould, Personal Service Chairman; Mrs. H. R. Denton, 1341 S. Boston, Tulsa, Mission Study Chairman; Mrs. W. W. Martin, Ardmore, White Cross Chairman; Mrs. J. C. Ballard, 3021 W. 10th St., Oklahoma City, Stewardship Chairman; Mrs. D. N. Bell, 636 N. Market, Shawnee, Trustee Margaret Fund. Next annual meeting, unknown.

**South Carolina**—Headquarters, 1301 Hampton St., Columbia. Mrs. J. B. Boatwright, Mullins, President; Miss Annie L. King, Columbia, Treasurer; **Miss Vennie E. Lance, Columbia, Corresponding Secretary**; Miss Mary E. Lawton, Columbia, and Mrs. Chas. M. Griffin, Union, Young People's Leaders. Next annual meeting, First Baptist Church, Columbia, April, 1932.

**Tennessee**—Headquarters, 161 Eighth Ave., N., Nashville. Mrs. R. L. Harris, Knoxville, President; Mrs. H. E. Mullens, Nashville, Recording Secretary; **Miss Mary Northington, Nashville, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer**; Mrs. Douglas J. Ginn, Nashville, Office Secretary; Miss Ruth Walden, Young People's Secretary, Nashville; Mrs. Virgil Adams, Lenoir City, East Tennessee Young People's Leader; Miss Kellie Hix, Shelbyville, Middle Tennessee Young People's Leader; Mrs. Dave Thomas, Jackson, West Tennessee Young People's Leader; Miss Cornelia Rollow, Young People's Field Worker, Nashville; Miss Laura Powers, 1614 Henrietta St., Knoxville, Margaret Fund Trustee; Mrs. William McMurray, 329 North Willett, Memphis, Mission Study Director; Mrs. R. S. Brown, Jackson, Personal Service Director; Mrs. Frank Seiler, Elizabethton, Stewardship Director. Next annual meeting, Clarksville, March 22-24, 1932.

**Texas**—Headquarters, 705 Burt Building, Dallas. Mrs. F. S. Davis, Dallas, President; **Mrs. J. E. Leigh, 705 Burt Building, Dallas, Corresponding Secretary**; Mrs. W. D. Howell, McKinney, Recording Secretary; Mrs. Homer Fisher, Assistant Recording Secretary; Mrs. Olivia Davis, 705 Burt Building, Dallas, Treasurer. Next annual meeting, Waco, November 9, 10, 1931.

**Virginia**—Headquarters, Commercial Building, 216 North Second St., Richmond. Mrs. A. S. Downes, President; Miss Alta Foster, Richmond, Recording Secretary; **Miss Blanche S. White, Richmond, Corresponding Secretary**; Mr. F. T. Crump, Richmond, Treasurer; Miss Ellen Douglas Oliver, Young People's Secretary. The W.M.U. of Virginia meets March 29-31, 1932.



# HISTORICAL TABLE

## Of the Southern Baptist Convention Since Its Organization

Date.	Place of Meeting.	Presidents.	Secretaries.	Preachers.
1845	Augusta, Ga.	William B. Johnson, S. C.	Jesse Hartwell, Alabama; James C. Crane, Virginia	Richmond Fuller, Maryland.
1846	Richmond, Va.	William B. Johnson, S. C.	Jesse Hartwell, Alabama; James C. Crane, Virginia	W. B. Johnson, South Carolina.
1849	Charleston, S. C.	William B. Johnson, S. C.	James C. Crane, Virginia; William B. Johnson, S. C.	J. B. Jeter, Virginia; J. L. Reynolds, S. C.
1851	Nashville, Tenn.	R. B. C. Howell, Va.	James C. Crane, Virginia; William B. Johnson, S. C.	R. B. C. Howell, Virginia; S. Baker, Ky.
1853	Baltimore, Md.	R. B. C. Howell, Va.	W. K. Edson, Virginia; William B. Johnson, S. C.	A. D. Sears, Kentucky.
1855	Montgomery, Ala.	R. B. C. Howell, Va.	William Carey Crane, Miss.; James M. Watts, Alabama	William Carey Crane, Mississippi.
1857	Louisville, Ky.	R. B. C. Howell, Va.	William Carey Crane, Miss.; George B. Taylor, Md.	Duncan R. Campbell, Kentucky.
1859	Richmond, Va.	Richard Fuller, Md.	William Carey Crane, Miss.; George B. Taylor, Va.	William H. McIntosh, Alabama.
1861	Savannah, Ga.	Richard Fuller, Md.	George B. Taylor, Virginia; Sylvanus Landrum, Georgia	J. L. Burroughs, Virginia.
1863	Augusta, Ga.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	George B. Taylor, Virginia; W. Pope Yeaman, Ky.	Richard Fuller, Maryland.
1866	Russellville, Ky.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	A. P. Abell, Virginia; A. F. Crane, Maryland	W. T. Brantley, Tennessee.
1867	Memphis, Tenn.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	A. P. Abell, Virginia; A. F. Crane, Maryland	E. T. Skinner, Tennessee.
1868	Baltimore, Md.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	J. Russell Hawkins, Ky.; E. C. Williams, Maryland	E. T. Winkler, South Carolina.
1869	Macon, Ga.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	F. Calvin Williams, Md.; Truman S. Sumner, Alabama	J. L. Burroughs, Virginia.
1870	Louisville, Ky.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	E. Calvin Williams, Md.; Truman S. Sumner, Alabama	William Williams, South Carolina.
1871	St. Louis, Mo.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	M. B. Wharton, Kentucky; W. O. Tuggle, Ga.	J. W. M. Williams, Maryland.
1872	Raleigh, N. C.	James P. Boyce, S. C.	G. R. McCall, Georgia; W. O. Tuggle, Georgia	T. G. Jones, Tennessee.
1873	Mobile, Ala.	James P. Boyce, S. C.	W. O. Tuggle, Georgia; G. R. McCall, Georgia	E. G. Taylor, Louisiana.
1874	Jefferson, Texas	James P. Boyce, Ky.	C. B. Bittig, Virginia; E. Calvin Williams, Maryland	T. H. Pritchard, North Carolina.
1875	Charleston, S. C.	James P. Boyce, Ky.	O. F. Gregory, Alabama; W. E. Tanner, Virginia	George C. Lorimer, Massachusetts.
1876	Richmond, Va.	James P. Boyce, Ky.	C. E. W. Dobbs, Kentucky; W. E. Tanner, Virginia	Henry McDonald, Kentucky.
1877	New Orleans, La.	James P. Boyce, Ky.	C. E. W. Dobbs, Kentucky; O. F. Gregory, S. C.	B. H. Carroll, Texas.
1878	Nashville, Tenn.	James P. Boyce, Ky.	C. E. W. Dobbs, Kentucky; Lansing Burrows, Kentucky	J. C. Furman, South Carolina.
1879	Atlanta, Ga.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Kentucky; O. F. Gregory, S. C.	P. H. Mell, Georgia.
1881	Cincinnati, Ky.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Kentucky; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	Sylvanus Landrum, Georgia.
1882	Columbus, Miss.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Kentucky; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	T. T. Eaton, Kentucky.
1883	Greenville, S. C.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Kentucky; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	John A. Broadus, Kentucky.
1884	Baltimore, Md.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Kentucky; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia.
1885	Augusta, Ga.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Kentucky; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	J. L. M. Currey, Va.; J. L. Burrows.
1886	Waco, Texas	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Kentucky; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	J. B. Hawthorne, Georgia.
1887	Montgomery, Ala.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Kentucky; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	George Cooper, Virginia.
1888	Louisville, Ky.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Kentucky; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	Francis M. Ellis, Maryland.
1889	Richmond, Va.	James P. Boyce, Ky.	Lansing Burrows, Kentucky; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	J. P. Greene, Missouri.
1890	Birmingham, Ala.	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Kentucky; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	J. W. Carter, North Carolina.
1891	Fort Worth, Texas	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Kentucky; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	Carter H. Jones, Tennessee.
1892	Atlanta, Ga.	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Kentucky; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	J. B. Gambrell, Mississippi.
1893	Nashville, Tenn.	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Kentucky; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	W. E. Hatcher, Virginia.
1894	Dallas, Texas	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Kentucky; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	F. H. Kerfoot, Kentucky.
1895	Washington, D. C.	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Kentucky; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	Geo. B. Eager, Ala.; W. H. Whitsett, Ky.
1896	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Kentucky; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	Chas. A. Stakely, W. of Columbia.
1897	Wilmington, N. C.	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Kentucky; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	R. A. Venable, Mississippi.

# **HISTORICAL TABLE—Continued** Of the Southern Baptist Convention Since Its Organization

Date.	Place of Meeting.	Presidents.	Secretaries.	Preachers.
1898	Norfolk, Va.....	Jonathan Harlson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	B. L. Whitman, District of Columbia.
1899	Louisville, Ky.....	W. J. Northern, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	Geo. W. Truett, Texas.
1900	Hot Springs, Ark.....	W. J. Northern, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	J. J. Taylor, Virginia.
1901	New Orleans, La.....	W. J. Northern, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	E. Y. Mullins, Kentucky.
1902	Ashville, N. C.....	James P. Eagle, Ark.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Alabama	F. C. McConnell, Georgia.
1903	Savannah, Ga.....	James P. Eagle, Ark.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Alabama	W. J. Williamson, Missouri.
1904	Nashville, Tenn.....	James P. Eagle, Ark.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Alabama	W. W. Landrum, Georgia.
1905	Kansas City, Mo.....	E. W. Stephens, Mo.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Virginia	W. H. Felix, Kentucky.
1906	Chattanooga, Tenn.....	E. W. Stephens, Mo.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Virginia	W. R. L. Smith, Virginia.
1907	Richmond, Va.....	E. W. Stephens, Mo.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Virginia	A. J. Dickinson, Alabama.
1908	Hot Springs, Ark.....	Joshua Levering, Md.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Virginia	Henry W. Battle, North Carolina.
1909	Richmond, Va.....	Joshua Levering, Md.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Virginia	W. L. Pickard, Georgia.
1910	Baltimore, Md.....	Joshua Levering, Md.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Virginia	Edwin C. Dargan, Georgia.
1911	Baltimore, Md.....	Edwin C. Dargan, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Virginia	W. L. Pickard, Georgia.
1912	Jacksonville, Fla.....	Edwin C. Dargan, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Virginia	C. S. Gardner, Kentucky.
1913	Oklahoma, Okla.....	Edwin C. Dargan, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Virginia	Z. T. Cody, South Carolina.
1914	Saint Louis, Mo.....	Edwin C. Dargan, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Virginia	T. W. O'Kelley, North Carolina.
1915	Nashville, Tenn.....	Lansing Burrows, Georgia	O. F. Gregory, Maryland	Geo. W. McDaniel, Virginia.
1916	Houston, N. C.....	Lansing Burrows, Georgia	O. F. Gregory, Maryland	J. W. Porter, Kentucky.
1917	Ashville, N. C.....	Lansing Burrows, Georgia	O. F. Gregory, Maryland	Chas. W. Daniel, Georgia.
1918	New Orleans, La.....	Lansing Burrows, Georgia	O. F. Gregory, Maryland	C. W. Duke, Florida.
1919	Hot Springs, Ark.....	Lansing Burrows, Georgia	O. F. Gregory, Maryland	W. H. Geistweit, Missouri.
1920	Atlanta, Ga.....	Lansing Burrows, Georgia	O. F. Gregory, Maryland	M. E. Dodd, Louisiana.
1921	Washington, D. C.....	Lansing Burrows, Georgia	O. F. Gregory, Maryland	Jno. E. White, South Carolina.
1922	Chattanooga, Tenn.....	Lansing Burrows, Georgia	O. F. Gregory, Maryland	H. L. Winburn, Arkansas.
1923	Jacksonville, Fla.....	Lansing Burrows, Georgia	O. F. Gregory, Maryland	S. J. Porter, Oklahoma.
1924	Kansas City, Mo.....	Lansing Burrows, Georgia	O. F. Gregory, Maryland	R. F. Bowers, Texas.
1925	Atlanta, Ga.....	Lansing Burrows, Georgia	O. F. Gregory, Maryland	F. F. Gibson, Kentucky.
1926	Memphis, Tenn.....	Lansing Burrows, Georgia	O. F. Gregory, Maryland	Len. G. Broughton, Florida.
1927	Houston, Texas.....	Lansing Burrows, Georgia	O. F. Gregory, Maryland	F. F. Brown, Knoxville, Tennessee.
1928	Louisville, Ky.....	Lansing Burrows, Georgia	O. F. Gregory, Maryland	Wallace Bassett, Dallas, Texas.
1929	Chattanooga, Tenn.....	Lansing Burrows, Georgia	O. F. Gregory, Maryland	J. R. Hobbs, Birmingham, Alabama.
1930	Memphis, Tenn.....	Lansing Burrows, Georgia	O. F. Gregory, Maryland	J. L. Ball, Spartanburg, South Carolina.
1931	New Orleans, La.....	Lansing Burrows, Georgia	O. F. Gregory, Maryland	Robt. G. Lee, Memphis, Tennessee.
1931	Birmingham, Ala.....	Lansing Burrows, Georgia	O. F. Gregory, Maryland	John W. Phillips, Mobile, Alabama

# ROSTER OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

We are presenting herewith the full list of our Southern Baptist ministers, with all corrections to June 1, 1931, which have come to our attention in any way. There are more names on this list than any list yet published; and yet we dare say there are perhaps 200 not yet included, because we were not able to learn the facts. We will thank our editors in particular if they will have the kindness to note, in their columns, all ministerial changes from week to week; and we will likewise take it as a great favor if all our ministers will notify us by post card when they change their fields of labor and particularly when they change their post office address or even their street address.

## CLASSIFICATION OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

In the roster of ordained ministers among Southern Baptists we are attempting to observe the following classifications, viz.:

- P. stands for Pastors or Assistant Pastors
- E. stands for Evangelists
- D. M. stands for District of Association Missionaries
- S. M. stands for State Missionaries and State Workers of all types
- H. M. stands for Home Missionaries
- F. M. stands for Foreign Missionaries
- T. stands for Teachers in Christian Schools
- P. S. stands for Principals or Presidents of Schools or Colleges
- Ed. stands for Editors
- S. H. stands for Superintendents of Hospitals
- S. O. stands for Superintendents of Orphanages
- S. S. stands for State Executive Secretaries
- D. S. stands for Departmental Secretaries
- G. S. stands for General or Corresponding Secretaries
- St. stands for Student Ministers

We will thank the brotherhood to help us correct this classification. Use a post card and address E. P. Alldredge at 161 Eighth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tenn.

## NEWLY ORDAINED, 1930-31

### ALABAMA

Carroll, J. H. .... Huntsville  
 Chandler, J. A. .... Mobile  
 Cobb, Charlie .... Hartselle  
 Eason, R. E. .... Equality  
 Griffin, E. W. .... Hartselle  
 Marlow, Guy .... Birmingham

### ARKANSAS

Ellidge, Paul .... Fordyce  
 Garrett, Maxfield .... Conway  
 Le Gates, Calvin E. .... Siloam Springs

### FLORIDA

De Vane, S. L. .... Athens  
 Jeffers, Geo. A. .... Jacksonville  
 McCormick, W. B. .... Live Oak  
 McElroy, Horace G. .... Trenton  
 Rogers, J. P. .... Miami  
 Stringfellow, Herman C. .... Tampa

### GEORGIA

Bazemore, G. .... Mauk  
 Branson, Thos. J. .... Atlanta  
 Coppenger, Raymond .... Macon  
 Davis, R. L. .... Ayersville  
 Edgeworth, R. T. .... Rockmart  
 Fowler, J. P. .... Cumming  
 Goss, Mack .... Canton  
 Head, W. E. .... Brunswick  
 Johnson, R. W. .... Ways

### ILLINOIS

Browning, Edgar .... Hurricane Beach  
 Ramsey, Bruce .... Marion  
 Trovillion, Paul .... Brownfield

### KENTUCKY

Clark, A. D. .... Louisville  
 Cloren, James .... Earlington  
 Evans, J. L. .... Louisville



Jackson, Leslie .....Earlington  
 Johnson, R. Elton .....Louisville  
 Martin, Paul .....Earlington  
 Meador, D. A. ....Fordville  
 Miller, James A. ....Fullerton  
 Ragland, Carl H. ....Olympian Springs  
 Spahr, Shirley .....Newport  
 Shely, Gilbert .....Vanarsdell  
 Watson, A. B. ....Olympian Springs

## LOUISIANA

Cox, Byron B. ....Minden  
 Crow, M. J. ....Lillie  
 Joyner, Ben .....Saline  
 Stockman, J. P. ....Elizabeth  
 Valdevia, Isaiah .....New Orleans  
 Vanardo, Otis A. ....Bogalusa

## MISSISSIPPI

Eddleman, R. A. ....Magee  
 Flowers, J. B. ....Schlater  
 Harper, T. J. ....Newton  
 Horn, R. L. ....Hickory Flat  
 Knight, Willard .....Mt. Pisgah  
 Larson, R. A. ....Clinton  
 McGee, T. S. ....Philadelphia  
 Troughour, H. W. ....Tonke

## MISSOURI

Blessing, Tracy .....Lotts Grove  
 Bouser, J. L. ....Wathena, Kan  
 Donahue, Roy W. ....Greenwood  
 Fleming, R. E. ....Kansas City  
 Goodwin, W. J. ....West Plains  
 Hodges, Edwin C. ....Aurora  
 Hood, Jack .....California  
 Kilmer, Dallas .....Dexter  
 Rinehart, Orville .....Lotts Grove  
 Sawyers, O. H. ....Pattonsville  
 Sparks, R. C. ....St. Louis  
 Whaley, C. A. ....Union  
 Wheeler, O. T. ....Wells Point

## NEW MEXICO

Nelson, Carl C. ....Albuquerque

## NORTH CAROLINA

Britt, I. F. ....Hinsons Cross Roads  
 Forshee, J. B. ....Burlington  
 Hemphill, Fritz D. ....Motford Cove  
 Jones, Troy .....Piney Grove  
 Outlaw, A. H. ....Elizabeth City  
 Reavis, Lonnie B. ....Henderson  
 Thompson, F. D. ....Motford Cove

## OKLAHOMA

Erdman, C. E. ....Oklahoma City  
 Hathway, Jack .....Tulsa

## SOUTH CAROLINA

Harris, Geo. ....Ridgeland  
 Lanham, Thos. B. ....Edgefield  
 Mabry, Paul .....Arcadia  
 Mathis, D. ....Arcadia

## TENNESSEE

Hamby, H. A. ....Nashville  
 Smith, Noel .....Clarksville  
 Story, Virgil .....Clarksville  
 Wright, J. E. ....Mt. Juliet

## TEXAS

Buffington, A. E. ....Dallas  
 Burnside, Geo. R. ....Greenville  
 Cadwallar, C. S. ....Kaufman  
 Cook, C. O. ....Ft. Worth  
 Davis, Homer B. ....Brownwood  
 Franks, J. F., Jr. ....San Antonio  
 Grant, J. Ralph .....Abilene  
 Isaacs, Jno. R. ....Brownwood  
 Jenkins, G. A. ....Follett  
 Lauck, Joe .....Waco  
 Lofman, Adolph .....Ft. Worth  
 Rodriguez, Elisco .....Dallas  
 Ray, E. C. ....Brownwood  
 Starnes, N. ....Ft. Worth  
 Young, W. P. ....Ft. Worth

## VIRGINIA

Cahoon, Edgar B. ....Norfolk  
 Painter, K. A. ....Roanoke  
 Wheeler, L. N. ....Glade Springs

## DECEASED MINISTERS, 1930-31

## ALABAMA

Bradley, L. M. ....Birmingham  
 Browning, W. Y. ....Irontdale  
 Crittenden, J. H. ....Sheffield  
 DeWitt, R. J. ....Jackson  
 Elliott, W. J. ....Montgomery  
 Harwell, W. H. ....Millerville  
 Jordan, Ira F. ....Tuscaloosa  
 Stewart, W. H. ....S. Birmingham

## ARKANSAS

Browning, J. V. ....Little Rock  
 Canupp, C. C. ....Mansfield  
 Diffie, E. S. ....Caddo Gap  
 Glover, P. H. ....Greenbrier  
 King, A. W. ....So. Central  
 Ledbetter, C. P. ....Benton  
 Lindsey, J. W. ....Abbott  
 Pearce, G. W. ....Hon  
 Sikes, J. L. ....Ione

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Johnson, J. T. M. ....Washington  
 Thornhill, L. R. ....Washington

## FLORIDA

Collins, C. L. ....Ocala  
 Corr, P. W. ....Marianna  
 King, S. W. ....Jacksonville

Link, Alfred .....Deland  
 Swain, W. N. ....Tampa  
 Thiot, R. W. ....Jacksonville

## GEORGIA

Adams, J. F. ....Butler  
 Banks, Burt .....Tails Creek  
 Blalock, F. M. ....Lake Park  
 Brantley, W. S. ....Cochran  
 Crumbley, H. L. ....Cuthbert  
 Davis, R. L. ....Toccoa  
 Goode, Jno. F. ....Carnesville  
 Grindle, D. S. ....Savannah  
 Henderson, J. M. ....Hawkinsville  
 Holland, A. H. ....Lawrenceville  
 Hudson, J. E. ....Adairville  
 Jackson, J. L. ....Atlanta  
 Merriman, M. G. ....Rome  
 Quinton, Julius J. ....Linwood  
 Walker, I. G. ....Atlanta  
 West, J. C. ....Rock Branch

## ILLINOIS

Dargan, E. C. ....Chicago  
 Danbury, G. W. ....Du Quoin  
 McKinley, Wm. J. ....Bogota  
 Roberts, C. P. ....Lakewood Church  
 Ryan, James L. ....Charleston

## KENTUCKY

Argabrite, G. W. ....Cincinnati, Ohio  
 Blackburn, H. J. ....Ammons

Cave, W. B. .... Jamestown  
Corley, C. M. .... Floral  
Preston, A. .... Patrick

## LOUISIANA

Clarke, Geo. W. .... Lake Charles  
Eddleman, W. H. .... Lake Charles  
Green, Chas. C. .... New Orleans  
Horn, A. R. .... Many  
McLaney, W. J. .... New Orleans  
Ott, J. T. .... Watson  
Soileau, Lastie .... Arcadia  
White, E. J. .... Saline

## MISSISSIPPI

Buckley, J. O. .... Prentiss  
Gullett, J. R. .... Guntown  
Hamilton, W. N. .... Clinton  
Hardin, R. M. .... Hattiesburg  
Holcomb, W. B. .... Brookhaven  
Hudson, J. W. .... Taylorsville  
McMillan, Jno. L. .... Carthage  
White, J. P. .... Sumner

## MISSOURI

Bitting, W. C. .... St. Louis  
Devault, W. A. .... Marble Hill  
Griffiths, Thomas .... Dawn  
Hummell, P. P. .... Mexico  
Hunt, J. M. .... Kansas City  
Perkins, Roy P. .... St. Clair  
Piper, J. M. .... St. Louis  
Rider, James .... Walker  
Roberts, J. J. .... St. Louis

## NEW MEXICO

Ball, C. E. .... Portales

## NORTH CAROLINA

Aman, D. F. .... Wilmington  
Arnette, J. M. .... Spring Hill  
Barrett, W. C. .... Laurinburg  
Bell, J. W. .... Faison  
Bridges, D. P. .... Statesville  
Cale, Dancy .... Potecasi  
Ferebee, Edwin B. .... Camden Co.  
Hogsed, W. D. .... Persimmon Creek  
Johnston, Livingston .... Raleigh  
Martin, C. H. .... Polkton  
Wesley, Cabel .... Glidewell  
Wooten, F. T. .... Whiteville

## OKLAHOMA

Evans, Jno. F. .... Stroud  
Horner, Thos. N. .... Hennessey  
Ingram, Job .... Kingfisher  
McCoy, Isaac .... Shawnee  
Roe, E. P. .... Oklahoma City

Sester, J. M. .... Hollins  
Sims, T. J. .... Oklahoma City  
Skaggs, I. E. .... Woody Chapel  
Solomon, J. W. .... Mangum  
Stubblefield, C. .... Miami  
Wade, Daniel R. .... Oklahoma City

## SOUTH CAROLINA

Frier, O. J. .... Allendale  
Hurt, W. E. .... Cheraw  
Hyde, Simeon .... Charleston  
Martin, J. O. .... Waterloo  
Woodward, B. J. .... N. Augusta

## TENNESSEE

Arnold, W. W. .... Knoxville  
Edens, John .... Hampton  
Elrod, F. E. .... Cookeville  
Hicks, W. H. .... Doeville  
Joyner, Joe N. .... Westport  
McClain, J. C. .... Greenville  
Pennington, C. E. .... Jefferson City

## TEXAS

Brittain, W. E. .... Ennis  
Bussey, J. B. .... Timpson  
Carroll, J. M. .... San Antonio  
Fouts, T. J. .... Crosby  
Frederick, G. H. .... San Antonio  
Gronde, Jos. .... Del Rio  
Holder, Rufus E. .... El Paso  
Lea, L. A. .... Cisco  
McClung, S. P. .... Jackson  
Penrod, W. K. .... Gonzales  
Scott, W. M. .... Elton  
Smith, Forest .... Ft. Worth  
Truett, J. L. .... Whitewright  
Vinson, Wade D. .... Brownwood  
Walker, Y. F. .... Lockney  
Watson, J. H. .... Atlanta  
Wilson, R. M. .... Myrtle Springs

## VIRGINIA

Bass, J. H. .... Kenbridge  
Blair, William Carr .... Danville  
Clark, Geo. W. .... Bentonville  
Cruikshank, C. R. .... White Stone  
Driscoll, H. S. .... Charlottesville  
Garland, R. D. .... Richmond  
Gilbert, H. F. .... Roanoke  
Hepburn, David .... Richmond  
Looney, Charlie .... Leemaster  
Moncure, John .... West Virginia  
Peele, Robert E. .... Clarksville  
Popkins, G. W. .... Washington, D. C.  
Smith, Hugh C. .... Huntingdon, W. Va.  
Wiley, G. H. .... Richmond  
Williams, Jno. B. .... Lynchburg  
Winfrey, E. W. .... Culpeper

## STATE DIRECTORIES OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

## ALABAMA MINISTERS

## (\*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Abernathy, J. L., Collinsville, P.  
 Abernathy, T. C., Capshaw.  
 Abernathy, W. W., Forney.  
 Able, R. E., Fyee, P.  
 Abrams, L. L., Jacksonville, P.  
 Absher, W. H., Stepville, R. 1.  
 Acuff, J. F., 2028 Lytle Ave., Birmingham.  
 Adams, B. C., Gadsden, R. 2, P.  
 Adams, E. G. 1512 Ala. Ave. Gadsden.  
 Adams, G. W., Double Springs.  
 Adams, J. B., Ragland.  
 Adams, M. T., Munford, R. 2, P.  
 Adams, S. A., 1256 Selma St., Mobile, P.  
 Adams, S. M., Clanton, P.  
 Adams, W. A., Flomaton, P.  
 Aders, J. L., 4208 10th Ave., N. Birmingham, P.  
 Agee, C. M., Atmore.  
 Akin, Geo. D., Fackler, T.  
 Akin, J. H., Akron.  
 Akin, J. R., Opelika, P.  
 Aldridge, A. R., 403 Miller Ave., Birmingham, P.  
 \*Alexander, J. C., Birmingham, Gen. Del., P.  
 Alexander, J. T., Oneonta, R. 2, P.  
 Alexander, R. L., Howard College, Birmingham, P.  
 Allen, John, Swaim.  
 Allen, J. C., Crossville.  
 Allen, O. L., Courtland.  
 Allen, T. H., Cullman, R. 2.  
 Allen, W. I., Oakman.  
 Aisbrooks, H. E., Russellville, R. 1, P.  
 Altman, A. L., Heiberger.  
 Amerson, Jas. L., Albertville, R. 2.  
 Anderson, Edward, Huntsville.  
 Anderson, J. T., Blountsville.  
 Anderson, M. C., Bessemer, R. 3.  
 Address, S. W., Honoraville, P.  
 Andrews, G. E., Opp, R. A. P.  
 Andrews, J. G., Alpine.  
 Andrews, P. C., Bellwood, P.  
 Ansley, S. J., Court House, Birmingham.  
 Appleton, Z. Y., Clanton, R. 4.  
 Arendall, C. B., D.D., 19 Demouy, Mobile, P.  
 Armstrong, W. J., Clanton.  
 Arnold, H. Ross, Greenville, P.  
 Ashley, L. J., Chavies, R. 2, P.  
 Atkins, B. F., Ridgeway Terrace, Birmingham, P.  
 Atkinson E. S., Newville P.  
 Aultman, N. L., Marion.  
 Austin, J. T., Attalla, R. 2.  
 Austin, W. H., Russellville, P.  
 Autley, G. W., Newville, P.  
 Avery, Frank, Orrville.  
 Avery, J. W., Newton, P.  
 Averitt, R. M., Pine Hill, P.  
 Ayers, Hoyte, Ft. Payne, P.  
 Baber, Thos. E., 223 Fairfax, Bessemer, P.  
 Bagley, J. W., Gaylesville, R. 2, P.  
 Bailey, P. P., Wedowee, R. 1.  
 Bailey, Wm., Frisco City.  
 Bailey, W. H., Fyfee.  
 Baker, A., Clanton.  
 Baines, G. C., Warrior, R. 2, P.  
 Baker, J. E., Danville.  
 Baldridge, P. B., Gadsden, P.  
 Baldy, E. V., D.D., Birmingham.  
 Bamberg, Percy, Brent, P.  
 Banks, J. H., Ashville, R. 2.  
 Banks, M. D., Eldridge.  
 Bannister, H. O., Alabama City.  
 Barfield, L. D., 117 Whitman, Montgomery, P.  
 Barnard, Jno. E., Girard, P.  
 Barnes, Ed. S., Baptist Orphanage, Troy, P.  
 Barnes, F. M., Montgomery, 131 Martha St., P.  
 Barnes, J. E., D.D., 1456 Es-lara, Mobile, P.  
 Barnes, M. J., 1005 Springhill Ave., Mobile, P.  
 Barnes, W. M., Dothan, R. 7, P.  
 Barnett, A. J., Birmingham, 292 55th St., N.  
 Barnett, B. M., 261 So. Conception St., Mobile, P.  
 Barnett, Frank Wills, Birmingham.  
 Barnett, G. H., Mountain Creek, R. 2, P.  
 Barnett, H. R., Delmar, R. 1.  
 Barnett, J. A., Titus.  
 Barnett, J. W., Pinson.  
 Barnett, M. D., Roanoke, R. 2.  
 Barnwell, L. H., Trafford.  
 Barr, L. G. O., Pell City.  
 Barr, W. M., Heflin, R. 1, P.  
 Barrington, W. J., Rutledge.  
 Barron, Geo. C., Huntsville, P.  
 Bartlett, J. C., Arley, R. 1.  
 Bartlett, J. J., Center, P.  
 Bartlett, J. T., Key.  
 Bartley, B. F., Camp Hill, P.  
 Barton, L. E., D.D., Montgomery, G. S.  
 Bass, H. C., D.D., West End Baptist Church, 200 Tuscaloosa, Birmingham, P.  
 Bass, S. V., Haleyville.  
 Bates, A. L., Huntsville, P.  
 Batson, A. J., Birmingham, 4313 Cherry St.  
 Baxter, J. W., Tibbie.  
 Beall, Noble Y., Ozark, P.  
 Bealle, J. T., Northport, P.  
 Bealle, T. B., Pratt City, 318 3rd St., P.  
 Beam, W. L., Horton, P.  
 Bean, J. Robt., Rt. 6, Box 811, Bessemer, P.  
 Beard, Grady, Gadsden, R. 3.  
 Beasley, H. J., Stevenson.  
 Beasley, W. Henry, Newton, P.  
 Beasley, T. A. J., Leighton, P.  
 Beck, J. J., Bessemer.  
 Beckham, B. L., Pinckard.  
 Bedsole, J. A., Columbia.  
 Bedsole, L. F., Midland City.  
 Beeson, J. J., Fort Payne, P.  
 Bell, G. L., Dadeville, P.  
 Bell, H. E., Huntsville, P.  
 Bell, R. I., Fairhope, P.  
 Bellow, W. H., Oneonta, R. 2, P.  
 Bennett, G. W., Moulton, P.  
 Bennett, J. Virgil, Moulton R. 2.  
 Bentley, A. S., Moffatt, P.  
 Bentley, C. J., Pinson, P.  
 Bentley, J. H., Rockford, P.  
 Bentley, O. P., Luverne, P.  
 Berkstresser, J. E., Decatur, 803 Ferry St., E.  
 Berry, R. L., Fayette, R. 5, P.  
 Berry S. E., Somerville, P.  
 Bice, J. C., Ashville, R. 2.  
 Bishop, D. W., Sipsey, P.  
 Bishop, J. J., Somerville, R. 2.  
 Bishop, R. L., Enterprise, R. 1, P.  
 Black, J. N., Jasper, Rt.  
 Black, T. H., Liberty, R. 1, P.  
 Black, W. H., Monroeville, P.  
 Black, W. M., Madison, R. 2.  
 Blackburn, C. M., Vina, R. 2, P.  
 Blackwell, J. W., Keener, R. 2, P.  
 Blackwelder, W. M., D.D., 4700 Carnegie Ave, Fairfield, P.  
 Blair, Thomas, Center, R. 1.  
 Blake, Arthur, Blocton, P.  
 Blam, J. R., 1410 13th Ave., Bessemer, P.  
 Bland, J. W., Athens, R. 1, P.  
 Blankenship, J. A., Albany Sta., Decatur.  
 Blankenship, J. M., Dothan, P.  
 Blankenship, J. T., Somerville, P.  
 Blanton, J. W., Double Springs, P.  
 Bledsoe, J. J., Haleyville, R. 6.  
 Bledsoe, J. O., Brantley, P.  
 Blount, B. F., Hartford, R. 3.  
 Boggan, R. B., Atmore, P.  
 Bomar, Paul V., D.D., Tuskegee, P.  
 Bond, A. R., D.D., 1605 S. 12th Ave., Birmingham.



- Bonner, A. L., Glencoe.  
 Bonnett, G. H., Mtn. Creek, P.  
 Boone, J. P., Tuscaloosa, P.  
 Boone, Leon, Prattville, R. 3.  
 P.  
 Boozer, H. E., Jacksonville, R. 5, P.  
 Boswell, A. W., Leeds, P.  
 Bowen, A. C., Brilliant.  
 Bowerman, E. M., Blountsville, R. 2.  
 Bowlin, J. W., Union Grove, R. 3.  
 Boyles, J. L., Russellville, R. 2, P.  
 Bozeman, J. L., Koenton, P.  
 Braddy, L. F., Gadsden, P.  
 Braddy, T. R., Lovick, P.  
 Bradden, J. P., Cordova.  
 Bradford, J. C., Tusculumbia.  
 Bradley, H. C., Oneonta, P.  
 Bradley, L. T., Gadsden, R. 3.  
 Bradley, W. E., Chunchula.  
 Branch, W. E., Samson, R. 2.  
 Branham, E. A., Tarrant.  
 Branham, M. T., Birmingham, R. 7, P.  
 Branum, H. S., Huntsville, P.  
 Brantley, M. D., Eoline.  
 Brasher, R. R., Pell City, P.  
 Brasher, W. I., Vandiver.  
 Brassell, M. S., Wetumpka, P.  
 Brewer, Chas., Opelika, R. 6.  
 Bridges, Claude E., Pell City, P.  
 Bright, J. H., Ragland, R. 2.  
 Bright, Tom, Lincoln, R. 1.  
 Ericsoe, A. W., Montgomery, 106 Cramer Ave., P.  
 Brock, J. S., Bessemer, R. 2, Box 179.  
 Brooks, A. J., Black.  
 Brooks, B. F., Wilmer, P.  
 Brooks, J. W., Samson.  
 Brooks, J. W., Ashville.  
 Brooks, J. Z., Red Level.  
 Brooks, Lodie, Dutton, P.  
 Brooks, Nix, Hillsboro.  
 Brooks, R. S., Hackleburg.  
 Brooks, R. W., Atmore.  
 Brooks, W. C., Ashland.  
 Brooks, W. F., Scottsboro, P.  
 Broom, W. A., 2209 McKleroy Ave., Anniston, P.  
 Browder, J. T., Birmingham, Care Howard College.  
 Brown, C. L., Phil Campbell, R. 2, P.  
 Brown, D. E., Falkville, R. 1, P.  
 Brown, E. L., Parrish, P.  
 Brown, E. N., Gordo, R. 5, P.  
 Brown, Geo. W., Northport.  
 Brown, J. D., Birmingham, 11th St., Baptist Church, P.  
 Brown, J. H., 309 S. 77th St., Birmingham.  
 Brown, J. L., Coker, R. 1.  
 Brown, J. M., Boaz, R. 5.  
 Brown, J. R., Cullman, R. 3.  
 Brown, J. W., Tarrant, P.  
 Browning, H. J., Roanoke, P.  
 Brunson, C. A., 152 S. Dearborn, Mobile, P.  
 Brunson, W. E., Flomaton.  
 Bryan, David Livingston, P.  
 Bryan, Shepherd, Greenville.  
 Bryant, C. R., Reform, R. 2, P.  
 Bryant, C. C., Tuscaloosa.  
 Bryant, W. D., Collinsville, R. 3, P.  
 Bryant, W. M., Rockford, R. 3, P.  
 Buie, A. Hammond, Pansy, P.  
 Bull, B. J., Midland City, P.  
 Bullock, J. J., Atmore.  
 Burchfield, W. T., Abernant, P.  
 Burgess, A. T., Mentone.  
 Burgess, D. M., Ft. Payne, R. 4.  
 Burgess, J. G., Blue Mountain, P.  
 Burgess T. G., Alexander City, P.  
 Burkett, J. W., Dothan.  
 Burk, Carl, Lanett.  
 Burks, B. B., Birmingham, E. L., Box 233, P.  
 Burleson, L. C., Andalusia, P.  
 Burns, J. M., Double Springs, P.  
 Burson, D. W., E. Gadsden.  
 Burson, J. D., 515 S. 74th St., Birmingham, P.  
 Burton, G. E., Sulligent, P.  
 Burton, M. C., Adger, R. 2, P.  
 Busbee, J. E., Arkadelphia, R. 2.  
 Bush, H. H., Thad.  
 Bush, W. M., New Brocton, P.  
 Buttram, M. C., Piedmont.  
 Buzbee, H. H., Jr., Holt, P.  
 Byrd, Jack, Tusculumbia, P.  
 Byrd, J. B., Georgiana, P.  
 Cadell, J. I., Empire, R. 2, P.  
 Cagle, C. E., Sylvania, P.  
 Cagle, D. W., Geraldine, P.  
 Caine, Sam, Ruthven, P.  
 Caldwell, J. W., Birmingham, R. 8.  
 Calhoun, Sheriff, Gadsden, R. 1.  
 Calhoun, Terry, Gadsden, R. 4.  
 Calloway, B. W., Weogufka.  
 Calloway, P. M., Selma.  
 Calvert, C. E., Highland Bapt. Ch., Florence, P.  
 \*Calvert, Everett U., Carrollton.  
 Calvert, J. C., Trafford, R. 1, P.  
 Calvert, S. J., Cullman, R. 6, P.  
 Calvert, S. M., Cullman, R. 8, P.  
 Cambron, J. B., Bessmer, R. 6, Box 193.  
 Cambron, W. T., Piedmont.  
 Camp, C. D., Newell, R. 1.  
 Camp, H. T., Phil Campbell, P.  
 Camp, J. B., Haleyville, R. 6, P.  
 Campbell, G. F., Arley, P.  
 Campbell, J. D., Delta, R. 1.  
 Campbell, Joe F., Ft. Payne, P.  
 Campbell, L. F., Guntersville, R. 2, P.  
 Campbell, R. L., Grove Hill, P.  
 Cannon, J. E., Arab, R. 3.  
 Canady, C. B., Samson.  
 Canant, A. B., Gurley, P.  
 Capps, Jim, Glenwood, P.  
 Cardwell, J. W., Oneonta, R. 3.  
 Carlisle, Alonzo, Arkadelphia, P.  
 Carlisle, B. F., Gilbertown.  
 Carlisle, J. L., Hanceville, R. 3.  
 Carmichael, C. T., Coffeetown.  
 Carnley, M. L., Elba, P.  
 Carpenter, R. L., Ashland, P.  
 Carr, J. H., Birmingham, 6011 1st Ave., N.  
 Carr, S. H., Jacksonville, R. 4.  
 Carr, T. J., Warrior.  
 Carr, Walter, Mtn. Creek.  
 Carrin, R. D., Lanette, P.  
 Carroll, J. H., Athens.  
 Carroll, J. D., Huntsville.  
 Carter, A. M., Goshen.  
 Carter, H. R., Choccolocco, P.  
 Carwell, W. J., Stanton.  
 Cassady, C. B., Samson, P.  
 Casey, F. M., Ft. Payne, R. 4, P.  
 Casey, W. L., Walnut Grove, R. 1.  
 Cash, J. M., Boaz, R. 2, P.  
 Castello, B. J., Geneva, R. 3, P.  
 Causey, J. W., Elkwood.  
 Caves, T. W., Scottsboro, P.  
 Chadwick, J. M., Gadsden.  
 Chadwick, J. T., Fyffe, R. 1, P.  
 Chambers, B., Cullman, R. 9.  
 Chambers, J. C., Russellville.  
 Chapman, Jas. H., 7900 Underwood, Birmingham.  
 Chandler, G. A., Opp, R. 1.  
 Chandler, J. M., Blountsville.  
 Chandler, Roy C., Sylacauga, P.  
 Cheatwood, B. A., Fruithurst, P.  
 Cheatwood, R. M., Choccolocco.  
 Cheshier, D. P., Dothan, R. 8, P.  
 Chitwood, P. C., Portersville, R. 1.  
 Christian, J. R., Guntersville, R. 4.  
 Churchwell, W. T., Pinson.  
 Clark, C. C., Hamilton.  
 Clark, E. D., Andalusia.  
 Clark, E. J., Wellington, P.  
 Clark, E. H., Jacksonville, R. 3.  
 Clarke, J. S., Fayette, R. 4, P.  
 Clarke, R. W., Sulligent.  
 Clarke, T. T., Phil Campbell, P.  
 Clarke, W. E., Andalusia, R. 2, P.  
 Claxton, L. N., Anniston, P.  
 Claxton, W. Perry, 1620 34th Ave., Birmingham, P.  
 Clements, D. F., Loachapoka.  
 Clements, J. L., Berry, R. 1, P.  
 Clements, S. W., Berry, R. 4, P.  
 Cliff, F. W., Ensley.  
 Cobb, C. L., Leighton.  
 Cobb, J. G., Kennedy, P.  
 Coffee, R. L., Hillsboro.  
 Cofield, W. P., Blanton, P.  
 Coggins, R. B., Luverne, P.  
 Cohron, L. B., Flomaton.  
 Cole, J. H., Fayette, R. 6, P.  
 Coles, W. E., Cullomburg, P.  
 Coley, J. O., Oxford, P.  
 Colley, J. O., Troy, S. O.  
 Collier, B. P., Decatur, R. 2, P.  
 Collier, J. W., Adamsville.  
 Collins, D. S., Fackler, R. 1.  
 Collins, J. C., Huntsville, P.  
 Collins, L. B., Huntsville, care Mason Furn., Co., P.  
 Collum, J. T., Tallassee, P.  
 Compton, C. E., Tuscaloosa, R. 2.  
 Connell, L. A., Fayette, P.  
 Connell, J. A., Red Bay.  
 Cook, C. W., Thomasville, P.  
 Cook, Jesse A., Andalusia, P.  
 Cook, J. L. P., Montgomery, 109 E. 4th St.  
 Cook, J. M., Phenix City, P.  
 Coon, C. M., Kinston, P.  
 Cooper, R. M., Eclectic, P.  
 Cooper, W. W., Double Springs, P.  
 Corbett, C. F., Opp, R. A.  
 Corbett, R. M., Andalusia, R. 7, P.  
 Corley, R. A., Seales, P.  
 Cosby, C. H., 7501 2nd Ave., Birmingham.  
 Cost, J. R., Clanton, R. 5, P.  
 Coshatt, H. O., Acmar.

- Coston, H. G., East Lake, Box 206, Birmingham, P.  
 Countryman, Thos., Steele.  
 Cox, S. J., Blountsville, R. 2, P.  
 Cox, W. S., Clanton, R. 3.  
 Craft, R. H., New Hope.  
 Crain, H. M., Parrish, P.  
 Crawford, C. J., D.D., Atmore, P.  
 Creel, A. B., 2609 N. 32nd Ave., Birmingham.  
 Creel, A. J., Tarrant, P.  
 Creel, J. E., Birmingham, R. 3, Box 156, P.  
 Creel, J. R., Holly Pond, R. 1, P.  
 Cross, S. L., Choccolocco.  
 Crow, Floyd, Ashville.  
 Crowder, R. F., Langdale.  
 Crowder, W. C., 210 N. 47th Pl. Birmingham, P.  
 Crumley, H. L., Shorterville.  
 Crumpton, M. C., Childersburg.  
 Cruzan, W. S., Greenville, P.  
 Culbreth, Edw., Columbia, P.  
 Culpepper, A., Birmingham, 713 10th Ave., So.  
 Culpepper, C. T., Notasulga, P.  
 Culpepper, J. L., Hayes, R. 1.  
 Culver, J. R., Hartselle, P.  
 Cunningham, Collis, Tallahassee, P.  
 Cunningham, Jno., 1401 Ala. Ave., Selma, P.  
 Cunningham, W. J., Winfield, R. 2.  
 Curbo, D. R., Somerville, R. 2.  
 Curry, J. W., Hazel Green, P.  
 Curry, J. R., Carrollton.  
 Curtis, A. B., Double Springs, P.  
 Curtis, J. M., Hazel Green.  
 Cutts, Warren G., Southside, Bapt. Ch., Montgomery, P.  
 Dabbs, M. C., Bessemer, R. 1, P.  
 Dalquist, G. A., Silverhill, P.  
 Daily, Geo. S., Florence, P.  
 Daniel, Webster, Birmingham, R. 8.  
 Daniel, W. A., Stevenson, P.  
 Darden, Jno. H., Talladega Springs, P.  
 Darling, A. J., Cordova, P.  
 Daugherty, A., Dothan, R. 4.  
 Daugherty, J. A., Bolinger, P.  
 Davidson, A. C., D.D., Livingston, P.  
 Davidson, W. T., Luverne, P.  
 Davis, C. L., Hamilton.  
 Davis, F. E., Farley, P.  
 Davis, G. W., Double Springs, R. 2, P.  
 Davis, H. A., Whistler.  
 Davis, J. A., Mt. Hope, P.  
 Davis, J. C., Cooks Springs.  
 Davis, J. J., Ozark.  
 Davis, Oscar A., Double Springs.  
 Davis, J. T., Columbiana, R. 3, P.  
 Davis, W. T., Jemison, P.  
 Dawkins, D. E., Daviston.  
 Dawkins, T. D., Cragford, R. 1.  
 Dawson, L. O., D.D., Birmingham, 800 S. 39th St., T.  
 Day, C. B., Shreve, P.  
 Day, P. E., Oakman.  
 Deal, R. C., Ozark, P.  
 Dean, J. T., Dutton, P.  
 Dean, J. W., Blocton, P.  
 Dean, M. L., Ft. Wayne, R. 2, P.  
 Dean, Tom, Ft. Payne.  
 Dean, W. G., Haddock, P.  
 Dean, W. M., Ozark, P.  
 Dearman, C. E., Cuba.  
 Deason, J. D., Maplesville, R. 2.  
 Deason, M. S., Clanton.  
 Deason, T. J., Clanton, R. 8, P.  
 Deer, J. E., Brewton, R. C.  
 Denham, N. C., Albertville.  
 Dennison, F. P., Union Springs, P.  
 Denson, W. O., Center, R. 2, P.  
 Deramus, J. L., Plantersville.  
 Derring, J. O., Berry.  
 DeShazo, W. G., Arlton, P.  
 Deeweese, V. C., Steele, R. 3, P.  
 Dickinson, A. H., Nauvoo, R. 2, P.  
 Dickinson, D. W., Kansas, P.  
 Dickinson, J. G., D.D., Evergreen, P.  
 Dickinson, J. V., D.D., Uniontown, P.  
 Dickinson, R. M., Kansas.  
 Dilbeck, T. J., Hollywood, P.  
 Dill, W. A., Danville, R. 1.  
 Dillard, J. E., D.D., Birmingham, 1924 16th Ave., S. P.  
 Dobbins, J. G., Camden, P.  
 Dobbs, C. R., Sycamore, P.  
 Dobbs, Geo., Ft. Payne, P.  
 Dobbs, M. C., Bessemer.  
 Dobbs, O. N., Jasper, R. 4.  
 Dobbs, R. L., Berry.  
 Dobbs, T. T., Rutledge, P.  
 Dockery, Lewis W., Th.D., Dothan, P.  
 Donnahoo, C. J., Springville, R. 2.  
 Dorman, H. T., Dixiana.  
 Doss, J. L., Eastaboga, R. 1, P.  
 Dover, M. S. C., DeArmanville.  
 Dowdy, I. W., Albertville, P.  
 Downey, J. O., Piedmont, P.  
 Draughon, H. E., Dothan, P.  
 Drummond, J. P., Jasper, R. 4, P.  
 Dryer, R. E., Vincent.  
 Dudley, Walter, 622 Madison Ave., Montgomery, P.  
 Duett, P. H., Guntersville, R. 2.  
 Duke, J. W., Wellington, R. 1.  
 Dulaney, W. A., Monroeville, R. R., P.  
 Dunaway, J. W., Tyler, R. 1, P.  
 Dunaway, O. C., Ashland.  
 Duncan, A. L., 1414 Herron St., Bessemer, P.  
 Dunlap, J. C., Banks, E.  
 Dunlap, J. S., Lawley, P.  
 Dunlap, J. W., Hissop.  
 Dunn, J. A., Wadley, P.  
 Durbin, H. D., Birmingham, 7903 Rugby.  
 Duskin, W. C., Owen's Cross Roads, R. 1.  
 Dyar, R. V., Hamilton, R. 2.  
 Dyar, W. W., Randolph, P.  
 Dye, W. L., Dutton.  
 Dyer, Burrell, West Blocton, P.  
 Dyer, J. J., Jacksonville.  
 Dyer, R. E., Vincent.  
 Dyer, W. T., Altoona.  
 Dykes, B. F., 1038 5th Ave., Tarrant, P.  
 Earl, J. B., Birmingham, East Lake.  
 Earl, W. L., Birmingham, R. 2.  
 Earnest, W. B., Deatsville.  
 Eason, R. C., Equality R. 1.  
 East, J. H., Wedowee, R. 2.  
 Eaves, W. T., Center, P.  
 Edge, Robt. C., Abbeville, P.  
 Edwards, H. R., Hanceville, R. 5, P.  
 Edwards, J. J., Sycamore.  
 Edwards, J. R., Auburn, P.  
 Eiland, C. L., Goshen.  
 Eiland, D. W., Georgiana, P.  
 Eiland, W. R., Opp, R. B., P.  
 Ellis, E. E., Excell, P.  
 Ellis, G. E., D.D., Flomala, P.  
 Ellis, G. C., Evergreen, R. B., P.  
 Ellis, Jeff. D., Cordova, P.  
 Ellis, Thos., Birmingham Howard Col.  
 Ellison, F. A., Clanton, R. 5.  
 Elsea, W. F., Attalla, R. 2.  
 Emfinger, A. E., Uriah, P.  
 Ensley, D. D., Birmingham, 6528 S. 2nd Ave.  
 Estes, A. L., Collbran, R. 1.  
 Estes, R. F., Jasper, R. 4.  
 Esslinger, W. A., Huntsville.  
 Ethridge, A. W., Coffeeville, P.  
 Ethridge, J. A., Pansey, P.  
 Evans, L. M., Adamsville.  
 Evans, R. L., Ward, P.  
 Evans, W. H., Semmes, P.  
 Everett, G. D., Forest Home, P.  
 Ezell, A. T., Ensley, 2815 Bush Blvd.  
 Ezell, S. J., Th.D., Clanton, P.  
 Ezell, W. Leslie, Cuba, P.  
 Fagan, G. W., Isney.  
 Fain, J. J., Daleville, P.  
 Falkner, W. H., 309 S. 77th, Birmingham, P.  
 Fancher, Henry W., Russellville, P.  
 Farr, Theo. H., Gordo, P.  
 Farrar, E. B., Georgiana, P.  
 Faucett, J. L., Warrior, R. 1.  
 Faulks, J. B., Birmingham, R. 2.  
 Fendley, L. T., Oneonta, R. 1, P.  
 Fikes, A. D., Warrior, R. 2.  
 Fincher, O. C., Roanoke, P.  
 Findley, J. B., Cleveland, R. 1.  
 Fleming, Frank J., Ashland, P.  
 Fleming, N. B., Elba, R. 4.  
 Fleming, T. M., Brewton, P.  
 Fletcher, G. B., Guntersville.  
 Fletcher, J. D., Guntersville.  
 Fletcher, M. R., D.D., 1006 Bay Ave., Mobile, P.  
 Flood, J. M., Gadsden, P.  
 Flood, Ralph, 7810 5th Ave., S., Birmingham.  
 Flowers, A. B., Searles.  
 Floyd, B. P., Andalusia, R. E.  
 Floyd, T. J., Troy, R. 2.  
 Folmer, J. A., Robertsdale.  
 Fondren, W. W., Lynn, R. 1, P.  
 Fore, J. W., Gordo, P.  
 Fore, W. M., Grand Bay, P.  
 Fortner, J. A., Fairhope.  
 Foshee, A. L., Clanton, R. 7, P.  
 Foster, W. T., Midway, P.  
 Fowler, J. N., Birmingham, 3018 27th St., N., P.  
 Fowler, T. G., Phil Campbell, P.  
 Franklin, B. S., Elba, P.  
 Franklin, D. S., Yolande, P.  
 Franklin, F. W., Pratt City, R. 2, P.  
 Franklin, Robt. L., West Blocton, P.  
 Franks, G. E., Vincent, P.  
 Franks, J. E., Goodwater, P.  
 Fuller, G. R., Cordova.  
 Fuller, W. E., Opp.



- Fulmer, B. E., Cullman, R. 1.  
P.  
Fulmer, E. L., Warrior, R. 2.  
Fulmer, O. N., Warrior, R. 2.  
Funderburg, D. F., Cropwell, F.  
Futral, B. U., Falkville, R. 1.  
Gable, E. S., Bessemer, R. 4, P.  
Gains, J. M., Boaz, P.  
Gains, J. Luther, Brent, E.  
Galloway, B. W., Weogufka.  
Galloway, D. P., Albertville., R. 6, P.  
Gallman, R. L., Tuscaloosa.  
Gann, M. A., Edwardsville, P.  
Gardner, C. A., Albertville, P.  
Gardner, D. M., Jacksonville, R. 4, P.  
Gardner, Roy L., Dadeville.  
Gardner, Sam, Jasper, R. 1, P.  
Gardner, Virgil M., Athens, P.  
Gardner, W. A., Athens.  
Garner, B. L., Center, P.  
Garner, C. E., Edwardsville, R. 1, P.  
Garner, H. N., Chavies, R. 2, P.  
Garner, T. J., Aimwell.  
Garrett, C. G., Gadsden, P.  
Garrett, T. A., Lockhart.  
Garrett, W. A., Andalus.  
Garrett, W. M., Ashland, P.  
Garrett, W. H., Boaz.  
Garrison, C. J., Holly Pond, R. 1.  
Gash, J. O., Foley.  
Gatlin, Ellis B., Birmingham, 3410 Bessemer Blvd., P.  
Gauth, W. A., Greenville, Star Rt.  
Gay, J. O., Phil Campbell, R. 2.  
Gentry, J. P., Jemison, R. 3.  
George, J. E., Clanton, R. 3.  
Gibson, G. W., Arley, P.  
Gibson, J. F., Sunny South, P.  
Gibson, W. J., Whistler.  
Gilbert, H. T., Cordova, R. 1.  
Gilbreath, W. B., Ft. Payne, P.  
Gilliland, G. A., Horton, R. 2, P.  
Gilliland, J. W., Arley, P.  
Gilliland, N. L., Bessemer, R. 6, Box 376 B.  
Givens, H. M., Hartford, P.  
Givens, S. L., Uniontown.  
Glaize, C. B., Morvin.  
Glass, E. J., Birmingham, R. 4, Box 160, P.  
Glass, T. W., Tallassee, R. 3, P.  
Glasscock, W. L., Hamilton, R. 3, P.  
Glenn, M. H., Hodges.  
Glover, A. M., Ph.D., Dothan.  
Glover, G. D., Bessemer, R. 1, P.  
Glover, W. M., Brookwood, P.  
Goare, J. T., Slocumb, P.  
Goehagan, T. J., Hacoada.  
Goggans, H. L., Fyffe, P.  
Goldman, G. H., 612 Mich. Ave., Mobile, P.  
Goldman, W. L., Decatur, R. 4.  
Goode, W. F., 5620 Terrace J. Birmingham, P.  
Goodwin, G. W., Bremen, R. 1, P.  
Goodwin, W. B., Irondale, R. 1.  
Gorman, F. M., Bremen, R. 1.  
Goss, W. A., Clanton, P.  
Graham, J. H., Long Island, R. 2, P.  
Graham, J. P., Elba.  
Graham, Knox, Cedar Bluff.  
Grantham, Y. A., Repton, P.  
Gravett, T. D., Quenalda.  
Gravlee, G. S., Morris, R. 1.  
Greathouse, J. L., Dora.  
Green, A. N., Linwood, P.  
Green, E. H., Center, P.  
Green, G., Piedmont, R. 3, Box 84, P.  
Green, J. A., Malone.  
Green, J. M., Morris.  
Green, W. M., Glenwood.  
Gregory, B. A., Collinsville, R. 2, P.  
Gregory, G. F., Manchester.  
Gregory, W. G., Opelika.  
Gregory, W. T., Vina.  
Griffin, A. E., Cedar Cove, P.  
Griffin, D. W., Decatur, R. 2.  
Griffin, Jas. E., Odenville, P.  
Griffin, W. H., Sulligent, P.  
Griffin, W. J., Walker Springs.  
Griffith, J. R., Tarrant, P.  
Griffith, J. W., 611 Burke Ave. Birmingham.  
Grubbs, J. W., Heflin, R. 3, P.  
Guin, E. H., Fabius.  
Gulladze, James, Camp Hill, P.  
Gunter, G. W., Chandler Springs, R. 2.  
Gunter, J. H., Dothan, P.  
Gunter, Rufus, Adamsville, R. 1, P.  
Guyton, H. J., Crossville, R. 3, P.  
Guyton, S. H., Labuco.  
Gwaltney, L. L., Th.D., Birmingham, 516 Lincoln Life, Ed.  
Hacker, S. S., 129 N. 2nd Ave., Birmingham.  
Haddock, J. W., Cloverdale, Rt. 1, P.  
Haddock, W. H., Adamsville, P.  
Hagood, E. W., Sheffield, P.  
Hale, J. T., Ft. Payne, R. 6, P.  
Hale, W. P., Shelby.  
Halfacre, T. J., Dora.  
Hall, J. M., Prichard, P.  
Hallbrooks, J. H., Somerville, R. 2, P.  
Hallman, L. R., Fayette, R. 6.  
Halstead, A. D., Slocumb, R. 2, P.  
Hamilton, O. W., Dawson.  
Hamilton, W. H., Red Bay, P.  
Hammond, T. M., Wedowee.  
Hamrick, J. B., Midland City, P.  
Hamrick, J. E., Siluria, P.  
Hand, J. S., Clanton, R. 6, P.  
Hand, W. J., Adamsville, R. 2, P.  
Handley, W. W., Cordova, P.  
Hank, W. M., Adamsville, R. 1, P.  
Hannah, W. M., Warrior, R. 2.  
Hanner, J. D., Buhl.  
Haralson, Thos., Wellington.  
Harbin, T. L., Fayette, R. 5, P.  
Harbison, J. H., Jasper.  
Harbison, F. W., Jasper, R. 4, P.  
Hardy, Frank L., D.D., Troy, P.  
Hardy, N. B., Fulton.  
Hardin, B. G., Belgreen, R. 1.  
Hardin, G. W., Cedar Bluff.  
Hardin, W. D., Arkadelphia.  
Hare, S. J., Leeds.  
Harmon, D. D., Grand Bay.  
Harmon, L. B., Sterrett, P.  
Harrell, G. H., Boothton.  
Harrell, W. B., Fulton, P.  
Harrington, S. B., Prichard, P.  
Harris, A. B., Garden City, Star R., P.  
Harris, A. C., Hillsboro, R. 1.  
Harris, Dwight, M., Oneonta, R. 5, P.  
Harris, J. C., Trussville, R. 2.  
Harris, J. H., Section, P.  
Harris, M. L., Prattville, P.  
Harris, O. B., Courtland.  
Harris, Theo., Ensley, 2116 Pike, P.  
Harris, W. H., Ashville, P.  
Harris, W. W., Collinsville, P.  
Harrison, H. B., Livingston, P.  
Harwell, H. H., Whistler, P.  
Harwell, T. B., Albany.  
Hatfield, L. A., Elkmont.  
Hatfield, T. H., Gadsden, R. 4, P.  
Hatley, E. H., Oneonta, R. 5.  
Hawkins, G. C., Collinsville, P.  
Hawkins, Oscar, Huntsville.  
Haynes, D. J., Eastaboga.  
Haynes, J. W., Talladega, P.  
Haynes, W. N., Ashland, R. 2.  
Haynie, W. R., Prichard, P.  
Hayes, Lewis, Fayette, Star R.  
Hayes, T. E., Blount Springs, P.  
Haygood, C. M., Ft. Deposit, P.  
Haygood, E. W., Albertville, P.  
Head, B. A., Newton.  
Head, D. D., Childersburg, P.  
Headrick, V., Dutton.  
Hearn, L. L., Boyles Ch., Birmingham, P.  
Hearn, T. O., Carbon Hill, P.  
Heath, Sam L., Hartsell, P.  
Heaton, J. L., Ragland.  
Heaton, J. W., Gadsden, R. 2.  
Heddon, O. L., Hackleburg, R. 4.  
Heifner, R. P., Boaz, R. 8, P.  
Helms, C. O., Opp, P.  
Helms, G. W., Arab, R. 2, P.  
Henderson, E. H., Somerville, P.  
Henderson, J. R., West Blocton.  
Henderson, R. H., W. Blocton.  
Henderson, S. A., W. Blocton, P.  
Henderson, W. A., Warrior, R. 3, P.  
Hendon, T. F., Birmingham, 1427 Whitaker St.  
Hendricks, J. A., Birmingham, 8026 Hillman Ave., T.  
Henry, E. E., Cottonwood.  
Henry, J. B., Crossville.  
Henson, J. A., Albertville.  
Henson, J. A., Coffee Springs, P.  
Henson, L. R., Jasper, R. 4.  
Henson, W. C., Louisville, P.  
Hepinstall, J. C., Altoona, Box 81, P.  
Herring J. Ellis, Altoona, R. 2, P.  
Herring, J. E., Hurtsboro, P.  
Hester, E. M., Russellville, R. 4.  
Hester, R. B., Roanoke.  
Hickman, Delmas F., Bayou Labatre, P.  
Hicks, Allan, Albertville, R. 1.  
Hicks, J. T., Hazel Green.  
Higgins, W. O., Gadsden, R. 1, P.  
Hill, B. C., Double Springs.  
Hill, J. C., Stanton.  
Hill, Mort, Delmar, R. 1, P.  
Hill, R. H., Phenix City.



- Hill, R. S., Cherokee.  
 Hill, T. P., Alabama City.  
 Hill, W. A., Danville, R. 1, P.  
 Hillton, A. W., Natural Bridge.  
 Hincy, L. H., Forney, R. 1, P.  
 Hitt, J. A., Townley.  
 Hitt, J. H., Trinity, R. 1, Box 120, P.  
 Hitt, J. M., Tanner, P.  
 Hitt, P. H., Garden City, P.  
 Hixon, B. F., Birmingham, 7805-5th Ave., So.  
 Hobbs, H. H., Birmingham, 1423 Tuscaloosa Ave.  
 Hobbs, J. R., D.D., Birmingham, 517 N. 22nd St., P.  
 Hobbs, W. J., Bay Minette, P.  
 Hobson, J. S., Duncanville, P.  
 Hodges, D. W., Dothan.  
 Hodgins, A. J., Albertville, R. 1, P.  
 Hogan, J. L., Red Level, P.  
 Holand, W. G., Arkadelphia.  
 Holbrooks, J. H., Somerville.  
 Holcomb, A. H., Birmingham, 1136 9th St., W.  
 Holcomb, D. R., Gaylesville.  
 Holden, J. C., Jacksonville, R. 4.  
 Holder, J. D., Jacksonville, R. 5.  
 Holladay, W. D., Childersburg, P.  
 Holland, J. S., East Tallassee.  
 Holland, W. M., Birmingham, Howard Col.  
 Hollifield, Clifford, Jacksonville, P.  
 Holliman, C. C., Fayette, R. 2, P.  
 Holloway, C. W., Wedowee, R.  
 Holley, F. M., Hamilton, P.  
 Holmes, J. W., Odenville, R. 2.  
 Honeycutt, R. M., Jemison.  
 Hood, R. E., Birmingham, 760 S. 83rd St., P.  
 Hood, W. F., Irondale.  
 Hooten, J. J., Joppa.  
 Hopper, Jno. D., Waterloo, R. 2.  
 Hopper, Jno., Cordova.  
 Horton, A. L., Ensley, Star R.  
 Horton, J. B., Remlap, R. 1, P.  
 Horton, J. S., Alabama City, R. 1, P.  
 Hosmer, W. S., Yolande.  
 Houck, W. M., Belle Mina.  
 House, W. O., Holly Pond, R. 1, P.  
 Houston, E. A., Maylene.  
 Howdy, I. W., Abertville.  
 Howell, B. H., Spring Garden.  
 Howell, M. E., Blount Springs, P.  
 Howell, W. H., Millerville.  
 Howton, D. W., 1322 14th Ave., Bessemer.  
 Hulbard, B., Centerville, R. 1, P.  
 Hudson, R. H., Elmore, R. 1.  
 Hudson, W. L., Cullman, R. 6, P.  
 Huey, M. T., Adamsville, R. 2, P.  
 Huett, A. D., 227 S. 77th, Birmingham.  
 Huggins, J. A., Jasper, P.  
 Hughes, H. O., Ozark, P.  
 Hughes, J. D., Verbena, R. 2, P.  
 Hughes, W. W., 1204 4th Ave., W., Birmingham, P.  
 Hullett, J. W., Rock Castle, P.  
 Humphrey, Robert, Adger, R. 2.  
 Humphries, F. M., Altoona, P.  
 Hunter, M. P., Ft. Payne, R. 6, P.  
 Hunter, R. M., D.D., Mobile, 456 State St., P.  
 Hurlbutt, Gordon, D.D., Point Clear.  
 Hurtt, O. L., Irondale, P.  
 Hurst, C. G., Birmingham, 917 39th St.  
 Hurst, T. B., Odenville, R. 2, P.  
 Hurst, T. O., Pyriton, P.  
 Hurt, J. R., Bridgeport.  
 Hutchins, N. D., Cottondale, R. 1.  
 Hutchins, W. B., Russellville.  
 Hutto, A. A., Beatrice, P.  
 Hyche, A. W., Cedar Cove, P.  
 Hyde, Ben, Masena.  
 Ingram, F. J., Ashland, P.  
 Ingram, J. L., Sylacauga, P.  
 Ingram, S. J., Ashland, P.  
 Ingram, W. R., Lineville, R. 2, P.  
 Inzer, I. W., Leeds, P.  
 Inzer, Jno. W., D.D., 1st Bapt. Ch., Montgomery, P.  
 Irvin, L. B., Sylvania.  
 Irvin, Jno. N., Decatur, R. 3, P.  
 Isdell, R. L., Albertville, R. 3, P.  
 Isenhower, E. J., Altoona.  
 Ivey, Jas. H., Wetumpka, P.  
 Jackson, B. F., Heflin, R. 1.  
 Jackson, Comardy, Tuscaloosa, P.  
 Jackson, D. R., 4049 Huntsville Ave., Birmingham, P.  
 Jackson, E. O., Aliceville, P.  
 Jackson, H. P., Phil Campbell, R. 2, P.  
 Jackson, J. B., Crichton, 139 Fla. St., P.  
 Jackson, J. W., Cherokee, R. 2.  
 James, Bert, Oneonta, R. 1.  
 James, B. H., Vina, R. 2, P.  
 James, C. N., 1st Ch., Phenix City, P.  
 James, Will T., Eufaula, P.  
 Janeway, J. W., Bridgeport, P.  
 Jarvis, N. Lee, Marvel, R. 1, Box 34, P.  
 Jean, E. T., Blountsville, R. 2, P.  
 Jenkins, A. M., Dadeville, R. 4, P.  
 Jenkins, G. C., Alabama City.  
 Jenkins, J. K., Lineville.  
 Jennings, R. D., Cottondale.  
 Johnson, C. A., Kinston, P.  
 Johnson, D. R., Anniston, R. 3.  
 Johnson, E. M., Birmingham, 140 S. 59th St., P.  
 Johnson, F. S., Aquilla.  
 Johnson, Geo., 1756 Tuscaloosa Ave., Birmingham.  
 Johnson, H. G., Reform, P.  
 Johnson, J. E., Brundidge, R. 3, P.  
 Johnson, M., Fyffe, P.  
 Johnson, M. A., Pisgah, P.  
 Johnson, P. G., Columbiana, P.  
 Johnson, W. H., Guntersville, R. 1.  
 Johnson, W. L., 17 Mineral Ave., Gadsden, P.  
 Johnston, E. G., Birmingham, East Lake, P.  
 Johnston, J. H., Anniston, R. 3, P.  
 Johnston, J. O., Union Grove, P.  
 Johnston, J. T., Birmingham, 1524 N. 33rd Ave.  
 Joiner, A. L., Haynes, R. 1, P.  
 Joiner, C. W., Cullman, R. 4, P.  
 Jones, Alva C., Owens Cross Roads, R. 1.  
 Jones, F. M., Alexandria.  
 Jones, H. M., Talladega, P.  
 Jones, H. N., Gadsden.  
 Jones, Joe, New Market, P.  
 Jones, J. A., Andalusia, 108 Palmetto.  
 Jones, Jas. W., Thornsby, P.  
 Jones, J. W., Decatur, P.  
 Jones, Lamar, Dothan, P.  
 Jones, L. B., Ashville, P.  
 Jones, L. M., Dadeville, P.  
 Jones, L. N., Cottonwood.  
 Jones, Mack, Citronelle.  
 Jones, Mack, Alexander City, P.  
 Jones, Tom, Dora.  
 Jones, W. S., Opp.  
 Jordan, J. M., Ashville, R. 3, P.  
 Jordan, R. J., Altoona, R. 4.  
 Jordan, P. J., Altoona, R. 3, P.  
 Jordan, R. W., Mt. Vernon, P.  
 Jowers, W. G., Addison, P.  
 Joyner, J. W., Sweetwater, P.  
 Justice, B. R., Ft. Payne, P.  
 Justice, J. J., Phenix City, P.  
 Kailin, J. M., Citronelle, P.  
 Kamlain, W. H., 7 S. Highland Ct., Montgomery, P.  
 Karr, F. N., Ft. Payne.  
 Kay, W. H., Albertville, R. 5, P.  
 Keathley, Roy R., 1st Bapt. Ch., Florence, P.  
 Keel, J. A., Alexander City, R. 7.  
 Keeton, M. A., Brent, R. 1.  
 Keith, C. P., 1504 53rd St., C. P., Birmingham, P.  
 Keith, M. L., Jacksonville, P.  
 Kelley, J. K., Adamsville, R. 1.  
 Kelley, L. E., Wilsonville, P.  
 Kelley, T. J., Haleyville.  
 Kelley, W. E., Altoona, P.  
 Kelly, Tom, Kinston.  
 Kelly, W. P., Crossville, R. 2.  
 Kendrick, Wm. T., Bessemer, Rt.  
 Kennedy, S. D., Jasper.  
 Kennedy, T. B., Mulga.  
 Kerr, G. W., Reform, P.  
 Key, H. E., Athens, R. 5, P.  
 Key, J. D., Rock Mills, R. 1.  
 Keyton, J. R., Dothan.  
 Kidd, R. A., Vincent.  
 Killen, W. A., Bessemer.  
 Killingsworth, J. M., Vina, R. 1.  
 Killingsworth, W. H., Columbia, R. 3.  
 Kimberley, A. L., Pell City, P.  
 Kimbrell, J. T., Corona, R. 1, P.  
 Kimbrell, W. A., Corona, R. 1.  
 Kimbrough, D. E., Dadeville, P.  
 Kimbrough, J. M., Corona, R. 2.  
 Kincaid, V. C., Jasper, P.  
 King, Arthur, Birmingham, Howard Col.  
 King, A. J., Altoona, R. 4.  
 King, Grady S., Rogersville, R. 3, P.  
 Kinnett, A. D., Calv. Bapt. Ch., Tuscaloosa, P.  
 Kinney, W. Leonard, Hanceville, P.  
 Kinnington, J. W., New Brocton.  
 Kirby, A. S., Elkmont, R. 2.  
 Kirby, E. E., Gaylesville, P.  
 Kirby, Grady, Opp, R. 1, P.

- Kirk, W. C., Winfield, R. 2.  
P.  
Kirkland, J. B., Headland.  
\*Kirkland, J. R., Birmingham,  
R. 6, Box 29, P.  
Kirkland, L. A., Webb, P.  
Kirkland, M. T., Blountsville,  
R. 1, P.  
Kirkland, W. C., Dothan, P.  
Kirkland, W. W., Birmingham,  
2510 31st Ave., N.  
Kirscharr, John, Uriah, P.  
Kitchens, Z. B., Bessemer, R.  
1, P.  
Kizziah, D. W., Coker, R. 2,  
P.  
Kizziah, W. N., Vance, R. 1,  
P.  
Knapp, E. L., Chatom, P.  
Kneeland, C. W., Whistler, P.  
Knight, S. H., 4115 Court S.,  
Birmingham.  
Kunhle, H. B., 8103 1st Ave.,  
S., Birmingham.  
Kyser, J. Allen, Tuscaloosa,  
P.  
Lackey, J. H., 77th & 10th  
Ave., N., Birmingham, P.  
Lambert, C. T., 442 6th Ave.,  
Inglenook, Birmingham.  
Lambert, J. S., 517 Fairview  
Ave., Montgomery, P.  
Lambert, W. D., Ft. Payne.  
Landers, H. A., 736 82nd S.,  
Birmingham.  
Landers, T. H., Langdale, P.  
Laney, E. E., Wadley, R. 3, P.  
Lang, A. P., Morris, R. 2.  
Lanier, J. C., Owens Cross  
Roads, P.  
Langston, O. P., Duncanville,  
P.  
Lankford, W. W., Alexander  
City, P.  
Lannon, J. T., Oxford.  
Lanter, G. G., Greensboro, P.  
Laseter, J. B., Jr., D.D., Head-  
land, P.  
Latner, N. E., Coaling, P.  
Lawrence, B., Clanton, P.  
Layman, H. M., Vinemont.  
Layton, B. R., Abanda, P.  
Layton, P. T., Roanoke, P.  
Layton, W. J., Phenix City, P.  
Leath, H. T., Jamestown, R. 1.  
Lecroy, W. E., Centre, R. 1,  
P.  
Ledbetter, R. C., Hanceville,  
R. 3.  
Ledford, J. B., Ft. Payne, P.  
Legrand, G. T., Quinton, R. 1,  
P.  
Lee, D. K., Berry, R. 3.  
Lee, Geo., Pinson, R. 2.  
Lee, J. B., Cullman.  
Lee, S. L., Troy, P.  
Lee, S. W., Phil Campbell, R.  
2, P.  
Lee, T. L., Georgiana, R. 1,  
P.  
Leith, F. M., Cordova.  
Lehman, G. W., Huntsville.  
Lenton, Jno., Vinemont, R. 2,  
P.  
Leopard, W. T., Springville.  
Lester, J. D., Phil Campbell, P.  
Leverette, W. W., Perdido.  
Lewis, G. D., Linden, Star Rt.  
Lewis, Steve H., Athens, R. 2,  
P.  
Lient, Geo., Margaret, P.  
Liewallen, B. M., Warrior, P.  
Light, J. M., Arkadelphia.  
Limmer, H. S., Birmingham,  
3612 Ave., E.  
Linder, W. F., Calcis.  
Lindley, J. W., Vina.  
Lindley, Wm., Red Bay, P.  
Lindsey, S. P., Belleville, P.  
Linton, C. A., Cullman, R. 1,  
P.  
Linton, J. T., Vinemont, R. 1.  
Linton, W. S., Hanceville, P.  
Little, C. K., Lamison, P.  
Little, H. W., Vinemont, R. 1.  
Little, J. W., Fyffe.  
Littlejohn, E. H., Lawley, R. 1,  
P.  
Litzze, D. W., Alexander City.  
Lock, C. A., Tuscaloosa, R. 4.  
Locke, R. V., Alabama City, P.  
Lockhart, M., Thorsby.  
Lockyer, W. E., 1st Bapt. Ch.,  
Roanoke, P.  
Lollar, Earl V., Oakman.  
Lombard, J. S., Mobile, R. A.,  
Box 90, P.  
Long, A. P., Morris, R. 2.  
Long, R. H., Pell City, R. 1,  
P.  
Love, M. H., Cullman, R. 9, P.  
Love, S. J., Henagar, R. 1.  
Love, W. I., Spruce Pine, P.  
Lovelady, J. G., Falls City.  
Lovelady, M. G., Quinton.  
Lovell, W. P., Pell City, P.  
Lovern, J. T., Oxford.  
Lowe, S. J., Alabama City.  
Lowe, W. S., Phil Campbell, P.  
Lowery, A. M., Canoe.  
Lowery, C. H., Siluria.  
Lowery, W. P., Thorsby, R. 4,  
P.  
Luther, W. A., Painter, R. 1.  
Luther, W. T., Boaz, R. 3, P.  
Lyon, H. L., Boligee.  
Lyon, R. L., 824 12th Ave.,  
Tuscaloosa.  
McAdams, J. H., Boylston.  
McArey, T. E., Hodges.  
McCarrell, J. F., Scottsboro.  
McClanahan, J. D., Hartselle,  
P.  
McClendon, B., Jasper, R. 1,  
P.  
McClendon, F. K., Scottsboro,  
P.  
McClung, J. N., Round Moun-  
tain.  
McClung, J. W., Collinsville.  
McClung, W. T., Vina.  
McCollum, Homer, Hanceville,  
R. 1.  
McConnell, T. J., Anderson,  
R. 1, P.  
McCorkle, L. D., Cloverdale.  
McCorley, W. T., Hodges.  
McCormick, S. D., Hartford.  
McCoy, G. J., Bayou La Batre,  
P.  
McCoy, H. R., Alexander City,  
R. 7, P.  
McCrarey, J. A., Marion, P.  
McCrarey, J. R., Rash.  
McCrarey, W. B., Thomasville,  
P.  
McCrarey, W. J., Quinton.  
McCreedy, Jno. D., Demopolis.  
McCullar, N. A., Double Sprgs.  
McCullough, T. F., Jackson-  
ville.  
McCurry, W. T., Hodges.  
McDermont, T. C., Coffee Sprgs.  
McDill, J. M., Village Springs,  
R. 1.  
McDonald, Frank, D.D., 5352  
5th So. Terrace, Birmingham,  
P.  
McDonal, W. S., Columbiana,  
P.  
McDowell, W. S., Anniston, R.  
1.  
McElroy, R. L., Ft. Payne, R.  
4, P.  
McElroy, W. L., Vina.  
McFadden, S. H., Rash.  
McGinnis, J. M., Gadsden, R. 3.  
McGinnis, M. M., Piedmont, R.  
3, P.  
McGinty, B. B., River View, P.  
McGlothlin, J. T., D.D., Annis-  
ton, 1205 Quintard, P.  
McGohagan, W. E., Uniform.  
McKay, J. M., Gastonburg.  
McKay, J. T., Weaver, P.  
McKelsey, J. M., Dadeville, R.  
2.  
McKenzie, E. K., Section, R. 1.  
McKnight, T. W., Columbia, P.  
McLeod, M. I., Enterprise, R.  
1.  
McLeod, R. T., Lineville.  
McMillan, H. S., Monterey, P.  
McMurphy, C. V., Georgiana,  
R. 2, P.  
McNeal, Z. W., Hartford, P.  
McRae, G. W., Mobile.  
McWhorter, J. A., Goodwater,  
P.  
Maddox, Forrest, D.D., Bay  
Minette, P.  
Mahaffey, A. H., Grove Hill,  
P.  
Mahan, T. C., Geneva, P.  
Malone, A. P., Russellville, P.  
Malone, J. W., Eufula.  
Malone, W. J., Hazel Green,  
R. 1, P.  
Manasco, Jim, Sipsey, P.  
Manderson, C. L., Tuscaloosa,  
P.  
Manley, A. C., Brilliant.  
Mann, L. W., Phenix City, R.  
2.  
Maples, J. A., Hartselle, Box  
134.  
Marchman, T. B., Daleville.  
Marion, Jno. E., Cullman, P.  
Marks, H. E., Crossville, P.  
Marler, Jas., Marble Valley.  
Marler, R. S., Tuscaloosa, R.  
2.  
Marsh, W. L., Dixiana.  
Marshall, B. J., Midland City.  
Marshall, J. R., Midland City,  
R. 1, P.  
Martin, C. A., Arley, R. 1.  
Martin, C. B., 2nd Bapt. Ch.,  
Roanoke, P.  
Martin, C. T., Slocomb.  
Martin, D. S., Equality.  
Martin, Fred F., Clayton, P.  
Martin, H. T., Vance, P.  
Martin, J. A., Ararat, P.  
Martin, J. C., 925 1-2 52 Way,  
N., Birmingham.  
Martin, J. D., Centerville.  
Martin, Judson R., Jackson,  
P.  
Martin, J. T., Brent, P.  
Martin, W. J., Abbeville, P.  
Mason, D. C., Isney, P.  
Mason, D. P., Citronelle.  
Mason, H. A., Red Level.  
Mason, H. M., Isney, P.  
Mason, O. D., Milrly.  
Massey, A. J., Collbran, R. 3,  
P.  
Masters, W. A., Meltonsville,  
R. 1, P.  
Masterson, H. H., Trussville,  
P.  
Matthews, B. W., Lineville, P.  
Matthews, C. L., Ozark.  
Matthews, J. W., Beltona, P.  
Matthews, M. E., Bessemer, P.  
Mathis, A. T., Albertville, R. 2.  
May, J. A., Gadsden, R. 2, P.  
Mayfield, Ernest A., Tusca-  
loosa, R. 1, P.



- Mayo, S. T., Birmingham, R. 5, P.
- Mayton, U. A., Union Grove, R. 2.
- Medaris, R. C., Oneonta.
- Medema, M., Dothan, R. 5, P.
- Meherg, J. H., Phil Campbell, R. 1, P.
- Meigs, Paul, Fayette, P.
- Meire, C. M., Lafayette.
- Meriweather, L. P., Lanette.
- Merrill, H. F., Hazel Green, R. 1.
- Merrell, R. E., Bon Air.
- Merriman, Buck, Decatur, R. 3.
- Milford, Chas. W., Guntersville, P.
- Milford, J. J., Huntsville, P.
- Miller, A., Sprott.
- Miller, Carl S., Phenix City, P.
- Miller, Claude B., Ensley, P.
- Miller, C. R., Cardiff.
- Miller, E. C., Wilsonville.
- Miller, Sam F., Horton, R. 2, P.
- Miller, Wm., Haleyville, P.
- Mills, Foster, Bessemer, R. 1.
- Mills, J. M., Reform, R. 2, P.
- Mills, Z. L., Gilbertown.
- Mims, D. C., Walker Springs.
- Mims, J. N., Berry, R. 3.
- Mims, M. W., Thorsby, P.
- Mims, W. T., Brundidge, P.
- Minks, O. L., Tuscumbia, P.
- Minnix, J. A., Dawson, R. 1, P.
- Mitchell, J. A., Oxford, P.
- Mitchell, J. W., Brent, R. 1, Box 18, P.
- Moates, T. J., Double Spgs., P.
- Mobley, R. T., Round Mtn., P.
- Moles, T. M., Haleyville, P.
- Monk, W. H., Brewton, R. B.
- Monroe, S. D., 108 Holmes, Prichard, P.
- Montgomery, J. D., Hillsboro, P.
- Moody, F. R., Russellville, P.
- Moore, Dewey, Corona, R. 1, P.
- Moore, H. R., Roanoke.
- Moore, J. E., Billingsley, R. 1, P.
- Moore, J. L., Guntersville, R. 1.
- Moore, J. M., New Brocton.
- Moore, J. P., Adamsville, R. 1.
- Moore, Merrill D., Selma, P.
- Moore, Mike, Brent, R. 2.
- Moore, O. J., Pine Hill, P.
- Moore, O. M., Westside Bapt. Ch., Bessemer, P.
- Moore, P. G., Bayleton.
- Moore, W. E., Bessemer.
- Morgan, C. H., Childersburg, P.
- Morgan, J. W., Marion, R. 6.
- Morgan, L. F., Chandler Spgs., R. 2.
- Morgan, W. W., Marion, R. 4, P.
- Morris, C. L., Pisgah, P.
- \* Morris, Grady C., Cullman, P.
- Morris, G. S., Boaz, R. 3, P.
- Morris, R. F., Hillsboro, R. 1, P.
- Morris, R. K., Boothton, P.
- Morris, W. A., Bridgeport, P.
- Morrison, R. L., Coal Valley.
- Morse, R. B., Boothton.
- Moseley, A. G., Orville.
- Moseley, J. T., Raburn.
- Moseley, J. P., Lottie.
- Mote, T. J., Double Spgs, R. 1, P.
- Motley, R. L., D.D., Florence, P.
- Mott, W. B., Escatawpa
- Mount, V. D., Bountsville, R. 1, P.
- Moye, J. L., 1704 4th Ct., Birmingham, P.
- Mullen, F. G., Talladega.
- Mullins, H. H., Boothton.
- \* Mullins, L., Hanceville, R. 1.
- Mullins, R. Z., Greenville, Rt. 2, P.
- Murray, W. M., Brewton.
- Myers, I. W., Hartselle, P.
- Myrick, C., Canoe.
- Nail, W. J., Tallassee, R. 2, P.
- Nall, L. A., Alabama City.
- Napier, A. Y., 425 S. 80th St., Birmingham.
- Nash, L. E., Walnut Grove, R. 2, P.
- Nash, W. J., Oneonta, Box 276, P.
- Nelson, C. V., Liberty, R. 1.
- Nelson, J. E., Liberty, R. 1, P.
- Nelson, J. J., Fairfax, P.
- Nelson, J. T., Clanton, R. 4, Box 33.
- Nelson, L. W., Alexander City, P.
- Nelson, R. C., Eastaboga, P.
- Nelson, T. M., Talladega.
- Newell, T. D., Phil Campbell.
- Newborn, W. J., Heflin, R. 2, P.
- Newman, F. S., Sylacauga, P.
- Newman, M. B., Cordova.
- Newton, J. A., Bashi.
- Niager, Ray, Samson.
- Nichols, A. L., Adger, R. 1, P.
- Nichols, B. E., Tuscaloosa, P.
- Nichols, H. S., Chancellor, R. 2, P.
- Nichols, W. A., Scotts.
- Nichols, W. T., Florence.
- Nipper, H. M., Grant, P.
- Nix, A. B., Hillsboro, P.
- Nix, A. M., R. 3, Guin, P.
- Nix, J. K., Oneonta, R. 1.
- Nix, W. T., Russellville, R. 4, P.
- Noles, G. W., Arab, R. 2.
- Norris, E. A., Verbena, R. 2, P.
- Nunnally, L. D., Siluria.
- Oaks, J. O., Columbiana.
- \* O'Bryan, W. B., Steele, R. 2.
- Oden, Paul, Lawley, R. 1.
- Ogletree, W. D., Oxford, P.
- Oliver, Oscar, Gadsden, R. 4, P.
- Olive, W. M., Moulton, P.
- Overton, W. T., Roanoke, P.
- Owen, A. C., Brilliant.
- Owen, J. A., Eastaboga, R. 1.
- Owen, R. E., Talladega.
- Owens, G. W., Dawson, R. 1.
- Owens, J. B., Sycamore.
- Owens, J. W., Ashford, R. 1.
- Pace, J. L., Ft. Payne, R. 3.
- Palmer, G. W., Gaylesville, R. 2.
- Palmer, Jas. A., Foley.
- Pannell, A. A., Birmingham, R. 7.
- Pannell, J. W. B., Tarrant, P.
- Parker, C. K., Danville, P.
- Parker, C. R., Ashland.
- Parker, J. F., Birmingham, 201 N. 50th St.
- Parker, O. D., Pyriton, R. 1, P.
- Parker, R. G., Union Grove.
- Parker, W. A., Center, P.
- Parrish, Dennie, Boaz, R. 3, P.
- Parrish, J. C., Ashford.
- Parrish, M. J., Clanton, R. 1, P.
- Parsons, J. W., Jr., Bessemer, R. 4, Box 9.
- Parsons, N., Cottondale, R. 2.
- Partridge, G. C., Adamsville, P.
- Partridge, J. W., 3631 Norwood Blvd., Birmingham, P.
- Paschal, C. W., Rockford.
- Pate, E. S., Boaz, P.
- Pate, J. D., East Lake, Birmingham.
- Pate, J. L., Ashford, R. 2, P.
- Pate, J. M., Buhl.
- Patterson, G. H., McConnell, P.
- Patterson, N. O., 7514 2nd Ave., Birmingham.
- Patterson, W. H., Chandler Springs, P.
- Patton, Jas., Patton.
- Patton, Wm., Cordova.
- Patty, J. W., Fruithurst, R. 1.
- Paul, T. C., Grove Hill, P.
- Payne, Geo., Addison.
- Payne, W. D., Addison, P.
- Peak, C. H., Gadsden.
- Peak, J. T., Excell, P.
- Peak, S. H., Lincoln, P.
- Pearce, A. B., 1133 9th St., W., Birmingham.
- Pearce, W. B., Dothan.
- Pearson, Fred B., Montevallo, P.
- Pelham, B. L., Slocomb.
- Pence, T. T., Altoona.
- Pendley, F. H., Piedmont, P.
- Pennington, W. K., Fernbank.
- Peoples, W. S., Odenville.
- Peragin, L. M., Reform, R. 1, P.
- Perdue, E. C., 217 S. 77th St., Birmingham, P.
- Perry, L. R., Attalla, P.
- Perry, O. T., Pisgah, P.
- Perry, W. H., Opelika, R. 1, P.
- Pesnell, W. O., Logan, R. 1, P.
- Phillips, C. B., Blountsville, R. 1, P.
- Phillips, D. J., Arab.
- Phillips, G. M., Talladega.
- Phillips, J. A., Arifton, R. 4, P.
- Phillips, J. W., Arifton, R. 3, P.
- Phillips, J. W., D.D., Mobile, 1555 Monterey Place, P.
- Pickens, J. D., Decatur, 1724 6th Ave., E., P.
- Pierce, B. F., Elba, R. 1, P.
- \* Pinegar, Will, Mulga, P.
- Pinson, G. D., Rockford.
- Pinson, J. G., Rockford, P.
- Pinson, O. O., Belle Ellen.
- Pinyon, Lee, Blountsville, R. 2, P.
- Pippen, M. F., Ozark.
- Plant, J. E., Elba, P.
- Pless, D. C., Dolomite, P.
- Plunkett, L. B., Liberty, R. 1.
- Poole, J. T., Marion, R. 6.
- Poore, T. K., Choctaw, P.
- Pope, C. C., Tuscaloosa, P.
- Pope, Macon, W. Blocton.
- Posey, H. H., Coal City, P.
- Poston, J. W., Red Star.
- Potts, M. P. H., Grand Bay.
- Powe, O. D., Albertville.
- Powell, A. T., Dothan, R. 3.
- Powell, C. B., Samson.
- Powell, J. F., Samson, R. 2, P.
- Powell, W. A., Titus, R. 1.
- Powers, C. H., Decatur, 1117 8th Ave., S., P.
- Prater, J. D., Russellville, R. 4, P.
- Praytor, B. F., Trussville.
- Prestkett, J. F., Ft. Payne.
- Preston, A. J., D.D., Mobile, 175 Lafayette, S. P.
- Price, J. J., Crossville, R. 3, P.
- Price, W. F., Selma.



- Prickett, E. B., Rockford, R. 2.  
P.  
Prickett, J. F., Fort Payne, R. 2.  
Priest, Leroy, Oneonta, P.  
Pritchard, W. E., Hartselle, R. 2, P.  
Privet, J. E., Fulton, P.  
Proctor, J. M., Scottsboro.  
Prophet, L. A., Alexander City, P.  
Prosser, A. R., Albany Sta., Decatur.  
Pruett, A. A., Stevenson.  
Pruitt, A. J., Birmingham, Howard Col.  
Pruitt, Joe, Fulton.  
Puciarilli, A., 510 N. 1st Ave., Birmingham.  
Pugh, C. C., D.D., Eufaula, P.  
Pugh, J. P., Haleyville.  
Pullen, R. A., Boaz, R. 7, P.  
Rackley, M. E., Medham.  
Railey, C. E., Andalusia, R. C.  
Raines, F. C., Cullman, R. 2, P.  
Raines, V. D., Daphne, P.  
Rainwater, H. D., Vinemont.  
Ramer, J. D., Andalusia, R. 1.  
Ramsey, H. J., Stephenson, P.  
Ray, David, Quinton, R. 1.  
Ray, H. L., Lineville, P.  
Ray, R. H., Phil Campbell.  
Ray, S. C., Ashland, R. 1, P.  
Ray, W. J., Phenix City.  
Rea, R. H., Vina.  
Read, W. A., Estill Fork.  
Reagan, W. L., Bridgeport, P.  
Rector, Walter A., Ft. Payne, P.  
Redd, G. W., Birmingham, 2311 34th Ave., N.  
Redwine, Richard K., Th.D., Marion, P.  
Reed, Moody, Cottondale.  
Reece, J. J., Altoona.  
Reeves, A. N., Tuscaloosa, P.  
Reeves, J. W., Lynn, P.  
Reeves, Sam, Troy, P.  
Reich, Jake, Underwood, P.  
Reid, A. H., Th.D., 4022 4th Ave., So., Birmingham, P.  
Reid, S. F., Blountsville, R. 1, P.  
Renfro, A. J., Banks, R. 1, P.  
Reynolds, J. W., Arlton, R. 1, P.  
Reynolds, T. J., Trussville, R. 1.  
Rhodes, C. D., Albertville.  
Rhodes, J. C., Birmingham, 245 1/2 47 Pl. N.  
Rice, H. E., Huntsville, R. 3, P.  
Rice, W. W., Brownville.  
Rich, J. Vernon, Huntsville, P.  
Richey, J. L., Mehama.  
Richey, A. R., Haleyville.  
Richmond, Jno., Tusculumbia, P.  
Riddle, W. B., Ft. Payne, P.  
Ridgeway, Elmer, D.D., Gadsden, P.  
Ridgeway, I. S., Evergreen, R. B., P.  
Riley, D. L., Ashland.  
Riley, G. W., Bessemer, R. P.  
Roan, J. E., Somerville, R. 2, P.  
Roan, Wm., Hartselle.  
Roark, E. W., Anniston, P.  
Roberts, W. M., Jamestown.  
Robertson, R. E., Gadsden.  
Robertson, A. B., Lineville, R. 3, P.  
Robertson, M. E., Jacksonville, P.  
Robertson, W. A., Dadeville, R. 1.  
Robertson, W. P., Oneonta, R. 4.  
Robinson, Ed., Hokes Bluff.  
Robinson, E. D., Gadsden, R. 2, P.  
Robinson, Walter, Joppa.  
Robinson, W. E., 6705 1st Ave., Birmingham.  
Robinson, W. W., Clanton, R. 1, P.  
Roby, T. M., Toney, R. 2.  
Roden, B. F., Beaverton, P.  
Rodgers, H. E., Salen, R. 1.  
Rogers, C. C., 1624 35th Ave., N., Birmingham.  
Rogers, G. W., Hazel Green.  
Rogers, Henry C., Montgomery, P.  
Rogers, J. A., Keener.  
Rogers, J. C., Eufaula.  
Rogers, M. C., Gadsden, R. 3, P.  
Roper, J. B., Wellington, R. 1.  
Rose, T. J., Florence, R. 2, P.  
Rowe, J. L., East Lake, Birmingham.  
Rucker, J. W., Haleyville, R. 2, P.  
Rudd, J. D., Mountain Creek, P.  
Ruddick, W. J., Stanton, P.  
Russell, J. M., 2000 24th Ave., N., Birmingham.  
Russell, J. S., Wyatt.  
Rutledge, W. T., Oakman, R. 1.  
Saint, M. W., Town Creek.  
Salter, D. B., Vernon, R. 4.  
Salter, J. Ira, East Lake.  
Sanders, C. C., Jr., 162 Han- non Ave., Mobile.  
Sasser, W. B., Opp.  
Sasser, W. J. H., Andalusia, R. 2.  
Saterfield, J. A., Bessemer, R. 4, P.  
Sauls, H. S., Mobile, 1009 Augusta St., P.  
Scott, E. A., Columbiana.  
Scott, J. N., Jemison.  
Scott, S. M., Forney.  
Scott, Willie, Pinckard.  
Scott, W. L., Haleyville, R. 5.  
Scott, W. R., Odenville, R. 1.  
Schultz, M. J., Tuscaloosa.  
Screws, J. T., Homewood, Birmingham, P.  
Sears, M., 3191 N. 29th Ave., Birmingham.  
Seekers, A. W., Pigeon Creek.  
Seibers, G. L., Jacksonville, P.  
Seymour, W. R., 1st Bapt. Ch., Fayette, P.  
Shadix, G. H., Daviston, P.  
Shanks, B. F., Natural Bridge, P.  
Sharp, W. H., LaPine, R. 1, P.  
Shaw, J. B., Sycamore.  
Shears, Geo. H., Opp, P.  
Shell, A. C., Flomaton, P.  
Shell, R. L., Georgiana, R. 2.  
Shelton, D. H., Talladega, R. 1.  
Shelton, J. W., Pisgah, R. 1, P.  
Shelton, T. W., Fayette, R. 2, P.  
Shelton, Wash, Henagar.  
Shipwash, Geo., Long Island, P.  
Shirah, F. M., Louisville, R. 1, P.  
Shirey, W. B., Chavies, R. 2, P.  
Shirley, J. M., Cordova.  
Shirley, J. S., Fayette, R. 6.  
Short, W. H., Jasper, P.  
Shott, G. M., D.D., Atmore, P.  
Shous, G. W., Red Level.  
Shultz, J. S., Cullman, R. 3, P.  
Shumake, C. E., Cottonwood, R. 1.  
Shute, W. F., Coker, R. 1.  
Sides, G. W., Pratt City.  
Sides, R. L., Birmingham, R. 9.  
Simmons, J. H., Hamilton.  
Simmons, Ottis, Huntsville.  
Simpson, C. L., Tusculumbia.  
Sims, A. E. C., Boaz, R. 5.  
Singleton, J. H., Wetumpka, R. 2.  
Singleton, W. J., Tallassee.  
Singley, J. W., Millry, R. 1, P.  
Sisk, G. W., Arley, R. 1, P.  
Sizemore, V., Cullman, R. 9, P.  
Skelton, A. W., Fayette, R. 6, P.  
Skelton, W. M., Berry, R. 2, P.  
Skinner, R. L., Heflin, R. 7, P.  
Skinner, R. T., D.D., 1863 43rd St., Birmingham, P.  
Skipper, M. M., Samson.  
Smalley, J. C., Bridgeport.  
Smallwood, J. A., Blountsville.  
Smallwood, L., Hartselle, R. 2, P.  
Smiley, S. E., Marion, P.  
Smith, A. J., Albertville, R. 2, P.  
Smith, A. M., Th.D., Birming- ham, S. 1416, 16th.  
Smith, C., Wetumpka, P.  
Smith, C. W., Lexon.  
Smith, D. S., Double Springs.  
Smith, E. L., Blountsville, R. 1, P.  
Smith, Emmet P., D.D., Auburn.  
Smith, F. T., Decatur, 906 Tower Ave., E., P.  
Smith, Hubert, L., Gunters- ville, P.  
Smith, J. A., Birmingham, 1431 Ave. C.  
Smith, Jas. Allen, D.D., Cent. Bapt. Ch., Decatur, P.  
Smith, J. L., Guntersville.  
Smith, J. M., Ft. Payne, P.  
Smith, J. T., Lamar, R. 1.  
Smith, J. W., Ft. Payne.  
Smith, K. J., Newville, P.  
Smith, L. E., Powderly Sta., Birmingham, P.  
Smith, R. D., Tuscaloosa, R. 1.  
Smith, R. E., Steppville, R. 1.  
Smith, Selwyn, Irondale, P.  
Smith, T. D., Piedmont.  
Smith, W. E., Calera, P.  
Smith, Wm. H., D.D., Birming- ham, 2906 Juniper Ave., P.  
Smith, W. Howard, 805 5th St., Tarrant.  
Smith, W. N., Crossville, R. 3, P.  
Smoke, J. M., Prattville.  
Snell, J. W., Trussville, R. 2.  
Snow, J. M., Quinton, R. 3.  
Snow, Wm. H., Manchester Star Rt., Birmingham, 7023 London Ave.  
Spann, J. L., Glen Allen, R. F. D.  
Sparks, Samuel, Dutton.  
Sparks, G. W., Albertville.  
Spears, J. J., Hartford, R. 5, P.  
Spears, J. W., Phil Campbell.

- Spencer, L. R., Samantha, P.  
Spencer, R. P., Vina.  
Spencer, W. M., Moundville.  
Spinger, J. V., Clayton, P.  
Spinks, A. G., Wilton, P.  
Spivey, S. T., Dothan, R. 2, P.  
Spradlin, J. T., 108 58th St.,  
N., Birmingham, P.  
Spraberry, W. L., Delta, R.  
3, P.  
Stakley, C. A., D.D., Mont-  
gomery.  
Stamps, T. G., Milky, R. 1.  
Stamps, L. W., Piper, P.  
Stanley, G., Kellerman, P.  
Stanley, R. S., Searles, R. 1,  
P.  
Steadham, A. V., Arab.  
Steadham, M. V., Birmingham,  
R. 5.  
Steadman, A. C., Talladega, P.  
Stalter, C., Gadsden.  
Steed, L. J., Springville.  
Steel, Dozier, Steel, P.  
Steele, Q., Steele.  
Steelman, E. G., Harvest, P.  
Steelman, J. A., Athens, R.  
P.  
Steelman, W. E., Athens, R. 1.  
Stephens, F. H., Delta.  
Stephens, H. C., Dixons Mills,  
P.  
Stephens, H. H., Albertville.  
Stephens, O. H., Roanoke, R. 1,  
P.  
Stevens, Chas. H., D.D., 1810  
5th Ave., Bessemer, P.  
Stevenson, A. C., Huntsville,  
P.  
Steward, J. W., Dora, P.  
Stewart, C. O., Frisco City, P.  
Stewart, E. M., Mobile, P. O.,  
Box 443, P.  
Stewart, John W., Troy.  
Stewart, Paul, Columbia, Box  
427, P.  
Stiff, S. B., Lanett.  
Stivender, J. C., Birmingham,  
7914 2nd Ave. S.  
Stocks, J. C., Selma, P.  
Stodghill, J. R., Talladega, 209  
S. Court, P.  
Stone, E. C., Ft. Payne, R. 6.  
Stone, J. W., Butler, P.  
Stone, R. B., Owens X Roads,  
P.  
Stone, Tom W., Jamestown, P.  
Stough, J. L., Notasulga, R.  
1, P.  
Stovall, G. B. F., Birming-  
ham, 1140 S. 13th St.  
Stovall, T. DeWitt, Oxford, R.  
4, P.  
Stover, W. J., Scottsboro, P.  
Street, S. M., Glencoe, P.  
Streety, Clifford, Pell City, P.  
Streez, P. P., Talladega.  
Strickland, H. O., Ozark, R.  
6, P.  
Strickland, J. C., Cottonwood,  
P.  
Strother, G. W., Grand Bay.  
Stubblefield, M. J., Forney.  
Stuckey, J. R., Alexander City,  
P.  
Stucky, R. F., Tarrant, P.  
Stucky, Rufus W., Tarrant, P.  
Sullivan, W. J., Grady.  
Summerlin, R. L., Toxey.  
Summers, W. C., Russellville.  
Sutherland, Jno., Haleyville, P.  
Swanzy, J. T., Birmingham,  
312, S. 66th St.  
Swearingen, Thos. E., Langdale,  
P.  
Swedenburg, J. R., Millport, P.
- Tankersley, J. D., Vinemont,  
R. 1.  
Tapley, H. T., Alexander City,  
R. 7, P.  
Tate, O. E., Quinton, P.  
Taylor, C. A., Tallassee, R. 1,  
P.  
Taylor, J. M., Lynn, P.  
Taylor, M. K., Arab, R. 1.  
Taylor, S. A., Fairfield, P.  
Taylor, S. D., Fruitdale.  
Taylor, W. D., Lynn.  
Teepie, T. H. B., Pinckard.  
Tendell, Lawrence, Greenville,  
P.  
Tharpe, W. A., Grand Bay, P.  
Thomas C. S., Enterprise, P.  
Thomas, Jas., Dora.  
Thomas, J. C., Deatsville, R.  
1, P.  
Thomas, J. H., Tarrant P.  
Thomas, J. M., Andalusia.  
Thomas, Jno. M. D.D., Talla-  
dega, P.  
Thomas, L. S., Parrish.  
Thomas, L. W., Clanton.  
Thomas, W. N., Birmingham,  
414 So., 79th, Howard Col-  
lege.  
Thomas, W. R., Anniston, P.  
Thomley, W. B., Perdido.  
Thompson, C. O., Gadsden, P.  
Thompson, I. M., Gadsden.  
Thompson, J. L., D.D., Brun-  
didge.  
Thompson, J. W., Pisgah.  
Thompson, S. A., Monterey.  
Thompson, S. S., Hackleburg,  
P.  
Thompson, W. A., Springville.  
Thompson, W. R., Parrish, P.  
Thornburg, F. F., Ragland, R.  
2.  
Thornton, M. K., Bessemer, 511  
7th St. S. P.  
Thrasher, S. M., Boaz, R. 7.  
Thrift, Joseph, Roanoke, 619  
College.  
Tidwell, Ira., Village Springs,  
R. 1, P.  
Tidwell, Paul, Delmar.  
Tidwell, W. F., Oneonta, R. 4.  
Tiffany, E. L., Linden, P.  
Tillman, A. N., Trussville, P.  
Tillman, R. S., East Lake, Bir-  
mingham.  
Timmerman, J. A., Eclectic, P.  
Tindall, R. L., Honoraville, R. 1,  
P.  
Todd, Chester W., Ashford, R.  
2.  
Todd, H. C., Reform, P.  
Todd, S. F., Notasulga.  
Toone, L. E., Decatur, P.  
Travis, C. N., York, P.  
Trawick, S. T., McConnells.  
Treadway, G. S., Carbon Hill.  
Treadway, J. T., Warrior.  
Trent, Earl, Shanut.  
Trice, A. E., Clanton, Rt. 7, P.  
Trim, J. A., Winfield, R. 1,  
P.  
Triplet, J. T., Newell, R., 2,  
P.  
Trotter, A. M., Morris, R. 2, P.  
Trotter, J. G., Forney.  
Trotter, J. R., Rock Run.  
Tuck, R. A., Oneonta.  
Tucker, C. J., Russellville, R.  
3, P.  
Tucker, D. E., Cullman, R. 3,  
P.  
Tucker, J. L., Decatur, Albany  
Sta. R. 3.  
Tucker, J. M., Marion, R. 1, P.  
Tucker, M. B., Spring Garden.  
Tuders, A. A., Sheffield.
- Tuggle, E. G., Cordova.  
Tulley, H. L., 4412 11th Ave.  
Wylam, P.  
Tullis, W. M., Alabama City,  
R. 1, P.  
Tunnell, J. T., Tarrant, P.  
Turner, Chas. H., Th.D., Clay-  
ton, P.  
Tyree, J. T., Arley, R. 1.  
Vance, J. H., Scottsboro.  
Vandiver, W. F., Dixons Mill.  
Varnell, A. N., Scottsboro, P.  
Varnell, W. H., Somerville, R.  
2.  
Vaughn, G. H., Vernon, P.  
Vaughn, H. T., Vina, P.  
Vaughn, J. E., Lisma, P.  
Vaughn, L. C., Cleveland, P.  
Vaughn, S. A., Trussville, R. 2,  
P.  
Venable, H. L., Trussville, R.  
2.  
Vest, W. C., Irondale.  
Vice, S. L., Ensley, 3417 Ave.  
C.  
Vickers, B. H., Thorsby, R. 1.  
Vickery, W. D., Montgomery.  
Vines, W. W., Manchester, P.  
Vinson, I. W., Clanton, R. 6.  
Wade, J. P., Albany Sta., R. 3,  
Decatur.  
Wade, J. W., Talladega, P.  
Wadkin, Jas., Cottondale.  
Wadsworth, J. H., Courtland,  
P.  
Wages, J. B., Fairfield, 123  
Arcadia Place, P.  
Wages, L. B., 2101 8th St. W.  
Birmingham, P.  
Wagnon, P., Gadsden.  
Wakefield, B. H., Nauvoo.  
Wakefield, J. J., Delmar, R. 1.  
Wakefield, W. S., Double  
Spgs., R. 2, P.  
Walden, T. C., Birmingham,  
4128 4th Ave. So., P.  
Walding, M. J., Ozark, P.  
Waldrop, L. A., Town Creek,  
R. 1, P.  
Waldrop, O. J., Bessemer, R. 1.  
Waldrop, S. M., Fayette, R. 2.  
Walker, E. G., Boothton.  
Walker, F. M., Cleveland.  
Walker, G. C., 2428 35th Ave.,  
N., Birmingham.  
Walker, M. D., Addison, R. 2,  
P.  
Walker, R. C., Vance R. 1.  
Walker, S. E., Newtonville, P.  
Walker, T. H., Pinson, R. 2.  
Walker W. H., Jones.  
Wallace, E. R., 710 46th St.,  
Wylam Station.  
Wallace, W. V., Kinston.  
Walton, W. J., Ashville.  
Ward, J. H., Sanford.  
Ward, L. W., Birmingham, R.  
7.  
Ward, M. A., Birmingham,  
Howard College.  
Ward, W. E., Andalusia, R. C.,  
P.  
Warmack, A. T., Muscadine, R.  
1, P.  
Warren, Edw. B., Orrville, P.  
Watson, D. H., Choccolocco.  
Watson, Jas. L., 1801 15th St.  
Tuscaloosa, P.  
Watson, W. J., Ashville, R. 3,  
P.  
Watts, W. W., Hamilton, P.  
Wear, L. M., Moulton, R. 1.  
Wear, R. L., Birmingham,  
East Lake, Sta.  
Weathers, B. F., Sylacauga.  
Weathers, L. A., Calvert.



- Weaver, Arnold, Myrtlewood, P.  
 Weaver, A. C., 507 N. 38th St., Birmingham.  
 Weaver, E. E., 837 11th Ct. W., Birmingham, P.  
 Weaver, W. R., Fairfield.  
 Weekly, P. E., Five Points, P.  
 Weems, R. W., Oneonta, R. 3.  
 Weems, S. P., Boaz.  
 Welborn, E. B., Double Spgs., P.  
 Welborn, A. M., Hopewell, R. 1.  
 Welborn, J. W., Lineville, R. 2, P.  
 Welch, J. H. L., Pell City.  
 Wells, C. H., Phil Campbell, Rt. 3, P.  
 Wells, J. W., 7777 S. 3rd Ave., Birmingham.  
 Wells, Q. E., Canoe, P.  
 West, J. P., Piedmont.  
 Westbrook, B. M., Arab, R. 2.  
 Westbrock, J. E., Horton, R. 1.  
 Wetherington, J. M., Montgomery.  
 Wheat, J. C., Northport.  
 Wheeler, H. G., 704 5th St., Attalla, P.  
 Wheeler, W. A., Talladega, R. 4, P.  
 Whisenant, J. A., Bessemer.  
 Whitaker, J. T., Steppville.  
 Whitaker, Y. H., Steppville, R. 1.  
 White, C. J., Pine Hill, P.  
 White, D. S., Crossville, R. 3, P.  
 White, E. M., Addison, R. 1.  
 White, J. A., Bessemer, R. 5, P.  
 White, J. E., Jacksonville, P.  
 White, J. H., Hartford, R. 2, P.  
 White, J. H., Northport, Star R.  
 White, J. R. G., Thomaston, P.  
 White, L. R., Ray Minette.  
 White, W. F., 875 5th Pl. W., Birmingham, P.  
 White, W. L., Trussville, R. 2, P.  
 Whitfield, J. A., Longview.  
 Whitfield, W. L., Manchester, P.  
 Whitley, E. J., Irondale, R. 1.  
 Whitlock, C. H., Trinty, R. 1.  
 Wicks, J. T., Hazel Green, P.  
 Wiggins, J. M., Newell, R. 1.  
 Wilcutt, A. S., Patton, P.  
 Wilcutt, A. T., Searles, R. 1.  
 Wilcutt, C. C., Parrish, P.  
 Wilder, John, Wedowee, R. 1, P.  
 Wilkes, J. D., 116 Carolina Ave., Mobile, P.  
 Wilks, J. H., Arab, R. 2.  
 Wilks, W. P., Th.D., Opelika.  
 Williams, G. G., Clanton, P.  
 Williams, H. G., 1418 N. 26th St., Birmingham, P.  
 Williams, J. A., Leeds, P.  
 Williams, J. W., Muscadine, R. 1, P.  
 Williams, T. H., Logan, R. 1, P.  
 Williams, T. N., Sylacauga, P.  
 Willingham, J. D., East Lake, Birmingham.  
 Willis, J. W., Talladega, P.  
 Willis, T. W., Anniston.  
 Willis, W. J., Kinston, P.  
 Willoughby, H., Newell, P.  
 Wilson, B. F., Rogersville, R. 4.  
 Wilson, C. C., Walnut Grove, R. 2.  
 Wilson, J. E., Bessemer.  
 Wilson, Jesse, Coffee Springs.  
 Wilson, L. R., Jasper, P.  
 Wilson, T. D., Houston.  
 Wilson, W. H., Clanton, R. 2.  
 Windham, G. M., Black.  
 Windham, J. D., Jackson.  
 Winfield, L. B., Mathews.  
 Winslett, H. M., Coleanor.  
 Winters, J. R., Adamsville.  
 Wood, Cecil, 7777 Walker Ave., Birmingham, P.  
 Wood, M. M., D.D., 517 N. 22nd St., Birmingham.  
 Wood, R. S., Ramer, R. 2, P.  
 Woodward, B. W., Arley, R. 1.  
 Woodward, H. B., Lineville, P.  
 Woodruff, S. C., Albertville.  
 Woods, W. C., Sulligent, R. 1, P.  
 Wooley, D. Z., Columbiana, P.  
 Wooley, Otis, Greensboro.  
 Wooley, W. D., Cedar Cove.  
 Woolridge, W. C., Thorsby.  
 Wooten, R. F., Birmingham. Powderly Sta.  
 Wooten, J. J., Loachapoka.  
 Wright, D. H., Gadsden.  
 Wright, Fred, Sycamore.  
 Wright, J. S., Belle Mina, R. 1, P.  
 Wright, J. M., Adger.  
 Wright, L. H., Lanette, P.  
 Wright, R. D., Castleberry, P.  
 Wyatt, D. R., Eden, P.  
 Wyatt, D. Z., Pinson, R. 1.  
 Wyatt, J. D., S156 5th Ave., N. Birmingham, P.  
 Wyatt, R. L., 1200 Graymont Ave., Birmingham.  
 Wyche, R., Pollard.  
 Yancey, J. F., Double Springs, P.  
 Yancey, S. M., Chavies.  
 Yancey, V. L., Attalla, R. 3.  
 Yarbrough, W. F., D.D., Box 250, Jasper, P.  
 Yocum, J. M., Russellville, R. 1.  
 Young, C. B., Calvert, P.  
 Young, H. L., Ft. Payne, R. 2, P.  
 Youngblood, B., Powhatan, P.  
 Zaner, E. M., Heflin, R. 1.  
 Zibinden, A. D., Hartford, P.

## ARIZONA MINISTERS

- Anderson, J. G., Young, P.  
 Barclay, Wm., Phoenix.  
 Behrmann, H. G., Glendale.  
 Beck, E. M.  
 Bussell, S. S., Phoenix, G. S.  
 Butler, Ed. G., Glendale, P.  
 Christian, T. A., Phoenix, 1746 E. Adams.  
 Deere, J. Harvey, Phoenix.  
 Fletcher, L. V., Phoenix, 1st and Jefferson.  
 Heard, M. E., Casa Grande.  
 Hawkins, S. F., Willcox, P.  
 Helm, J. H., 122 W. Thomas, Phoenix.  
 Hembree, Will, Phoenix.  
 Jones, O. M., 2140 W. Jackson, Phoenix, P.  
 Kendall, H. Q., Phoenix.  
 King, W. A., Glendale.  
 Mercado, L. S., Phoenix, P.  
 Rock, C. M., Phoenix, 4th & Filmore, P.  
 Smith, T. M., Laveen.  
 Smith, W. F., Phoenix.  
 Sparks, S. E., Casa Grande, P.  
 Stevenson, S. E., Buckeye, P.  
 Stewart, Geo., Phoenix.  
 Taylor W. W., Phoenix, 32 N. Central, P.  
 White, J. R. G., Tucson, P.  
 Wilkinson, L. B., Globe.  
 Willett, J. O., Olberg, P.  
 Wilson, Frank, Tolleson, P.  
 Wood, J. F., Coolidge, P.

## ARKANSAS MINISTERS

Co-operating with the State Convention

(\*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Abernathy, Philip, Big Fork, P.  
 Acuff, E. H., Alma.  
 Adams, A. B., Chidester.  
 Adams, A. R., Camden, P.  
 Adams, E. J., Rogers, P.  
 Adams, J. B., Cedar Glades.  
 Adams, M. T., Beauchamp, P.  
 Adams, T. L., Faith.  
 Adecock, H. H., Fountain Hill, P.  
 Alender, Joe, Enola, P.  
 Alexander, W. F., McDougal, P.  
 Allen, S. W., Prescott.  
 Allen, T. C., Arkadelphia, P.  
 Allen, W. M., Glenwood.  
 Allison, Alvin, Walnut Ridge, R. 3, P.  
 Allison, E. D., Florence.  
 Allison, J. A., Attica, P.  
 Amos, J. A., R. 3, Booneville, P.  
 Amos, O. D., Mansfield, P.  
 Anderson, Grady, Pine Bluff, P.  
 Anderson, S. B., El Paso, P.  
 Anderson, T., Jacksonville, P.  
 Anderson, W. B., Rover, P.  
 Anglin, J. B., Havana, P.  
 Anthony, G. C., Wilmot, P.  
 Appleget, Claud, Nettleton, P.  
 Appleget, J. M., Portia.  
 Appling, C. S., Lepanto, P.  
 Ashburn, A. J., Little Rock, 2321 State St., P.  
 Ashcraft, J. T., Sheridan, P.  
 Ashley, L. R., Gurdon, P.  
 Atchley, J. O., Herd, P.  
 Atwood, S. B., Hon, P.



- Autry, A. H., Little Rock, 1714 West 9th St., E.
- Avery, J. W., Little Rock, R. 3.
- Baggett, J. E., Wyman.
- Baggett, J. L., Dierks.
- Bailey, W. A., Berryville, P.
- Bain, R. P., Lonoke, P.
- Baker, J. H., Amity, P.
- Baldwin, E., Ola, P.
- Baldwin, Fred, Vandervoort, P.
- Barber, I. N., Pine Bluff, P.
- Ballentine, J. J., Onia, P.
- Barnes, H. C., Monticello, P.
- Barnes, W. F., Leola.
- Barnes, W. M., Fontaine, P.
- Barnett, Kelly, Jonesboro.
- Barnett, L. F., Stamps, P.
- Barrett, Willis, Florence, P.
- Bartland, O. F., Lonoke, P.
- Barton, C. C., Decatur, P.
- Barton, C. D., Marvell.
- Barton, Lee, El Dorado, P.
- Basking, J. D., McNeill.
- Batson, J. A., Greenbrier, P.
- Bayless, C. Gordon, South Side Bapt. Ch., Pine Bluff, P.
- Bayless, B. L., Oakland.
- Bean, J. A., Mena.
- Beane, L. H., Dierks.
- Beard, A., Kedron.
- Beard, Roe R., Conway.
- Beavers, H. E., Clinton, P.
- Beavers, S. W., Stamps.
- Belew, Knox, Success.
- Belew, R. W., Springtown.
- Bell, J. B., Pittman, P.
- Bell, R. A., Pike City.
- Bell, W. J., Snyder, P.
- Bellamy, J. J., Smithville, P.
- Bennett, J. H., Hope, P.
- Bens, J. T., De Queen, P.
- Berry, Tom, Monette, P.
- Berry, T. H., Sparkman, P.
- Best, R. M., 18 Broadway, Little Rock.
- Best, W. D., Barber, P.
- Birkas, D. A., Garfield, P.
- Bickers, H. A., 1st Bapt. Ch., Bauxite, P.
- Bishop, Ralph, Alexander, P.
- Bishop, W. A., Waldron, R. 1.
- Blackburn, L. B., Waldron.
- Blackman, Truett, Cabot, P.
- Blair, W. L., Ladelle, P.
- Blankenship, G. W., 801 Valentine St., Little Rock, P.
- Blanton, E. A., Pangburn, P.
- Bledsoe, J. D., Arkadelphia, P.
- Bogard, B. M., Little Rock, P.
- Bolding, A. C., Conway, R. 5, P.
- Boles, G. L., Warren, P.
- Bolton, L. L., Nashville.
- Bomar, Otto, Formosa.
- Borough, B. H., Prescott.
- Bow, J. F., Heber Springs, P.
- Bowen, C. T., Winfield, P.
- Bowen, W. A., Hope, P.
- Bowin, J. W., Opal, P.
- Bowling, W. H., Viola, P.
- Boyd, Harvey, Gassville, P.
- Boyd, H. R., Cabot, P.
- Boyd, J. F., Springdale, P.
- Boswell, J. H., Cale.
- Bracy, W. T., Hope, P.
- Bradley, N. F., Bellefonte, P.
- Bradley, S. E., Arkadelphia.
- Braham, W. D., Waldo.
- Braham, W. M., Emmett.
- Bradford, W. H., Ravenden, P.
- Bradshaw, O. D., Grannis, P.
- Brandon, F. M., Rogers, P.
- Braswell, W., Crossett, P.
- Bratton, J. C., Nashville.
- Bray, G. W., Houston, P.
- Breedlove, S. F., Russellville, P.
- Brewer, Jas. Jr., Little Rock, P.
- Brewer, J. F., Fort Smith, P.
- Brewster, J. W., Charleston.
- Bridges, J. T., El Dorado, P.
- Bridges, B. L., Little Rock, G. S.
- Brinkley, Paul, Pea Ridge, P.
- Brinkley, D. S., Rogers, P.
- Brockman, J. H., Stamps.
- Brogdon, E. M., La Grange, P.
- Brown, A. L., Rison, P.
- Brown, Clarence, Clarksville, R. 2, P.
- Brown, J. M., Gurdon.
- Brown, W. L., Walcott, P.
- Bryant, E. C., Pleasant Plains.
- Bryant, D. M., Booneville, P.
- Buchanan, John H., First Baptist Ch., El Dorado, P.
- Bullard, C. L., DeWitt, P.
- Burge, M. G., Batesville, P.
- Burge, S. J., Moorefield, P.
- Burgess, C. S., De Queen, P.
- Burgess, Joe P., Montrose, P.
- \*Burks, Earl E., Jonesboro, P.
- Burks, G. W., Garfield, P.
- Burnett, I. N., Conway, T.
- Burnett, J. W., Louann, P.
- Burns, G. W., Arkadelphia, P.
- Burns, S. J., Lamar, P.
- Burns, W. M., Fontain.
- Burroughs, J. P., Van, P.
- Burton M. C., Mountain Home, P.
- Bushby, T. W., Truman, P.
- Bush, A. F., Vilonia, P.
- Butler, J. O., Black Springs, P.
- Butler, Raymond, Jonesboro, 1313 Madison, P.
- Butler, Neal, Bay, P.
- Byars, J. V., Bearden, P.
- Byars, W. A., Bearden, P.
- Byers, J. H., Mansfield, P.
- Byers, L. M., Bingen, P.
- Cain, W. M., Lonsdale.
- Calhoun, E. N., Magazine, P.
- Calloway, J. E., Dermott, P.
- Calvert, F. E., Ft. Smith, P.
- Calvert, A., Rison, R. 1, P.
- Campbell, E. S., Lake Village, P.
- Carpenter, C. T., Marked Tree, P.
- Carpenter, F. M., Bonnerdale, P.
- Carruth, A. L., White, R. 1, P.
- Carson, R. L., North Little Rock, P.
- Carter, C. M., McGehee.
- Carter, F. M., Tyronza, P.
- Carter, W. P., Junction City, P.
- Casey, J. M., Walcott, R. 1, P.
- Cate, N. T., Newberg.
- Cate, T. L., Hickoria.
- Chadwick, W. E., Piggott, P.
- Chadwick, W. L., Witt Spgs., P.
- Chaffin, E. U., Alma.
- Chaffin, Floyd, Jonesboro, P.
- Chastain, Fred J., Wheatley, P.
- Chastain, J. L., Springtown, P.
- Chavis, J. H., Hermitage R. 1, P.
- Chrissomberry, J. H., Little Rock, P.
- Christopher, B. W., Nettleton, P.
- Chronister, A. D., Hartford.
- Clampitt, P. W., Branch, P.
- Clanton, V. A., Ingalls, P.
- Clark, F. W., Lewisville, P.
- Clark, Warren, P., 31 Mtn. St., Eureka Springs, P.
- Clem, J. M., Malvern, P.
- Clements, S. H., Ravenden.
- Cobb, J. E., Benton, P.
- Coble, C. B., Figure Five.
- Cockrell, W. L., Royal.
- Coffett, Clarence, Centertown, P.
- Coffman, V. H., Lexington Ave. Bapt. Ch., Ft. Smith, P.
- Cole, E. L., Morrilton, P.
- Cole, M. E., Huttig, P.
- Cole, M. M., Mulberry.
- Cole, T., Springfield, P.
- Coles, Merritt, Harrison.
- Colston, Geo. F., Floral, P.
- Collier, Andrew, Paragould, R. 4.
- Comer, J. W., Ft. Smith, P.
- Comton, L. D., Lewisville.
- Constanz, A. B., Success, P.
- Cook, D. B., Leachville, P.
- Cook, Shannon, Gillett.
- Cooksey, W. M., Hot Springs.
- Cooper, A. B., Brinkley, P.
- Cooper, Ben, Paragould.
- Cooper, J. N., Newgate, P.
- Cooper, Roscoe, Humphrey, P.
- Cooper, S. M., McDougal, P.
- Copeland, O. A., Alco.
- Corder, Perry, Jacksonville.
- Corder, W. E., N. Little Rock, P.
- Corley, E. P., Paris, R. F. D., P.
- Cossey, J. I., Searcy, P.
- Cottrhan, J. G., Benton, P.
- Covington, A. J., Eureka.
- Covington, J. T., Black Spgs., P.
- Cox, Byrom B., Stamps, P.
- Cox, C. D., Waldo.
- Cox, Elmer, Omaha, P.
- Crane, J. F. C., Black Springs, P.
- Crawford, C. H., Garfield.
- Crawford, Dal W., El Dorado, P.
- Crawford, J. F., Alma, P.
- Crawford, Leroy, Siloam Spgs.
- Crider, J. L., Whitehall.
- Crider, Sid A., Whitehall.
- Crimer, W. P., Deaneysville.
- Crist, S. B., Jonesboro.
- Cropp, J. Franklin, Prescott, P.
- Cross, J. W., Huntington.
- Cross, R. F., Hackett.
- Cross, W. E., Huntington.
- Crow, E. T., Batesville, R. F. D.
- Crow, Henry, Marshall.
- Crowder, J. H., Plumberville.
- Crowder, P. J., Ft. Smith, P.
- Crowley, W. S., Gravette, P.
- Croxton, T. W., Arkadelphia, P. S.
- Croy, Geo. H., Calico Rock.
- Crutchfield, W. A., Little Rock.
- Cunningham, O. H. L., Pitman, P.
- Dalton, G. W., Enola.
- Daniels, Joe, Eaglette.
- Darby, W. C., Grubbs.
- Dareing, Dick, Farmington, P.
- Daugherty, R. E., Gravette.
- Davenport, J. W., Grannis.
- Davis, C. N., El Paso, P.
- Davis, G. W., Magazine, P.
- Davis, J. A., Ione, P.
- Davis, L. H., Star, P.
- Davis, T. N., Hope, P.
- Davis, W. E., Arkadelphia.
- Davis, W. O., Spring Valley, P.
- Day, T. W., Conway, P.
- Deason, A. J., Rogers, P.
- Derrick, W. J., Jonesboro, P.
- Dicken, C. E., El Dorado, T.
- Dingler, H. D., Magnolia.

- Dodd, D. S., Ravenden Spgs., P.  
 Dougan, W. D., Prattsville, P.  
 Douglas, E. L., Strong, P.  
 Douglas, R. L., Springfield, P.  
 Douglas, T. D., Dermott, R. 1.  
 P.  
 Dowdle, Lee, Prescott, P.  
 Duboise, J. E., Cherry Valley, P.  
 Duffer, Russell, Manson.  
 Duke, H. M., Cherry Valley, P.  
 Dunn, J. P., Hoxie, P.  
 Dunn, M. M., Cabot, P.  
 Duren, A. A., Monette, P.  
 Durham, S. S., Jonesboro, P.  
 Dyer, L., Van Buren.  
 Early, T. R., Van Buren.  
 Eastman, J. H., Supply.  
 Eddy, N. L., Bucknery.  
 Edwards, F. F., Alf, P.  
 Edwards, G. H., Opal, P.  
 Edwards, J. R., Caddo Gap, P.  
 Edwards, Truman, Mt. Ida, P.  
 Edwards, W. M., Gravette.  
 Edwards, W. L., Fordyce, P.  
 Elledge, W. L., Fordyce, P.  
 Elliott, Chas. G., Arkadelphia.  
 Eliff, A. P., Greenwood, P.  
 Ellis, W. D., Swifton.  
 Elmore, W. E., Washington.  
 Elmore, R. R., Magazine, P.  
 Ely, J. C., Fouke, R. 1, Box 1, P.  
 Ely, Wallace, Perry, P.  
 Emery, J. P., Story, P.  
 Emmons, F. B., Paragould, R. 1, P.  
 Emmons, J. G., Collins, P.  
 English, Joe W., Gentry, P.  
 Entzminger, Louis, Hot Spgs., P.  
 Eoff, Troy, Harrison, P.  
 Eoff, Henry, Shirley, P.  
 Eppinette, L. D., Newport, P.  
 Ersland, S. T., Siloam Spgs., P.  
 Erwin, J. W., Emmett, P.  
 Erwin, V. C., Sunset, P.  
 Eskridge, J. T., Arkadelphia, D. M.  
 Estes, E. D., No. Little Rock, P.  
 Estes, R. C., Marmaduke.  
 Evans, M. Hale, West Helena, P.  
 Evans, W. A., Grandview.  
 Farmer, C. S., Farmington.  
 Faulkner, G. D., Paragould.  
 Faulkner, T. D. J., Paragould, R. 2, P.  
 Featherstone, R. Andrew, Glenwood, P.  
 Feezor, T. J., Jonesboro, P.  
 Felts, Henry, Prescott.  
 Ferguson, B. V., 719 N. 19th, Fort Smith, P.  
 Ferguson, Holman, Jonesboro, P.  
 Ferguson, L. J., Schoal, P.  
 Fielder, W. T., Alpin, P.  
 Finch, Chas. W., Havana, P.  
 Finney, T. M., Booneville, P.  
 Fish, J. W., Star City.  
 Fitzgerald, Jas., Jonesboro.  
 Fleming, L. P., Marion, P.  
 Forbes, W. A., Prescott.  
 Fortner, W. S., Shirley, P.  
 Foster, Clyde, Opal, P.  
 Foster, Joe, Batesville.  
 Fout, W. M., Mountain Home, P.  
 Franks, Cecil H., 1st Bapt. Ch., Rector, P.  
 Frazur, T. D., Dardanelle, P.  
 Freeman, Wade, Jonesboro.  
 Frizzell, M. W., Black Rock, P.  
 Funk, E. A., Lonoke.  
 Gardner, H. L., Fountain Hill.  
 Gardner, J. W., Melbourne, P.  
 Garland, Lloyd, Blevins, P.  
 Garrison, Leslie, Black Rock, P.  
 Garrett, E. P. J., Conway, P.  
 Gaskill, C. C., Paragould, R. 6.  
 Gathright, J. T., Okolona.  
 Gauntt, Ford F., Hartford.  
 Gean, M. F., Bald Knob.  
 Geren, H. M., El Dorado, P.  
 Gibbs, J. M., El Dorado, P.  
 Gier, R., Perryville.  
 Gilbert, J. J., Huff.  
 Giles, W. H., Garfield, P.  
 Gillespie, J. T., 1st Bapt. Ch., Fayetteville, P.  
 Gipson, J. H., Cabot, P.  
 Glover, J. G., Arkadelphia, P.  
 Goatcher, C. E., Jonesboro, P.  
 Godwin, Herbert, Jonesboro.  
 Goff, W. L., Mansfield, P.  
 Goin, N. T., Lorange, P.  
 Goodman, J. J., Timbo, P.  
 Gossett, J. O., Paragould, P.  
 Gossett, R. E. L., N. Little Rock.  
 Gossett, W. H., Marmaduke, P.  
 Gouldin, E. S., Beech Grove.  
 Graham, E., Lonoke, P.  
 Graham, M. H., Lavaca, P.  
 Greener, E. B., Clarksville, R. 3, P.  
 Greenleaf, O. A., Levy, P.  
 Gregory, W. H., Lonoke, P.  
 Gregson, N. M., Jonesboro, P.  
 Griever, E. E., Harrison, P.  
 Griffith, K. W., Little Rock, 2320 Maple St., P.  
 Guthrie, S. I., Hydrick.  
 Gwatney, H. G., Conway, P.  
 Gwin, Newt., Cabot, P.  
 Haden, Pat, Marmaduke, R. 1, P.  
 Haigwood, H. H., Clarksville.  
 Hale, Geo. L., 414 N. Cedar St., Little Rock, P.  
 Hale, J. R., Hon, P.  
 Haley, S. A., Alma, P.  
 Hall, A. R., Pea Ridge, P.  
 Hall, C. B., El Dorado, Asst., P.  
 Hall, Jno. A., Pea Ridge.  
 Hall, J. H., Black Oak, P.  
 Hally, W. P., Mansfield.  
 Hamilton, J. W., Jonesboro, P.  
 Hamilton, Sterling, Greenwood, P.  
 Hammond, J. N., Jonesboro, P.  
 Hammond, T. R., Tyrone, P.  
 Hammonds, J. B., Vandervoort, P.  
 Hampton, C. A., Fordyce.  
 Hanks, A. H., Rawls.  
 Hardy, G. B., Pike City, P.  
 Harness, T. W., Shirley, P.  
 Harris, G. C., Rogers.  
 Harris, J. G., El Dorado, P.  
 Harris, T. L., N. Little Rock, 112 E. 19th, P.  
 Harryman, W. H., Berryville, P.  
 Harvey, J. H., Glenwood.  
 Harvey, O. C., Stuttgart, P.  
 Harwell, A. S., 1st Bapt. Ch., Blytheville, P.  
 Harwell, L. H., Van Buren, R. 1.  
 Hart, J. A., Paragould, R. 4, P.  
 Hart, T. C., Tuckerman, P.  
 Hastings, W. F., Morrilton, P.  
 Hatch, C. R., Prescott.  
 Hatch, J. F., Berryville.  
 Hay, R. P., Marked Tree, P.  
 Hayes, G. L., Mansfield, P.  
 Hayes, J. L., Romance.  
 Hayes, T. W., Shirley, P.  
 Hayman, J. H., Fouke, P.  
 Hefner, O. C., Alpena.  
 Heard, D. H., 1st Bapt. Ch., Jonesboro, P.  
 Heard, M. E., Arkadelphia.  
 Helms, G. W., Smithville, P.  
 Henderson, J. W., Delaware, P.  
 Henry, M. P., Magazine, P.  
 Henry, W. B., Elm Springs.  
 Herring, E. T., Quitman, P.  
 Herrington, A. M., Camden, P.  
 Hickerson, C. V., Russellville, P.  
 Hicks, E. M., Atlee.  
 Hill, A. J., Osceola, P.  
 Hill, C. C., Nella, P.  
 Hill, C. W., Roosevelt.  
 Hill, Claude L., 1st Bapt. Ch., Earl, P.  
 Hill, J. A., Monette.  
 Hill, James L., Lake City, P.  
 Hines, A. G., Bono, R. 1.  
 Hinsley, W. J., 2nd Bapt. Ch., Hot Springs, P.  
 Hinson, Ellery, Jonesboro, P.  
 Hoods, A. L., Sulphur Springs.  
 Holcomb, G. W., Mt. Ida, P.  
 Hodges, I. B., Pine Bluff, Hazel St. Bapt. Ch., P.  
 Hodges, R. L., Elizabeth, P.  
 Hollingsworth, Ira., Lake City.  
 Hollis, C. E., Hamburg.  
 Holly, W. P., Quitman, P.  
 Holloway, J. P., Manning, P.  
 Holman, J. M., Gillham, P.  
 Holmes, C. W., Ohio St. Bapt. Ch., Pine Bluff, P.  
 Holt, G. E., Bearden, R. 1, P.  
 Holt, L. E., Bearden, P.  
 Honea, F. F., Blevins.  
 Hood, C. R., Earle.  
 Hood, D. L., Elkins.  
 Hooper, G. D., Rosie.  
 Horn, W. H., Monette, P.  
 Horton, Randolph, Cabot, P.  
 Howard, J. C., Green Forest.  
 Howard, M. B., Stuttgart, P.  
 Howell, H. T., Opal, P.  
 Hudgens, J. F., Dolph.  
 Hudson, E. H., Junction City, P.  
 Hudson, C. E., Parkin.  
 Hughes, J. C., Donaldson.  
 Hughes, J. H., Paragould, R. 5, P.  
 Hulsey, J. W., Mt. Ida, P.  
 Hunnicutt, G. W., Danville, P.  
 Hunt, J. R., Ft. Smith, P.  
 Hunt, R. B., Traskwood.  
 Hurst, R. L., Paragould, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.  
 Inzer, W. D., Woodberry.  
 Isenberg, H., Jonesboro.  
 Jacks, Andrew, Pochontas, P.  
 Jacks, A. D., Comito, P.  
 Jackson, S. C., Nelsonville.  
 James, A. R., Mobley.  
 James, E. W., Newport, R. F. D., P.  
 James, G. W., Mobley.  
 James, J. Hill, Mobley, P.  
 James, T. J., Jamestown, P.  
 James T. T., Arkadelphia, P.  
 Jarvis, S. A., Crossett, Box 736, P.  
 Jean, A. N., Dyer.  
 Jean, H. W., Rison, P.  
 Jenkins, Claude, Formosa, P.  
 Jenkins, Guy F., McGhee, P.  
 Johns, C. R., Rudy.  
 Johnson, E. C., Paragould, R. 4, P.  
 Johnson, Geo., Sidney, P.  
 Johnson, H. A., Lunsford, P.



- Johnson, J. B., Blansett, P.  
Johnson, L. L., Lowell, P.  
Johnson, S. T., Ingalls.  
Johnson, W. J., Hazen, P.  
Johnston, H. W., Datto.  
Jones, E. B., Magnolia, P.  
Jones, E. G., Wynne, P.  
Jones, Fount, Lowell, P.  
Jones, G. E., Morrilton P.  
Jones, G. N., Moark.  
Jones, H. C., Wattensaw, P.  
Jones, J. O., Dee.  
Jones, J. T., Little Rock.  
Jones, N. D., Donaldson, P.  
Jones, Riley, Emery.  
Jones, T. F., Decatur, P.  
Jones, W. M., Little Rock, P.  
Jones, W. R., Poughkeepsie.  
Jordan, L. L., Loneoka, P.  
Jordan, T. H., Helena, 1st Bapt.  
Ch., P.  
Jordan, W. H., Conway, P.  
Karlalits, Olin, Mtn. Home, P.  
Keck, D. N., Fayetteville, P.  
Kee, Y. P., Jonesboro, R. 1.  
Keeling, G. A., Emmet, P.  
Keeling, L. M., Malvern, P.  
Keen, R. L., Bellefonte, P.  
Keen, T. R., Cabinal, P.  
Keith, O. R., Mena, P.  
Keller, Mark, Springfield.  
Keller, Nathan, S. Ft. Smith, P.  
Kelley, J. T., Rison, R. 1.  
Kelley, J. W., Sheridan, P.  
Kelley, M. M., Conway, R. 2.  
Kelley, W. M., Beebe, P.  
Kellogg, A. C., Bearden.  
Kellogg, H. C., Texarkana.  
Kerley, Ralph, Jonesboro.  
Kerschke, A. R., Paris.  
Kerr, C. C., Carlisle.  
Kerr, R. D., Redfield.  
Kilburn, John, Arkadelphia, P.  
Kilpatrick, Geo. T., Austin, R.  
Kilpatrick, W. D., Cabot, P.  
Kimball, A. M., Watts.  
Kime, W. P., 4016 W. 13th, Little Rock, P.  
Kincanon, J. B., Marianna, P.  
King, Jesse, Mobley.  
King, J. H., Jonesboro, P.  
King, Joe S., Jonesboro.  
King, Mell D., Morrilton.  
King, T. J. D., Batesville, P.  
King, W. T., Benton, R. 2.  
Kittrell, D. R., Eureka Springs.  
Kinsolving, B. P., Luxora, P.  
Kirby, S. E., Little Rock, E.  
Kirk, J. W., Jonesboro, R. 6.  
Kirkbride, E. J., 1st Ch., Batesville, P.  
Klepper, J. H., Bellefonte, P.  
Knight, Henry, Jonesboro, R. 2, P.  
Knight, J. A., Leachville, P.  
Kolk, Jesse, Altus, P.  
Lamb, James, Batesville, R. 3.  
Landreth, T. F., England.  
Lanford, C. L., Little Rock, R. 4, P.  
Langley, F. P., Arkadelphia, P.  
Langley, L. C., El Paso, P.  
Langley, M. F., Walnut Ridge, P.  
Langley, P. B., Blytheville, D. M.  
Langston, A. D., Wilmot, P.  
Lanier, J. L., Jessieville.  
Lawrence, Paul, Lisbon, P.  
Lawrence, T. E., Calico Rock.  
Leach, J. L., Jonesboro, R. 6, P.  
Leach, W. L., Waldron.  
Lee, Chas. B., Smithville, P.  
Lee, J. M., Griffithville.  
Lee, L. J., Driftwood, P.  
Lecht, Roy, 408 N. E. St., Ft. Smith.  
Lewis, W. A., 221 E. 10th., Little Rock.  
Lewis, W. G., Centerton, P.  
Liddell, W. E., Marmaduke, P.  
Lillard, D. F., Gentry.  
Liles, J. G., Big Fork, P.  
Lindsey, W. G., Oliver, P.  
Linebarger, F. D., Huff.  
Little, W. F., El Dorado, P.  
Logan, Vern. Self, P.  
Logsdon, J. A., Searcy, P.  
Looney, F., Mena.  
Long, A. M., Boonville, P.  
Lowe, R. W., Mountain View, P.  
Loyd, R. L., Dover, P.  
Luck, J. B., Magnolia, P.  
Lunsford, James, Jonesboro.  
\*McAtee, G. C., Ft. Smith, P.  
\*McCarty, G. W., McKee, P.  
McClendon, Karl, Springdale, P.  
McConisgah, W. J., Little Rock, R. 3.  
McCoy, W. D., Marianna, P.  
McClung, S. R., Hope, P.  
McCracken, L. O., Dumas, P.  
McCuiston, W. H., Gassville, P.  
McDonald, C. W., Bauxite.  
McDonald, Fred W., Ferndale, P.  
McDonald, F. H., Marmaduke, P.  
McDonald, J. W., Scotland.  
McDonald, M. C., Fouke, P.  
McEachin, J. T., Bussey.  
McGee, J. C., Wicherville.  
McGee, T. M., Kensett, P.  
McGill, N. W., Jonesboro, R. 3.  
McGlothlin, C. E., Waldron, T.  
McGraw, C. P., Little Rock.  
McGrew, S. H., Shiloh, P.  
McKinney, E. J. A., 1214 W. 10th, Little Rock, P.  
McKinney, W. E., West Memphis, P.  
McManus, John, Amity.  
McNutt, G. H., Greenwood.  
McReynolds, D. A., Dierks, P.  
McWhorter, John, Dierks.  
Mack, C. M., Walnut Ridge, P.  
Magee, Guy M., Jonesboro, P.  
Mahurin, W. W., Ink, P.  
Malone, J. J., Waldo.  
\*Manning, J. F., Jonesboro, R. 2, P.  
Marler, J. C., Gassville.  
Marler, J. H., Gassville.  
Marsh, H. E., Ft. Smith, P.  
Marshall, E. J., Blytheville.  
Martin, A., Horatio, P.  
Martin, C. C., Dover.  
Martin, W. R., Bates, P.  
Mason, C. W., Conway, R. 2, P.  
Mathis, J. J., Little Rock.  
Mathis, Otto, Smackover, T.  
Mattox, C. L., Berryville.  
Maynard, J. A., Monette.  
Mayo, D. C., Walcott.  
Mays, P. C., Charleston, P.  
Meacham, Lonnie, Arkadelphia, P.  
Mead, Walter J., Siloam Springs.  
Meador, A. E., Lafayette, P.  
Meadors, Cecil, Jonesboro, P.  
Medaris, R. C., 508 W. Monroe, Jonesboro, P.  
Medlin, C. F., Conway, P.  
Melson, J. C., Cedar Glades, P.  
Meredith, W. H., Paragould, P.  
Middlebrooks, L. L., Patmos, P.  
Middlebrooks, T. A., Hope, P.  
Middleton, J. H., Omaha.  
Miles, J. O., Paragould, R. 3, P.  
Millam, H. G., Hackett.  
Miller, C. M., Eudora, P.  
Miller, H. W., Baldwin.  
Miller, O. B., Arkadelphia.  
Miller, L. G., Jonesboro, P.  
Millsaps, B. D., Arkadelphia, P.  
Minnick, J. S., Maple.  
Mink, W. A., Newport, P.  
Minton, D. B., Jonesboro, R. 4.  
Mizell, E. S., W. Helena, P.  
Mizell, Ray, McKee, P.  
Monahan, J. F., Mt. View, P.  
Moody, Geo. F., Rison, P.  
Moon, L. C., Garfield.  
Moore, E. L., Mansfield, P.  
Moore, J. W. C., Van Buren, P.  
Moore, N. A., Jonesboro, T.  
Moore, R. V., Huntington, P.  
Morgan, T. G., Hamburg.  
Morris, J. H., Van Buren, R. 3, P.  
Morris, S. J., Lamont.  
Morris, W. J., 1501 Wright Ave., Little Rock, E.  
Morrow, C. E., Springdale, P.  
Moser, M. L., Van Buren, P.  
Mulkey, I. N., 559 Whitlow Ave., Ft. Smith, P.  
Muncy, A. F., Melbourne, P.  
Mudaugh, Willis L., Gassville, P.  
Murphy, Pat. W., Nashville, P.  
Murry, J. G., Sheridan, P.  
Meyers, J. M., Ladelle.  
Myrick, C. M., Siloam Springs, P. S.  
Nall, R. W., 1923 Booker, Little Rock.  
Napier, W. S., Prairie Grove, P.  
Neal, V. C., Atkins, P.  
Neely, F. C., Coring, P.  
Neighbors, J. H., Rosston.  
Neill, W. E., 525 Prospect Ave., Hot Springs, E.  
Nettles, H. A., Pollard, P.  
Newman, J. E., Batesville, P.  
Newsom, J. L., Blytheville, P.  
Nichols, Ray, Timbo.  
Nobles, J. W., Magazine, P.  
Norman, G. W., Heber Springs, P.  
Norris, T. M., Gravette.  
Ogles, Fred L., Hughes, P.  
Oglesby, H. N., Roland, R. 1, P.  
O'Neal, A. A., Thornburg, P.  
O'Neal, H. A., Ratcliffe, P.  
O'Neal, M. D., El Dorado.  
Orr, L. Q., Texarkana, P.  
Osment, N. B., Harrisburg.  
Overson, J. A., McCrory, P.  
Owens, J. L., 1st Bapt. Ch., Wynne, P.  
Owens, W. T., Boydsville.  
Oxford, L. A., Stamps, P.  
Page, E. L., Sheridan, P.  
Pain, S. E., Smyrna.  
Parker, F. M., New Edinburg.  
Parker, J. F., Prairie Grove, P.  
Parks, G. W., Booneville.  
Parrish, J. M., Lockesburg.  
Parrott, W. T., Parkin.  
Partain, Archie, Ione, P.  
Pate, J. A., Rosebud, P.  
Pate, M. M., Conway, P.  
Pate, W. B., Huff.  
Patterson, J. C., Pike City.  
Patterson, M. Eck., Arkadelphia, P.  
Patterson, W. M., Pike City.  
Patton, Carldon, Wooster.  
Patton, D. F., Wooster, P.  
Patton, S. E., Archey, P.  
\*Payne, J. T., Dover, P.  
Pearrow, E. C., West Point.  
Pennington, J. N., Booneville.  
Perkins, M. L., Jonesboro, P.



- Perry, Arthur, Jonesboro, P.  
 Perry, T. J., Star City, P.  
 Person, Jake, Greenwood, P.  
 Peters, H. E., Lincoln, P.  
 Peters, G. M., Hamburg.  
 Petroff, E. A., 303 N. 4th,  
 Rogers, E.  
 Pierce, G. W., Hon.  
 Phippin, J. W., Crawfordville,  
 P.  
 Phillips, H. L., Double Wells.  
 Pillow, S. R., Piggott, P.  
 Pinkston, J. L., Rector, P.  
 Pitts, C. C., Harrisburg.  
 Plumlee, H. E., Springdale, P.  
 Plummer, W. H., Waldron.  
 Poindexter, J. E., Blue Mtn.,  
 P.  
 Poff, W. J., Mtn. View, P.  
 Polk, I. M., Enola.  
 Pool, Guss, Miller, R. 1.  
 Porter, J. W., 126 So. 4th, W.  
 Helena, P.  
 Porterfield, J. H., Wild Cherry,  
 P.  
 Prescott, Jim, Barling, P.  
 Prescott, Tom, Barling, P.  
 Price, J. W., Buckner, P.  
 Purcelly, James, Rosie, P.  
 Queen, J. F., DeQueen, P.  
 Raggsdale, J. S., Beaudry.  
 Ramsey, E. L., Waldron, P.  
 Ramsey, W. M., 1805 N. Tyler,  
 Little Rock.  
 Randall, C. Lester, Little Rock.  
 Raney, R. A., Carthage.  
 Raney, W. M., Saffell.  
 Ratliff, J. C., Cedar Glades.  
 Ratliffe, J. E., Sheridan.  
 Rawlings, E., Forest City, P.  
 Ray, J. J., Prattville, R. 1.  
 Ray, J. L., Osceola.  
 Raymond, M. E., Little Rock.  
 Read, Jas., Fayetteville.  
 Reagan, Thomas, Magnolia.  
 Reeves, J. M., Nashville.  
 Reed, A. M., Yellville, P.  
 Reeves, W. C., 1st Bapt. Ch.,  
 Hot Springs, P.  
 Redwine, S. B., Alexander.  
 Renley, A. J., Paragould.  
 Renfro, H. N., Avoca.  
 Reynolds, E. J., Gentry.  
 Reynolds, Homer B., Taber-  
 nacle Bapt. Ch., Little Rock,  
 P.  
 Reynolds, J. H., 908 Wolf St.,  
 Little Rock, P.  
 Rhoden, R. C., Fordyce.  
 Rhodes, J. Chester, Ft. Smith,  
 P.  
 Rhodes, Oscar, Park Hill,  
 Little Rock.  
 Rice, E. F., Springdale, P.  
 Rice, J. F., Siloam Springs, P.  
 Richardson, G. L., Searcy, M.  
 Richmond, R. F., Nella, P.  
 Riddle, J. A., Van Buren.  
 Riddling, M. L., Vandervoort.  
 Rieff, Evan, Newport.  
 Riales, H. C., Arkadelphia, P.  
 Rimer, R. J., Melbourne.  
 Ritter, Chas., Cedar Glades.  
 Roberts, A. F., Bradley, P.  
 Roberts, C. C., Siloam Sprgs.,  
 P.  
 Roberts, Emmett, Texarkana,  
 P.  
 Roberts, W. A., Horatio, P.  
 Roberts, W. E., Austin, R. 1,  
 P.  
 Robertson, L. A., Clarksville,  
 S.M.  
 Robertson, R. A., Tuckerman,  
 P.  
 Robinson, A. F., Almyra, P.  
 Robinson, C. H., Parthenon, T.  
 Rochelle, W. A., De Valls  
 Bluff, P.  
 Rodgers, A. M., 1018 Rice,  
 Little Rock, P.  
 Roe, Robt., Hope, R. 1.  
 Rogers, Jas., Florence.  
 Rogers, J. J., Hope.  
 Rogers, J. S., Conway, P.  
 Rogers, P. S., Ozark, r.  
 Rogers, R. C., Paragould, Rt. 3,  
 P.  
 Rogers, Wallace R., Booneville,  
 P.  
 Rooks, Z. T., Vannale.  
 Rorex, J. F., Eudora, P.  
 Rose, J. E., Green Forest, P.  
 Rouse, T. B., Arkadelphia, P.  
 Rowe, Geo. F., Bear.  
 Rowe, W. C., Hermitage.  
 Rowlett, J. N., Booneville, P.  
 Royal, J. W., Parkin, P.  
 Rush, J. M., Melbourne, P.  
 Ryan, A. A., Hot Springs, P.  
 Samuels, L. R., Hope.  
 Sanders, N. A., Gravette.  
 Sanders, H., Rosebud.  
 Sandifer, T. B., Arkansas City,  
 P.  
 Saunders, T. R., Alexander, R.  
 2.  
 Scoggins, D. B., Union Hill, P.  
 Scoggins, J. A., Decatur, P.  
 Scoggins, J. T., Denmark.  
 Scott, H. W., Brinkley, P.  
 Segars, C. J., Manning, P.  
 Sellers, H. L., Arkadelphia.  
 Setser, John, Gravette.  
 Settlemoir, G. M., Black Oak.  
 Shackelford, C. A., Hot Springs.  
 Shackelford, J. A., Glenwood.  
 Shands, J. F., Searcy, P.  
 Sharp, Geo., Jonesboro, P.  
 Sharp, O. E., Grapevine.  
 \*Shaw, J. D., Locksburg, P.  
 Sheets, J. A., Arkadelphia.  
 Shemwell, Jeff, Biggers, P.  
 Shepherd, J. A., Double Wells.  
 Sheppard, W. M., Alpena Pass.  
 Sherman, Sam, Big Fork, P.  
 Sherrod, S. W., Big Fork, P.  
 Sherry, Earl, Spring Valley, P.  
 Shipley, H. W., Ft. Smith.  
 Shipman, W. J., Onia.  
 Shiveley, W. E., Palatka.  
 Shoptaw, J. H., Belfast.  
 Shoptaw, L. L., Texarkana, M.  
 Shultz, J. C., Hulbert.  
 Sims, J. F., Damascus.  
 Simmons, E. F., Vilonia, P.  
 Sipes, L. M., Little Rock, Ed.  
 Skelton, J. T., Bradley, P.  
 Smart, J. H., Gurdon, R. F. D.,  
 P.  
 Smedley, E. E., Fayetteville, P.  
 Smith, A. B., Timbo.  
 Smith, D. M., Jonesboro, P.  
 \*Smith, E. P., Fouke, P.  
 Smith, G. D., Booneville, P.  
 Smith, Geo. S., Jacinto.  
 Smith, J. K., 1023 Cumber-  
 land, Little Rock, P.  
 Smith, J. A., Springtown, P.  
 Smith, J. W., Marvel, P.  
 Smith, L. J., Smackover, P.  
 Smith, M. Luther, Bentonville.  
 Smith, R. M., Piggott, P.  
 Smith Sidney, Curtis, P.  
 Smith, W. C., El Dorado, P.  
 Smith, W. T., Mountain Top,  
 P.  
 Sneed, Everett, I., Magness, P.  
 Soden, C. T., Union, P.  
 Somerville, F., Collins, P.  
 Sparkman, L. A., Smackover,  
 P.  
 Spiggs, J. P., Jonesboro.  
 Spivey, J. H., Havana.  
 Stales, O. R., Stamps.  
 Stanfill, Taylor, Amity, P.  
 Stark, C. A., Pearson.  
 Stark, Dewey, Bearden, P.  
 Stark, Joe, Morgantown, P.  
 Steele, D. E., Almyra, P.  
 Stephens, C. S., Decatur.  
 Stephens, G. R., Huntington,  
 P.  
 Stephens, J. M., Corning, P.  
 Stingley, W. H., Washington,  
 P.  
 Stocks, C. L., Norphlet.  
 Stockton, P. A., 2519 Oak,  
 Little Rock, E.  
 Stone, J. A., Elkins.  
 Stone, J. E., Van Buren.  
 Stone, W. Albert, Kensett.  
 Stratton, S., Smithville, P.  
 Suggs, A. S., Arkadelphia, P.  
 Suggs, R. A., Mountain View,  
 P.  
 Sullivan, J. N., Little Rock.  
 Sullivan, M., Hamburg.  
 Sullivan, S., Ola, P.  
 Summers, John H., Arkadel-  
 phia, P.  
 Summers, L. D., Hot Springs,  
 P.  
 Surratt, O. E., El Paso, P.  
 Swaim, J. C., Vannale, P.  
 Swaim, G. E., Booneville, P.  
 Sykes, J. L., Ione, P.  
 Talbert, A. J., Harrell.  
 Talley, A. C., Paragould.  
 Tatum, Jno. E., Ft. Smith.  
 Taylor, M. N., Warren, P.  
 Taylor, W. B., Booneville, P.  
 Taylor, R. Wilson, Stella, P.  
 Taylor, W. N., Tinsman, P.  
 Taylor, W. O., Conway, D.M.,  
 P.  
 Tedford, L. C., Clarksville, P.  
 Thomas, A. B., Paragould, P.  
 Thomas, J. M., Arkadelphia.  
 Thomason, W. E., Emmett.  
 Thompson, C. L., Trumann.  
 Thompson, D. L., Holland, P.  
 Thompson, J. E., War Eagle.  
 Thompson, T. F., Mt. Vernon,  
 P.  
 Thompson, W. M., Batesville.  
 Thorn, J. H., McGehee.  
 Thorn, T. L. B., Marmaduke, P.  
 Thornley, W. O., Marianna.  
 Threatt, B. F., El Dorado.  
 Tillman, B. F., Pine Bluff, P.  
 Tillman, Floyd, Springdale, P.  
 Tillman, G. W., Boynton, P.  
 Tilman, H., Lead Hill, P.  
 Tippitt, C. H., Center Point, P.  
 \*Todd, Jas., Jonesboro, P.  
 Toliver, C. C., Sunset, P.  
 Tolleson, M., Kirby.  
 Townsend, Dale, Little Rock.  
 Townsend, N. R., Arkadelphia,  
 P.  
 Treadwell, M. A., N. Little  
 Rock, P.  
 Truitt, G. G., Jonesboro, T.  
 Tucker, C. B., McRea, P.  
 Tucker, L. J., Urbana, P.  
 Tudor, J. H., Marshall.  
 Tull, J. F., England, P.  
 Turner, F. P., 3824 W. 9th St.  
 Little Rock.  
 Turner, H. A., Harrisburg, P.  
 Turner, J. A., Nashville, P.  
 Turner, P. E., Conway, P.  
 Tyler, Alvin, Maynard, P.  
 Tyler, G. R., Manila, P.  
 Underdown, J. B., Batesville  
 Usery, G. C., Beebe.  
 Vandiver, G. W., Oden.  
 Varner, F. W., Pocahontas, P.  
 Vaughn, E. C., Fort Smith.  
 Vestal, W. R., Arkadelphia, P.  
 Vick, S. C., Arkadelphia, P.  
 Voyles, M. L., Little Rock, E.  
 Wade, O. J., Texarkana, P.  
 Wade, W. A., Mtn. View.

- Walden, R. E., S. Fort Smith.  
Walker, C. L., Fort Smith, P.  
Walker, C. M., Rawls, P.  
Walker, D. H., Berryville, P.  
Walker, Joe Z., Hartwell, P.  
Walker, O. L., McDougal.  
Walker, R. L., Jonesboro, P.  
Wallace, M., Monette, P.  
Waller, C. B., Little Rock, 2nd  
Bapt. Ch., P.  
Wallington, J., Marshall.  
Walls, J. E., Conway, Rt. 5. P.  
Walls, W. V., El Dorado, P.  
Walters, C. P., No. Little Rock,  
P.  
Ward, F. H., Ashdown, P.  
Ward, G. S., Emmett.  
Ward, J. W., Hope.  
Ward, W. S., Imboden.  
Warren, C. F., Waldo, P.  
Warren, Jno., Hartford, P.  
Warren, P. R., Monette, P.  
Warren, W. F., Crossover, P.  
Wasson, G. H., Caddo Gap, P.  
Watkins, J. C., Caraway, P.  
Watkins, R. P., Trumann.  
Watkins, W. A., Grange.  
Weaver, F. N., Batesville, P.  
Weaver, J. N., Newport, P.  
Webb, E. T., Lincoln, P.  
Webb, L. M., Columbus, M.  
Webb, Perry F., Pine Bluff, P.  
Weber, E., Little Rock, R. 5.  
Weeks, A. A., Parkin, P.  
Wehant, O. N., Rover, P.  
Welch, C. E., 1st Bapt. Ch.,  
Osceola, P.  
Welch, H. A., Pine Bluff, P.  
Wells, H. M., Osceola.  
West, Bill, Casa, P.  
West, W. J., Enright, P.  
Westbrook, Lewis, Dierks.  
Westbrook, T. F., Dierks.  
\*Wharton, W. K., Fayetteville,  
P.  
Wheeler, Troy V., Carlisle, P.  
White, E. H., Ashdown, R. 2.  
White, L. D., Gassville.  
White, R. E. L., Marmaduke,  
R. 1, P.  
White, W., Arkadelphia.  
White, W. E., Dewitt, P.  
Whiteley, J. R., Waldron, P.  
Whiteley, J. W., Lincoln, R. 2.  
Whiteley, Stillman, Lincoln, R.  
2.  
Whittington, Otto, Little Rock,  
1023 Denison, P.  
Whitley, D. R., Hot Springs,  
P.  
Wilcoxson, Andrew, Arkadel-  
phia, P.  
Wilcoxson, Sam, Paragould, P.  
Wiles, M. E., Arkadelphia, P.  
Wiles, S. A., 1st Bapt. Ch.,  
Norphlet, P.  
Wiley, J. S., Siloam Springs, P.  
Wiley, W. G., Jonesboro, P.  
Wilhite, L. L., Oden, P.  
Wilkerson, Edgar, Cave City,  
P.  
Williams, B. R., Garfield, P.  
Williams, C. B., England, R. 2.  
Williams, F. B., Ash Flat, P.  
Williams, J. J., Greenwood, P.  
Williams, L. D., Clarksville, P.  
Williams, T. E., Gosnell.  
Willis, A. T., Paragould, P.  
Wilkins, Chas. F., Dardanelle,  
P.  
Wilkins, W. L., Bono, R. 1, P.  
Wilson, A. F., Blytheville.  
Wilson, B. H., Imboden, P.  
Wilson, C. T., Jonesboro.  
Wilson, J. M., Mulberry.  
Wilson, T., Datto.  
Wilson, T. J., Flag.  
Winans, W. G., Little Rock,  
605 N. Palm, E.  
Winburn, H. L., Arkadelphia,  
P.  
Winham, John, Texarkana, Rt.  
3, D. M.  
Winston, W. A., Star City, P.  
Winters, A. J., Scranton.  
Winters, C. C., McNeil, P.  
Wise, R. P., Pine Bluff.  
Womack, C. D., Lawson, P.  
Womack, J. C., Camden.  
Wood, C. D., Jr., Monticello,  
P.  
Wood, T. V., Trumann, P.  
Wood, W. S., Emmet.  
Woodal, A. B., Paron.  
Woods, J. R., Hamburg, P.  
Woodson, W. E., Ola, P.  
Woodward, J. C., Clarksville.  
Woodward, J. M., Clarksville.  
Worrell, W. C., Little Rock, P.  
Wright, G. H. W., Romance.  
Wright, J. S., Glenwood.  
Wright, R., Mulberry, P.  
Yancy, Alonzo, Plainview, P.  
Yates, W. B., Judsonia, P.  
Young, Geo., Shark, P.  
Young, J. A., Buckville.  
Young, Virgil E., Preston.  
Young, W. Z., Bearden.  
Zachary, A. Q., Ben Lomond,  
P.  
Zachary, John, Lamar.  
Zumwalt, Carl, Pike City, P.

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA MINISTERS

## (\*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

## WASHINGTON

- Anacosta Church, 13th and W.  
Sts., S. E., Pastor, Hubert  
Bunyea, 1520 You St. S. E.  
Clerk, W. W. Fowler, 1420  
S. St., S. E.  
Bethany Church, Rhode Island  
Ave. and 2nd St. N. W.  
Pastor, Hugh T. Stevenson,  
3400 10th St., N. E. Phone,  
Sh. 3028-J.  
Brookland Church, 16th and  
Monroe Sts., N. E., Phone  
No. 5003. Pastor, O. O.  
Dietz, Th.D., 1009 Newton  
St., N. E.; Phone, Dec. 3856.  
Calvary Church, 8th and H.  
Sts., N. W. Phone, Dist.  
0505. Pastor, Wm. S. Aber-  
nathy, D.D., 1349 Iris St.,  
N. W., Phone, Ga. 4010.  
Centennial Church, 7th and Eye  
Sts., N. E. Pastor, E. Hez  
Swem, 905 Massachusetts  
Ave., N. E.; Phone, Cleve.  
4212.  
Chevy Chase Church, Chevy  
Chase Circle and Western  
Avenue. Pastor, Edw. O.  
Clark, 217 Raymond St.,  
Chevy Chase, Md.; Phone,  
Wis. 3942.  
Congress Heights Church, Es-  
ther and Brothers Place. Pas-  
tor, E. E. Richardson, Ph.D.,  
1001 Alabama Ave., S. E.;  
Phone, Lin. 3841.  
East Washington Heights Ch.,  
Branch and Alabama Ave., S.  
E. Pastor, Glenn B. Faucett,  
3322 Alabama Ave., S. E.  
Fifth, E. between 6th and 7th  
Sts., S. W. Pastor, John  
E. Briggs, D.D., 623 F. St.,  
S. W.; Phone Met. 1293. As-  
sistant, Miss Lillian Wil-  
liams, 804 B. St. S. W.  
First Church, 16th and O. Sts.,  
N. W.; Phone, Dec. 0742.  
Pastor, Porter, Samuel J.,  
D.D., 3901 Conn. Ave. Phone,  
Clev. 7692. Clerk, B. W.  
Douglas, 1430 Oak St., N.  
W. Phone, Ad. 2315.  
Fountain Memorial Church,  
Naylor Road and Q. St., S. E.  
Pastor, W. J. Hubbard, 140  
F. St., S. E.; Phone, Lin.  
8058.  
Grace Church, 9th and South  
Carolina Ave., S. E. Pastor,  
F. W. Johnson, 401 Seward  
Square, S. E.; Phone, Lin.  
2192.  
Highlands Church, 14th and  
Colorado Ave. Pastor, New-  
ton M. Simmonds, 1324 Gal-  
latin, N. W.; Phone, Ad.  
8604.  
Hyattsville First, Hyattsville,  
Md. Pastor, B. P. Robertson,  
17 Park Ave., Hyattsville,  
Md.; Phone, Hyatts 1003.  
Kendall Church, 9th, between  
B. and C. Sts., S. W. Pas-  
tor, M. P. German, 213 9th  
St., S. W. Clerk, T. Leroy  
Greer, 1400 S. St., S. E.;  
Phone, Lin. 0431.  
Maryland Avenue Church, 14th  
St. and Maryland Ave., N. E.  
Pastor, W. A. Emmas, 1227  
Trinidad Ave., N. E.  
Metropolitan Church, 6th and  
A. Sts., N. E.; Phone, Lin.  
6812. Pastor, John Com-  
pton Ball, 516 A. St., N. E.;  
Phone, Lin. 1509.  
National Bapt. Mem'l. 16th St.  
and Columbia Road; Phone,  
Col. 7950. Pastor, Gove  
Griffith Johnson, D.D., 3121  
13th St., N. W.; Phone, Col.  
4323. Assistant, Miss Edna  
Grover, 1501 Columbia Road;  
Phone, Col. 9846.  
Petworth Church, 7th and Ran-  
dolph St., N. W. Pastor,  
Henry J. Smith, 4139 New  
Hampshire Ave.; Phone, Ad.  
5758.  
Redeemer (Church of The),  
1200 Kirby and New York  
Ave., N. W. Pastor, M. C.  
Marsegia, 2856 28th St., N.  
W.; Phone, Ad. 5228.  
Second Church, 4th and Vir-  
ginia Ave., S. E. Pastor, H.  
B. Jones, D.D., 1831 Mass.  
Ave., Phone, Lin. 8010.  
Clerk, Wm. N. Jamson, 232  
S. Walnut; Clarendon, Va.;  
Phone, Clar. 1117.  
Silver Springs Church, Silver  
Springs, Md. Pastor, J. Wes-  
ley Loftis, 832 Montgomery



- Ave., Silver Springs, Md.;  
Phone, Silver Springs 426.  
Takoma Park Church, Piney  
Branch Road and Aspen St.  
Pastor, W. E. La Rue, 6811  
Piney Branch Road; Phone,  
Ga. 3271.  
Temple Church, 10th and N.  
Sts. N. W., Phone, Dec. 2439.  
Pastor, Thos. E. Boorde, 431  
Cedar St., Takoma Pk. D.C.;  
Phone, Ga. 2140.  
West Washington Church, 31st  
and N. Sts., N. W. Phone,  
No. 0499. Pastor, C. B. Aus-  
tin, 1507 30th St., N. W.;  
Phone No. 0499.  
Wilson Avenue Church, Colmar  
Manor, Md. Pastor, Ivey  
Shuff, 26 Spa St. Brentwood,  
Md. Phone, Hyatts 886-J.  
Wisconsin Avenue Church,  
Fessenden and 42nd St., N.  
W. Pastor, Clarence R. Fer-  
guson, 5024 41st St., N. W.;  
Phone, Clev. 2127-W.  
Atkinson, P. V., 6th and A.  
Sts., N. E.  
Blake, Wm. P., 2314 Ashmead  
Pl., N. W.  
Clark, Rev. Ed. O., 217 East  
Raymond St., Chevy Chase,  
Md.  
Coleman, J. M., 4445 Que St.,  
N. W.  
Drake, Lynn C., Bradley Lane,  
Chevy Chase, Md.  
Falls, O. B., 5205 Wisconsin,  
N. W., Washington.  
Griffin, Rev. F. L., 38 Quincey  
Place, N. E.  
Harlon, Quirof, 707 Shepherd,  
N. W.  
Hobbs, Virgil M., 65 Seaton  
Place, N. W., Washington.  
Hubbard, W. J., 140 F. St. S.  
E., Washington, D. C.  
Long, J. M., Hyattsville, Md.  
Lucas, Elmer, Washington, D.  
C.  
Lukens, F. J., 2803 14th St.,  
N. W.  
Menafee, R. F., 509 Randolph  
St., N. W.  
Menafee, F., Chevy Chase, Md.  
Millington, Rev. H. W. O., 715  
8th St. N. W. Washington,  
D. C., G. S.  
Palmer, Ray, 10 E. Bradley  
Lane, Chevy Chase, Md., E.  
Pulliam, Rev. J. G., 1480  
Chapin St., N. W.  
Snowden, E., 1111 6th St., N.  
W.  
Truett, G. E., 1601 31st St.,  
N. W.  
Tune, E. L. K., 102 13th St.,  
N. E.  
Vaiden, W. R., Washington.  
Weaver, Rufus W., Washing-  
ton.  
White, R. E., 818 St., S. E.,  
Washington, D. C.

## FLORIDA MINISTERS

(\*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Abney, A. C., Pensacola, 917  
N. 12th Ave., P.  
Acuff, A. J., Lake Wales.  
Acuff, J. F., Lake Wales.  
Adams, B. L., Avon Park.  
Adams, W. H., Orlando.  
Adcock, J. Dean, D.D., Or-  
lando 1st Bapt. Ch., P.  
Albritton, A. E., Arcadia, P.  
Albritton, A. M., Cortez, P.  
Albritton, E. F., Arcadia.  
Albritton, S. L., Wauchula, P.  
Alderman, E. C., Tierra Ceia.  
Alderman, E. S., D.D., Lake  
Wales, P.  
Alderman, Henry, Myakka City.  
Aldrich, L. N., Aucilla.  
Allen, T. R., W. Palm Beach.  
Allen, T. W., Lake City.  
Alford, C. N., Darlington.  
Anderson, B. M., Jacksonville,  
R. 5, Box 196, P.  
Anderson, Daniel, De Funiak  
Springs, P.  
Anderson, Jas. M., Daytona  
Beach, P.  
Anderson, J. R., De Funiak  
Springs, P.  
Anderson, J. T. B., 843 E.  
Lime St. Lakeland, P.  
Anderson, L. R., Homosassa.  
Andoff, Michael J., Miami, P.  
Andrews, E. L., 3905 Tampa  
St., Tampa, P.  
Andrews, P. C., Frostproof.  
Angell, E. C., Lakeland.  
Armstrong, W. C., Gainesville.  
Arnett, W. F., Crestview, P.  
Arrant, D. T., Westville, R. F.  
D., P.  
Atchison, Bert, 229 Plymouth  
Rd., West Palm Beach,  
Olive St., Bapt. Ch., P.  
Ashton, J. O., Hollywood, P.  
Atkins, J. A., 324 E. 3rd St.,  
Jacksonville.  
Aubert, A., Manatee.  
Ayers, J. T., Altha, 2.  
Baker, J. W., Chipley, P.  
Baker, Otis, Dade City, P.  
Baker, S. C., Jacksonville, 512  
McDuff Ave., P.  
Baldwin, H. G., 2650 7th Ave.,  
N., St. Petersburg, P.  
Baldwin, T. O., Vero Beach, P.  
Bales, M. M., D.D., Tarpon  
Springs.  
Balkcom, C. C., Graceville, P.  
Bancroft, F. H., Cross City, P.  
Barnes, J. T., Starke, P.  
Barnes, W. H., Trenton, P.  
Barrow, W. A., Madison, P.  
BARRY, D. F., Webster, P.  
Bartlett, W. Q., 933 29th St.,  
West Palm Beach, P.  
Beal, Chas. R., Pensacola, R.  
1, P.  
Beal, E. H. S., Altha.  
Beal, R. R., Pensacola, R. 1,  
P.  
Beasley, Insom., Brooksville,  
P.  
Bedell, J. A., St. Petersburg,  
P.  
Bell, Joseph, Branford, P.  
Bell, W. A., Ft. Ogden, P.  
Bennett, A. M., D.D., 208 E.  
Oak Ave., Tampa, P.  
Bennett, E. L., Tampa.  
Bennett, Gordon, Davenport, P.  
Bennett, J. T., Vero Beach, P.  
Bennett, L. C., 1827 29th Ave.,  
N., St. Petersburg, P.  
Berry, C. L., Plant City, P.  
Betha, J. H., Lakeland, R. 1,  
P.  
Betha, W. O., Zolfo, P.  
Betha, W. P., Lake City, P.  
Bevis, R. D., Chiefland, P.  
Bigler, R. M., Dundee, P.  
Blackman, R. J., Leesburg, P.  
Blackwell, J. W., 1211 E. Hill-  
crest, Orlando, P.  
Blanchard, R. E., Starke, P.  
Blanton, R. S., Tampa.  
Blicht, B. B., Little River Sta.,  
Miami.  
Blosch, F. C., Boynton, P.  
Blount, D. T., Tampa, R. 3.  
Bobbannon, Ivan, Jacksonville,  
R. 4, Box 451-B, P.  
Boling, B. E., Jacksonville, R.  
6.  
Bolton, C. H., 325 Jefferson  
Pl., W. Palm Beach, P.  
Bond, A., O'Brien, P.  
Bookhart, J. S., Orlando, 431  
W. Church St.  
Bostick, E. C., Lakeland, 915  
Penn. Ave., P.  
Boston, C. E., Madison.  
Boston, J. M., Bowling Green.  
Boutser, M. J., Mt. Dora, P.  
Bowman, R. L., Lakeland.  
Boyer, E. D., Ocala, P.  
Bozeman, S. M., Lakeland.  
Bragan, G. D., Graceville.  
Brandon, W. L., Seville, E.  
Brant, G. W., Sr., Oklawaha.  
Bremmer, W. D., Dumbarton.  
Bridges, A. L., S. Miami, Box  
286, P.  
Britt, L. H., Jacksonville.  
Brittain, C. M., D.D., 209  
Bapt. Bldg., Jacksonville,  
G. S.  
Britten, Fred E., Stuart.  
Brokaw, Don E., College Point.  
Brooks, H. H., Bostwick, P.  
Brooks, W. P., Jr., Sanford, P.  
Broome, C. J., Ovoldo, P.  
Broome, G. W., Leesburg, P.  
Brown, Jas. W., Tampa.  
Brown, Josh W., Plant City,  
Box 792, P.  
Brown, R. L., Lakeland.  
Brundage, N. S., Lake City, P.  
Bryan, A. C., Youngstown, P.  
Bryant, Ed., Samoset, P.  
Bryant, O. D., Lakeland.  
Bryant, W. J., Lacoochee, P.  
Buchanan, W. L., Melbourne.  
Burdgess, C. W., 3819 Main  
St., Jacksonville.  
Bullen, J. J., D. D. Starke.  
Burnett, S. B., Oneco, P.  
Burns, W. A., Chipley, P.  
Butler, A. M., Ft. Lauderdale.  
Caldwell, Paul A., Tallahassee.  
Calkins, A. E., St. Augustine,  
34 Carrerra St., P.  
Calloway, Royal, Carrabelle, P.  
Calvert, R., Plant City.  
Calvin, C. H., 8218 11th St.,  
Tampa, P.  
Camp, A. C., Havana, P.  
Camp, A. T., Greenville, E.  
Campbell, J. E. G., Tampa, P.  
Campbell, Strother A., 1st  
Bapt. Ch., Tallahassee, P.  
Cannady, A. B., Lake Worth, P.  
Cardwell, N. T., Molino, P.  
Carter, T. M., Peoria, P.  
Cate, Wayne J., Citra, P.  
Chapin, H. L., High Springs,  
P.  
Cherry, W. E., Orange Park,  
P.  
Clark, C. L., Miccosukee, F.  
Clark, J. C., Trilby.  
Clements, I. R., Branford.  
Cleveland, J. F., Hawthorne, P.  
Clyburn, R. L., Summerfield,  
P.



- Cochran, Fred, Tampa.  
 Cofield, S. V., Melbourne, P.  
 Coker, Jas. A., Myakka City.  
 Coker, Leslie, J., Myakka City, P.  
 Coker, Vernon, Myakka City, P.  
 Cole, G. D., Titusville.  
 Cole, S. B., Palmetto, P.  
 Collins, B. C., Barberville, P.  
 Collins, J. W., Plant City.  
 Collins, L. M., Balm.  
 Coleman, J. W., Ft. Lauderdale.  
 Cone, W. D., Jacksonville, R. 4, Box 453, B.  
 Cone, W. N., Yukon, P.  
 Connell, Jos. G., Lake Helen, P.  
 Conway, J. F., Green Cove Springs, P.  
 Conway, T. A., Titusville, P.  
 Cook, J. E., Jr., DeFuniak Springs, P.  
 Cook, J. Max, Auburndale, P.  
 Cook, W. S., Kathleen, P.  
 Coons, W. S., Key West.  
 Cooper, W. E., Plant City, 2, P.  
 Core, J. W., Reddick.  
 Cornett, W. S., Valrico.  
 Countryman, A. Z. F., Century.  
 Coward, S. H., Jacksonville, Calvary Bapt. Ch., P.  
 Cowart, W. D., Plant City, P.  
 Cox, C. A., Hialeah, 85 W. 9th St., P.  
 Cozart, C. A., Bonifay, P.  
 Crandell, C. E., Belleview.  
 Creamer, D. W., Cypress, P.  
 Crews, T. N., Zolfo.  
 Croft, J. A., Mayo.  
 Crofton, George, Vernon.  
 Crosby, C. A., Starke, P.  
 Crosswy, C. M., D.D., Lakeland, P.  
 Crowatt, G. C., 1043 Lark St., Jacksonville.  
 Crutchfield, J. H., Box 364, Graceville, P.  
 Crutcher, Geo. H., D.D., 1020 Clifton Ave., Tampa, P.  
 Culverston, T. J., Cypress, P.  
 Cuneo, C. L., Box 4112, Sta. A, Miami.  
 Cutts, Allen S., 1st Bapt. Ch., Pensacola, P.  
 D'Arpa, J. F., Tampa.  
 Danner, H. C., Jacksonville.  
 Daniels, E. J., Tampa.  
 Daniels, John, Kinard, P.  
 Davidson, W. B., 10th St. Bapt. Ch., Tampa, P.  
 Davis, B. A., Pensacola.  
 Davis, F. P., Eustis.  
 Davis, J. A., Macclenny, P.  
 Davis, J. J., Ponce de Leon.  
 Davis, R. B., Pensacola.  
 Davis, W. A., Clearwater, P.  
 Davis, W. T., Clarksville, P.  
 Dawson, J. W., Winter Park.  
 Day, Harry A., 1217 W. 9th, Lakeland, P.  
 Day, J. S., Sr., Sebring.  
 Day, J. S., Jr., Punta Gorda, P.  
 DeArmond, J. D., Zolfo Spgs., P.  
 Dedrick, K. M., Miami, P.  
 Deese, W. R., Bonifay.  
 Denman, T. D., McIntosh, P.  
 DeShazo, J. B., Galaway, P.  
 DeVane, H. G., Plant City, P.  
 DeVette, J. M., Bunnell, P.  
 DeWitt, L. C., Jacksonville, 1125 E. 11th St., P.  
 Diamond, E. G., Micanopy, P.  
 Dickens, E. C. J., D.D., Lake City.  
 Dickert, R. W., Oviedo.  
 Dicks, John, Lake City, A., P.  
 Dillworth, Chas. G., W. Palm Beach, 631 39th Ave., P.  
 Dodd, J. E., Greensboro, P.  
 Donnelly, L. A., Starke, P.  
 Dossey, W. W., Lithia, P.  
 Dotson, J. M., Bowling Green.  
 Douglas, J. R., Montbrook, P.  
 Dow, Edw. R., Flagler Beach.  
 Downing, R. E., 285 N. W. 29th St., Miami, P.  
 Doyle, W. G., 3611 15th St. S., St. Petersburg, P.  
 Driggers, Chas. E., DeLand, P.  
 Dubose, J. C., Vero Beach, P.  
 Duckett, Rex B., St. Petersburg.  
 Duke, C. W., D.D., 820 S. Orleans, Tampa, P.  
 Dunklin, E. M. C., Okeechobee, H. M.  
 Dunne, Leonard J., St. Petersburg.  
 Dupree, J. E., Greensboro.  
 Durrance, S. F., Zolfo, P.  
 Durant, R. L., Lacoochee, P.  
 Dykes, F. L., Bonifay, E.  
 Eaton, H. G., 921 E. 12th, Jacksonville, P.  
 Edmundson, H. W., 14 W. 3 St., Jacksonville.  
 Edwards, W. H., Jr., Ft. Myers, P.  
 Ehle, F. Dewey, St. Petersburg.  
 Eiffert, Dittner, Tarpon Springs.  
 Eiland, C. C., Jr., Jay, P.  
 Elkes, A. R., 2026 7th Ave., Tampa, P.  
 Ellington, E. P., Vero Beach.  
 Entzminger, S. K., 708 N. Mo. Ave., Lakeland.  
 Entzminger, W. D., Lakeland, R. F. D., P.  
 Eubanks, J. R., Lake City, P.  
 Evans, A. K., Live Oak.  
 Evans, C. C., Mulberry, P.  
 Evans, E. B., Madison, P.  
 Evans, J. E., Winter Garden, P.  
 Everton, W. Y., Jacksonville, Seamans Institute.  
 Farmer, J. J., Kissimmee.  
 Ferriss, C. S., D.D., DeLand, T.  
 Filligim, J. T., Bluff Springs, P.  
 Fior, D. T., Lemon City.  
 Fisher, A. L., 3103 Jenkins, Tampa, P.  
 Fisher, Burton A., Daytona Beach, Box 576, P.  
 Floyd, E. O., Live Oak, P.  
 Folks, R. C., 2119 N. W. 11 Ct., Miami.  
 Forbes, W. W., Bradley Junction.  
 Ford, J. N., Bushnell, P.  
 Forrester, Graham, Tampa, P.  
 Foster, W. C., Inverness, P.  
 Fountain, C., Brandon.  
 Fowler, M. J., Day, P.  
 Freeman, M. E., Jay, P.  
 Frier, J. R., Lakeland, B.  
 Frier, M. J., Mayo, P.  
 Frink, Durant, Fort Pierce.  
 Gable, Jno. F., Gainesville, P.  
 Gammage, E. A., D.D., 1760 S. W. 17th, Miami, P.  
 Gardner, David M., D.D., 1119 11th Ave., N. St. Petersburg, P.  
 Garrett, E. H., Apalachicola, P.  
 Garwood, H. C., DeLand, T.  
 Gash, J. O., 1st Bapt. Ch., Ft. Pierce, P.  
 Geiger, B. A., Melbourne.  
 Gibson, S. S., Delray, P.  
 Gibson, T. H., Parkview Bapt. Ch., Ft. Pierce, P.  
 Gillett, C. C., Seabreeze Sta., Daytona Beach.  
 Gilman, J. A., Sr., Dady, P.  
 Glisson, Bernice, Lake Placid.  
 Glover, C. E., Ft. Pierce.  
 Glover, W. J., Monticello.  
 Gober, H. D., Orlando, P.  
 Godwin, L. F., Maxville, P.  
 Goerring, H. A., Tampa.  
 Goodgame, L. E., Auburn, P.  
 Gorbet, R. J., Altoona.  
 Gorile, C. E., Penney Farms, P.  
 Grant, J. F., Orlando, P.  
 Grant, W. W., Cocoa.  
 Gray, W. E., Tallahassee.  
 Green, B. F., 423 Broward St., Jacksonville, P.  
 Green, E. B., Coleman.  
 Gregory, A. P., Davenport.  
 Grice, Luther B., DeLand, P.  
 Griffin, J. H., Winter Haven, P.  
 Griffin, J. W., Wilcox, P.  
 Grubbs, P. M., Pensacola.  
 Gunter, J. Gordon, 7734 N. W. 5th Ave., Miami.  
 Guire, C. N., 308 Phelps St., Jacksonville.  
 Hagerty, J. W., St. Petersburg, P.  
 Hagood, H. H., Crestview, P.  
 Hall, A. M., Kinard.  
 Hall, C. M., Blountstown.  
 Hall, D. H., Jr., Opa Locka.  
 Hall, J. M., Blountstown, R. 2, P.  
 Hall, Ottawa, Frink, P.  
 Hall, Roscoe, Overstreet.  
 Hall, Walter, Gainesville.  
 Hall, Wm. Thos., Lake City, P.  
 Hammock, J. W., Ft. Pierce.  
 Hampton, J. L., Nocatee, P.  
 Hancock, B. H., Winter Haven.  
 Hancock, C. C., Lakeland, R. 4, P.  
 Hand, J. L., Quincy.  
 Hansen, Thos., 113 E. 7th, Jacksonville.  
 Hardester, W. L., Ponce de Leon, P.  
 Harnley, J. W., Lakeland, 1727 Elm Ave., P.  
 Harris, L. W., Homosassa, Box 54, P.  
 Harvey, Walter, Gainesville, P.  
 Harwell, E. D., Jacksonville.  
 Harvil, J. J., Tampa.  
 Hastings, James, Bell, P.  
 Hathaway, D. T., Portland.  
 Hattaway, J., DeFuniak Springs.  
 Hawk, F. C., Chipley, P.  
 Hays, G. W., Webster.  
 Hayman, J. N., Orange Heights, P.  
 Head, W. L., 2110 Grant, Tampa, E.  
 Head, W. P., 503 Emma St., Tampa, P.  
 Helton, J. H., Pensacola.  
 Hemmingway, L. G., Starke, P.  
 Henderson, D. M., Cross City, P.  
 Hendry, C. E., Ona, P.  
 Hendry, J. N., Wauchula, P.  
 Henry, R. W., Archer, P.  
 Henning, B. C., D.D., Coral Gables, P.  
 Henson, J. N., Bowling Green, P.  
 Herndon, Grady, Alachua, P.  
 Herring, T. J., Fernandina, P.  
 Hester, W. P., Ocala.  
 Hickman, C. A., Lakeland.  
 Hickman, D. R., Astatula.  
 Hicks, W. B., Waldo, P.  
 Higbee, J. R., White Springs.  
 Higdon, Howard S., Jay.

- Higginbotham, R., Jacksonville, R. 2, Box 312.  
Hilton, J. W., 626 Talleyrand Ave., Jacksonville, P.  
Hinson, C. J., Greenwood, P.  
Hinson, W. A., R. 2, Box 72, Hawthorne, P.  
Hinton, G. T., Largo, P.  
Hobson, W. A., D.D., St. Petersburg, 3015 N. 1st Ave., P.  
Hodge, J. E., Newberry, P.  
Holcomb, E. H., Live Oak, P.  
Hollofield, C. E., Apalachicola.  
Holloway, W. A., Big Lake, P.  
Holmes, C. F., Cross City, P.  
Holmes, Robt. F., DeLand, P.  
Holstead, A. D., Graceville.  
Holt, A. J., D.D., Arcadia.  
Homes, W. H., O'Brien, P.  
Horn, Thos. E., Branford.  
Hornsby, C. H., Havana, P.  
Houbalt, J. W., Hialeah.  
House, W. H., Tampa, 5701 Seminole.  
Howell, J. O., Tampa.  
Howell, M. J., Carbur, P.  
Howell, W. L., Plant City, P.  
Howes, M. S., St. Petersburg.  
Hubbard, W. H., St. Petersburg, P.  
Hubert, T. S., D.D., Kissimmee, P.  
Hudson, Jno. N., Tampa, 2017 Maple Ave., P.  
Hulley, Lincoln, Ph.D., DeLand, P.S.  
Hundley, W. T., D.D., DeLand.  
Hunt, H. A., Boynton.  
Hurst, J. S., Live Oak, P.  
Hurst, W. M., Jasper.  
Hutchins, J. K., Monticello, P.  
Hyman, George, D.D., 2506 Watrous, Tampa, P.  
Ingram, Dr. J. F., Groveland, care of W. J. Meade.  
Ingraham, Robt., Jacksonville, 49 W. 6th St.  
Ivey, L. T., Green Cove Sprgs., P.  
Jackson, Eugene, West Thonotosassa, P.  
Jackson, G. C., Perry, P.  
Jackson, M. D., Gainesville, P.  
James, W. K. E., Dade City, P.  
Janeway, J. P., Tampa.  
Jeffers, Geo. A., 6514 Evergreen Ave., Jacksonville, P.  
Jenner, J. T., Archer, P.  
Jennings, E. H., Bradenton, P.  
Jennings, G. T., Jacksonville, P.  
Jents, Veston, Haines City, Box 142.  
Johns, L. W., Bartow, P.  
Johnson, C. J., Winter Garden.  
Johnson, E. D., Tallahassee, P.  
Johnson, J. H., Mulberry.  
Johnson, L. B., Umatilla, P.  
Johnson, V. M., Jacksonville.  
Johnstone, J. E., Box 2867, Miami, P.  
Jones, A. S., Box 4506, Jacksonville, P.  
Jones, C. B., Kissimmee.  
Jones, G. E., 212 E. Church St., Jacksonville.  
Jones, H. E., Jasper.  
Jones, J. A., DeFuniak Springs.  
Jones, J. Hall, Gainesville.  
Jones, Jno. Page, Clermont, P.  
Jones, L. N., Safety Harbor, P.  
Jones, W. J., Greenville.  
Jones, W. O., Darlington, R. 1, P.  
Jordan, H. A., O'Brien.  
Jordan, S. B., Pinecastle, P.  
Joyner, L. B., 1236 E. 15th, Jacksonville.  
Judah, J. S., Bowling Green, P.  
Kasserman, E. O., Wauchula.  
Kazee, J. C., Brooksville.  
Keene, Frank A., Ft. Lauderdale, P.  
Kelley, Jos. P., Coleman, P.  
Kennan, A. L., D.D., Hillard.  
Kennan, R. R., Hillard.  
Kent, J. W., Chipley, P.  
Kickliter, L. W., Starke.  
Kierce, Henry, Pensacola.  
Kimbrough, I. N., Penney Farms.  
Kimmel, W. R., Pompano.  
Kinard, Walter, Ft. White.  
King, C. H., Audubon.  
King, Lloyd L., Apopka.  
King, Paul E., Tampa, Gen. Del.  
Kingsley, W. N., Leesburg.  
Kirby, J. R., Winter Haven, P.  
Kirvin, W. J., Auburn, P.  
Knight, T. E., Springs Cove Springs, P.  
Knight, Walter B., Orlando, E.  
Kinzley, L. T., Warsaw, P.  
Kroelinger, A. J., Clearwater, P.  
Kyser, W. B., Mims, P.  
Lambert, W. R., Haines City, P.  
Land, Jesse, Mayo.  
Land, J. M., Alford, P.  
Lane, A. E., Tarpon Springs.  
Lane, T. F., Ocala.  
Lang, E. F., St. Cloud, P.  
Langford, I. J., Mayo.  
Lassiter, E. P., Graceville, R. 3.  
Law, B. D., 212 Wash. St., New Smyrna, P.  
Lawhorn, T. J., Bonifay.  
Lawrence, B. F., Grand Ridge.  
Lawrence, H. W., Sneads.  
Lawson, H. L., Palatka, P.  
Lee, Chas. R., 6234 N. W. 4th Ave., Miami, P.  
Lee, J. P., Pompano, P.  
Lewis, Earl, Tampa, P.  
Lewis, Edison, Daytona Beach.  
Lewis, J. E., Broadway Bapt. Ch., Plant City, P.  
Lewis, J. M., High Springs, P.  
Lindsay, Walter L., 3203 Granada St., Tampa, P.  
Link, Harold, Groveland.  
Liston, W. B., Branford.  
Littleton, J. W., Port Orange, P.  
Lloyd, J. M., 7 W. Ashley St., Jacksonville.  
Locke, C. E., Bonifay, P.  
Locke, C. S., Bonifay.  
Long, C. C., Leesburg.  
Long, Stewart I., 535 Adelia St., Sarasota, P.  
Loomis, H. F., 132 N. Palmetto St., Daytona Beach, P.  
Loudermilk, S. L., Winter Beach.  
Love, S. R., R. B., Ocala, P.  
Lubin, C. E., 104 E. 5th St., Jacksonville, P.  
Ludlum, J. G., Munson.  
Ludlum, T., Munson.  
Lynn, J. W., Jr., Riverview.  
Lynn, T. J., Ft. Myers.  
McAlpine, D. H., Sneads, P.  
McAnally, J. H., Bluff Springs.  
McBride, J. F., Peoria, P.  
McCaul, T. V., D. D., 318 University Ave., Gainesville, P.  
McClelland, A. M., Titusville, P.  
McClelland, S. W., Lakeland, R. 1, P.  
McCloud, D. T., Tampa.  
McClure, W. K., Avon Park, P.  
McConn, W. B., Manatee.  
McConnell, F. C., D. D., 1st Bapt. Ch., Jacksonville, P.  
McCormick, H. W., Eua Gallie.  
McCormick, J. Ellis, Sanderson, P.  
McCutchien, T. E., Ojus, P.  
McDaniel, E. D., 64 Garden Circle, Jacksonville, P.  
McDonald, W. M., Plant City, P.  
McDowell, E. A., Lake Butler, P.  
McDowell, Thos., Box 1718, Lakeland, P.  
McGee, F. K., Venus, P.  
McGuire, Cleve, Geneva, P.  
McIntosh, J. E., Waverly Ave., Tampa.  
McIntosh, W. H., Graceville, P.  
McKinney, B. F., Brooksville.  
McKnight, T. W., Millville.  
McLeod, D. T., 3308 27th Ave., Tampa.  
McLeod, J. E., Myakka, P.  
McMeekin, W. A., Waldo, P.  
McNew, Jas. T., 5th Ave. Bapt. Ch., St. Petersburg, P.  
McPherson, R. P., Jasper, P.  
McQuaig, W. W., Ft. Green, P.  
McRae, L. E., Palatka.  
McWhorter, Ben, C., Umatilla.  
Machen, J. H., Tampa.  
Mahon, W. L. C., D.D., 306 E. 6th St., Jacksonville, P.  
Mangum, H. W., Blountstown, P.  
Mann, Dewey G., Lakeland, P.  
Mann, H. D., Bartow, P.  
Mann, W. O., 1603 W. Jackson, Pensacola, P.  
Martin, Aubrey, Coleman.  
Martin, G. A., Coleman, P.  
Martin, J. C., Milton, P.  
Martin, J. E., D.D., Bartow, P.  
Martin, J. H., Island Grove, P.  
Mason, Roy, Plant City, P.  
Massey, Milo H., D.D., Marianna, P.  
Matchett, C. J., Edgar.  
Mathis, A. W., 1015 E. Commerce, Tampa, P.  
Mayberry, G. W., Bushnell.  
Mayhew, E. G., Jacksonville.  
Mays, S. H. B., 3103 Mitchell St., Tampa.  
MacDonald, A., Fernandina.  
MacIntyre, Donald, St. Petersburg.  
Meade, W. J., Alachua.  
Meadows, C. L., Haines City.  
Melvin, J. L., Cypress, P.  
Messer, G. W., 3202 14th St., Tampa.  
Messer, Henry, Sarasota, P.  
Miley, L. D., 625 W. Magnolia, Lakeland, P.  
Millard, J. W., Phoenix Tourist Camp, Jacksonville.  
Miller, E. K., Orlando.  
Miller, W. C., Bee Ridge, P.  
Milo, R. H., Miami.  
Milton, C. E., Homestead, P.  
Milton, E. A., Wauchula, P.  
Mitchell, C. J., Interlachen.  
Mitchell, J. A., Live Oak, P.  
Mitchell, J. W., D. D., 1020 Cherry, Jacksonville, P.  
Moberg, C. A., Dania.  
Moncrief, O. T., Apopka, P.  
Monk, C. W., Youngstown, P.



- Montgomery, D. P., Mt. Dora.  
 Montgomery, J. T., Aucilla, P.  
 Moody, F. R., Winter Garden.  
 P.  
 Moody, J. B., D.D., 426 Smith  
 St., Jacksonville.  
 Moore, G. H., Ft. Pierce, P.  
 Moore, J. C., Hawthorne, P.  
 Moore, J. L., Lake Helen, P.  
 Moore, R. A., Bowling Green  
 Morey, W. J., New Port  
 Richey, P.  
 Morgan, J. F., Orlando.  
 Morgan, J. H., Lakeland, P.  
 Morris, C. E., Blountstown.  
 Morris, E. T., Cypress.  
 Morrison, G. M., Immokalee.  
 Morrison, M. G., Ponce de  
 Leon, P.  
 Moseley, L. H., Kinard, P.  
 Mueller, Matthew, Crescent  
 City, P.  
 Murphy, I. S., 3405 24th Ave.,  
 Tampa, P.  
 Murphy, W. E., Taft, P.  
 Nash, C. H., Tampa, R. 5, P.  
 Negrin, Ismael, 1908 13th St.,  
 Tampa, P.  
 Nelson, J. R., Miami, Asst. P.  
 Nelson, L. W., Live Oak, P.  
 Newsome, W. T., Live Oak, P.  
 Nichols, J. A., Altha, P.  
 Nickerson, J. G., Sebring, P.  
 Nixon, Gordon, Hollywood, P.  
 Nolte, F. W., E. Ft. Myers, P.  
 Norman, W. C., Palatka, P.  
 Norris, Geo., Ponce de Leon.  
 Norris, J. L., LaCrosse, P.  
 Norris, J. S., Bradenton.  
 Norwood, N. E., Arcadia, P.  
 Nowlin, W. D., D.D., Arcadia,  
 P.  
 O'Berry, J. A., Lacochee, P.  
 O'Bryant, R. J., Trenton, P.  
 Odum, J. L., Lee, P.  
 Oglesby, C. K., St. Petersburg.  
 O'Kelly, N. B., 3570 Hedrick,  
 Jacksonville, P.  
 Oliver, W. S., Baldwin.  
 Overhiser, F. W., Mt. Dora, P.  
 Overstreet, H. M., Highland  
 City, P.  
 Overstreet, W. L., Bradford, P.  
 Owens, J. W., Auburndale.  
 Pack, B. M., New Port Richey.  
 Padgett, A. W., Ponce de Leon,  
 P.  
 Padgett, Gus, La Belle, P.  
 Page, W. B., Seffner, P.  
 Page, W. P., Key West, P.  
 Paite, C. E., Miami.  
 Parker, A. M., Mayo, P.  
 Parker, J. S., Live Oak, P.  
 Farmer, J. H., Elfers, P.  
 Parnell, R. E., Belle, P.  
 Partee, S. W., Miami Shores, P.  
 Paul, A. B., Tampa.  
 Payne, W. D., Ona.  
 Peacock, S. P., Laurel Hill.  
 Peddie, C. M., Bristol, P.  
 Peelman, H. C., 2814 Herschell  
 St., Jacksonville, P.  
 Perry, C. L., Holt, R. 1, P.  
 Perry, F. H., Cocoa.  
 Perry, M. G., Dunedin.  
 Perry, J. B., Lake Monroe.  
 Phillips, D. J., Wausau, P.  
 Phillips, J. E., W. Palm Beach.  
 Phillips, T. O., Bonifay.  
 Pickett, W., Jacksonville.  
 Pitts, E. T., Holt, P.  
 Plainfield, Jos. F., Box 7293,  
 West Tampa, P.  
 Platt, J. J., Dowling Park.  
 Plummer, N. B., Anthony, P.  
 Pollard, W. A., Zolfo Springs,  
 P.  
 Ponsell, T. M., 1760 Talleraud  
 Ave., Jacksonville.  
 Poole, C. W., St. Andrews.  
 Potter, J. N., Box 233,  
 Sarasota.  
 Poulson, E. T., D.D., St.  
 Petersburg, Fla.  
 Powell, S. H., Bradentown.  
 Preston, W. R., LaBelle.  
 Prevatt, G. A., Middleburg, P.  
 Price, J. F., Dunnellon.  
 Pringle, H. H., Hollywood.  
 Proctor, A. L., Alachua.  
 Proctor, S. S., Lake Butler, P.  
 Puddington, J., Miami.  
 Pugh, A. P., Tampa, P.  
 Rainey, J. N., Ona, P.  
 Randolph, V. G., Eagle Lake.  
 Ransley, A. J., Cantonment.  
 Rawls, C. E., Tampa, 3, P.  
 Rawls, L. A., 4244 Melrose  
 Ave., Jacksonville, P.  
 Raymond, G. P., Starke, P.  
 Reeb, C. H., Titusville.  
 Reed, R. E., D.D., Mulberry, P.  
 Reeder, J. F., Palmetto, 2, P.  
 Reese, A. V., Greenville, E.  
 Reese, T. O., D.D., Perry, P.  
 Reid, U. E., Stuart, P.  
 Rennicks, S. A., Winter Haven,  
 P.  
 Ressler, H. E., D.D., Opa Loca,  
 P.  
 Revells, M. W., Bowling Green.  
 Revell, O. N., Bristol, P.  
 Ricard, S. R., Jacksonville.  
 Rice, E. H., 2039 N. W., 35th  
 St., Miami, P.  
 Rickets, F. B., Miami, P.  
 Ridenour, H. E., Gainesville,  
 P.  
 Riddle, E. B., Darlington, P.  
 Riggs, P. M., Jacksonville.  
 Rightmire, H. S., Daytona  
 Beach, P.  
 Rimes, Owen, Plant City.  
 Ringsmuth, F. K., St. Cloud.  
 Rish, C. G., Wewahatchka, P.  
 Rivers, W. P., Plant City, P.  
 Roberts, C. R., Lake City, P.  
 Roberts, I. I., 207 W. Chase,  
 Pensacola, P.  
 Roberts, J. A., Ona, P.  
 Roberts, L. B., Pensacola, Rt.  
 1, Box 216.  
 Roberts, O. O., Bowling Green,  
 P.  
 Robertson, P. A., Lynne.  
 Robinson, E. L., Tampa.  
 Robinson, J. A., Marianna.  
 Rodgers, J. B., 5954 N. E. 5th  
 Ave., Miami, P.  
 Rodger, J. L., 38 N. E. 5th  
 Ave., Miami, P.  
 Rodgers, J. C., Bushnell.  
 Rogers, C. E., Brandon, P.  
 Rogers, R. F., Ocala.  
 Rollin, Fred H., Miami Beach.  
 Romano, G. V., 1314 Armenia  
 Ave., Tampa.  
 Rooney, J. C., D.D., St. Peters-  
 burg.  
 Rosseau, G. J., D.D., 1st Bapt.  
 Ch., Ocala, P.  
 Roundtree, W. E., Ft. Pierce.  
 Rowe, A. M., Ebb, P.  
 Rumbley, W. H., Cantonment,  
 P.  
 Rupe, C. M., Ft. Myers.  
 Russell, B. F., R. 5, Box 303-B,  
 Jacksonville.  
 Russell, J. F., Mayo, P.  
 Russell, R. T., D.D., Lees-  
 burg, P.  
 Rutherford, J. L., Madison, P.  
 Ryalls, H. D., Zephyrhills, P.  
 Ryan, Chas., Jacksonville.  
 Safriet, J. E., 1734 E. Duval  
 St., Jacksonville, P.  
 Sale, W. C., 720 Margaret,  
 Jacksonville, P.  
 Salton, J. W., Lake Helen.  
 Sanborn, W. J., Bradentown.  
 Sanders, J. A., Middleburg, P.  
 Sanders, W. Ira, 1824 Wam-  
 boldt St., Jacksonville, P.  
 Sap, H. H., Russell, P.  
 Sargent, C. R., St. Petersburg,  
 P.  
 Sargent, R. S., St. Petersburg.  
 Satchwell, J. S., Pensacola, P.  
 Sauls, E. H., Fletcher.  
 Saunders, C. E., 3010 Waller  
 St., Jacksonville.  
 Saunders, J. A., Middleburg.  
 Saunders, W. W., 761 W.  
 Adams St., Jacksonville.  
 Savell, J. F., Wauchula, P.  
 Scarborough, B. C., Jackso-  
 ville, Rt. 6, P.  
 Scott, C. E., Grand Ridge.  
 Scott, P. M., Ponce de Leon,  
 P.  
 Scott, W. S., Greenville, P.  
 Sebastian, D. F., Plant City,  
 P.  
 Self, G. T., DeLand.  
 Sellers, B. A., Milton, P.  
 Senterfitt, J. W., Brooksville,  
 P.  
 Seymour, David, Cedar Keys, P.  
 Seymour, T. B., Cedar Keys.  
 Sheffield, L. O., University Sta.,  
 Gainesville, P.  
 Sheffield, S. W., High Springs,  
 P.  
 Shilling, P. C., 312 Idlewild St.,  
 Tampa.  
 Shuler, A. C., D.D., 2224 Lydia  
 St., Jacksonville, P.  
 Shuler, E. L., Mayo.  
 Sikes, C. A., Dinsmore.  
 Simmons, L. W., Bradentown.  
 Simmons, Monroe, Caryville.  
 Sims, J. C., Miami, 1510 14th  
 St., S. W., P.  
 Sims, Thos. J., Mayo, P.  
 Simpson, B. B., Sneads.  
 Skinner, S. R., D.D., Auburn-  
 dale, P.  
 Sledge, W. H., Miami, 621 N.  
 W., 3rd St., P.  
 Sloan, S. C., Sanford.  
 Smith, A. M., Ft. Meade.  
 Smith, C. E., 2406 McQuaid,  
 Jacksonville.  
 Smith, E. J., Bartow, P.  
 Smith, E. Lee, 371 N. Main,  
 Orlando, P.  
 Smith, Henry W., Zolfo Sprgs.,  
 P.  
 Smith, J. H., Lake Helen.  
 Smith, J. M., Waldo, P.  
 Smith, L. N., 3209 27th Ave.,  
 Tampa, P.  
 Smith, Ray, Greenville, P.  
 Smith, R. J., Lakeland, P.  
 Smith, S. W., Wilcox.  
 Smith, Thomas, Osprey.  
 Smith, T. C., Lakeland.  
 Smith, T. E., Ft. Meade, P.  
 Smock, P. M., Orlando.  
 Snowden, R. G., Fagler Beach,  
 P.  
 Sommers, Percy, Jacksonville,  
 1736 E. Duval St.  
 Sowers, N. O., Clermont.  
 Spears, W. L., Callahan, P.  
 Spicer, T. W., D.D., 1612  
 Adams St., Hollywood.  
 Sprague, Thos. H., D.D., 612  
 Adams, Hollywood, P.  
 Staley, M. E., Buffalo Ave.  
 Bapt. Ch., Tampa, P.  
 Stanley, R. M., High Springs.  
 Stalvey, W. S., 334 E. Forsyth  
 St., Jacksonville.  
 Stair, Geo. R., St. Petersburg.



Starling, E. C., Okeechobee.  
Stainstreet, E. A., Daytona  
Beach.

Stephen, Edgar, Hastings.  
Stephens, J. O., Altha.  
Steward, Daniel, W. Palm  
Beach.

Stewart, C. T., Sneads, P.  
Stewart, D. J., High Springs, P.  
Stewart, John E., Eustis, P.  
Stewart, W. P., Miami.  
Stoddard, Frank, St. Cloud, P.  
Stone, B., Tampa.  
Stone, N. R., Pensacola,  
Whitfield, Mem'l, P.  
Stone, W. C., Zolfo.  
Stone, W. E., Lake Placid.  
Strahan, Ray S., Uleta, Box 35,  
P.

Strickland, F. M., Ormond.  
Strickland, J. L., Maxville, R.  
F. D., P.

Strickland, R., Webster, P.  
Stith, M. C., Miami.  
Stoudenmeyer, Milton, Lake  
Helen.

Sullivan, J. H., Mayo.  
Sullivan, J. M., Williston, P.  
Sutley, J. H., Bartow, Box 687,  
P.

Sutton, B. S., Lakeland, R. 3,  
P.

Sutton, Chas. A., De Land.  
Sutton, J. A., D.D., Orlando,  
Box 1569, P.

Sutton, O. E., Galloway, P.  
Swain, H. M., Green Cove  
Springs, P.

Sweet, C. T., Jacksonville.  
Talmage, G., Hinton.

Tatum, B. B., Balm, P.  
Tatum, J. R., Wauchula.

Taylor, F. M., Hampton, P.  
Taylor, Geo. T., Jacksonville,  
P.

Taylor, J. D., Fountain, P.  
Taylor, J. F., Jay.  
Taylor, J. L., DeFuniak Sprgs.

Taylor, L. T., 831 Orchard St.,  
Jacksonville.

Taylor, P. T., Delray Beach, P.  
Taylor, T. DeWitt, Titusville.  
Taylor, W. C., Jennings.

Taylor, W. H., 597 Delmar St.,  
Jacksonville, P.

Temple, Chas. H., Winter  
Haven, P.

Tew, C. T., Ft. Myers, P.  
Thayer, J. H., 1227 Sevilla  
Ave., Coral Gables, P.

Thomas, C. S., Leesburg, P.  
Thomas, H. L., Tampa.  
Thomas, L. R., Green Cove  
Springs, 1.

Thomas, Vernon, Yulee.  
Thompson, J. A., Lakewood.  
Thompson, J. N., Oviedo, P.  
Thompson, N. A., Green Cove  
Springs, P.

Thompson, S. A., Darlington.

Thrift, Jos., Green Cove  
Springs.

Thruston, W. A., 1625 20th  
Ave., S., St. Petersburg, P.  
Tomberline, F. W., Bonifay, P.  
Townsend, A. H., Day, P.

Touchton, T. G., Tampa.  
Traylor, M. L., Sumterville.  
Traywick, G. N., Mayo.

Trice, J. E., Arcadia, S. O.  
Tucker, H. W., Palatka, P.  
Tucker, J. W., Safety Harbor.

Tucker, Rufus, Arran, P.  
Turknett, C. N., Jacksonville,  
R. F. D.

Turner, R. D., Bartow, P.  
Turnley, W. D., Ft. Meade.  
Tyner, Elbert C., De Land.

Uteley, O. A., Miami, 745 N.W.  
55 Terrace, P.

Van Dootling, J. J., Bapt.  
Children's Home, Jackson-  
ville, P.

Vann, J. E., Lamont, P.  
Vayles, G. C., Polk City.  
Vickers C., Ft. Meade, P.

Vincent, E. R., Milton.  
Vines, Wm. M., D.D., Quincy,  
P.

Vining, Everett D., Plant City,  
P.

Wade, W. S., Bushnell, P.  
Walberg, C. F., Winter Park.  
Wainwright, J. E. J., Manning.

Walden, J. F., Dover, P.  
Walden, R. Y., Jr., Oxford, P.  
Walden, Ves., Dover.

Waldrup, T. E., F.H.D., 438 E.  
Kelsey Ave., Orlando, P.

Walker, C. N., Homestead, P.  
Walker, I. R., 1564 Iona St.,  
Jacksonville, E.

Walker, R. D., High Springs.  
Walker, W. S., Largo, P.  
Wallace, Hugh S., 502 Palm  
Bluff St., Clearwater, P.

Wallace, T. E., Lakeland.  
Waller, E. N., Winter Garden.  
Waller, L. F., Safety Harbor.

Walters, G. T., Wildwood.  
Ward, J. B., Milton, A. P.,  
Ward, S. G., Day, P.

Ward, T. F., Bruce.  
Ward, W. F., Fletcher.  
Ware, G. W., S., Worthington.

Wattenbarger, C. A., River  
Junction.  
Watters, D. Willis, 917 Berry  
St., Tampa.

Waugh, C. V., D.D., 3889  
Boone Pk. Ave., Jacksonville.

Waugh, B. H., 3125 Common-  
wealth, Jacksonville.

Webb, J. B., Lake Monroe, P.  
Webb, T. M., Fletcher, P.  
Webber, E. D., D.D., Daytona  
Beach, Penn. Sta., P.

Wells, C. F., Tallahassee, P.  
Wells, J. R., Lakeland, P.

Wendt, A. E., Winter Haven.  
Wesson, E. L., Dade City, A.  
P.

West, A. B., High Springs, P.  
West, G. T., Homestead, P.  
West J. E., DeFuniak Springs,  
P.

Wheeler, W. P., Moore Haven,  
P.

Whitcomb, R. H., El Bethel  
Bapt. Ch., Tampa, P.

White, Chas. M., Cocoa, P.  
White, J. L., D.D., 245 N. E.  
26 Terrace, Miami, P.

White, J. W., Campbellton, P.  
White, L. B., Tallahassee.  
Wilcox, A. M., Bonifay, P.

Wilcox, J. O., Shady Grove.  
Wilkinson, W. R., Palatka, 2,  
P.

\*Wilkes, H. G. St. Andrews, P.  
Wilkes, N. C., Bowling Green,  
P.

Willett, A. R., Lakeland.  
Williams, D. S., Haines City,  
P.

Williams, Homer, Miami.  
William, W. W. D.D., 208  
Bapt. Bldg., Jacksonville,  
D.S.

Willis, W. W., La Belle.  
Willis, M. W. K., Bowling  
Green.

Wilson, D. M., LaCrosse.  
Wilson, H. D., Bagdad, P.  
Wilson, J. J., Lakeland.

Wilson, J. S., 2506 Watrous  
St., Tampa, P.

Wilson, Lloyd T., D.D., South-  
side Bapt. Ch., Lakeland, P.

Wilson, S. K., Scanlon, P.  
Wimberly, V. M., Lovett, P.

Winner, Chas., Sebring, P.  
Winniman, Geo., Lake Worth.  
Wise, E. R., Live Oak.

Womble, A. B., Chipley, P.  
Wood, Cecil, Panama City.  
Wood, E. A., 3506 22nd,  
Tampa, P.

Wood, J. G., Live Oak, P.  
Wood, W. E., Montverde, P.

Woodall, P. M., DeFuniak  
Springs, P.

Woodward, A. N., Lee, P.  
Woodson, E. E., Miami.

Worley, J. S., Century, P.  
Worthington, M. J., Graceville.  
Wright, J. H., Orlando, Box  
462.

Wyncoop, A. H., Clearwater.  
Yarbrough, A. M., Melrose.

Yearby, C. H., Palatka, R. 2.  
Box 296, P.

Yeargan, B. A., Marconi St.,  
Tampa.

Yeargan, P. M., Oak, P.  
York, A. J., Pahokee.

Young, B. C., DeLeon Springs.  
Young, S. F., Lake City, 1.

## GEORGIA MINISTERS

(\*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Aaron, J. P., Mineral Bluff, P.  
Abbott, I. A., Griffin.

Abdronbie, J. W., Rising  
Fawn, P.

Adair, W. J., Acree, P.  
Adams, C. A., Marietta, R. 1,  
P.

Adams, J. E., Moultrie.  
Adams, W. S., Madison, P.  
Akin, I. T., Ashburn, P.

Alagood, J. B., Coolidge, P.

Albert, W. M., 479 Simpson  
St., Atlanta, P.

Aldred, J. F., 836 Kirkwood  
Ave., S. E., Atlanta, P.

Allen, Banks, Tifton, P.  
Allen, P. M., Inez, P.

Allison, W., 209 Pearl St.,  
N. E., Atlanta, P.

Allred, A. L., Talking Rock,  
P.

Altman, E. M., 687 Grant St.,  
S. E., Atlanta, P.

Alverson, J. C., Egan, P.  
Anderson, Jno. M., Cumming,  
P.

Anderson, S. M., Hawkinsville,  
P.

Andrews, G. L., Davisboro, P.  
Arnett, H. J., Sylvania, P.

Arnold, W. W., Greenville, P.  
Arwood, Joney, Titus.

- Atha, C. E., Tucker, R. F. D.,  
P.  
Atkinson, Guy N., Cartersville,  
P.  
Avery, H. L., McRea, P.  
Avery, Julius, Coosa, Rt. 1, P.  
Awtry, E. B., Douglasville, P.  
Aycock, H. J., 171 Alexandria  
St., N. W., Atlanta, P.  
Ayers, T. W., 172 Myrtle St.,  
Atlanta, Sec.  
Baggott, J. L., Hawkinsville,  
P.  
Bailey, C. M., Chamblee.  
Baker, A. C., Tab. Bapt. Ch.,  
Macon, P.  
Baker, K. C., Lafayette, P.  
Baker, M. C., Canton, R. 2,  
P.  
Baker, S. J., 810 E. Napier  
Ave., Macon, P.  
Baker, W. C., Calhoun, R. 5,  
P.  
Ballard, J. W., 618 Elm St.,  
Macon, P.  
Ballew, R. B., Blue Ridge, P.  
Ballew, W. J., Jeffersonville,  
P.  
Banks, E. W., Woodbury, P.  
Barbee, B. F., Sylvester, P.  
Barber, G. W., Dallas, P.  
Barkley, P. C., Adel, P.  
Barlow, E. L., 2160 Ridgedale  
Rd., Atlanta, P.  
Barnard, A. V., Glenville, P.  
Barnes, O. F., 2331 George St.,  
Columbus, P.  
Barnes, T. Y., Decatur, P.  
Barnett, J. M., Reeves, P.  
Barnett, T. J., Dublin, Box 13,  
P.  
Barrett, Carter, Curryville, R.  
1.  
Barrett, J. C., Alton, R. 2, P.  
Barrett, J. H., Atlanta, 1041.  
Boulevard, N. E., P.  
Barrett, L. S., Mount Vernon,  
P.  
Barrett, W. H., Boston, P.  
Barron, Z. E., Hapeville, P.  
Barrow, W. R., Metter, P.  
Barton, J. F., Blue Ridge, P.  
Baskin, E. L., Sylvester, P. O.  
236, P.  
Bass, W. R., Doerun, P.  
Bates, R. L., Tallapoosa, R. 2,  
P.  
Battley, J. A., Columbus, 1205  
19th, P.  
Beal, W. R., Millwood, P.  
Beavers, J. F., Holly Springs,  
P.  
Beavers, J. F., Jr., Holly  
Springs, P.  
Beavers, Samuel A., Hazle-  
hurst, P.  
Beck, T. J., Tennille, P.  
Bell, D. A., Silver Creek, R. 1,  
P.  
Bell, H. P., 1804 McDowell,  
Augusta.  
Benfield, V. A., Turnersville,  
P.  
Bennett, J. J., Gray, P.  
Bennett, L. L., Oakwood, P.  
Bennett, M. J., Cordele, P.  
Bennett, S. H., Hartwell, P.  
Berry, J. A., Dahlonega, P.  
Bessent, W. B., Newman, P.  
Bevis, J. W., Rome, P.  
Bigbee, G. D., Cordele, P.  
Bivins, R. L., Macon, Lamar  
St., P.  
Black, John G., Trion, P.  
Blackwell, W. M., 16 Cheshire  
Bridge Rd., Atlanta, P.  
Blalock, D. E., Arlington, P.  
Blalock, F. M., Ashburn, P.  
Blount, J. R., Climax, P.  
Blount, H. T., Vidalia, P.  
Blount, W. C., Reidsville, P.  
Boatwright, H. W., Carrollton,  
R. 4, P.  
Bodenhamer, W. T., Blakely, P.  
Boling, J. H., Alpharetta, P.  
Bond, B. L., Avondale Estates,  
P.  
Bond, Geo. C., Elberton, P.  
Bond, G. S., Marietta, P.  
Bone, F. A., Austell, P.  
Bonner, J. A., 299 Altoona Pl.  
S. W. Atlanta, P.  
Bonner, T. A., Carrollton, R. 8,  
P.  
Booth, E. T., Woodstock, P.  
Boswell, Jesse J., Norman  
Park, P.  
Bowles, Ernest, Thomaston, P.  
Bowman, G. B., Bowdon, P.  
Boynton, C. C., Brookhaven.  
Boynton, S. W., Bainbridge, P.  
Bradley, B. B., Manchester, P.  
Bradley, J. D., 180 Wellington  
St., S. W., Atlanta, P.  
Branch, Joe M., Dawson, P.  
Branch, Perry L., Sumner, P.  
Branch, T. W., Sparks, P.  
Brantley, J. W., Gibson, P.  
Bray, J. A., Danielsville, R. 2,  
P.  
Brazel, R. G., Rochelle, P.  
Brewer, Chas. M., Roberta, P.  
Brewer, W. J., Cornelia.  
Brewton, J. C., Vidalia, P.  
Bridges, W. B., Sugar Valley,  
P.  
Briggs, Gaither A., Buena  
Vista, P.  
Briley, J. A., Eastman, P.  
Britt, R. S., Experiment, P.  
Britt, V. H., Dacula, P.  
Broadwell, E. R., Lavonia, P.  
Brogdon, E. V., 1130 Univ.  
Place, Macon, P.  
Brooks, E., Bernard, Zebulon, P.  
Brooks, Gordon L., McDon-  
ough, P.  
Brooks, J. Hillard, Lula.  
Brookshire, H. T., Elberton, P.  
Brookshire, J. B., Grayson, P.  
Broom, W. E., La Fayette.  
Broughton, Len G., 34 12th  
St., N. W., Atlanta, E.  
Brown, Arthur L., Rome, P.  
Brown, A. R., Hartwell, R. 4.  
Brown, C. T., Gainesville, P.  
Brown, Fabon, Fairburn, P.  
Brown, G. R., Milner, Box 102,  
P.  
Brown, H. J., Young Harris, P.  
Brown, J. B., Comer, P.  
Brown, Kenneth, College Park.  
Brown, M. B., Richland, P.  
Brown, W. E., Blakely, P.  
Brown, W. O., Meigs.  
Brown, Y. A., Riverdale, P.  
Bruce, M. J., Norwood, P.  
Brumalaw, H. L., Madison.  
Bryant, S. D., Lithonia, P.  
Buckalew, C. C., Mercer Univ.,  
Macon, P.  
Buice, D. T., Lithonia, P.  
Bullard, C. B., 225 Chire St.,  
Griffin, P.  
Bullington, L. L., Sr., Hawk-  
insville, P.  
Burch, J. R., Auburn, P.  
Burch, N. H., Caldwell, P.  
Burdett, W. F., Atlanta, Rt. 2,  
P.  
Burkett, B., Douglas, P.  
Burgess, J. G., 5 Spring St.,  
Manchester, P.  
Burgess, L. H., Alpharetta, P.  
Burke, C. F., Odum, Box 51,  
P.  
Burnett, H. N., Sale City, P.  
Burns, Milbourne L., Young  
Cane, P.  
Burns, W. G., Dahlonega.  
Burns, W. M., Macon, P.  
Burrell, A. J., Stapleton.  
Burrell, C. W., Jasper, Rt. 4,  
P.  
Burrell, J. F., Wiley, P.  
Burrell, J. R., Auburn.  
Burrell, T. A., Stapleton, P.  
Burrell, T. C., Clarksville, P.  
Burts, Chas. E., 121 High St.,  
Macon, P.  
Bush, J. Henry, Donaldsonville,  
204 E. 5th St., P.  
Bussell, D. C., Cochran, P.  
Bussey, A. W., Bowman, P.  
Butler, J. W., Calhoun, P.  
Butler, R. D., Villa Rica, P.  
Cain, Sam, Douglasville, P.  
Caldwell, A. B., Smyrna, R. 2,  
P.  
Caldwell, A. L., McIntyre, P.  
Caldwell, R. E., Carrollton.  
Callaway, Thos. M., Jackson, P.  
Callaway, T. F., Thomasville,  
P.  
Callaway, T. W., Waycross, P.  
Callaway, W. R., Cumming, P.  
Camp, C. H., Augusta, P.  
Camp, W. C., Augusta.  
Campbell, A. T., Lavonia, P.  
Campbell, C. R., Stilesboro, P.  
Campbell, E. F., 111 Coleman  
Ave., Macon, P.  
Campbell, J. C., Vila Rica, Rt.  
4, P.  
Cannon, H. M., Guyton, P.  
Cantrell, C. R., Gainesville, P.  
Cantrell, J. W., Iron City.  
Caraker, T. A., Cordele, P.  
Cargal, J. H., Dalton, P.  
Carlton, S. C., Hartsfield, P.  
Carnes, A. B., Rome, R. 8, P.  
Carpenter, Jno., Cornelia.  
Carr, G. H., Crescent, P.  
Carroll, G. W., Baxley, D. M.,  
P.  
Carswell, Alex, Hiawassee, P.  
Carswell, W. K., 347 S.  
Milledge, Athens, P.  
Carter, C. D., Ellaville, P.  
Carter, D. W., Hazlehurst.  
Cartin, J. W., 610 Rosalia St.,  
Atlanta, P.  
Carver, C. W., Ambrose.  
Cash, A. B., Kingston, P.  
Cash, P. B., Pendegrass, P.  
Cason, P. Q., McRae, P.  
Cassidy, S. E., Marietta, R. 4,  
P.  
Catlin, W. B., Waycross, P.  
Caudill, Herbert, Newington, P.  
Chambers, M. R., Jasper, Rt. 4.  
Chamlee, Geo. T., Hazlehurst,  
P.  
Chambliss, W. F., Ludowici, P.  
Chaplin, R. W., Hamilton Rd.,  
Columbus, P.  
Chapman, H. R., Augusta, P.  
Chastain, J. D., Cisco, P.  
Chastain, J. M., Ralston, P.  
Chastain, L. B., Cartecay, P.  
Chastain, Will, Ellijay, R. 4.  
Chism, W. J., Lakeland, P.  
Chitwood, S. P., Calhoun, R. 5,  
P.  
Christie, L. R., 46 Rumson  
Way, N. E., Atlanta, P.  
Christopher, N. G., Whigham,  
P.  
Clapp, E. M., Byron, P.  
Clark, E. H., Grovetown, P.  
Clark, G. F., Norman Park, P.  
Clark, J. A., Monroe, P.  
Clark, Jno. W., Woolsey, P.  
Claxton Jas. L., Collins, P.  
Clegg, J. L., Warrentown, P.  
Cline, A. T., Tocca, P.  
Clinton, J. W., Cedartown, R.  
2, P.  
Coalson, C. M., Wadley, P.



- Coalson, J. R., Carrollton, R. 7, P.  
 Cochran, Frank, Cochran, P.  
 Cochran, F. A., Padena.  
 Cochran, H. D., Padena, P.  
 Cochran, J. C., Shannon, P.  
 Cochran, M. W., Holcomb.  
 Cockrell, J. Robt. Mercer, Macon.  
 Cocks, F. G., Blakely.  
 Coile, A. D., Hoschton, R. 1, P.  
 Coile, W. M., Winterville, P.  
 Coker, L. A., Gainesville, P.  
 Cole, J. Robert, Carrollton, R. 2, P.  
 Coleman, W. T., Vidalia, P.  
 Coley, J. J., Bowdon.  
 Collins, E. Bunyan, Chicopee, P.  
 Collins, E. H., Lavonia, P.  
 Collins, G. H., Commerce, P.  
 Collins, M. D., Fairburn, P.  
 Collins, T. L., Aragon, P.  
 Collum, J. C., Acworth, P.  
 Collwell, L. T., Blairsville, R. 1, P.  
 Compton, G. F., Jasper, P.  
 Compton, H. C., Thomaston.  
 Combs, J. Walker, Covington, P.  
 Cone, A. J., Columbus, P.  
 Conley, C. F., Blairsville, R. 3, P.  
 Connell, H. H., Macon, Bellevue, P.  
 Conn, W. F., Rome, R. 7, P.  
 Connor, Jas. H., Gainesville, Rt. 7, P.  
 Cook, W. O., Tallapoosa, P.  
 Cooper, J. P., Athens, P.  
 Cooper, M. A., 743 Peoples St., S. W., Atlanta, P.  
 Copeland, A. F., Hamilton, P.  
 Corbin, W. C., Jasper.  
 Cordell, H. J., Jasper.  
 Corley, T. J., Fairfax, P.  
 Corn, C. B., Mineral Bluff, P.  
 Cordell, H. S., Rock Spgs., P.  
 Cottrell, E. A., White Plains, P.  
 Couch, A. B., Oakhurst Ch., Atlanta, P.  
 Cowan, E. C., 424 Copenhill, Atlanta, P.  
 Cowan, Samuel A., 217 Poplar Circle, N. E., Atlanta, P.  
 Cowart, H. C., Cass Station, R. 1, P.  
 Cowart, J. H., Ball Ground, P.  
 Cox, D. T., Macon, P.  
 Cox, G. W., 762 Ponders, Atlanta, P.  
 Crabtree, O. C., Ringgold, P.  
 Craig, V. C., Tiger, R. 2, P.  
 Crantford, L. B., 1447 Iverson St., N. E., Atlanta, P.  
 Crawford, G. B., Ways Station, P.  
 Craft, J. P., Rome, P.  
 Crider, C. D., Fairmount, R. 3, P.  
 Crosby, J. N., Pitts, P.  
 Cross, S. A., Morven, P.  
 Crowe, G. V., Cartersville, P.  
 Crow, T. F., Lawrenceville.  
 Cruce, W. Hoyt, Haschton, P.  
 Crumley, H. L., Cuthbert, P.  
 Crumley, J. A., 5th Ave. Bapt. Ch., Rome, P.  
 Crumpler, R. Frank, 508 Duncan, Macon, P.  
 Crunkleton, J. H., Toccoa, P.  
 Culbertson, W. J., Winterville, P.  
 Culbertson, W. L., 825 Gaston, Atlanta, P.  
 Cumbie, W. P., Carrollton, P.  
 Cummings, W. H., Ringgold, P.  
 Curtis, J. W., Dalton, P.  
 Cutts, W. Lee, 515 Manford, Atlanta, P.  
 Dailey, R. C., Rome, T.  
 Dance, R. C., LaFayette, P.  
 Daniel, E. A., 1020 Anderson St., Savannah, P.  
 Daniel, J. C., Dexter, Rt. 1, P.  
 Daniel, J. Emmett, Americus, P.  
 Dantzler, J. O., Dalton, P.  
 Darby, Willie, Waleska, R. 2.  
 Darley, C. L., Camilla, P.  
 Darnell, Jno. R., Atlanta, R. 9, P.  
 Darnell, W. J., Ball Ground, P.  
 Davis, C. H., Clarksville.  
 Davis, C. S., 739 Formwalt St., Atlanta, P.  
 Davis, E. O., Chatsworth, P.  
 Davis, E. W., Lawrenceville, R. 3, P.  
 Davis, F. McC., Macon, P.  
 Davis, F. M., 1162 Donnelly Ave., S. W. Atlanta, P.  
 Davis, G. J., 1423 Glore Pl., N. E. Atlanta, P.  
 Davis, J. F., Hinkles, P.  
 Davis, J. J., Ashburn, R. 3, P.  
 Davis, M. G., Folkston, P.  
 Davis, T. T., 553 Brownwood, N. E. Atlanta, P.  
 Davis, W. A., Glennville, P.  
 Davis, W. M., Meigs, P.  
 Davison, C. C., Brunswick, P.  
 Dawson, E. T., Columbus, P.  
 Day, L. L., Brooklee, P.  
 Dean, J. A., Buchanan, P.  
 Deaton, J. S., Calhoun, P.  
 Dempsey, J. J. Alpharetta, P.  
 Devore, W. U., Alpharetta, R. 3, P.  
 Dobbbs, Gilbert, Carrollton, P.  
 Dodd, J. M., College Park, P.  
 Dodd, Rufus D., Byne Mem'l Bapt. Ch., Albany.  
 Donehoo, B. E., Montezuma, P.  
 Donehoo, R. M., Roswell, P.  
 Dooley, J. W., Chatsworth, P.  
 Dorough, A. B., 1126 University Pl., Macon.  
 Douglas, David M., Axson, P.  
 Dowdy, W. H., Milan, P.  
 Dowdy, W. T., Dahlonega, R. 3, P.  
 Dozier, Hugh, Shellman.  
 Drewery, J. A., Griffin, P.  
 Dudley, R. H., 314 Calhoun, Augusta, P.  
 Dumas, J. A. J., Sparks, P.  
 Duncan, I. F., Boston, P.  
 Duncan, S. B., Bowden Jct., P.  
 Duncan, W. A., 1st Bapt. Ch., East Point, P.  
 Dunn, Chas., Rossville, P.  
 Dunn, E. H., Butler, P. T.  
 Dupree, E. W., Toombsboro, P.  
 Dupree, J. E., Ellaville, P.  
 Durden, C. S., Thomaston, P.  
 Dutton, L. E., Unadilla, P.  
 Dykes, J. H., Senoia, P.  
 Eakes, E. A., Ringgold.  
 Eason, J. A., Newman, P.  
 Eden, Jno. F., 509 Bryan St. S. E., Atlanta, P.  
 Eden, Jno. F., Jr., Macon.  
 Edenfield, P. I. P., Millen, P.  
 Edgeworth, R. T., Atlanta.  
 Edmondson, Jas., Clayton.  
 Edwards, C. H., Athens.  
 Edwards, D. J., Pelham, P.  
 Edwards, H. J., Shellman, P.  
 Edwards, L. F., Adairsville, P.  
 Edwards, J. S., Taylorsville, P.  
 Edwards, D. W., Mercer, Macon.  
 Eller, Eugene, Ft. Gaines, P.  
 Ellenburg, R. S., Ball Ground, P.  
 Elliott, B. F., 499 Ruth St., Athens.  
 Elkin, C. Boyd, Pineora, P.  
 English, C. O., Thomaston, P.  
 Eppinger, J. C., Hapeville, P.  
 Espy, T. J., Concord, P.  
 Estes, Aubrey, Lutherville, P.  
 Ethridge, C. H., McBean.  
 Eubanks, R. W., Dublin, P.  
 Evans, J. B., Eastman, R. 8, P.  
 Evans, W. T., Washington, P.  
 Ewings, C. P., Lawrenceville, R. 2, P.  
 Ezell, J. Alfred, Rock Springs, P.  
 Farist, Emory, Ellijay, R. 4, P.  
 Farmer, J. W., Georgetown, P.  
 Faulkner, B. W., Lula.  
 Faust, W. H., 1505 Lucille Ave., S. W. Atlanta, P.  
 Feagins, W. B., Baxley, P.  
 Fields, J. W., Decatur, R. 1, P.  
 Fields, P. F., Atlanta, R. 2, P.  
 Fields, S. V., 925 Northern Ave., Atlanta, P.  
 Finch, Wilson, Atlanta.  
 Findley, J. W., Ellijay, R. 4.  
 Fite, Clifton E., Mercer, Macon, P.  
 Flanagan, N. F., Murrayville, P.  
 Flowers, W. L., Blairsville, R. 4, P.  
 Floyd, R. C., Rockmart, P.  
 Flury, A. L., 1802 Lakewood Ave., Atlanta.  
 Flynt, W. A. H., Sparta, P.  
 Forrester, E. J., Sparta, P.  
 Forrester, R. H., Leesboro, P.  
 Forrest, G. W., Cummings, P.  
 Foster, J. C., Young Harris, P.  
 Foster, J. W., Jones Ave., Atlanta.  
 Fowler, H. O., Thomson, P.  
 Franklin, A. W., Stuckey, P.  
 Free, S. R., Clarksville, P.  
 Freeman, J. D., Mercer, Macon, T.  
 Fry, E. E., Luthersville, P.  
 Fugate, H. M., Valdosta, P.  
 Fuller, Ellis A., 835 Penn. N. E., Atlanta, P.  
 Fuller, G. R., Avalon, P.  
 Fuller, J. H., 143 Pharr Rd., Atlanta, P.  
 Fuller, Noah, Dallas.  
 Fulmer, A. E., Statesboro, P.  
 Funderburk, J. F., Richland, P.  
 Furry, W. D., Rome, P. S.  
 Gaddis, J. W., Jasper, R. 1, P.  
 Gaddis, M. R., Jasper.  
 Garland, Lloyd, Guyton.  
 Garland, Otis W., Macon.  
 Garner, A. J., Rockmart, P.  
 Garner, G. W., 932 Highland Ave., N. E., Atlanta, P.  
 Garner, J. S., R. 3, Rockmart, P.  
 Garner, L. H., Cornelia, R. 1.  
 Garrett, J. L., Suwanee, P.  
 Garrison, J. G., Ochlochnee, P.  
 Gaultney, M. T., Butler, P.  
 Geron, C. H., 623 E. Cambridge, College Park.  
 Gibbs, J. H., Hartsfield, P.  
 Gibson, Geo. C., Tifton, P.  
 Gibson, T. Barren, Canton, P.  
 Giddens, A. H., Nashville, P.  
 Gilbert, O. P., Baptist Headquarters, Atlanta, Ed.



- Gill, R. P., 11 Wright Ave., Augusta.
- Gillian, Paul M., 1572 Howell Mills Rd., N. W., Atlanta, P.
- Gilland, S. T., Douglasville, P.
- Gilmore, J. M., Milledgeville.
- Gilmath, Carl, Rossville.
- Ginn, C. A., Fitzgerald, E.
- Glass, L. P., Sylvania, P.
- Glore, J. P., 1440 Gore Pl., N. E., Atlanta, P.
- Glover, W. W., Augusta, P.
- Goforth, C. M., Lagrange, P.
- Goss, A. J., Monroe, P.
- Goss, A. M., Rome, P.
- Goss, G. W., Canton, P.
- Graham, B. J. W., Hapeville, P.
- Graham, J. G., Hogansville, P.
- Granade, W. T., Decatur, P.
- Grant, O. A., Helena, P.
- Graves, C. D., Dublin, P.
- Graves, Omer E., Waynesville, P.
- Gray, D. B., D.D., 614 N. Main, College Park.
- Greene, A. A., Chatsworth, P.
- Green, A. B., Blue Ridge, P. S.
- Green, N. C., Doerun, P.
- Greer, C., Marietta.
- Greer, Marion, Cordele, P.
- Gresham, J. B., Redan, P.
- Gresham, J. H., Symrna, P.
- Gresham, R. C., 1st Bapt. Ch., Moultrie, P.
- Griffin, Gilbert L., Marietta.
- Griffin, T. A., Clem, P.
- Griffith, Jno. G., Philomath, P.
- Grimes, J. C., Shellman, P.
- Grindle, W. Y., Dahlonega, P.
- Grizzle, J. T., Statham, P.
- Grizzle, S. M., Statham, P.
- Grubbs, Wilson A., 882 Woodland S. E., Atlanta, P.
- Guillebeau, J. J., 1105 Hogan, Augusta.
- Gunn, Jno. R., 703 Durant Pl., Atlanta, P.
- Hagood, J. J., Tallapoosa, P.
- Haggard, B. T., Alma.
- Haines, H. H., Macon, R. 1, P.
- Haley, J. W., Harlem, P.
- Hall, J. E., Wrightsville, P.
- Hall, O. T., Adel, P.
- Hall, Richard, D.D., Rome, T.
- Hall, S. J. D., Vidalia, P.
- Halstead, W. T., Camilla, P.
- Ham, John W., Atlanta, 328 10th St., N. W., E.
- Ham, J. W., Box 23, Parrot P.
- Hamrick, R. W., Cedartown, P.
- Hambrick, W. L., 252 Sidney St., Atlanta, P.
- Hammond, A. N., Enigma, P.
- Hammond, T. H., Newnan, P.
- Hammontree, W. S., Jasper, P.
- Hamond, J. L., Climax, P.
- Haney, E. D., Atlanta, R. 9.
- Hanie, L. J., Atlanta, R. 7, P.
- Hanson, Jas. R., LaGrange, P.
- Harbin, J. C., Milstead, P.
- Hardgree, E. A., Stone Mtn., P.
- Hardin, Shaw, Lindale, P.
- Hardman, T. C., Commerce, P.
- Harper, Joseph W., Colquitt, P.
- Harper, W. H., Eton.
- Harrell, Jno. W., Lakeland, P.
- Harrelson, J. T., Garfield, P.
- Harris, Ira D., 1070 Hemphill, N. W., Atlanta, P.
- Harris, R. E. L., Hogansville, P.
- Harris, W. H., Cave Springs, P.
- Harrison, Arthur, Kingsland, P.
- Harrison, E. L., Ludowici, P.
- Harrison, I. U., Hardwick.
- Harrison, J. G., Mercer, University, Macon, P.
- Harrison, G. G., Scotland, P.
- Harrison, R. B., Devereaux.
- Hartsfield, J. S., Eastman, P.
- Hartsfield, L. N., Lumpkin P.
- Hart, A. T., Thomasville, R. 2, P.
- Hart, M. W., Acworth, P.
- Harvey, L. B., Forsyth, P.
- Harvey, R. L., Tifton.
- Hartley, J. D., Alamo.
- Harvill, J. J., 650 Bankhead Ave., Atlanta, P.
- Harville, T. R., Millen, P.
- Hasty, Willie I., Canton, R. 4.
- Haupt, R. E., Meldrim, P.
- Hawkins, Edward, Macon, P.
- Hawks, A. B., Mercer, Macon.
- Haymore, J. M., Decatur, E.
- Haynie, L. B., Simsaville.
- Haygood, W. D., Alpharetta, P.
- Hays, J. S., Hillsboro, P.
- Head, C. S., Carrollton, R. 8.
- Head, E. S., Rockmart.
- Head, W. L. Jr., Ponders Ave., Atlanta, P.
- Heard, C. C., Locust Grove, P.
- Hearn, R. W., Atlanta, P.
- Heath, A. A., Jenkinsburg, P.
- Helms, J. L., Unadilla, P.
- Hemrick, N. A., Athens, 660 Reese, St., P.
- Henderson, C. K., 290 Armond, S. E., Atlanta.
- Henderson, C. W., Quitman, P.
- Henderson, E. L., Ocilla, P.
- Henderson, J. B., Alpharetta, P.
- Henderson, L. A., Columbus, P.
- Henderson, T. L., Calhoun, P.
- Hendrix, F. J., Arnoldsville, P.
- Henry, Emanuel J., Mineral Bluff, P.
- Henry, W. H., Franklin, P.
- Highsmith, E. B., Gainesville, P.
- Higgins, S. P., Auburn, P.
- Hildreth, J. H., Geneva, P.
- Hill, H. S., Mineral Bluff, P.
- Hilton, J. W., Hoschton.
- Hincey, T. B., Griffin, P.
- Hinsley, L. J., Winston, P.
- Hines, W. P., Fortified Hills Bapt., Ch., Atlanta, P.
- Hitt, C. E., Forest Park, P.
- Hobby, Isaac R., Rebecca, P.
- Hobby, J. F., Ashburn, P.
- Hodges, H. C., Ludowici, P.
- Hodges, R. D., Tenville, P.
- Hogan, B. F., 430 Bernard St., Savannah, P.
- Hogan, J. C., Rome, Rt. 3, P.
- Hogan, J. W., Lawrenceville, P.
- Hogan, N. R., Eton, P.
- Hogan, W. A., Lincolnton, P.
- Holbrook, J. S., Cumming, P.
- Holcomb, J. W., Tiger, P.
- Holcomb, W. T., Toccoa, P.
- Holland, A. H., Cannon, P.
- Holland, E. W., Pearson, P.
- Holland, W. P., Flowery Branch, P.
- Holt, Euman M., Summertown, P.
- Holt, J. W., Decatur, R. 2, P.
- Honea, J. A., Marble Hill.
- Hood, J. J., Ponder, P.
- Hornsby, C. H., Hahira.
- Horton, A. G., Jessup, P.
- Horton, James A., Rhine, P.
- Horton, T. H., Cordele, P.
- Horton, W. D., Guyton, P.
- Houston, J., Blakely, P.
- Howard, B. H., Lafayette, P.
- Howard, F. C., Zebulon.
- Howard, M. C., Blackwell, P.
- Howard, O. H., Sycamore, P.
- Howard, W. E., Waynesboro, P.
- Howard, W. J., Wrens, P.
- Huckabee, W. G., Atlanta, R. 9, P.
- Hudlow, J. M., Carl.
- Hudson, J. E., Adairsville, P.
- Hughes, H. O., 704 Holt Ave., Macon.
- Hughes, I. S., Adrian, P.
- Hulme, G. W., Locust Grove, P.
- Hulett, Pope, Soperton.
- Humphries, H. H., Cleveland, P. E.
- Hunt, G. T., Camilla, P.
- Hunt, J. G., Summerville, P.
- Hunt, W. Y., Hahira, P.
- Hunter, Lee A., Cedartown, R. 4, P.
- Hunter, J. W. H., Lulaton, P.
- Hunicutt, Jno. L., Mountain City, P.
- Huston, R. C., 435 Dragon Pl., S. W., Atlanta, P.
- Hutchison, Geo. W., Hazlehurst, P.
- Ivey, Jas. A., Marshallville, P.
- Ivey, J. L., Decatur, P.
- Ivey, Walter C., Rutledge, P.
- Ivey, W. W., Augusta.
- Jackson, J. Frank, 448 Ontario, Atlanta.
- Jackson, J. M., Seville, P.
- Jackson, M. P., Leslie, P.
- Jackson, T. H., 1309 Hartford Ave., S. W., Atlanta, P.
- Jarrad, H. G., New Holland, P.
- Jelks, H. F., Pinehurst, P.
- Jenkins, D. P., Augusta.
- Jenkins, J. H., Vienna, P.
- Jenkins, J. W. R., Fairburn, P.
- Jennings, E. L., Ideal.
- Jennings, R. M., Athens, P.
- Johnson, A. C., Dahlonega, P.
- Johnson, A. J., Norcross, P.
- Johnson, C. J., Mt. Vernon, P.
- Johnson, C. W., 783 Woodland Ave., S. E., Atlanta, P.
- Johnson, E. G., Cedartown, P.
- Johnson, Freeman, Norman Park, P.
- Johnson, Homer C., 283 Monument Ave., S. E., Atlanta, P.
- Johnson, H. D., Valdosta, P.
- Johnson, H. J., Blackshear, P.
- Johnson, P. P., Waco, P.
- Jones, Broadus E., Cedartown, P.
- Jones, C. B., Dublin, 912 Franklin, P.
- Jones, G. W., Whitesburg, R. 3, P.
- Jones, J. Omer, Naylor, P.
- Jones, J. T., Jr., Eastman, R. 2, P.
- Jones, J. T., Buford, P.
- Jones, T. W., Brookhaven, P.
- Jones, W., Jeffrey, Ocilla, P.
- Joyner, H. F., Rome, P.
- Joyner, Jno. R., Americus, P.
- Keel, R. E., Augusta, 922 Moore Ave., P.
- Keel, W. A., Cent. Bapt. Ch., Gainsville, P.
- Keen, E. E., Dillard, P.
- Kelley, E. D., Conyers, P.
- Kelley, E. H., Toccoa, P.
- Kelley, L. A., Lumber City, P.
- Kelley, J. R., Groveland, P.
- Kelley, R. H., Cordele, P.
- Kelley, W. M., Cohutta, P.
- Kendrick, W. U., Griffin.
- Kierbow, M. R., Bowdon Junction, P.

- Kiker, B. M., Dalton, R. 1, P.  
 Kilgore, E. A., Dublin, P.  
 Kimmons, J. A., Bristol, P.  
 Kimsey, J. J., Maysville, P.  
 Kimsey, R. A., Clarksville, P.  
 Kimsey, R. C., Cassville, P.  
 King, F. D., Newnan, P.  
 King, Jno. H., Covington, P.  
 King, J. W., Bowdon, P.  
 King, J. W., Menlo, R. 1.  
 King, Spencer B., 317 Palmer Bldg., Atlanta, S. S.  
 King, T. C., Clarksville, P.  
 Kirkland, G. P., 959 Bankhead Atlanta.  
 Kirkland, J. R., Amity, P.  
 Kiser, C. C., Pelham, P.  
 Kitchens, W. M., Metter, P.  
 Knight, W. Blewster, Eatonton, P.  
 Knight, L. B., Mercer U. Macon, P.  
 Knight, L. J., Lakeland.  
 Knight, Ryland, 2nd Bapt. Ch., Atlanta, P.  
 Knowles, Lee, Mercer Univ., Macon, P.  
 Kopp, Chas. H., Greensboro, P.  
 Lacy, F. M., Kennesaw, P.  
 Lacy, J. W., Canton, P.  
 Lacy, M. L., Rydall.  
 Lamar, A. W., Alpharetta, P.  
 Lambert, A. R., Jasper, P.  
 Lambert, F. L., Montezuma, P.  
 Lambert, L. P., Bowdon Junction, P.  
 Lamkin, R. H., Atlanta, 393 N. Highland, N. E., P.  
 Lancaster, J. R., Carnesville, P.  
 Lancaster, T. W., Pendergrass, P.  
 Lanier, W. R., Dublin, P.  
 Lasseter, W. J., Whitesburg, P.  
 Latimer, Gower, 1st Ch., Dalton, P.  
 Lattimer, Hugh, 1415 Woodbine, Atlanta, P.  
 Lawrence, J. B., Atlanta, 310 Red Rock Bldg., G. S.  
 Lawson, Jas. M., Gainesville, P.  
 Lawson, M. L., Cuthbert, P.  
 Lawson, R. L., Buford, P.  
 Layton, J. T., Douglasville, P.  
 Leach, M. S., Hillsboro, P.  
 Leavell, Roland Q., Gainesville, P.  
 Ledford, J. T., Blairsville, R. 2, P.  
 Lee, D. P., Cairo, P.  
 Lee, Robt. E., Pooler, P.  
 Legg, G. D., Oakman, P.  
 LeRoy, J. E., Clayhill.  
 Lester, P. E., Edison, P.  
 Leverett, Z. M., Swainsboro, P.  
 Light, Grover C., 565 10th St., N. W., Atlanta, P.  
 Light, Geo. W., Lavonia.  
 Linkus, Herbert M., Rossville.  
 Little, E. L., Hortense, P.  
 Little, M. R., Wadley, P.  
 Littleton, Homer R., Mercer Univ., Macon.  
 Lively, J. B., 1690 Jenkins St., Augusta, P.  
 Logan, A. Esco, Athens, P.  
 Loggins, Duncan, Lula, P.  
 Long, C. E., Empire, P.  
 Long, J. D., Rome, P.  
 Long, J. M., 654 Park Drive, N. E., Atlanta, P.  
 Long, W. E., Eatonton, P.  
 Love, J. A., Ty Ty, P.  
 Lovvorn, W. J., Carrollton, R. 8, P.  
 Lowery, C. L., Rentz, P.  
 Lowery, J. A., Ellaville, P.  
 Loyd, E. G., Cochran, P.  
 Loyd, Frank, Hiawassee.  
 Lunsford, Reid, 347 Elvira St., Atlanta.  
 Lyda, L. M., Porterdale, P.  
 McArthur, J. A., Calhoun, R. 1, P.  
 McCall, H. S., Ogeechee, P.  
 McCluney, J. F., Milledgeville, P.  
 McClure, Geo. W., Rossville, P.  
 McClure, J. C., Oakman.  
 McCool, A. M., Hoboken, P.  
 McCoy, M. A., Acworth, P.  
 McCurley, W. F., Marietta, R. 6, P.  
 McDaniel, C. E., Alston, P.  
 McGaughey, Toombs, College Park, P.  
 McGauley, G. E., Odum, P.  
 McGinnis, Carl R., Chickamauga, P.  
 McGinnis, H. G., Cumming, P.  
 McGraw, I. P., Decatur, E.  
 McKenzie, Joe, Swainsboro.  
 McKinnon, R. G. P., Empire, P.  
 McLeod, J. C., Lumber City.  
 McNeal, J. O., Winder, P.  
 McNeal, L. P., Gainesville, P.  
 McVey, W. I., Blue Ridge, P.  
 McWilliams, T. J., Stone Mountain, P.  
 McWhorter, B. C., Woodville, P.  
 McWhorter, J. W., Winder, P.  
 Macomson, S. E., Carnesville, P.  
 Maddox, John, Stone Mtn., P.  
 Maffett, D. B., Trion, P.  
 Maguire, G. R., Tab. Bapt. Ch., Atlanta, P.  
 Major, W. H., 660 Capitol Ave., N. E., Atlanta, P.  
 Maltbie, J. W., Chipley, P.  
 Mangum, J. W., Alpharetta, P.  
 Maner, P. L., Rockmart, P.  
 Marchman, J. F., Hampton, P.  
 Marks, N. T., Felton, P.  
 Marlow, J. L., 1351 Wylie St. S. E., Atlanta, P.  
 Marshall, W. M., Jr., Louisville, P.  
 Martin, J. M., Barnesville, P.  
 Martin, R. O., Morven, P.  
 Massee, J. C., Atlanta.  
 Massey, A. S., Douglasville.  
 Matheson, J. D., Royalton, P.  
 Mathis, S. S., Savannah, P.  
 Mathis, C. L., Clem, R. 1, P.  
 Matthews, T. H., Tifton, P.  
 Maudlin, J. F., Carnesville, P.  
 Mavity, W. L., LaFayette, P.  
 Maxwell, W. T., Baldwin, R. 1, P.  
 May, J. W., Rome.  
 Meeks, H. M., Nichols, P.  
 Meek, Harry, Douglasville, P.  
 Meek, J. R., 35 S. College, Macon, P.  
 Mell, Jno. D., Athens, P.  
 Melton, A. P., Milledgeville.  
 Melton, H. W., Norman Park, P.  
 Metcalf, A. B., Cuthbert.  
 Midyett, J. Calla, Augusta, P.  
 Miller, H. O., Alma, P.  
 Miller, J. I. D., Camilla, P.  
 Miller, J. W., Cumming, P.  
 Miller, W. E., Dahlonega, R. 4, P.  
 Mills, C. N., Jesup, P.  
 Milton, Carl E., Baxley, P.  
 Minor, Carl W., Woodlawn Bapt. Ch., Augusta, P.  
 Minchew, A. S., Douglas, P.  
 Mincey, R. J., Ogeechee, P.  
 Minyard, H. D., Waycross, R. 1, Box 57, P.  
 Mobley, W. D., Jefferson, P.  
 Moncrief, A. J., Sr., 5238 Candler, Decatur, P.  
 Moncrief, A. J., Jr., 1137 Princess Ave., S. W., Atlanta, P.  
 Moody, Geo., Baxley, P.  
 Moody, J. D., Colquitt, P.  
 Moore, A. G., Colquitt, P.  
 Moore, E. T., Americus, P.  
 Moore, Ralph R., Jessup, P.  
 Moore, W. E., Winder, P.  
 Moore, W. L., Newington, P.  
 Morgan, A. J., Acworth, P.  
 Morgan, T. R., Smyrna, P.  
 Morris, Alvin, Doerun, P.  
 \*Morris, Frank, Gainesville, P.  
 Morris, J. A., Winterville.  
 Morris, H. W., Hapeville, P.  
 Moseley, H. H., Walden, P.  
 Moseley, P. P., Forsyth, P.  
 Moss, C. H., 3205 Norwich St., Brunswick, P.  
 Mowell, J. H., Decatur.  
 Mozely, Paul, Forsyth, P.  
 \*Motle, S. W., Chickamauga, P.  
 Mulkey, C. L., Ellijay, R. 4, P.  
 Mullinax, H. L., Cumming.  
 Mullinax, Seaborn A., Calhoun, R. 3, P.  
 Murphy, C. H., Cornelia, R. 1, P.  
 Murphy, Racy, Demorest.  
 Murray, M. A., Ludowici, P.  
 Musslewhite, J. M., Cordele, P.  
 Nalley, D. M., Alpharetta, P.  
 Nelms, Marshall, Hartwell, R. F. D., P.  
 Newsom, O. B., Eastern Hgths. Ch., Columbus, P.  
 Newton, Louie D., Druid Hills Bapt., Ch., Atlanta, P.  
 Niblett, J. I., Gladesville, P.  
 Nicholson, D. B., Jr., Athens, P.  
 Nix, N. H., Bainbridge.  
 Nolan, J. A., Rome, P.  
 Norris, W. S., Calhoun, P.  
 Norton, J. E., Griffin, P.  
 Norton, J. F., Pendergrass, P.  
 Oates, F. O., Ochlochnee, P.  
 O'Farrell, Z. C., Douglas, P.  
 O'Keef, J. D., Weston, P.  
 O'Quinn, J. E., Rossville, P.  
 Orr, H. C., Athens.  
 Ott, A. G., Doerun, Box 283, P.  
 Overstreet, Sam, Mercer U., Macon, P.  
 Owen, C. J., Dakota, P.  
 Owens, J. M., Ramhurst, P.  
 Owens, S. C., Sycamore, P.  
 Oxford, J. I., 1591 Gordon St., S. W., Atlanta, P.  
 Pace, W. W., Rebecca, P.  
 Padgett, J. N., Tunnell Hill, P.  
 Page, J. G., Dublin, P.  
 Painter, D. W., Mineral Bluff, P.  
 Palmer, D. E., Vidalia, P.  
 Palmer, E. M., Coolidge, P.  
 Parker, J. N., Young Cane, P.  
 Parker, J. W., Metter, P.  
 Parker, R. L., Douglasville, P.  
 Paris, Lem, Cedartown, R. F. D.  
 Parrish, H. H., Dixie, P.  
 Pate, J. B., Amboy, P.  
 Pate, J. E., Wrens, P.  
 Pate, W. F., Hapeville, P.  
 Patterson, A. Scott, Madison, P.  
 Patterson, W. E., Dahlonega, P.



- Pattishall, S. P., Unadilla, P.  
 Paulk, Jno. D., Valdosta, P.  
 Peacock, A. T., Bristol.  
 Peck, J. H., Murrayville, P.  
 Pendley, J. J., Calhoun, R. 3, P.  
 Pendley, S. H., Rome, P.  
 Peoples, J. D., Statesboro, P.  
 Peoples, R. T., Kingsland, P.  
 Perdue, G. D., Macon.  
 Perkins, W. C., 1470 Athens Ave., Atlanta.  
 Persons, A. T., Stone Mtn., P.  
 Persons, V. H., Sandersville.  
 Pharr, J. J., Atlanta, Rt. 5, P.  
 Phillips, A. L., Bainbridge.  
 Phillips, B. Frank, Bainbridge, P.  
 Phillips, C. L., Stillmore, P.  
 Phillips, L. A., Bainbridge, P.  
 Pickern, A. V., Rochelle, P.  
 Pickern, J. B., Flowery Branch, P.  
 Pittman, J. L., Gordon, P.  
 Pitts, W. H., Chauncey, P.  
 Platt, S. P., Jr., Augusta.  
 Pless, S. A., Alto, R. 2, P.  
 Poindexter, J. D., Folkston, P.  
 Pope, J. B., Bainbridge, P.  
 Porter, B. D., Fayetteville, P.  
 Porter, Fred S., 1st Bapt., Ch., Columbus, P.  
 Poteat, E. M., 2nd Bapt. Ch., Atlanta, P.  
 Powell, A. R., Nashville, P.  
 Powell, C. B., Waycross, P.  
 Powell, J. W., Milner, P.  
 Price, E. A., Cordele, P.  
 Prince, A. H., Frolona, P.  
 Pritchell, J. T., Juliette.  
 Pruitt, W. N., 839 Fox St., N. W., Atlanta, P.  
 Pruitt, W. S., Marietta, P.  
 Pullen, Alfred L., East Point, P.  
 Pyle, A. C., Valdosta, P.  
 Rabum, J. D. Lyons, P.  
 Ragsdale, Y. B., Temple.  
 Rainey, D. C., Tifton, P.  
 Rainey, B. F., Vienna, R. F. D., P.  
 Rainey, Jno. M., Vienna, R. F. D., P.  
 Rainwater, Gordon, Douglasville, Rt. 2, P.  
 Randall, A. J., Box Springs.  
 Rawls, J. W., Griffin, P.  
 Ray, A. R., Dahlonega, P.  
 Ray, C. C. L., Tate.  
 Ray, E. S., Nashville, P.  
 Ray, Jesse F., Plains, P.  
 Reed, M. D., Ft. Valley, P.  
 Reed, W. H., Cornelia.  
 Reese, E. W., Mitchell, P.  
 Reeves, J. L., Macon, R. 3, P.  
 \*Reese, Wyman C., Mercer University, Macon, P.  
 Reeves, Jones W., Roswell, P.  
 Reeves, M. F., Warwick, P.  
 Reid, W. A., Lincolnton, P.  
 Reiser, J. A., Soperton, P.  
 Renfro, C. H., Kite, P.  
 Rice, J. B., 509 Boulevard, LaGrange, P.  
 Rich, B. H., Ayersville, R. 1, P.  
 Rich, W. H., Waycross, P.  
 Richards, B. B., Marble Hill.  
 Richardson, A. R., Boston, Box 293, P.  
 Richardson, E. G., Pendergrass, P.  
 Riddle, E. J., Alma, P.  
 Ridley, J. M., Pike, P.  
 Rigdon, R. M., Jefferson, P.  
 Riggsby, J. T., Sale City, P.  
 Rittenhouse, W. H., Flovilla, P.  
 Roberts, J. T., Cedartown.  
 Roberts, J. W., Carrollton, P.  
 Roberts, L. E., Milledgeville, P.  
 Roberts, W. E., Dalton.  
 Robinson, Mack, Bainbridge, P.  
 Robinson, R. L., Union Point, P.  
 Robinson, W. H., Statesboro, P.  
 Robuck, W. L., Cordele, P.  
 Rogers, S. E., Social Circle, P.  
 Rogers, W. C., Kennesaw, P.  
 Rollins, Fred W., Atlanta, P. O. 1895, P.  
 Rooks, Ben F., Quitman, P.  
 Roper, A. A., Ball Ground, R. 2, P.  
 Roper, R. A., Orange, P.  
 Ross, C. E., Mineral Bluff, P.  
 Roth, B. A., Glennville, P.  
 Rothell, S. A., Toccoa, R. 3, P.  
 Rucker, T. J., Hartwell, P.  
 Russell, A. O., Marietta, P.  
 Rustin, O. B., Statesboro, P.  
 Rutland, O. E., Rome, P.  
 Sammons, J. E., 208 Deleware, Macon.  
 Samples, A. F., Cumming, R. 3, P.  
 Sanders, J. G., Dublin, P.  
 Sargent, B. B., Warthen.  
 Sayer, P. M., Leary, P.  
 Scales, W. F., Bellton, P.  
 Scarboro, Chas., Willie, P.  
 Schwall, Chas. H., 1826 Jenkins St., Augusta, P.  
 Scott, J. F., LaFayette, P.  
 Seabott, C. E., Waycross, P.  
 Seigler, O. M., 1st Bapt. Ch., Americus, P.  
 Self, W. E., Crandall, P.  
 Sentell, J. A., Menlo, P.  
 Sentell, W. M., College, Park, P.  
 Sexton, C. E., Gainesville, P.  
 Shadinger, J. L., Carrollton, P.  
 Shedd, J. J., Winder, P.  
 Sheffield, H. P., White, P.  
 Sheffield, J. M., Gainesville, P.  
 Sheffield, S. A., Rhine, P.  
 Shehane, Y. T., 714 Woodson, S. E., Atlanta, P.  
 Shell, H. H., Bainbridge, P.  
 Shepard, P. N., Norman Park, P.  
 Sheridan, E. C., 1341 15th St., Augusta, P.  
 Shirley, E. C., Bowersville, P.  
 Shirely, H. H., West Point, P.  
 Shoemaker, T. V., West Point, P.  
 Shoemaker, J. W., Kensington.  
 Shook, J. K., Titus, P.  
 Shore, O. A., Gainesville.  
 Shropshire, R. R., 1160 Woodland, Atlanta.  
 Siebenmann, T. P., Brooklet, P.  
 Singleton, C. C., Tucker, P.  
 Singleton, F. C., Fitzgerald, P.  
 Singleton, J. F., Hephzibah, P.  
 Sirmans, Abner, Nashville, P.  
 Sizemore, J. J., Perry, P.  
 Skeleton, T. Loyal, Decatur, 212 Fayetteville Rd., P.  
 Sloan, S. C., College Park, P.  
 Sluter, H. Chas., Resaca, Rt. 2, P.  
 Smith, A. F., Ringgold, P.  
 Smith, A. W., Waycross, P.  
 Smith, B. W., Denton.  
 Smith, C. G., Jeffersonville, P.  
 Smith, C. C., Dahlonega.  
 Smith, C. E., Wrens, P.  
 Smith, D. Maurice, Fitzgerald, P.  
 Smith, E. J., Atlanta.  
 Smith, Fred E., 1st Bapt. Ch., Augusta, P.  
 Smith, F. T., Senoia, P.  
 Smith, G. Ashton, Sharon, P.  
 Smith, Harry V., Barnesville, P.  
 Smith, Henry C., Trenton, P.  
 Smith, J. A., Armuchee, P.  
 Smith, J. Calvin, Claxton, P.  
 Smith, J. F., Box 100, Pearson, P.  
 Smith, J. E., Demorest, P.  
 Smith, J. P., Cumming.  
 Smith, J. R., Baxley, P.  
 Smith, K. J., LaGrange.  
 Smith, L. E., 564 Sidney, S. E., Atlanta, P.  
 Smith, Lewis, M., Hartwell, P.  
 Smith, L. W., Lithonia, R. 1, P.  
 Smith, M. A., Harrison, P.  
 Smith, M. S., Acto, P.  
 Smith, R. A., Social Circle.  
 Smith, R. H., 457 Florida Ave., Atlanta, P.  
 Smith, R. J., Villa Rica.  
 Smith, S. M., Cedartown.  
 Smith, Thomas R., 844 Fox St., Atlanta, P.  
 Smith, W. L., Lithonia, R. 1, P.  
 Smith, Wilburn S., 644 Cumberland Circle, Atlanta.  
 Snipes, J. J., Manassas.  
 Snelson, J. W., Abbeville, P.  
 Solomon, J. C., Fitzpatrick, P.  
 Sorrells, J. F., 519 Venable St., Atlanta, P.  
 Souther, Aaron T., Blairsville, P.  
 Southern, G. W., 517 Payne Ave., Atlanta, P.  
 Spain, C. A., Statham, R. 2, P.  
 Sparkman, W. C., Jonesboro, P.  
 Spearman, J. W., Danielsville, P.  
 Spence, E. C., Nelson.  
 Spinks, J. M., 933 Edgewood Ave., N. E., Atlanta, P.  
 Spivey, Harry, Stone Mountain, P.  
 Spivey, J. B., Stone Mtn., P.  
 Stallings, L. W., Roopville, P.  
 Stanford, J. H., Cusetta.  
 Stamey, H. C., Demorest, P.  
 Steed, G. C., Crawfordsville, P.  
 Steele, Eugene E., Winder, P.  
 Steele, T. E., Manchester, P.  
 Stephenson, J. J., Conyers, P.  
 Stephens, Bunyan, Rome, P.  
 Stephens, H. D., Blairsville, R. 2, P.  
 Stephens, W. H., Soperton, P.  
 Stephens, Zeb., Blairsville.  
 Stevens, R. M., College Park, P.  
 Stewart, Chas. D., Hamilton Rd., Columbus, P.  
 Stewart, Ralph E., 751 Deer Dr., N. E., Atlanta.  
 Stewart, Pierce W., Statesboro, P.  
 Stitt, C. W., 250 Church, Macon, P.  
 Stockton, W. J., Midville, P.  
 Stodghill, J. B., Jenkinsburg, P.  
 Stone, E. W., Newman, P.  
 Stone, J. R., Cumming, R. 3, P.  
 Stoner, A. J., Egan.  
 Stoner, C. L., Port Wendworth.  
 Strickland, C. A., Cornelia, P.  
 Strickland, L. B., Eastman, P.  
 Strickland, T. Frank, Irvinville, P.  
 Styles, A. G., Carrollton, P.  
 Sullivan, H. W., Bainbridge, P.



- Summer, G. F., Wrightville, P.  
Suttles, W. M., 1604 Stokes,  
Ave., Atlanta, P.  
Swain, S. Y., Amboy.  
Swann, J. P., Cairo, P.  
Swanson, A. L., Blairsville, P.  
Swanson, C. V., Tunnell Hill,  
R. 1, P.  
Swanson, J. T., Buford, P.  
Sweat, J. Ward, Waycross, P.  
Sweat, T. C., Waycross, P.  
Taliaferro, W. A., E. 46th St.,  
Savannah, P.  
Tate, D. J., Nelson, P.  
Taylor, Austell, Summerville, P.  
Taylor, H. L., Adel, P.  
Taylor, H. D., Augusta.  
Taylor, J. H., Roopville, P.  
Taylor, I. M., Fairmont, R.  
1, P.  
Taylor, M. A., Fairmount, R. 1,  
P.  
Taylor, S. G., Alma, P.  
Taylor, W. M., Sparks, P.  
Teresi, J. M., Vienna, P.  
Thacker, J. A., Rome, R. 1, P.  
Tharp, C. W., Macon, R. 4, P.  
Thaxton, T. J., McDonough, P.  
Thomas, C. F., Alma, P.  
Thomas, Gaither, Blue Ridge.  
Thomas, Homer, Clermont, P.  
Thomas, J. W., Cumming, P.  
Thomas, S. O., Pelham, P.  
Thomas, U. S., Rossville, P.  
Thomason, Henry, Talking  
Rock, R. 2, P.  
Thompson, A. W., Omega, P.  
Thompson, Homer, Murrayville.  
Thompson, R. H., Cumming, P.  
Thompson, W. A., Banning, P.  
Thornton, T. P., Chattsworth,  
P.  
Thraillkill, T. B., 272 Monu-  
ment Ave., Atlanta, P.  
Tippett, T. W., Athens, P.  
Tooke, C. C., Commerce, 1st  
Bapt. Ch., P.  
Townsend, J. E., Irwinton, P.  
Treadwell, Victor, Culloden, P.  
Tribble, P. W., Cumming, P.  
Tribble, T. J., Waverly Hall,  
P.  
Tribble, T. P., Chattahoochee,  
P.  
Trotman, W. A., Hiawassee.  
Tucker, S. R., Kensington, P.  
Tucker, C. S., Buford, P.  
Turner, Amos, Brooks, P.  
Turner, J. B., Griffin, P.  
Turner, W. L., Loving, P.  
Tyner, C. C., Gainesville, P.  
Tyner, Grover F., Crawford  
Ave., Bapt. Ch., Augusta, P.  
Tyner, L. D., Lindale, P.  
Underwood, W. B., Monticello,  
P.  
Vandeventer, Robt., 416 E. 40th  
St., Savannah, P.  
Vandiver, G. W., Cleveland, P.  
Vaughn, Albert, Milan.  
Vaughn, T. H., Forsyth, R. F.  
D., P.  
Vaughters, G. R., Dawsonville,  
R. 2, P.  
Veatch, W. R., Trion, R. 1, P.  
Veale, W. G., Tignall, P.  
Venable, J. C., Manchester.  
Vick, R. R., Pelham.  
Vickery, A. G., Bowman, R. 2,  
P.  
Vines, Claude E., 1131 College,  
Macon, P.  
Vinzant, Carey T., Augusta, P.  
Vowell, J. W., La Grange, P.  
Wade, J. B., 397 Edwards St.,  
Atlanta.  
Waddell, M. F., Rockmart, P.  
Wadkins, L. R., Waycross, P.  
Wages, W. Harvey, Clarkston,  
P.  
Waits, W. J., Flovilla, P.  
Wallace, C. A., Cumming, R.  
2, P.  
Wallace, G. W., Union, P.  
Walker, I. G., 1034 Amster-  
dam, N. E., Atlanta, P.  
Walker, J. W., Jasper, R. 2,  
P.  
Walker, R. D., Atlanta, R. 5.  
Walker, S. D., Vidalia, P.  
Walker, Thos., 1813 Walton  
Way, Augusta, P.  
Walker, Wilson S., Morrow, P.  
Wallis, C. A., Cumming, P.  
Wallace, G. W., Union.  
Walters, C. E., Tifton, P.  
Walters, A., Vienna, P.  
Walton, J. F., 542 19th St.,  
Columbus, P.  
Ward G. G., Ellijay, P.  
Wardlaw, C. M., East Point.  
Warnock, H. D., Forsyth, P.  
Warren Chas. E., Ball Ground,  
P.  
Warren, Jno. F., 3203 Houston  
Macon, P.  
Warren, J. H., Cordele, P.  
Warren, W. H., Gainesville, R.  
7, P.  
Waters, A. R., 1335 Inglewood,  
Macon.  
Waters, P. U., Fitzgerald, P.  
Waterhouse, W. E., Macon, P.  
Watkins, J. F., Ball Ground,  
P.  
Watson, C. P., Nicholls, P.  
Watson, Jas. F., 875 Dill Ave.,  
S. W., Atlanta, P.  
Webb, P. M., Commerce, P.  
Weeks, J. J., Norman Park.  
Webster A. Neal, Towns, P.  
Weir, W. S., Atlanta, R. 5, P.  
Welch, M. H., Dalton, P.  
Wellons, A. C., Plains, P.  
Wells, J. B., Harlem, P.  
West, J. A., Ocilla, P.  
West, W. M., Waynesville, P.  
White, C. J., Blackshear, P.  
White, I. A., 805 Church St.,  
Marietta, P.  
White, Jno. E., Savannah, 1st  
Bapt. Ch., P.  
White, J. W., Gainesville, P.  
White, I. A., Comer P.  
White, W. Raleigh, Albany, P.  
Whitley, J. L., Mauk, P.  
Whitener, H. C., Buford, P.  
Whittle, R. Q., Bridgeboro.  
Widener, Jno. T., 877 N. Blvd.,  
Atlanta, P.  
Wigley, G. F., Dallas, R. 4, P.  
Wigley, R. W., West Rome.  
Wilder, Jno. S., Savannah, P.  
Wilkinson, J. C., D.D., Athens,  
P.  
Willis, F. T., Smyrna, P.  
Williams, B. S., R. 3, Milan,  
P.  
Williams, H. P., Toccoa, P.  
Williams, J. Mercer, Cumming,  
P.  
Williams, J. W., Lithia Spgs.,  
P.  
Williams, S. S., Columbus, P.  
Williams, W. J., 221 Under-  
wood, Decatur, P.  
Williams, W. M., Temple, P.  
Williams, W. W., 2619 2nd St.,  
Macon.  
Williamson, Jeff N., Pitts, P.  
Williamson, N. R., Buchanan,  
P.  
Williamson, W. M., Milan.  
Willis, C. W., Sylvester, P.  
Wilson, A. E., Atlanta, M.  
Wilson, G. F., Eastonalle, P.  
Wilson, B. C., Atlanta.  
Wilson, W. B., College Park,  
P.  
Wilson, W. J., Fitzgerald, R. 2,  
P.  
Winburn, J. J., Claxton, P.  
Wingfield, S. B., Jeffersonville, P.  
Winham, R. W., Glenwood, P.  
Winn, J. S., Ashburn, P.  
Winston, H. A., Varnells, P.  
Wolfe, H. M., Mercer Univ.,  
Macon, P.  
Womack, J. W., Dallas, R. 7,  
P.  
Wood, M. A., 102 Pierce Ave.,  
Macon.  
Worsham, Turner, Cedartown.  
Wray, Jno. A., Marietta, P.  
Wright, G. F., Rome.  
Wright, Lewis, H., West Point,  
P.  
Wright, R. N., R. 1, Alto, P.  
Wright, Taylor, Tallapoosa, P.  
Wrighton, W. H., Athens, P.  
Wyatt, J. L., Ball Ground, P.  
Wynne, T. R., Kingsland, P.  
Yearwood, D. P., Homer, P.  
Yeomans, J. L., Louisville.  
Young, Ronald, C., 41 Jackson,  
Newnan, P.  
Zachert, R. E., Brinson, P.

#### OTHER ORDAINED MINIS- TERS AND DENOMINA- TIONAL WORKERS

- Adams, Hoyt, Macon.  
Aderhold, M. E., Commerce.  
Akins, J. W., Ashburn.  
Akin, W. L., Carrollton, R. 7.  
Anderson, I. S., Cohutta.  
Anglin, H., Gainesville.  
Asbell, T. B., Cochran.  
Atkins, J. A., Marietta.  
Ayers, J. W., Marietta.  
Bailey, C. W., Thomaston.  
Bailey, W. J., Arabi.  
Baker, W. E., Faceville.  
Banister, J. J., Cumming.  
Baretan, G. A., Yatesville.  
Barksdale, R. L., Waycross.  
Barnaby, F. R., 921 Washing-  
ton St., Atlanta.  
Barnett, Albert, Nicholson.  
Barnett, D. E., Gillsville.  
Barnett, J. B., Commerce.  
Barnett, W. L., Ayersville.  
Barrett, Carter, Curryville.  
Barron, A. L., Gainesville.  
Barron, D. L., Glenville.  
Barron, J. E., Meansville.  
Basnijian, K. H., 26 N. May-  
son Ave., Atlanta.  
Beagle, J. W., Atlanta, D. S.  
Beall, S. R., Atlanta.  
Bearden, Lucius Dalton.  
Bell, J. A., Athens.  
Bellamy, L. H., Carnesville.  
Belt, J. H., Blue Ridge.  
Bennett, E. H., Screven.  
Bentley, E. C., Columbus.  
Bigler, Ramond, Macon.  
Binion, M. B. L., Dawson.  
Blackwell, J. B., Roberta.  
Bladen, W. M., Waycross, R. 1.  
Blair, J. R., Reynolds.  
Blalock, G. W., Calhoun.  
Blalock, R. H., La Grange.  
Bledsoe, W. B., Ropeville, R. 3.  
Blevins, J. P., Powder Spgs.  
Blitch, S. E., Pearson.  
Blosch, T. C., Macon.

- Boone, J. C., 112 Park Drive, Atlanta.
- Boyd, A. S., Suwanee.
- Boyd, J. A., Dalton.
- Bradley, M. V., Pinehurst.
- Bradford, John, Cedartown.
- Braswell, E. M., Cordele.
- Briggs, J. W., Norman Park.
- Brock, Allen, Gainesville.
- Brogden, A. C., Macon.
- Brookshire, A. C., Atlanta.
- Brookshire, C. O., Atlanta.
- Broome, R. T., Danielsville.
- Brown, J. K., College Park.
- Brown, J. M., Blairsville.
- Brown, Y. A., Decatur.
- Brown, R. F., Cedartown.
- Brown, T. A., Eton.
- Brown, W. H., Warm Springs.
- Brownlow, A. B., 98 Dodd Ave., Atlanta.
- Brumalow, H. L., Madison.
- Bryant, C. A., 51 Robbins St., Atlanta.
- Bryant, C. J., Blackshear.
- Buchanan, T. C., Winder.
- Buffington, W. T., Sunnyside.
- Bufford, J. T., Adairsville.
- Buice, R. C., Clarksville.
- Burgess, C. T., Carnesville.
- Burnett, J. C., Unadilla.
- Burnett, J. J., 31 Gordon Ave., Atlanta.
- Burns, W. G., Murrayville.
- Burns, W. J., Clearmont.
- Butler, B. B., Villa Rica.
- Cady, T. N., Axson.
- Cagle, S. A., East Point.
- Caldwell, W. H., Frolona, R. 2.
- Callaway, Ragan, Bostic.
- Camp, A. C., Norman Park.
- Campbell, S. J., 121 English Ave., Atlanta.
- Campbell, S. H., St. Charles Ave., Atlanta.
- Campbell, W. A., Ramhurst.
- Campbell, Wm. J., Sugar Valley.
- Cannady, J. M. T., Fairburn.
- Cantrell, J. W., Macon.
- Cantrell, M. L., Dalton.
- Cargile, J. F., Macon.
- Carnes, C. C., Mershon.
- Carr, E. S., Adairsville.
- Carr, T. C., McIntyre.
- Carraker, J. D., Molena.
- Carrin, I. N., Tifton.
- Carter, G. R., Marietta.
- Carter, J. F., Macon, T.
- Carter, J. M., Bowden, R. 1.
- Carter, Robt., Canton.
- Carvin, R. D., Macon.
- Cason, C. C., Tallapoosa.
- Cato, Tobe, Newnan.
- Chambert, W. A., Waleska.
- Chambliss, R. S., Juliette.
- Chappell, L. M., Guyton.
- Chappell, L. N., 179 Atwood St., Atlanta.
- Chastain, B. C., Juno.
- Chastain, J. E., Atlanta.
- Chatman, G. L., Roswell.
- Chatmon, W. T., Ringgold.
- Cheek, Elisha, Gainesville.
- Clark, Harwell W., Tokio, F.M.
- Cleveland, A. J., Hartwell.
- Cloer, D. W., Chatsworth.
- Coalson, A. J., Rockmart.
- Coalson, T. A., Rockmart.
- Coats, J. A., Chickamauga.
- Cobb, D., Collins.
- Cochran, E. A., Orange.
- Coin, J. H., Atlanta.
- Coleman, W. H., Plainfield.
- Collins, Z., Gainesville.
- Colny, J. M., La Fayette.
- Combstock, J. W., Rossville.
- Comer, R. H., Columbus.
- Compton, R. L., Dallas.
- Compton, R. T., Compton.
- Coney, G. W., Rintz.
- Connell, T. F., Villa Rica.
- Conner, J. M. H., Gainesville.
- Cooner, W. R., Kingsland.
- Cook, G. A. L., Nicholls.
- Cook, L. B., Coolidge.
- Coole, L. R., Roopville.
- Cooper, Clyde, Columbus.
- Cooper, T. D., Rossville.
- Cooper, T. S., Winder.
- Cordell, H. G., Jasper.
- Cornwell, W. D., Monticello.
- Corr, P. W., Mercer, Macon.
- Cox, J. A., Lenox.
- Cox, W. N., Acworth.
- Cox, W. F., Omega.
- Coy, T. C., Atlanta.
- Crawford, Allen, Eden.
- Crenshaw, L. H., Columbus.
- Crow, J. A., Cornelia.
- Cruce, Hoyt, Hoschton.
- Crummy, S. W., Higdon's Store.
- Culbreath, G. W., Rentz.
- Culpepper, E., Curryville.
- Culpepper, J. T., Thomaston.
- Culpepper, W. F., Leesburg.
- Curtis, A. J., Rome.
- Curtiss, E. W., Dalton.
- Dameron, J. T., 3217 Windsor St., Atlanta.
- Daniels, E. H., Fitzgerald.
- Darnell, Jno. H., Rebecca.
- Darsey, F. M., Oliver.
- Davenport, W. D., Dayton.
- Davis, A. C., Mt. Vernon.
- Davis, A. M., Toccoa.
- Davis, Herschel, Macon.
- Davis, J. M., Uvalda.
- Davis, Wilce, Ellijay.
- Davison, J. M., Carrollton.
- Dean, M. L., Atlanta.
- Defoore, J. M., Reseca.
- DeWeese, H. H., Ellijay.
- Dodd, R. L., Red Oak.
- Donaldson, C. N., Kirkwood.
- Dorsey, J. V., Canton.
- Doster, W. J., Atlanta.
- Dowdy, P. S., Lindale.
- Dowell, Speight, Macon, P. S.
- Dozier, Edw. B., Gainesville.
- Driskell, J. B., Cumming.
- Driver, E. C., La Grange.
- Duck, W. J., Braselton.
- Dumas, H. C., Barnesville.
- Duren, J. A., Guyton.
- Eason, E. A., Bowden.
- Eason, G. W., Carrollton, R. 3.
- Eason, J. N., Grantville.
- Eason, L. A., Carrollton.
- Eason, M. P., Newnan.
- Eastwood, L. D., Thomaston.
- Edens, B. M., Atlanta.
- Edmonds, D. N., Toccoa.
- Edmondson, J. T., 202 N. Moreland Ave., Atlanta.
- Edmonds, G. W., Clayton.
- Edwards, M. T., Rome.
- Eley, J. P., Winder.
- Elkins, S. R., Pineora.
- Ellenburg, O. M., Ball Ground.
- Ensley, M., Fry.
- Epps, J. E. D., Waverly Hall.
- Estes, F. M., Hartwell.
- Etheridge, H. F., Hartsfield.
- Eubanks, C. J., Douglasville.
- Eubanks, R. B., Columbus.
- Evans, L. J., College Park.
- Everette, V. P., Kensington.
- Farist, Joseph, Talking Rock.
- Farmer, T. E., McIntyre.
- Farris, E. D., Dublin.
- Ferguson, A. S., Cumming.
- Flemister, F. J., Dalton.
- Fields, J. W., Hapeville.
- Fincher, J. P., Jackson.
- Fitzpatrick, J. D., Lindale.
- Flury, A. L., Athens.
- Ford, Pratt, Bowersville.
- Foreman, R. W., Macon.
- Forrest, J. L., Cumming.
- Forrester, Clifton, Columbus.
- Forrester, M. C., Lula.
- Forsyth, W. A., Hanlan.
- Foster, E. O., Winder.
- Foster, J. W., Lawrenceville, R. 2.
- Fowler, L. T., Lawrenceville.
- Frachiseur, J. I., Dacula, R. 1.
- Freeman, R. W., Macon.
- Friend, J. J., Ways Station.
- Fuller, T. B., Abbeville.
- Fuller, W. N., Villa Rica.
- Funderburg, J. A., Durant.
- Gailey, M. M., Gainesville.
- Galloway, E. P., Cedartown.
- Garland, Otis, Macon.
- Garner, J. L., 141 Ridge Ave., Atlanta.
- Garrett, J. M., Danielsville.
- Gartenhaus, Jacob, 439 E. Ga., Ave., Atlanta, H. M.
- Gartrell, E. T., Whitestone.
- George, M. D., Stone Mountain.
- Gibson, F. M., Canton.
- Gilbreath, C. D., Rossville.
- Gilbert, T. C., Thomaston.
- Giles, J. E., Climax.
- Gilmer, David, Gainesville.
- Gilmer, M. B., Columbus.
- Gilreath, J. W., Loganville.
- Gilstrap, T. W., Atlanta.
- Gladin, E. L., Hampton.
- Goodwin, J. S., 226 Grant St., Atlanta.
- Gordon, C. M., Waycross.
- Gordon, W. O., Atlanta.
- Goss, J. B., Rockmart.
- Gost, D. P., Ball Ground.
- Gossett, J. F., Lindale.
- Grant, J. P., Atlanta.
- Greene, A. B., Blue Ridge, P.S.
- Green, D. E., Towns.
- Green, J. W., Glenwood.
- Green, M. D., Moultrie.
- Griffin, Lucas, Clearmont.
- Griffin, W. J., Glenville.
- Grinnels, Wm., Nelson.
- Hackney, Chas., Atlanta.
- Haggard, A. A., Alma.
- Hairston, M. P., Griffin.
- Hallbrooks, A. D., Buford.
- Hallefeld, Clifford, Atlanta.
- Halford, B. F., 1734 Savannah Rd., Augusta.
- Hamlet, W. A., Atlanta.
- Hammond, E. G., Fairburn.
- Hammond, J. T., Moreland.
- Hammond, W. R., East Point.
- Harbin, J. F., Waycross.
- Hardee, J. F., Waycross.
- Hardee, T. P., Jesup.
- Hardigree, G. H., 23 Jones Ave., Atlanta.
- Hardin, C. L., Rome.
- Hardin, James, Sugar Valley.
- Hardin, J. D., Calhoun, Rt. 1.
- Hardin, Shaw, Rome.
- Hardin, T. R., Ringgold.
- Hargrove, A. J., Jesup.
- Harper, A. J., Jesup.
- Harper, B. A., Waycross.
- Harper, Walter, Cisco.
- Harris, B. R., Waverly Hall.
- Harris, F. D., Griffin.
- Harris, J. A., Macon.
- Harris, J. O., Macon.
- Harris, W. M., Thomasville.
- Harrison, I. V., Ivey.
- Hart, J. M., College Park.
- Hart, J. V., Draketown.
- Hartley, J. T., Thomaston.
- Harvey, R. L., Chula.
- Hawkes, Barnum, Macon.



- Hawkins, C. S., Cumming.  
 Haynes, Isaac, Talking Rock.  
 Hayes, J. L., Atlanta.  
 Head, E. S., Dallas.  
 Heard, C. S., Roopeville, R. 1.  
 Hearn, Bale, Atlanta.  
 Heart, Joe, Lawrenceville, R. 3.  
 Hembree, J. E., Atlanta, R. 4.  
 Hencely, B. L., Forsyth.  
 Henderson, C. K., 340 Ormont St., Atlanta.  
 Henderson, D. W., Ocilla.  
 Hendrix, C. D., Willie.  
 Hendrix, M., Columbus.  
 Henry, W. A., Dalton.  
 Hensley, J. B., Alto.  
 Herring, R. W., Atlanta.  
 Hickey, J. F., Norman Park.  
 Higby, J. R., Valdosta.  
 Hightower, G. M., Oakman.  
 Hightower, R. B., Adams.  
 Hill, T. W., Atlanta.  
 Hillhouse, Wm., A., Holly Spgs.  
 Hilton, W. B., Vidalia.  
 Hines, J. W., Pavo.  
 Hitt, J. L., Ball Ground.  
 Hix, W. N., Chatsworth.  
 Hixon, Luther, Hinkles.  
 Hodges, J. H., Manassas.  
 Hogan, J. C., Rome.  
 Hogue, J. A., Draketown.  
 Holbert, R. L., Woodstock.  
 Holbrook, A. C., Atlanta.  
 Holcomb, J. H., Gainesville.  
 Holland, J. P., Atlanta.  
 Holland, E. M., Flowery Branch.  
 Holt, R. L., Atlanta, R. 5.  
 Hood, J. M., 213 Oak St., Atlanta.  
 Hooten, L. L., Hampton.  
 Hornby, G. R., Clearmont.  
 Hornsby, C. H., Bainbridge.  
 Howard, G. L., Grovania.  
 Howard, J. W., Columbus.  
 Howard, M. E., Canton.  
 Howell, C. F., Butler.  
 Howell, Edwin U., Macon.  
 Howell, L. D., Macon.  
 Howell, M. C., Howard.  
 Hubbard, W. S., Carrollton, R. 5.  
 Huff, R. J., East Point.  
 Hughes, G. L., Tallapoosa.  
 Hughes, W. H., Atlanta.  
 Humphrey, R. A., Menlo.  
 Hunter, J. P., Columbus.  
 Hurst, N. W., Macon.  
 Hutchinson, G. W., Rye.  
 Hutchinson, J. T., Carrollton, R. 7.  
 Jackson, R. G., Thomasville.  
 James, W. L., Avalon.  
 Jarrard, J. N., Natal.  
 Jarrell, Alex., Cedartown.  
 Jenkins, Berry, Sardis.  
 Jennings, C. H., Alpharetta.  
 Jernigan, W. W., Shellman.  
 Johnson, A. H., Graham.  
 Johnson, Celon, Mitchell.  
 Johnson, R. S., Midville.  
 Johnson, T. L., Point Peter.  
 Johnson, W. A., 90 Copperhill Ave., Atlanta.  
 Johnson, W. H., Carrollton, R. 7.  
 Jones, M. D., Cummin.  
 Jones, S. M., Mt. Vernon.  
 Jones, W. M., Atlanta.  
 Jordan, D. N., Toccoa.  
 Jordan, J. A., Atlanta.  
 Kelley, D. B., Woodville.  
 Kemp, F. E., Brunswick.  
 Kennerly, C. C., Carrollton.  
 Kent, C. L., Griffin.  
 Kent, J. P., Bowden.  
 Kershaw, W. H., 814 Hill St., Atlanta.  
 Key, J. D., 12 Louise St., La Grange.  
 Kilpatrick, Ebb, Macon.  
 Kimmins, B. C., Kennesaw.  
 Kimmins, W. R., Canton.  
 Kimsey, George, Cohutta.  
 Kimsey, J. H., New Holland.  
 Kimsey, L. C., Alto.  
 Kinchen, M. M., Beachton.  
 Kinsey, Don, New Holland.  
 Kirtion, J. W., Adel.  
 Kitchings, A. M., Metter.  
 Knight, E. D., Oliver.  
 Knight, P. T., Ray City.  
 Kyser, W. B., Columbus.  
 Lackey, J. H., Gainesville.  
 Lambert, A. R., Ranger.  
 Lambert, L. P., Bowden Junction.  
 Lambert, O. F., Bowden Junction.  
 Landrum, D. A., Atlanta.  
 Landrum, J. M., Cedartown.  
 Lane, J. L., Chickamauga.  
 Lang, Nat F., Ludowici.  
 Latimer, Hugh, De Gress Ave., Atlanta.  
 Laughter, Z. B., Barnesville.  
 Leach, J. H., Felton.  
 Leath, W. J., Menlo.  
 Ledford, M. D., Blackwells.  
 Lee, A. E., Atlanta, R. 1.  
 Lee, B. M., Felton.  
 Lee, E. L., Luxomni.  
 Lee, E. P., Macon.  
 Lee, J. T., Rochelle.  
 Lewis, W. B., Kingsland.  
 Little, J. H., Rome.  
 Locke, John, Butler.  
 Lofty, J. L., Armuchee.  
 London, C. A., Atlanta.  
 Long, B. A., Macon.  
 Long, E. A., Atlanta.  
 Lovorn, W. J., Bowdon, R. 1.  
 Lovingood, W. A., Ramhurst.  
 Lowie, W. O., Milan, R. 3.  
 Lowery, P., Atlanta.  
 Lyle, E. A., Gainesville.  
 Mahaffey, Roy, Commerce.  
 Mahoney, W. J., 66 Ponce de Leon, Atlanta.  
 Maize, J. D., Confederate Ave., Atlanta.  
 Malcomb, A. B., Atlanta.  
 Mallory, F. L., Macon.  
 Manor, P. L., 411 Pariden, Atlanta.  
 Marlow, W. T., Lambert.  
 Marshall, J. W., Thomaston.  
 Mason, L. W., Winston.  
 Massey, H. H., Thomaston.  
 Matthews, A. Z., Columbus.  
 Maxwell, M. P., Bowdon.  
 Mays, C. D., Atlanta.  
 McArthur, L. E., Atlanta.  
 McBrayer, J. M., Resaca.  
 McCoy, B. F., 13 Marietta Place, Atlanta.  
 McConnell, J. B., Grayson.  
 McConnell, L. M., Thomaston.  
 McCraney, G. W., Cordele.  
 McDonald, A. J., La Grange.  
 McDonald, E. M., Ludowici.  
 McElvery, F. N., Ogeechee.  
 McEntire, H. L., Dalton.  
 McFarland, J. M., Augusta.  
 McFraser, A., Ball Ground.  
 McGeehe, S. C., Augusta.  
 McGouchan, C. P., Cordele.  
 McIntyre, T. A., Dalton.  
 McIver, J. W., Macon.  
 McKenzie, W. M., Armuchee.  
 McKinley, J. O., Unadilla.  
 McLeod, J. W., Whitsburg.  
 McMahon, A. F., 14 Pennsylvania Ave., Atlanta.  
 McRae, Alonzo, R. 3, Ellijay.  
 McWhorter, B. C., Lexington.  
 McWhorter, John, Villa Rica.  
 Manning, R. S., Aragon.  
 Marbut, F. H., Cedartown.  
 Mathews, H. B., Buford.  
 Marshall, J. W., Meansville.  
 Marshall, J. T., Villa Rica.  
 Martin, S. V., Lula.  
 Mashburn, F. L., 280 Ponce de Leon, Atlanta.  
 Mashburn, L. P., Atlanta.  
 Mathews, A. Z., Columbus.  
 Mathews, H. B., Buford.  
 Mathis, D. H., Habira.  
 Mays, J. C., Ash St., Macon.  
 Meeks, R. W., Winder.  
 Mercier, B. W., Buford.  
 Merritt, W. R., Thomaston.  
 Metcalf, G. W., Calhoun.  
 Michael, N. L., Atlanta.  
 Milligan, G. W., 214 E. Ga. Ave., Atlanta.  
 Minter, L. L., Jackson.  
 Molder, Jos. M., Columbus.  
 Moncrief, A. E., Macon.  
 Moncrief, A. L., Marshallville.  
 Montgomery, J. J., Rocky Face.  
 Montgomery, J. W., Lawrenceville.  
 Moore, J. E., Richland.  
 Moore, M. A., Baxley.  
 Moore, W. J., Calhoun.  
 Morgan, J. L., Atlanta.  
 Morgan, R. A., Dawson.  
 Morgan, W. C., Brazleton.  
 Morris, G. F., Ray.  
 Morris, Howard P., 896 Highland Ave., Atlanta.  
 Morris, H. W., Atlanta, R. 2.  
 Morris, T. P., Dalton.  
 Morse, E. N., Columbus.  
 Mosley, W. C., Dallas, R. 5.  
 Mulkey, N. E., Atco.  
 Mull, P. C., Fry.  
 Mullins, W. O., Atlanta, 280 W., 5th.  
 Munsey, R. A., Chattahoochee.  
 Musselwhite, W. A., Byromville.  
 Neal, C. A., White.  
 Nelson, B. B., Woodbury.  
 Nelson, E. R., Rome.  
 New, T. W., Dallas, R. 6.  
 Newman, A. H., Macon, T.  
 Newman, O. W., Groveton.  
 Newsome, D. C., Abba.  
 Newton, Frank, Rossville.  
 Nicholls, Geo. A., 705 Highland Ave., Atlanta.  
 Nix, N. H., Diffe.  
 Nolen, J. A., East Point.  
 Norman, D. C., Macon.  
 Northington, H. F., Macon.  
 Norton, J. E., Griffin.  
 Nutt, J. A., Roopville.  
 Oats, Jas., Griffin.  
 Odum, R. W., Atlanta.  
 Olive, E. J., Howard.  
 Oswalt, H. R., Cedartown.  
 Overstreet, E. W., Adel.  
 Overstreet, J. D., Patterson.  
 Owens, S. C., Sycamore.  
 Owens, W. D., Atlanta, 126 Oliver St.  
 Padgett, E. A., Talking Rock, R. 4.  
 Painter, J. W., Clanton.  
 Palmer, D. B., Summerville.  
 Palmer, G. A., Gainesville.  
 Parker, A. J., Sale City.  
 Parker, Loran, Waco, R. 2.  
 Parker, T. H., Atlanta.  
 Parks, J. W., Gainesville.  
 Parks, W. H., Clermont.  
 Parmer, W. A., Douglasville.  
 Patterson, Chas., Lindale.  
 Payne, S. A., Calhoun.



- Pace, W. B., College Park.  
 Pearson, Lewis, Rockmart.  
 Peek, C. N., 63 Richardson St., Atlanta.  
 Pendland, D. G., Fairmont.  
 Perkins, E. M., Millen.  
 Pettie, A. S., Atlanta.  
 Pettie, W. M., Commerce.  
 Pettigrew, J. T., Milledgeville.  
 Pettett, J. D., Fairmont, R. 1.  
 Peyton, J. G., Athens.  
 Pharr, Marion, Atlanta.  
 Phillips, J. H., Buchanan.  
 Phillips, J. M., Egan Park.  
 Phillips, R. L., Box 1048, Commerce.  
 Pickett, J., Ellijay, R. 2.  
 Pierce, Dennis, Woodcliff.  
 Pierce, L. M., Millen.  
 Pinnell, A. Z., Atlanta, R. 97.  
 Pittman, A. A., Atlanta.  
 Pittman, J. V., Deepstep.  
 Pless, A. L., Cornelia.  
 Polhill, L. M., Forsyth, T.  
 Powell, J. S., Hazelhurst.  
 Powell, W. S., Jacksonville.  
 Powers, J. H., Cornelia.  
 Prather, Oliver, Athens.  
 Presley, W. T., Meansville.  
 Pritchett, J. T., Juliette.  
 Pruett, J., Atlanta, Gen. Del.  
 Purcell, B. J., Baldwin.  
 Purdue, Garland, Clermont.  
 Rackley, Joe, Tunnell Hill.  
 Ragsdale, C. B., 235 Flat Shoals Ave., Atlanta.  
 Ragsdale, B. D., Macon.  
 Ragsdale, R. E. L., Dallas.  
 Railey, J. L., Macon, T. 1.  
 Rainey, J. M., Tinnettsville.  
 Rainwater, C. A., 64 Marcus St., Atlanta.  
 Ramsey, G. W., Macon.  
 Ratliff, T. S., La Fayette.  
 Reece, J. W., Blairsville.  
 Reed, J. D., Adel.  
 Reese, M. A., Rome.  
 Regan, D. W., 87 Griffin St., Atlanta.  
 Reynolds, J. H., Newnan.  
 Rice, B. F., Baldwin.  
 Rich, E. W., Bainbridge.  
 Ridley, G. W., Omega.  
 Robertson, J. F., Rome.  
 Robinson, W. J., Lawrenceville.  
 Rodgers, Ed., West Point.  
 Rollins, R. W., Atlanta.  
 Roper, T. A., Marble Hill.  
 Roth, Barney, Manchester.  
 Rouse, L. M., Jesup.  
 Rouse, S. W., Hiltonia.  
 Rowe, W. A., Woodbury.  
 Rowell, J. M., Cedartown.  
 Rush, E. B., East Point.  
 Ruffin, Jas. A., Barnesville.  
 Rycroft, W. T., Macon.  
 Salter, B. A., Bartow.  
 Sammons, W. T., Chattahoochee.  
 Sanders, J. A., Vienna.  
 Sauls, J. P., Edison.  
 Sauls, S. J., Pelham.  
 Saunders, J. W., 288 Humphries, Atlanta.  
 Savage, G. L., Thomaston.  
 Saylors, H. W., Gainesville.  
 Saylors, J. B., Hartwell.  
 Scarborough, H. S., Dublin R. 6.  
 Scott, W. C., Aragon.  
 Scott, W. W., Cave Springs.  
 Scruggs, W. H., Waycross.  
 Scroggins, T. S., Hapeville.  
 Seals, R. B., Savannah.  
 Seay, Geo. W., Clayton.  
 Sebolt, M. E., Commerce.  
 Settles, J. S., Winder.  
 Seymour, John, Lyerly.  
 Shaw, G. A., Fairmont.  
 Shell, H. P., Bremen.  
 Shelton, T. L., Atlanta.  
 Shellnutt, I. M., Lilburn.  
 Shields, M. W., Eaton.  
 Shields, W. P., Pittsburg.  
 Shirley, G. F., New Holland.  
 Shores, O. A., Gainesville.  
 Short, E. J., Cornelia.  
 Shropshire, W. W., Ranger.  
 Shugart, M. S., Dalton.  
 Silvers, J. W., Talking Rock.  
 Simmons, J. A., Nelson.  
 Simmons, J. S., Ball Ground.  
 Simpson, Harvey, Flintstone.  
 Simpson, Millard E., Cartersville.  
 Sims, S. T., Villa Rica, R. 1.  
 Singleton, L. L., Stone Mtn.  
 Singleton, T. L., Decatur, R. 3.  
 Slaton, W. M., Maysville.  
 Slaughter, T. M., Lithonia.  
 Sloan, Arthur, Rome.  
 Smith, A. P., 115 Jefferson St., Atlanta.  
 Smith, F. A., Atlanta.  
 Smith, I. S., Hapeville.  
 Smith, Jos. W., Reidsville.  
 Smith, S. T., Geneva.  
 Smith, T. F., Macon.  
 Snider, Hugh, Talking Rock.  
 Sorrels, Fred, Hiram.  
 Sosebee, H. M., Cumming.  
 South, I. Y., Franklin.  
 Southerland, U. S., Talking Rock.  
 Spence, E. C., Nelson.  
 Speights, W. R., 2 Richmond Ave., Atlanta.  
 Spiva, C. A., Newnan.  
 Spraggins, C. S., Carrollton, R. 7.  
 Sprewell, C. M., Carrollton.  
 Stahlman, W. D., Rockmart.  
 Stamford, J. A., La Grange.  
 Stamey, J. R., Lindale.  
 Stanbridge, W. G., Atlanta.  
 Stalling, L. W., Roopville.  
 Stapier, A. H., Metter.  
 Stephens, Harue, Blairsville.  
 Stephens, R. M., La Grange.  
 Stewart, A. L., Columbus.  
 Still, J. C., Clearmont.  
 Stoner, L. W., Canton.  
 Storey, Willie, Waverly Hall.  
 Stovall, G. R., Macon.  
 Stovall, H. F., Avalon.  
 Stover, J. V., New Holland.  
 Strickland, F. M., Ty Ty, R. R.  
 Strippy, C. G., Macon.  
 Strong, J. M., Ellaville.  
 Stuart, J. H., Grovestown.  
 Sutton, A. W., Jasper.  
 Swafford, T. A., Atlanta.  
 Swain, S. Y., Amboy.  
 Swanson, Blake, Lafayette.  
 Swanson, C. W., Lafayette.  
 Swanson, W. A., Young Harris.  
 Swayne, S. Y., Ashburn.  
 Sweatman, T. R., Newman.  
 Taylor, H. D., Augusta.  
 Taylor, M. M., Bushy Creek.  
 Teal, R. S., Hiram.  
 Terrell, Aaron, Carnesville.  
 Terrell, E., Carrollton.  
 Thomas, H. P., Flovilla.  
 Thomas, J. W., Cumming.  
 Thomas, Logan, Dawson.  
 Thomason, A. L., Atlanta.  
 Thomason, G. W., Carters, R. 1.  
 Thomason, J. M., Rockmart.  
 Thompson, J. W., Carters.  
 Thompson, R. M., La Grange.  
 Thompson, V. W., 605 Flat Shoals Ave., Atlanta.  
 Thornhill, G. H., Buford.  
 Thornton, E. E., Bowden, R. 2.  
 Thornton, W. C., Gainesville.  
 Tomberlin, J. A., Alba.  
 Tooke, R. E., Oglethorpe.  
 Toole, T. E., Macon.  
 Tonson, J. W., Millwood.  
 Trent, W. S., La Grange.  
 Trotter, W. T., Boston.  
 Truitt, W. F., Carrollton.  
 Turner, C. H., Macon.  
 Turner, D. M., Dawson.  
 Turner, L. A., Fairburn.  
 Turner, W. C., Ball Ground.  
 Tyler, F. W., Norman Park.  
 Tyner, B. B., Gainesville.  
 Tyson, R. H. L., Norcross.  
 Usry, C. A., Augusta.  
 Usry, C. O. P., Augusta.  
 Vaughn, R. J., Rockmart.  
 Vaughn, V. K., Buford.  
 Veazey, P. G., Warrenton.  
 Vineyard, J. T., Crandell.  
 Vining, J. H., Thomaston.  
 Wade, J. M., Decatur.  
 Wade, J. M. J., Smyrna.  
 Wade, M. E., Austell.  
 Wade, W. J., Dallas.  
 Wafford, J. V., Ellijay, R. 3.  
 Wallace, J. C., Newnan.  
 Walker, G. B., Union City.  
 Walker, G. W., Fitzgerald, R. 1.  
 Walker, W. W., Fayetteville.  
 Ward, A. M., Chickamauga.  
 Wardlaw, C. M., LaGrange.  
 Warren, L. B., Crescent.  
 Warren, W. V., Gainesville.  
 Walters, C. A., Canton.  
 Walters, J. M., Montezuma.  
 Walters, J. T., Djerun.  
 Waters, Holsea, Gainesville.  
 Watkins, J. J., 175 Lindsey St., Atlanta.  
 Watson, G. R., Cobbville.  
 Weaver, E. F., Woodbury.  
 Welch, Guy, Chickamauga.  
 West, C. N., 248 Bellwood Ave., Atlanta.  
 Westbrook, J. W., Egan.  
 Whitaker, W. J. E., Ellijay.  
 White, Horace, Atlanta.  
 Whiteman, N. A., Jesup.  
 Whitmire, R. L., Gainesville.  
 Wigington, J. L., Jasper.  
 Wilder, W. F., Buford.  
 Wilkes, N. C., Farrar.  
 Williams, A. E., Columbus.  
 Williams, C. B., Macon.  
 Williams, C. S., Atlanta.  
 Williams, Hubert, Clermont.  
 Williams, J. G., Eden.  
 Williams, J. J., Pyriton.  
 Williams, J. K., Macon.  
 Williams, J. L., Carrollton.  
 Williams, J. T., Statesboro.  
 Williams, J. W., Austell.  
 Williams, W. R., Griffin.  
 Williams, W. W., Locust Grove.  
 Wilson, W. G., Jasper.  
 Wingate, C. R., Doerun.  
 Wise, J. T., Baldwin.  
 Wood, J. S., Baldwin.  
 Wood, S. E., Lollie.  
 Woodall, J. A., Rome.  
 Woodruff, T. L., Gainesville.  
 Woody, W. E., Macon.  
 Wooten, H. F., Huffman.  
 Wright, G. W., Rome.  
 Wright, Harper A., Rome.  
 Wright, L. D., Blairsville.  
 Wright, T. R., Hartwell.  
 Wrigley, W. P., Dallas.  
 Yarbrough, M. W., Roopville.  
 Yarbrough, N. G., Jesup.  
 Yeargan, W. A., Newnan.  
 York, W. J., Rockmart.  
 Yother, John, Jasper.  
 Young, T. H., Tilton.

## ILLINOIS MINISTERS

(\*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Ahlers, H. C. G., Matthews, P.  
 Albright, J. H., Elco.  
 Alcorn, Eugene, Walshville, P.  
 Alexander, John Hillview, P.  
 Allen, C. C., Marion, P.  
 Allen, E. J., Linton, Ind., P.  
 Allen, J. H., Dahlgren.  
 Allen, Ola, Dahlgren, P.  
 Anderson, Harvey, Metropolis.  
 Anderson, Ira, Hymeria, Ind.  
 Anderson, W. J., Mt. Vernon, P.  
 Anthony, Roy, White Hall, P.  
 Atchison, T. J., Belle Rive.  
 Atherton, H. B., Dongola, P.  
 Atterberry, W. N., Rinard.  
 Atwood, S. B., 728 N. 31st St., East St. Louis.  
 Atwood, T. Y., Tamaroa.  
 Babb, W. N., Mt. Carmel, P.  
 Bacon, J. N., Hettick.  
 Bailey, Ezra, Benton.  
 Baker, Joe A., New Burnside, P.  
 Baker, W. E., Golconda.  
 Barger, H. S., Golconda, P.  
 Ballard, Henry, Alton.  
 Ballard, S. D., Alton, P.  
 Barnes, Everett, Salem, P.  
 Batteau, H. W., West Frankfort, P.  
 Baugh, Ralph, Gillispie.  
 Beal, E. M., Mt. Vernon.  
 Beatty, Bert D., Benton, P.  
 Belcher, Noah, Tamalco, P.  
 Belmar, D. A., Decatur, 934 W. King St., P.  
 Bell, J. T., New Burnside.  
 Bell, O. J., Ewing, P.  
 Bennett, J. N., Ashley.  
 Benningfield, C. C., Tallula, P.  
 Berneking, H. W., Cairo, P.  
 Bersche, C., Ellis Grove, P.  
 Betts, Jno. E., Evansville, Ind.  
 Bevil, D. S., Cobden.  
 Bigham, O. T., Granite City.  
 Bird, Ira E., Buncombe.  
 Blackman, C. H., Equality, P.  
 Blackburn, Curtis, Winchester.  
 Blankenship, Kenneth, Ramsey, P.  
 Blaylock, James, Sorento, P.  
 Boone, W. H., Beecher City.  
 Booten, J. C., Harrisburg, P.  
 Boothe, W. D., West Frankfort.  
 Borum, Seville, Marion, P.  
 Bowman, J. E., Lakewood, P.  
 Branson, J. M., Kilbourne, P.  
 Bright, J. S., Fairfield, P.  
 Brock, D. F., Burnt Prairie, P.  
 Brock, Rick, Energy.  
 Brown, A. C., Greenville, P.  
 Brown, Chester, Evansville, Ind., P.  
 Brown, C. A., Vandalia, P.  
 Brown, F. E., Bingham, P.  
 Brown, Fred, Hillsboro, P.  
 Brown, F. M., Marshall, P.  
 Brown, Oral, Patoka, P.  
 Brooks, E. B., Brookport, P.  
 Brydon, W. T., Herrin, P.  
 Bucklew, J. M., Coulterville.  
 Bullar, C. E., Raleigh, P.  
 Burnett, B. F., Ramsey, P.  
 Burnett, Leon L., West Union, P.  
 Burt, R. E., Christopher, P.  
 Burton, J. D., Iuka, P.  
 Busby, Harry, Reno.  
 Buskirk, W. F., Tower Hill, P.  
 Butler, C. L., Blueford, P.  
 Button, M. R., Edgemont, R. 2.  
 Buzbee, L., Virtus, Westfield, P.  
 Campbell, Weldon W., Orient, P.  
 Carey, L., Burnt Prairie.  
 Carlock, J. M., Coffeen, P.  
 Carlin, Alva, Martinsville, P.  
 Carlton, W. M., Marion, P.  
 Carmean, O. A., Cartersville, P.  
 Casper, Curtis, Anna, P.  
 Casteel, J. P., Hettick.  
 Chamness, H., Marion.  
 Chamness, W. P., Martinsville.  
 Chrisman, Adolph, Carrier Mills, P.  
 Chrisman, C. Ray, Anna, P.  
 Christie, Geo. R., Carbondale, R. F. D.  
 Churchill, O. P., Upper Alton, P.  
 Capron, Arbie, Pulaski.  
 Clark, F. H., Fairfield.  
 Claunch, DeWitt, Antioch.  
 Claypool, Jos., Marshall, P.  
 Cole, Albert W., Harrisburg, P.  
 Cole, S. E., Mt. Vernon, P.  
 Combs, J. T., Ewing, P.  
 Commearns, Ernest, Energy.  
 Conlee, Chas., Carlinville, P.  
 Conrad, Harry, Martinsville, P.  
 Cook, Levi, Findlay.  
 Cooper, Fred, 1751 N. 51st St., E. St. Louis.  
 Cothern, Harold, Ramsey.  
 Corzine, J. J., Anna.  
 Courson, N. T., 610 Douglas St., Fairfield, P.  
 Cox, A. L., Harrisburg.  
 Cravens, Ed. J., Mt. Vernon, P.  
 Creed, G. W., Benton, P.  
 Croslin, H. C., 2100 Ill. Ave., Granite City, P.  
 Crossman, Leo, White Hall, P.  
 Crouch, F. L., Carlinville, P.  
 Crowell, Hugh, Pomona, P.  
 Culp, C. W., D.D., Du Quoin, P.  
 Cummins, Ralph E., Havanna, P.  
 Curtis, C. B., Calvary Bapt. Ch., Evansville, Ind., P.  
 Dace, A. H., Effingham, P.  
 Daily, H. W., Carmi.  
 Daniels, W. S., E. St. Louis.  
 Davidson, Ross, Vandalia, P.  
 Davis, L. J., Marion.  
 Dawdy, E. W., Roodhouse, P.  
 Day, Kenneth, Manchester, P.  
 Dean, C. K., Cordova.  
 DeMoulin, F. A., Vandalia, P.  
 Denbo, B. O., Ewing, P.  
 Derr, H. L., E. St. Louis, 733 N. 31st St.  
 Derrick, S. R., Zion.  
 Dickey, T. H., Sims.  
 Disney, S. H., Muddy, P.  
 Dixon, Henry, Medora.  
 Dixon, J. E., D.D., Mt. Vernon.  
 Dixon, W. H., Alto Pass, P.  
 Doerr, A. L., Marion, P.  
 Donohoe, Geo., Mt. Vernon, P.  
 Dorris, Tony H., Benton, P.  
 Douglas, S. J., Brookport, P.  
 Draper, Turner, R., 1220 Pritchett, E. St. Louis.  
 Drydon, Wm., Alton.  
 Duke, C. M., Cisne, P.  
 Dunaway, Logan, Cartersville, P.  
 Dunn, Arthur, Buncombe.  
 Dunn, E. S., Cypress, P.  
 Dunning, Tom B., Rosebud, P.  
 Eads, Geo. M., Tallula, P.  
 Eaton, H. D., Marissa, P.  
 Edmondson, J. N., 815 N. 10th, Mt. Vernon.  
 Edwards, Z. A., Girard, P.  
 Elam, Elbert, Eddyville.  
 Embling, Herman, Matthews, P.  
 Emmons, Cleve., Jacksonville.  
 Emmons, Wm., Piasa.  
 Englund, Wm. S., Girard, P.  
 Estes, Henry, Harrisburg, P.  
 Ethridge, R. D., Blueford.  
 Etter, H., Metropolis, P.  
 Evans, Harry, Winchester, P.  
 Evans, Homer, Winchester, P.  
 Evans, W. Robt., McLeansboro, P.  
 Everly, Chas., Hillsboro.  
 Fabian, M., 1615 Poplar St., Granite City, P.  
 Farrell, John, Christopher, P.  
 Fite, Jas., Pomona, P.  
 Fletcher, W. D., Benton, P.  
 Ford, Harley, Nebo, P.  
 Ford, J. L., Carmi.  
 Foley, J. L., 315 Elm, Quincy.  
 Foulon, G. A., Greenville, P.  
 Foulon, S. M., Carlinville, P.  
 Fraser, David, Cairo, P.  
 French, Grant, Mt. Carmel.  
 Frick, Paul, Cartersville, Rt. 3, P.  
 Frye, Lloyd, Pittsburg, P.  
 Fulghum, W. S., Harrisburg, P.  
 Fullenwider, J. A., Jonesboro.  
 Fuller, Tom, Marion.  
 Fuson, G. A., Farmersburg, Ind., P.  
 Fuson, Henry, Noble, P.  
 Fuson, W. A., Martinsville, P.  
 Gaither, W., 106 Pleasant St., Jerseyville, P.  
 Garland, M. D., Granite City, P.  
 Garrett, Wm., Urbandale.  
 Gholson, Joe, Eldorado, P.  
 Gilbert, M. V., Casey, P.  
 Giles, G. T., Unity.  
 Gilley, G. W., New Burnside, P.  
 Gloyd, W. H., Rinard, P.  
 Goad, E. V., Vandalia.  
 Goodsell, Minor, Stonington.  
 Graham, Geo. W., D.D., Herrin, P.  
 Grant, Robt., Vienna.  
 Grant, J. W., Eldorado.  
 Green, Bird, Belle Rive, P.  
 Green, B. E., Herrin, P.  
 Green, Ray, Westfield, P.  
 Greer, W. M., Medora, P.  
 Greeson, Vernon, Martinsville, P.  
 Gregory, A. P., Medora, P.  
 Griggs, Edw., Girard.  
 Grigg, I. N., Fillmore, P.  
 Grigg, S. N., Nilwood, P.  
 Grigg, W. H., Mulberry Grove, P.  
 Grissons, W. E., East St. Louis, 720 N. 13th.  
 Gwillim, Harold, Medora, P.  
 Hagler, Arthur, Pickneyville, P.  
 Haile, J. T., Sims.  
 Hails, Virgil, Carbondale.  
 Hall, G. W., Albion, P.  
 Hall, J. B., Carbondale, P.  
 Hall, K. G., Harrisburg.  
 Hamilton, G. B., Pana, P.  
 Hamilton, S. E., Dale, P.  
 Hancock, Ezra, Dorrisville, P.  
 Hancock, J. L., Carrier Mills, P.  
 Hancock, W. J., Cartersville.  
 Haney, A. P., Centralia, P.



- Harlow, O. V., Zion, P.  
 Harris, C. B., Anna.  
 Harris, Hendon, M., Madison, Ind., P.  
 Harris, P. H., Mt. Vernon, P.  
 Harrison, W. L., Metropolis.  
 Harshbarger, A. B., Bluford, P.  
 Hartley, L. G., Harrisburg.  
 Hayes, Chas., White Hall, P.  
 Hayes, Frank, Ramsey.  
 Hayes, F. A., Assumption, P.  
 Hays, L. M., Nokomis, P.  
 Hays, P. F., Xenia, P.  
 Hedges, Fred F., Ewing, P.  
 Hedges, G. W., Ewing.  
 Hemken, Henry, Walshville, P.  
 Henderson, C. W., Lawrenceville.  
 Henderson, J. L., 1st Bapt. Ch., Washington, Ind.  
 Hendrickson, G. D., Mt. Carmel.  
 Henley, J. G., Dixon Springs.  
 Henson, J. F., McNoel, P.  
 Herron, Fred, Manchester, P.  
 Hicks, I. S., Mt. Vernon, P.  
 Highsmith, W. C., Mt. Vernon, P.  
 Hill, J. L., Centralia.  
 Hill, P. A., Ewing, P.  
 Hill, W. S., Ramsey, P.  
 Hillyard, B., Coulterville.  
 Hirtzel, Leonard R., Effingham, P.  
 Hobbs, C. F., Sumner, P.  
 Hoffman, Leonard, Bingham, P.  
 Hogg, J. Whitnell, Karnak.  
 Holden, M. C., McLeansboro.  
 Hooker, C. F., Galatia, P.  
 Hooker, H. H., Dupu, P.  
 Hornbeck, J. W., Decatur, 914 S. Jasper St., P.  
 Howard, Robt., Goreville.  
 Howell, J. W., W. Frankfort, P.  
 Howell, O. W., Effingham, P.  
 Hudson, C. E., White Hall, P.  
 Hudson, Robt., Roodhouse, P.  
 Huggins, G. L., Robinson, P.  
 Huggins, L. F., Alto Pass, P.  
 Hughes, C. E., Killbourne.  
 Hughes, M. M., Virginia, P.  
 Hunt, C. E., Bluford, P.  
 Hunt, T. B., McLeansboro, P.  
 Hunsaker, W. W., Cobden, P.  
 Husky, A. L., Sandoval.  
 Ingram, K. W., Johnson City.  
 Isbell, Lewis, Filmore.  
 Jackson, Mitchell, Keenes, P.  
 Jefferson, L. J., E. St. Louis.  
 Jennings, Dan, Oak.  
 Jensen, P. O., 2431 Cherry St., Quincy.  
 Johnson, A. J., White Hall.  
 Johnson, Charlie D., E. St. Louis, P.  
 Johnson, W. T., Harrisburg, P.  
 Jonas, J. L., Chandlerville.  
 Jones, J. F., Jerseyville, P.  
 Jones, M. C., Lakewood.  
 Jones, Walter L., Casey, P.  
 Kane, J. F., E. St. Louis, 1815 N. 39th St.  
 Karn, F. L., Mt. Vernon, P.  
 Karraker, H. W., Dongola, P.  
 Keiger, Ed., Mt. Vernon, P.  
 Kirkland, R. S., Urbana, E.  
 Keene, Malachi, Pickneyville, P.  
 Keistler, W., Cypress.  
 Kelly, Tony B., Pana.  
 Kelly, T. O., E. St. Louis.  
 Kerr, I. W., Evansville, Ind.  
 Kerr, W. H., Jonesboro.  
 Kessle, Roy J., Rinard, P.  
 Kimmel, Harvey, Thompsonville, P.  
 King, Ed., Belle Rive.  
 Kintner, Milton, 1137 Lake Ave., E. St. Louis.  
 Kirgin, K. C., E. St. Louis.  
 Knight, Jno., Dowell, P.  
 Knight, R. E., Marion, P.  
 Kretzer, A. E., Beecher City, P.  
 Kunnath, Otto, Evansville, Ind.  
 Lackey, A. C., Maplewood, E. St. Louis.  
 Lamb, Ely V., Jr., 610 N. 23rd St. East St. Louis, P.  
 Lamken, Geo., 1135 S. Spring St., Springfield.  
 Laney, E. G., Creal Springs.  
 Langston, H. K., Golconda, R. 2, P.  
 Lanter, N. S., Mattoon.  
 Lape, Monroe, Vandalia.  
 Lappin, F. M., Wayne City, P.  
 Lawler, Lee, Verva, P.  
 Leathers, Geo. B., Sailor Springs, P.  
 Lee, Ed., Jonesboro.  
 Lee, I. E., D.D., Harrisburg, P.  
 Lee, R. W., Benton.  
 Leverett, D. S., Carrier Mills.  
 Linton, Jesse, Sterling.  
 Littman, Louis, Vandalia, P.  
 Lloyd, R. E., East St. Louis.  
 Lockard, H. E., Smithboro, P.  
 Lockard, J. T., Makanda, P.  
 Lockerby, A. E., New Liberty.  
 Lomelino, Eddie, White Hall, 322 Centennial, P.  
 Long, D. N., Elkville.  
 Lott, A. A., Pomona.  
 Lott, P. L., Pomona.  
 Lovin, H. C., Sesser.  
 Lowery, H. V., Bluford, P.  
 Lowery, T. F., D. D., West Frankfort, P.  
 McCall, Lee H., Effingham.  
 McCall, J. F., Perks.  
 McAlister, L., Eldorado, R. 1, P.  
 McCarver, R. A., Benton, P.  
 McCollum, H. E., Coffeen.  
 McClure, S., Ozark.  
 McCoy, Sam, Kell, P.  
 McCurdy, G. E., Elkville, P.  
 McDonald, D. C., McLeansboro.  
 McDuffy, J. R., Ewing, P.  
 McElrath, W. D., Carrier Mills.  
 McNeely, A. Lawrence, Marion, P.  
 Mallory, T. E., Sesser, P.  
 Mann, W. L., Sheller.  
 March, Roy, Chesterfield, P.  
 Marlin, E. A., Herald.  
 Marlin, D. F., Graysville, P.  
 Marshall, Seba, Benton, P.  
 Mason, Asa, Edwardsville.  
 Mason, Ross, Fairfeld, P.  
 Mast, A. H., Hillview, P.  
 Mathis, T. E., Eldorado.  
 Maulding, C. W., Mt. Vernon, P.  
 Maulding, J. B., McLeansboro, P.  
 Mayberry, W. A., Wayne City, P.  
 Mayer, R. W., Evansville, Ind.  
 Maynard, L. F., D.D., Granite City, P.  
 Maynor, Kryum, Eddyville, P.  
 Milburn, Jno., Ashmore.  
 Milford, G. E., Herrick.  
 Miller, Iver E., Pickneyville, P.  
 Miller, J. A., Charleston.  
 Miller, Walter, Herrick, P.  
 Milton, Irving E., Carterville.  
 Mitchell, C. C., Thompsonville, P.  
 Modglin, Louis, Percy, P.  
 Monroe, Albert, White Hall, P.  
 Mooney, D. J., Dix, P.  
 Moore, C. E., Pickneyville, P.  
 Moore, J. I., Roodhouse.  
 Moore, Lamire, Vandalia.  
 Moore, W. J., Brownfield, P.  
 Moore, W. F., West Frankfort, P.  
 Morrison, T. E., 1956 E. North St., Decatur.  
 Motsinger, W. L., Carrier Mills, P.  
 Mott, Elias, Roodhouse.  
 Musgrave, J. A., 305 N. Hamlet, Marion, P. E.  
 Myers, H. A., Mt. Vernon, P.  
 Nance, S. H., Carbondale, R. 4, P.  
 Nelson, O. R., Coffeen.  
 Nolte, F. W., D.D., Creal Sprgs.  
 Norman, Jno., Bluford.  
 O'Brien, J. J., Simpson.  
 Odle, Joe W., Frankfort, P.  
 Odum, Martin, Creal Springs.  
 Ogden, Wm., New Lebanon, P.  
 Oldham, B. H., Taylorville.  
 Page, B. E., Belle Rive, P.  
 Page, R. H., Mt. Vernon, P.  
 Payne, J. L., Sidell.  
 Please, J. F., Tower Hill, P.  
 Peek, Fred, Alton, R. F. D., P.  
 Pepper, J. M., 1449 N. 49th, E. St. Louis.  
 Peppersack, J. L., Pulaski.  
 Perry, H., McLeansboro.  
 Peterson, Hobart, Creal Sprgs., P.  
 Phillips, A. W., Louisville, P.  
 Phillips, John, Zeigler, P.  
 Phillips, Jno. Jr., Community Hgths., Granite City.  
 Poe, J. H., Casey.  
 Preston, J. R., White Hall, P.  
 Pritchard, H. C., Carrier Mills.  
 Pruett, Roy W., 813 W. Park, Urbana, P.  
 Purtle, James, Johnson City.  
 Raines, J. O., White Hall.  
 Ramsey, Bruce, Pittsburg.  
 Rankin, Raymond, Patoka.  
 Ray, William, Chandlerville, P.  
 Reams, I. L., McNoel, P.  
 Reece, B., Bluford.  
 Reeder, E. W., DuQuoin, G. S.  
 Reeves, C. R., Raleigh.  
 Reeves, S. F., Dongola, P.  
 Rench, Robt., Pleasant Mound, P.  
 Reynolds, Oscar, Stonefort, P.  
 Rhoads, Herman C., Macoupin, P.  
 Rhoads, H. V., Edwardsville, 642 N. Kansas.  
 Rhoades, J. Paul, Springfield.  
 Richardson, J. P., Mt. Vernon, P.  
 Richardson, Roy, Dahlgren, P.  
 Rienhart, Robt., Harrisburg, P.  
 Rigg, W. A., Girard, P.  
 Riggie, J. H., Flora, P.  
 Riley, L. E., Pleasant Plains, P.  
 Robins, L. W., 1834 St. Clair Ave., E. St. Louis.  
 Robinson, Clarence, Springerton, P.  
 Rodman, B. F., DuQuoin.  
 Roe, Henry, Filmore, P.  
 Rogers, M. T., Chandlerville.  
 Rollinson, Wayne B., Bluford, P.  
 Rothwell, Roy, Marissa, P.  
 Rury, Henry, Willisville.  
 Rushing, Dwight, Cutler, P.  
 Rushing, J. L., Golconda.  
 Russell, Arley, McLeansboro.  
 Russell, L., Vienna, P.  
 Russell, Hugh, Hidalgo, P.  
 Russell, Marion, Broughton.  
 Sanders, F. D., Ramsey, P.



- Schaff, C. A., Evansville, Ind.  
Schmitz, Herbert, Evansville, Ind., P.  
Schwab, Frank, Hillview.  
Schwendemann, H. J., Vienna.  
Seets, Allen, Rudiment.  
Settle, Ed., Ewing, P.  
Shanks, Melvin, Thompsonville.  
Sharp, B. R., Grantsburg, P.  
Shelton, J. W., Vandalia.  
Shields, O. W., Carbondale, E.  
Shifley, Henry, Ullin.  
Sisk, W. K., Anna, P.  
Sisler, Sam, Rock, P.  
Slavens, G. E., New Burnside, P.  
Smith, A. L., Dix, P.  
Smith, Calvin, Grantsburg.  
Smith, Chas. C., Greenwood, Ind., P.  
Smith, C. E., New Columbia.  
Smith, D. H., Tamms, P.  
Smith, H. S., Pomona, P.  
Smith, Ira J., Beaver Creek, P.  
Smith, Paul, West Frankfort, 205 N. Gardner St., P.  
Smoot, L. L., Marion.  
Smothers, Geo., Creal Spgs., P.  
Sneed, W. R., Whittington.  
Sparling, F. M., Ingraham.  
Spear, T. C., Patoka.  
\*Speer, T. J., Charleston, P.  
Spence, W. A., Metropolis.  
Sprague, Solie, Flat Rock, P.  
St. Clair, Clyde, Kimmunity, P.  
St. Pierre, George, E. St. Louis.  
Stagg, M. A., Cairo.  
Starwalt, Ben., Bridgeport, P.  
Stegall, E. R., Harrisburg, P.  
Stewart, E. J., Madison.  
Stout, W. M., Harrisburg.  
Swinford, Tilman, Bay City.  
Syfert, G. W., West Frankfort, 501 E. St. Louis, St., P.  
Tate, F. M., Lerna.  
Taylor, C. B., Cartersville, P.  
Taylor, Earl, Mounds.  
Taylor, Noel, Cartersville, P.  
Taylor, T. B., Ewing.  
Tellor, Wm. R., Alto Pass.  
Thomason, J. E., E. St. Louis.  
Thompson, J. B., Salem.  
Tittle, P. D., Mt. Vernon, P.  
Todd, R. A., Creal Springs, P.  
Travelsted, W. A., 2nd Bapt. Ch., Marion, P.  
Troutman, A. M., Cypress, P.  
Tucker, J. R., Creal Springs.  
Tucker, L., Mt. Vernon.  
Turner, M. L., Creal Spgs., P.  
Utterbach, H. B., Burnt Prairie, P.  
Van Houten, N. H., Sailor Springs.  
Vaughn, I. M., Girard, P.  
Vick, H. E., Tamms, P.  
Vidamour, J. W., Springfield.  
Virden, J. E., Ramsey, P.  
Voliva, J. H., Dahlgren.  
Wagoner, J. R., Pickneyville, P.  
Walden, G. E., McLeansboro, P.  
Walker, J. W., Greenville.  
Walker, Raymond, Valier, P.  
Wallace, H. H., 500 12th St., Herrin, E.  
Wallis, Russell W., 1st Bapt. Ch., Marion, P.  
Ward, J. Bruce, Worden.  
Ward, W. J., Dongola, P.  
Warford, J. T., Community Heights, Granite City.  
Waters, H. L., 1st Bapt. Ch., Vandalia, P.  
Webb, B. M., Windsor.  
Webb, J. W., Anna.  
Wells, J. W., Belleville, 102 S. 17th, St.  
Weir, F. J., El Dorado, P.  
Wesley, Cloyd, Raleigh, P.  
West, Clarence, Lawrenceville.  
Wheeler, F. A., Carlinville.  
Wheeler, H. L., 614 Chenery Ave., Springfield, P.  
Wheeler, T. J., Robinson, P.  
White, Chas. E., E. St. Louis, 524 N. 32nd St.  
White, Roy, Mt. Vernon.  
White, V. C., Watson, P.  
Whitfield, Theo., D.D., 1st Bapt. Ch., Johnson City, P.  
Whitson, J. H., Sims, P.  
Whitten, Paul E., Fillmore.  
Whitten, W. E., Mulberry Grove.  
Wilkins, N. A., Dahlgren.  
Wilderman, Oran, Greenville, P.  
Williams, Elijah, Golconda, P.  
Williams, N. A., Dahlgren, P.  
Williamson, J. D., Pickneyville.  
Wise, G. W., Greenville.  
Wilson, Charles, Vandalia.  
Wilson, Marion, Pickneyville, P.  
Worsham, O. T., Metropolis, P.  
Wright, Abraham, Brookport.  
Wright, Albert, Stanwick, P.  
Wright, Edw., Decatur, P.  
Wright, Oral, Vandalia, P.  
Woodside, W. W., Marion.  
Yates, C. M., Creal Springs.  
Yarbrough, L. Henry, Harrisburg, P.  
Young, C. C., Dongola, P.  
Young, Fred, Sims, P.

## KENTUCKY MINISTERS

(\*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Abney, G. C., Monticello.  
Abernathy, A. R., Dry Ridge.  
Abbott, Harry, Quality, P.  
Adams, E. F., Paducah, P.  
Adams, Marvin, Cynthia, P.  
Adams, J. McKee, Louisville, 2828 Lexington Rd.  
Adams, M. B., Georgetown.  
Addington, J. W., Louisville, P.  
Adkins, J. L., Perryville, P.  
Akin, P. B., Winchester, P.  
Albertson, W., Sunnybrook, P.  
Aldridge, L. E., Owenton, P.  
Allen, C. J., Utica, P.  
Allen, Hawkins, Olney, P.  
Allen, H. D., 1716 Greenup St., Covington, P.  
Allen, J. E., Engle, P.  
Allen, J. D., Sonora, P.  
Allen, Job, Nathanton, P.  
Allen, S. H., Wickliffe, P.  
Alison, A. O., Grahn, P.  
Alexander, C. A., Leitchfield, P.  
Alsp, W. H., Walden.  
Althoff, C. B., Valley Station.  
Ammerman, C., Frankfort.  
Amerson, Z. J., Texas, P.  
Ammerson, Claude T., Falmouth, P.  
Amos, H. P., Lewisport, P.  
Anderson, A. H., Littrell, P.  
Anderson, C. P., Louisville.  
Anderson, Geo., Withers, P.  
Anderson, J. M., Ashland, P.  
Anderson, O. C., Cattlesburg, P.  
Anderson, W. I., Madisonville, P.  
Anderson, W. H., Wilma, P.  
Angel, L. D., Strunk, P.  
Armstrong, A. V., Horse Branch, P.  
Arnold, A. T., Balls Landing, P.  
Arterburn, B. G., Milburn, P.  
Arthur, H. L., Versailles, P.  
Arvin, J. S., Willowtown, P.  
Asberry, C. W., Rolan, P.  
Asbridge, J. C., Mexico, P.  
Ashcraft, J. E., Covington, P.  
Asher, David, London, P.  
Ashlock, J. H., Adairsville, P.  
Ashley, Oscar, Centertown, P.  
Atnip, G. L., Knob Lick.  
Austin, Jno. C., Georgetown.  
Averitt, E. L., Louisville, 3015 Wentworth, E. P.  
Avery, C. J., Newport, P.  
Bagby, M. F., Covington, 3917 Lincoln Ave., P.  
Bailey, R. W., Mayfield, R. 5, P.  
Bailey, Thos., Newfound, P.  
Baird, J. E., Owenton, P.  
Baker, A. F., Louisville, P.  
Baker, Geo., Louisville.  
Baker, Geo. D., Georgetown, P.  
Baker, Jeff F., Flat Lick, P.  
Baker, J. J., Pineville, P.  
Baker, J. W., Swamptom, P.  
Baker, Sidney, Bar Creek.  
Baldock, M. L., Summer Shade, P.  
Ballard, E. E., Fairfield, P.  
Baldwin, B. R., Russellville, P.  
Balance, J. H., Paducah, R. 5.  
Barbee, C. K., Louisville.  
Barbe, J. G., Franklin, P.  
Barker, J. C., Owensboro.  
Barksdale, T. J., 3607 W. Broadway, Louisville, P.  
Barnes, C. R., Princeton, P.  
Barnes, E. W., Lyons, P.  
Barnes, R. A., Marion, P.  
Barnes, T. H., Girdler, P.  
Barnett, N., Barbourville.  
Barrick, C. R., Richmond.  
Barrow, C. R., Fredonia, P.  
Barton, J. W., Summer Shade.  
Bass, J. A., Nicholasville, R. 2, P.  
Baty, B. F., Kevil.  
Baxter, O. F., Lexington, R. 1, P.  
Beach, Ben S., Louisville, P.  
Beall, R. R., Arlington.  
Beam, J. R., Lexington.  
Beam, R. O., Murray, R. 8, P.  
Beatty, W. O., Central City, P.  
Becham, Sidney W., Balls Landing.  
Beeler, Chas, Roseburg, P.  
Begeman, J. A., Versailles, P.  
Bell, G. E., Rocky Branch, P.  
Bell, H. S., Louisville, P.  
Bell, J. M., Louisville, P.  
Bell, W. A., Louisville, P.  
Bell, W. D., Grant, P.  
Belt, J. O., Marion.  
Benedict, L. W., 1346 Olive, Louisville, P.  
Benham, J. A., Hebbardsville, P.  
Bennett, Fred C., Corbin.  
Bennett, J. A., Utica, P.

- Berghauser, R. I., Louisville,  
Shirley Mem'l Bapt. Ch., P.  
Bertram, W. F., Smith's Grove,  
P.  
Berry, Abraham, Greensburg,  
P.  
Berkeley, D. V., Middlesboro.  
Best, W. T., Springfield, P.  
Biles, T. H., Louisville, Jud-  
son Hall, P.  
Billington, D. W., Murray, P.  
Billups, C. G., New Liberty, P.  
Binford, J. N., Beuchel, R. 2, P.  
Black, J. W., Covington, 406  
Earl St., P.  
Black, Marshall, Harrodsburg,  
P.  
Blackman, H. J., Battletown,  
P.  
Blair, J. R., Huff, P.  
Blair, J. W., Mammoth Cave,  
P.  
Blackwell, Hoyt, Louisville.  
Blakeman, E. H., Fairfield, P.  
Blakely, W. G., Golden Pond,  
P.  
Blanton, S. L., Judson Hall,  
Louisville.  
Blevins, J. C., Mt. Pisgah, P.  
Boaz, B. B., Murray, P.  
Boda, A. O., Louisville, P.  
Bolton, J. M., Haynes, P.  
Bolton, Wint, Middlesboro,  
Box 651, P.  
Bolton, W. D., Harlan, P.  
Boker, R. E., Praise, P.  
Booser, C. D., Owenton, R. 3,  
P.  
Boswell, J. H., Bremen, P.  
Bow, J. G., Louisville, 810 S.  
2nd St., D. S.  
Bowles, C. W., Whitesville, P.  
Bowling, Hughes, Hector.  
Bowman, F. A., Skagg Creek.  
Bowman, J. J., Louisville, P.  
Boyer, C. H., Alpine.  
Boyd, B. F., Somerset, P.  
Boyd, C. J., Centertown, P.  
Bradenburg, R. L., Monticello,  
P.  
Bradley, J. W., Russell Spgs.,  
P.  
Bradshaw, Artie, Richmond.  
Bragg, J. H., East Fork.  
Brainard, D. L., Grayson, P.  
Brandon, J. F., Benton.  
Bransham, M., Ashland.  
Brascomb, Geo., Ashland.  
Branson, J. W., Middlesboro.  
Brantley, Gid, Wheatcroft, P.  
Brassfield, J. C., Caneyville.  
Bratcher, C. S., Morganfield.  
Braun, Lilburn, Mayfield.  
Breland, Clyde L., Richmond, P.  
Breeding, C. F., Roy, P.  
Brewer, C. F., Corbin, P.  
Brewer, C. G., Lily, P.  
Brewer, E. E., Pleasant View.  
Brewer, E. P., Keavy, P.  
Brewer, G. W., Hensley.  
Brewer, Jno. Dumas.  
Bridge, W. E., St. Matthews,  
P.  
Bright, J. C., Packard, P.  
Brock, C. R., Grays, P.  
Brock, F. R., Lida, P.  
Brock, J. I., Dorthea, P.  
Brock, W. F., Lida, P.  
Brooks, C. R., Bremen, P.  
Brooks, Jno., Krupper, P.  
Brooks, J. P., Glasgow, P.  
Brooks, W. B., Sturgis.  
Broughton, J. W., Barboursville.  
Brown, A. L., Hodgenville, P.  
Brown, C. E., Walton, P.  
Brown, C. F., New Liberty, P.  
Brown, H. M., Owensboro, P.  
Brown, J. D., Knob Lick, P.  
Brown, Rex, Allensville.  
Brown, R. A., Harlan, P.  
Brown, R. E., 184 Vernon,  
Louisville, P.  
Brown, W. N., Relief, P.  
Browning, J. G., Middlesboro,  
P.  
Browning, S. P., Greenville, P.  
Browning, T. M., Sadieville, P.  
Bruce, J. E., Bowling Green,  
P.  
Bruner, C. J., Owensboro, P.  
Brunson, J. R., Bowling Green,  
P.  
Bryant, E. M., Russell Spgs.  
Bryant, S. P., Berea, P.  
Bryant, Jno., Duck Run, P.  
Bryant, W. H., Berea, R. 3,  
P.  
Bryant, W. T., London.  
Bullard, W. S., Columbia, P.  
Burchett, J. L., Seventy-six,  
P.  
Burden, B. F., Beaver Dam, P.  
Burden, G. W., Aberdeen, P.  
Burden, R. H., Casey, P.  
Burden, W. R., Aberdeen, P.  
Burdeth, Lewis, Howesville, P.  
Burgess, J. M., Blandville, P.  
Burkhalter, L. L., Shepherds-  
ville, Box 146, P.  
Burkhart, H. R., Kevil, P.  
Burnett, E. Allen, Maysville,  
P.  
Burnett, J. H., Glasgow.  
Burnett, Sibley C., Louisville.  
Burnham, T. C., Princeton.  
Burns, H. D., Louisville, P.  
Burns, N., Brutus, P.  
Burson, D. W., Louisville, P.  
Burton, DeWitt, Delmer, P.  
Burton, W. E., Corbin, P.  
Bush, B. H., Valley Station, R.  
5, P.  
Bush, G. B., Ft. Mitchell, P.  
Bush, O. P., Smiths Grove, P.  
Butler, J. H., Henderson.  
Byland, Wayne, Bellevue.  
Caddell, J. D., Walden, P.  
Cadle, Ross A., Oakland, P.  
Cagle, A. F., Owensboro, P.  
Calebs, Dutt, Girdler.  
Calebs, E. K., Boering.  
Calebs, L. C., Girdler, P.  
Calhoun, Ed., Golden Pond, P.  
Callett, D. A., Leika.  
Campbell, C. W., Russellville.  
Campbell, J. W., Burlington, P.  
Cane, W. B., Jamestown.  
Cannon, S. J., Louisville, E.  
Cannon, Z., Kuttawa, P.  
Cantrell, L. B., Buffalo, P.  
Cantrell, N. L., Greensburg, P.  
Cantrell, J. S., Stone.  
Carlin, J. W., Murray, P.  
Carlisle, J. V., Louisville, P.  
Carmack, Jobe, Chenoa, P.  
Carmon, E. R., Waynesburg,  
P.  
Carnute, W. B., Louisa, P.  
Carpenter, H. W., Louisville.  
Carr, J. F., Hindman, P.  
Carter, A. C., Louisville.  
Carter, C. E., Tompkinsville, P.  
Carter, Cecil G., Louisville.  
Carter, D. G., Fountain Run,  
P.  
Carter, G. B., Scottsville, R. 2,  
P.  
Carter, Jim, Scottsville.  
Carter, J. A., Adolphus, P.  
Carter, J. Perry, Ormsby Ave.  
Bapt. Ch., Louisville, P.  
Carter, P. G., Nicholasville, P.  
Carter, T. C., Marion, 333  
Salem.  
Carter, T. E., Leitchfield, P.  
Carver, W. O., Louisville, 2825  
Lexington Rd., T.  
Casebier, J. T., Central City.  
Castleberry, J. T., Benton, P.  
Castleberry, N. S., Benton, P.  
Castleberry, V. B., Vanceburg,  
P.  
Cason, D. V., Pine Grove, P.  
Catron, E. M., Clio.  
Catron, L. N., Gatlist.  
Catron, T. A., Cartwright, P.  
Caudel, L. F., Saylersville, P.  
Caudill, A. B., Argillite.  
Cavannah, G. O., Fredonia, P.  
Cave, R. A., Upton, P.  
Cave, W. B., Jamestown.  
Cave, W. P., Montpelier, P.  
Center, D. B., Hazel Green, P.  
Center, G. M., Campton, P.  
Centers, Jno., Corbin, P.  
Chadwick, C. W., Louisville.  
4707 Haldeman Ave., P.  
Chapman, J. E., Cincinnati, O.  
Chastain, J. F., Wheatley, P.  
Chasteen, Sherman, Brome.  
Chavis, Fred, Himyar.  
Chick, C. D., Marion, P.  
Chick, W. R., Bailey Switch, P.  
Chiles, H. C., Louisville, P.  
Chilton, S., Irvins Store, P.  
Chissom, J. H., Utica, P.  
Chism, A. C., Buechel, P.  
Chism, Robt., Russellville, P.  
Christiano, A. L., Sturgis.  
Christman, L. V., Russell Spgs.  
Chitwood, E. K., Whitley City.  
Church, James, Rush, P.  
Clapp, D. B., Paducah, P.  
Clardy, W. Y., Dunmore.  
Clark, H. C., Pruden.  
Clark, Z. E., Marion, D. M.  
Claunche, C. T., Harrodsburg, P.  
Clay, J. M., Denton, P.  
Clem, J. C. W., Evarts.  
Clements, R. H., Louisville.  
Clemmons, G. V., Sand Gap, P.  
Clemmons, J. T., Corinth, P.  
Clevenger, J. P., Earlinton, P.  
Cliburn, L. O., Scottsville, R.  
2, P.  
Clift, L. T., Pine Hill, P.  
Clifton, Clarence, Lusby Mills.  
Clifton, C. M., Corinth.  
Cloud, E. W., Benton.  
Clouse, Isaac, Livingston, P.  
Coakley, E. W., Hopkinsville,  
P.  
Coakley, W. S., Owensboro, P.  
Cobb, E. V., Lexington.  
Cobb, Everett, Owenton.  
Cochran, C. V., Georgetown, P.  
Cockrill, W. A., Jr., Cloverport.  
Coffee, N. C., Monticello, P.  
Coker, A. G., Waynesburg, P.  
Cole, James, Middle Fork, P.  
Cole, J. E., Tompkinsville, P.  
Cole, W. R., Dayton, P.  
Collier, J. J., Huntsville, P.  
Collier, Wesley, Somerset.  
Collins, J. B., Lay, P.  
Collins, Levi, Lothair.  
Collins, L. C., Saul, P.  
Collins, T. J., Stonington, P.  
Collins, W. C., Nancy.  
Colson, W. G., Crab Orchard,  
P.  
Combs, D. H., Tompkinsville, P.  
Comstock, C. F., Louisville.  
Conley, Thos., Bascom, P.  
Connell, W. O., Henderson, P.  
Connoway, Benj., Providence,  
P.  
Connoway, Z. T., Henderson, P.  
Conway, J. W., Sweden, P.  
Cook, C. C., Middlesboro.  
Cook, W. J., Parker's Lake, P.  
Cook, W. W., Louisville.



- Cooper, A. P., Cave City, P.  
Cooper, F. W., Russellville, R.  
2, P.  
Cooper, H. M., Pointer, P.  
Cooper, Jos., Louisville.  
Cooper, Paul B., Louisville, P.  
Cooper, Silas A., 948 S. Shelby,  
Louisville.  
Cooper, S. B., Junction City, P.  
Coots, Clinton, Louisville.  
Cordell, A. M., Williamsburg.  
Corder, Charles, Nevelsville, P.  
Corley, J. R., High Springs.  
Cornelius, A. C., Mershons, P.  
Cornett, E. T., Parrott, P.  
Cornett, Major, Outwood.  
Correll, Eli, Steubenville, P.  
Correll, J. W., Correll, P.  
Corrington, L. J., Mayfield.  
\*Cottle, See, Forest, P.  
Cotton, Jas., Greenville.  
Cottrell, Chas., Yost.  
Cottrell, E. O., Hopkinsville, P.  
Couch, S. M., Combs, P.  
Covey, R. R., Augusta.  
Covington, L. J., Dawson Spgs.,  
P.  
Cox, F. M., Station Camp, P.  
Cox, J. T., Rosine.  
Cox, S. J., Gilbertsville, P.  
Craft, H. C., Portsmouth, O.  
Craig, J. C., Owensboro, P.  
Crane, W. J., Louisville.  
Cralle, C. B., Louisville, P.  
Creech, Don, Stanton, P.  
Crawford, E. C., Melber.  
Creek, Joe, Dizzney.  
Creslip, Fred, Sip, P.  
Crider, B., Everts.  
Crider, W. E., Murray.  
Crimminger, F. O., Henderson,  
P.  
Crisp, W. R., Steubenville.  
Crouch, W. W., Tiline, P.  
Cross, A. E., Benton, P.  
Cross, W. M., Burnside.  
Crossland, Edward, Sedalia, R.  
2, P.  
Crossman, A. B., Bardstown  
Junction.  
Crook, J. W., Gibbs, P.  
Crowley, J. W., Middlesboro, P.  
Crull, Nelson, 2911 W. Ky. St.,  
Louisville, P.  
Cullen, Byron, Mayfield, P.  
Cundiff, B. H., Shepherdsville,  
P.  
Cundiff, Paul, Somerset, P.  
Cundiff, Richard B., Shepherds-  
ville, P.  
Cundiff, V. H., Springfield.  
Cundiff, W., Springfield.  
Cunningham, Boyd, Princeton.  
Cunningham, J. T., Princeton,  
P.  
Curl, W. H., Caneyville, P.  
Cupp, Jesse, Savoy.  
Curry, L. E., Georgetown, P.  
Curry, H. A., Pierce, P.  
Curry, T. S., Campbellsburg, P.  
Curtis, J. S., Glasgow, P.  
Dailey, D. Arthur, Whitesville,  
P.  
Dailey, R. C., Russellville, P.  
Dale, J. S., Jenkins, P.  
Dameron, J. M., Marion, P.  
Daniel, Chas., Beaver Dam, P.  
Daniel, E. A., Louisville.  
Danks, R. W., Nelson.  
Darnell, Joe, Mouth Card, P.  
Darter, J. E., Glendale, P.  
Daugherty, R. J., Calhoun, P.  
Daves, C. C., Beaver Dam, P.  
Davidson, W. W., 430 W.  
Broadway, Louisville.  
Davis, A. J., So. Corbin, P.  
Davis, F. M., Louisville.  
Davis, E. D., Ludlow, 540 Oak,  
P.  
Davis, Geo. W., Louisville, St.  
Davis, John, Williamsburg.  
Davis, J. E., Place, P.  
Davis, Jno. S., Cleo, P.  
Davis, J. W., Spann.  
Davis, N., Mammoth Cave.  
Davis, Oscar F., Williamsburg,  
P.  
Davis, W. H., Louisville, 2825  
Lexington Rd., P.  
Davis, W. N., Freedom, P.  
Dawsey, J. L., Glasgow, P.  
Dawson, L. H., Lyndon, P.  
Dearing, C. S., Quality.  
Deering, E. S., Rochester, P.  
DeHart, J. L., McHenry, P.  
DeJarnette, Byron C. S.,  
Hardinsburg.  
Delph, Granville, Blue Hole.  
Dempsey, D. S., Wilmore, P.  
Denny, M. C., Lothair, P.  
Denny, Wesley, Powersburg.  
Dennington, W. T., Melber, P.  
Denny, R. R., Louisville.  
DeMoisy, R. F., Walton, P.  
Devine, H. D., Bremen, R. 2,  
P.  
Deweese, D. C., Caneyville, P.  
Dick, J. S., Williamsburg, P.  
Dickerson, J. M., Cartwright,  
P.  
Dickerson, W. W., Murray, P.  
Dickinson, Harry, Louisville.  
Dickson, J. G., Eminence, P.  
Dillon, Ross E., Paris, 1421  
Cypress, P.  
Dills, Vance, Williamstown.  
Dixon, Fred, Ashland, P.  
Dobbins, G. S., Louisville, T &  
Ed.  
Dobbs, James, Sloan's Valley,  
P.  
Dockery, H. W., Dawson.  
Dockery, W. B., Nelson.  
Dodd, G. W., LeJunior, P.  
Dodds, J. O., Providence, P.  
Dodson, G. R., Mill Springs, P.  
Doolan, L. W., Danville, P.  
Doll, R. F., Louisville, 707 E.  
Oak, P.  
Dorman, Mc., Louisville.  
Dorris, A. B., Lewisburg, R. 4,  
P.  
Dorsey, James, Macon, P.  
Dougherty, J. T., Stanford, P.  
Dotson, J. L., Gravel Switch, E.  
Douglas, Albert, Pearl.  
Dowis, S. F., Louisville, 3603  
Woodruff, P.  
Downey, R. P., Louisville, Mul-  
lins Hall, P.  
Druin, D. L., Dowagiac, P.  
Duke, T. C., 127 Griffin Ave.,  
Somerset, P.  
Dunaway, W. T., Erlanger.  
Dunn, Alex, Able.  
Dunn, J. W., Corbin, P.  
Dunn, W. M., Able.  
Durham, S. L., Louisville.  
Durham, T. H., Tracy, P.  
Durham, T. W., Dry Fork.  
Duval, Elbert, Grassland, P.  
Dupree, G. E., Jeffersonville,  
P.  
Dye, Virgil, Buffalo.  
Earle, C. C., Middlesboro.  
Eastes, H. M., Williamstown,  
P.  
Eaton, B. H., Corinth.  
Eastep, D. B., Covington, 114  
E, 40 St., P.  
Eavenson, D. D., Mullins Hall,  
Louisville.  
Eberhardt, F. W., Henderson,  
Colonial Ct.  
Ecton, T. C., Lexington, 132  
E. High, P.  
Edens, E. L., Ashland, P.  
Eddington, E. B., Louisville.  
Edge, R. C., Louisville.  
Edge, W. R., Fordsville.  
Edleman, R. A., Chaplain.  
Edwards, D. S., Hansen, P.  
Edwards, J. W., Parksville, P.  
Edwards, L. P., Mammoth  
Cave.  
Edwards, T. P., College Hill, P.  
Edwards, S. A., Campbells-  
ville, P.  
Edwards, W. D., Louisville.  
Edwards, W. T., Pleasureville,  
P.  
Egbert, H. A., Princeton, P.  
Eggleston, M. A., Mariba, P.  
Ehrhardt, C. W., Murray.  
Elam, Sam, Dumas, P.  
Elam, W. L., Tulga.  
Eldridge, Walker, Middlesboro,  
P.  
Ellers, S. W., Corbin, P.  
Ellis, A. H., Augusta, P.  
Ellis, C. S., Covington, P.  
Ellis, E. T., Vanceburg, P.  
Ellis, H. W., Covington.  
Ellis, J. W., Glasgow, R. 7, P.  
Elliot, Y. C., Louisville, P.  
Elliott, Chas., Mayfield, P.  
Elliott, C. H., Jensen.  
Elliott, E. S., Louisville, 1111  
2nd St., P.  
Elliott, J. W., Powderly, P.  
Elmore, Joe, Mammoth Cave, P.  
Elsey, C. W., Shelbyville, P.  
Ely, Andrew, Louisville, P.  
Emby, M. A., Baizetown, P.  
Engle, J. E., Permon, P.  
Engle, K., Kettle Island, P.  
English, E. B., Clay, P.  
English, H. S., Ammons, P.  
English, L. B., Henderson, P.  
Enlow, I. E., Whitesburg, P.  
Ennis, T. E., La Grange, P.  
Epperson, W. N., Girdler, P.  
Ervin, Chas., Rowletts, P.  
Estep, J. Frank, Covington.  
Ervin, F. J., Georgetown, P.  
Estes, E. F., 719 S 40th St.,  
Louisville, P.  
Estes, J. T., North Fork, P.  
Etter, H. C., Louisville, P.  
Eure, Otho A., Louisville, P.  
Evans, Geo., Smith Grove.  
Evans, W. T., 307 Judson Hall,  
Louisville, P.  
Everts, C. R., Greenville.  
Eversole, H. B., Hazel Patch,  
P.  
Fagley, J., Waynesburg, P.  
Fairchild, J. M., Roland, P.  
Falwell, J. W., Murray.  
Fann, T. W., Olympia.  
Farley, G. W., Middlesboro, P.  
Farley, W. H., Scottsville, P.  
Farmer, C. C., Swain, P.  
Farmer, Frank, Owensboro, P.  
Farmer, H. D., Lexington.  
Farmer, J. W., Wingo, P.  
Farmer, T. U., Olympia, P.  
Farmer, W. G., Louisville.  
Faulkner, B. F., Eddyville.  
Faulkner, F. C., Jellico.  
Ferguson, J. S., Knob Lick, P.  
Ferguson, R. H., Jephtha, P.  
Field, B. C., Louisville.  
Field, J. D., Hindman.  
Fields, M. A., Gray Hawk, P.  
Fields, Silas, Island City, P.  
Fields, Wm. P., Hyden, P.  
Filson, V. B., Lexington, Box  
763, P.  
Fletcher, W. L., Gradyville.  
Fishburne, M. C., Woodbury.



- Fitzgerald, F. B., Temple Bapt. Ch., Louisville, P.  
 Florer, W. E., 102 Gladish Ct., Russellville, P.  
 Floyd, Alva, Askin.  
 Fogle, D. E., Georgetown.  
 Ford, D. D., Crab Orchard.  
 Ford, Fletcher, Louisville.  
 Ford, J. R., Dummer.  
 Forsythe, Raymond H., Penrod, P.  
 Fortney, J. F., Hazle Patch.  
 Foster, Org, Verda, P.  
 Foster, Richard, Shoopman, P.  
 Foucar, H. H., Louisville.  
 Foust, D. T., Shelbyville, P.  
 Fox, W. J., Madisonville.  
 Fraley, D. A., Isonville.  
 Franklin, W. L., Owensboro, P.  
 French, Jas., Attila.  
 Freer, H. H., Hazard.  
 Fulkerson, N. H., Hebbardville.  
 Fuqua, R. E., Hartford, P.  
 Fuson, Will, Woodbine, P.  
 Fulton, J. E., Monterey, P.  
 Gabbard, Bradley, Hazard.  
 Gabbard, R. M., Perryville, P.  
 Gaddy, Jas. F., Louisville.  
 Gaines, Jos. A., Glasgow, P.  
 Gaines, L. S., Williamsburg, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.  
 Gaines, J. L., Louisville.  
 Gardiner, R. A., Louisville.  
 Gardiner, W. A., 205 E. Chestnut, Louisville, S. S.  
 Gardner, C. S., Richmond.  
 Gardner, W. A., Sedalia, P.  
 Garland, O. P., Cary.  
 Garland, W. M., Arjay, P.  
 Garland, Wilson, Cannon, P.  
 Garrison, P. O., Harmony.  
 Gash, E. M., Shelbyville, P.  
 Gash, J. O., Georgetown, P.  
 Gass, G. H., Providence, P.  
 Gates, F. P., Livingston.  
 Gatten, T. E., Outwood, U. S. Veterans Hospital.  
 Gebelt, A. E., Covington, P.  
 Gevedon, W. L., Grassy Creek, P.  
 Gevendon, J. R., Panama, P.  
 Gibbons, Jas., Fletcher, P.  
 Gibbons, N. T., Quail.  
 Gibson, A. E., Georgetown, P.  
 Gibson, E. E., Bonnieville.  
 Gibson, F. F., 1111 S. 3rd St., Louisville, P.  
 Gibson, G. S., Packard, P.  
 Gibson, J. E., Louisville, P.  
 Gibson, L. L., Upton, R. 3, P.  
 Gibson, W. Oscar, Carrollton, P.  
 Gilbert, H. P., Heidrick.  
 Gill, Everett, 344 W. 25th St., Owensboro, P.  
 Gillispie, A. S., Louisville, 146 Mullins Hall, P.  
 Gilpin, J. R., Russell, P.  
 Givens, Harvey, Middlesboro.  
 Givens, John W. T., Franklin, P.  
 Glass, Geo. H., Providence.  
 Glenn, Jno. D., Louisville, Mullins Hall, P.  
 Goad, J. H., Athens, P.  
 Godsey, G. W., Stearns, P.  
 Golden, T. G., Lay, P.  
 Golden, W. P., Middlesboro.  
 Goldsmith, R. C., Covington 1st Bapt. Ch., P.  
 Gooch, Earl, Bardwell, P.  
 Gooch, Clyde, Crab Orchard, P.  
 Gooch, L. D., Crab Orchard, P.  
 Gooch, R. N., Crab Orchard, P.  
 Goodrich, A. L., Lexington, 730 S. Limestone, P.  
 Gordon, A. F., Russellville, P.  
 Goss, B. H., Dycusburg, P.  
 Goss, W. A., Louisville, P.  
 Gough, J. J., Benton, P.  
 Gould, Bert, Lawrenceburg, P.  
 Graber, G. G., Guthrie, P.  
 Grady, John, Graham, P.  
 Graham, C. L., 233 Haldeman Ave., Louisville, P.  
 Grant, Petrey, Williamsburg, P.  
 Gray, D. D., Knoblick, P.  
 Gray, R. L., Springfield, R. 1, P.  
 Gray, Thomas, Pineville, P.  
 Grear, L. B., Moodyville.  
 Green, Guard, 3119 Randolph, Louisville, P.  
 Green, Harry, Russellville, T.  
 Green, H. L., Adairville, P.  
 Green, Lason, Nevisdale.  
 Green, S. V., Greenville.  
 Greer, W. E., Mayfield, P.  
 Gregory, A. M., Fonde, P.  
 Gregory, R. E., Curdsville, P.  
 Gregory, R. F., Murray, P.  
 Gregory, W. F., Lynch, P.  
 Gregston, C. C., Paducah, 1606 N. 12th, P.  
 Grider, J. R., Russell Spgs., P.  
 Grider, T. F., Glasgow, P.  
 Griffin, R. G., Sloan's Valley, P.  
 Griffin, R. H., Maysville, R. 5, P.  
 Griffith, L. O., Fleming, P.  
 Grimes, E., South Hill, P.  
 Grover, J. F., Louisville, P.  
 Grubb, D. W., Pine Hill, P.  
 Grubbs, Geo., Hustonville, P.  
 Grundy, L., Greenville, P.  
 Guinn, J. S., Beech Grove No. 2.  
 Guthrie, C. M., Murray.  
 Hacker, F. L., Louisville.  
 Hacker, G. P., Hazel Patch, P.  
 Hadley, R. T., Denmark.  
 Hagan, B. F., Louisville, P.  
 Hagan, L. S., Sparksville, P.  
 Hagan, J. R., Green Grove, P.  
 Halcomb, J. H., Nathanton.  
 Hale, A. S., Louisville, P.  
 Hale, J. S., Jenkins, P.  
 Hale, Orlie, Georgetown, P.  
 Hall, Butler T., Benton, P.  
 Hall, Grover, Barbourville.  
 Hall, Guy P., Auburn, P.  
 Hall, H. C., Louisville.  
 Hall, John D., Island, P.  
 Hall, Lewis C., Grayson, P.  
 Hall, M. W., Russellville, P.  
 Halsey, J. E., Pulaski.  
 Ham, E. M., Louisville, P.  
 Ham, M. F., Commodore Apts., Louisville, E.  
 Hamblin, A. B., Brutus, P.  
 Hamilton, Finley, London, P.  
 Hamilton, G. H., Owensboro, P.  
 Hamilton, J. R., Red Bush.  
 Hamilton, Olus, Mt. Sterling, P.  
 Hamlin, Green, White Star, P.  
 Hammitt, H. G., Louisville.  
 Hammock, W. B., Cecelia, P.  
 Hammock, W. G., Versailles, P.  
 Hampton, John, Corbin.  
 Hammond, W. M., Carlisle, P.  
 Hammonds, James S., Dewitt, P.  
 Hanberry, A. F., Eddyville, P.  
 Hankins, Allen S., Olney, P.  
 Hankins, Drexel, Dummer, P.  
 Hansen, J. W., Mexico City, P.  
 Hardcastle, F. C., Bowling Green, R. 5, P.  
 Hardin, Frank, Louisa, P.  
 Hardin, Jas., Disputanta, P.  
 Hardin, Sams, Livingston.  
 Hardin, W. S., Louisville, P.  
 Harmon, Crit, Campbellsville, P.  
 Harmon, J. M., Somerset, P.  
 Hargrove, B. L., Sedalia, P.  
 Hargrove, Brooks, Lynnville, P.  
 Hargrove, C. L., Lexington, Porter Mem'l Bap. Ch., P.  
 Harp, Miles, Straw, P.  
 Harp, Roy, Straw, P.  
 Harper, Alex, Glendale.  
 Harrell, W. C., Drakesboro, P.  
 Harrington, G. E., 1064 Everett Ave., Louisville, P.  
 Harris, Alfred, Dexter, P.  
 Harris, A. R., Brewers.  
 Harris, J. M., Kirkwood, Springs, P.  
 Harris, T., Dukedom.  
 Harvey, E. H., Bulan, P.  
 Halter, H. G. M., Gatliff, P.  
 Hawkins, J. F., Walton, P.  
 Hawkins, A. C., Louisville.  
 Hawley, A. M., Hickory, P.  
 Hawes, Walter, Franklin.  
 Hawes, H. W., Riceville.  
 Hay, W. A., Marie.  
 Hayes, R. H., Moon, P.  
 Haynes, Charlie, Whitesburg.  
 Haynie, W. B., Russellville, P.  
 Hazelip, W. R., Grassland, P.  
 Head, J. B., 101 W. Garrett, Louisville, P.  
 Head, W., Williamsburg.  
 Heaton, Geo. D., Jr., Lexington, Felix Mem'l, P.  
 Hellen, W. E., Franklin.  
 Helton, Ed., Wilton.  
 Helton, Roy, Hazard.  
 Helton, S. R., Grays, P.  
 Helton, W. A., Pebworth, P.  
 Helton, W. B., Crane's Nest.  
 Helton, G., Beverly, P.  
 Hembree, J. C., Berea, P.  
 Henderson, J. A., Nancy, P.  
 Henderson, Russell, California, P.  
 Hensley, A. L., Cary, P.  
 Henson, J. N., LaCenter, R. 1, P.  
 Henson, J. W., Bristow, P.  
 Henson, L. V., Benton, P.  
 Henson, Russell, Van Arsdell, P.  
 Henston, Ellery, Louisville.  
 Herald, S. S., Taulbee.  
 Herbert, L. M., Covington, P.  
 Herndon, C. H., Canton.  
 Herndon, P. E., Russellville, P.  
 Herring, B. O., Louisville, St. Herring, C. P., Crestwood, P.  
 Herring, Owen F., 1st Bapt. Ch., Winchester, P.  
 Herring, Ralph A., Ashland, P.  
 Herron, H. M., Irvine, P.  
 Hester, T. B., Kessinger, P.  
 Hicks, Sam, Marsh Siding, P.  
 Hilburn, B. B., Louisville, Mullins Hall, P.  
 Hill, A. W., Louisville, P.  
 Hill, C. S., Permon, P.  
 Hill, J. B., Logansport, P.  
 Hill, R. B., Gatliff, P.  
 Hillard, B. H., Berea, P.  
 Hoagland, C. K., 2900 Taylor Blvd., Louisville, P.  
 Hodges, J. R., Louisville.  
 Hogue, T. H., Oscar, Box 66, P.  
 Holland, Arthur, Eddyville, P.  
 Holland, Y. E., Fredonia, P.  
 Holmes, E. W., Louisville, S. B. T., Sem., P.  
 Hooks, L. B., Lamasco, P.  
 Hooks, R. B., College Heights, Bowling Green.

- Hooker, J. M., Paducah, P.  
Holt, Simon, London, P.  
Holt, W. T., Kidds Store.  
Homan, J. W., Somerset, P.  
Hopewell, H. C., Paducah,  
1029 Clay, P.  
Hopkins, A. A., Sprule.  
Hopkins, G. W., Monticello, P.  
Hopkins, Henry Corbin.  
Horn, J. S., Harlan.  
Horner, W. W., Shelbyville, P.  
Hornback, Jno. D., Cub Run,  
P.  
Horton, W. H., Mayfield, P.  
Horton, W. R., Bailey Switch.  
Hoskins, H. P., Louisville,  
Box 1042.  
Howard, C. B., Louisville, St.  
Howard, D. A., Highland Bapt.  
Ch., Louisville, P.  
Howard, F. E., Mt. Eden, P.  
Howell, J. A., Scottsville, P.  
Howerton, E. L., Pikeville, P.  
Hubbard, Carroll, Murray, P.  
Hubbard, E. L., Girdler, P.  
Hubbard, H., Insull, P.  
Hubbard, J. W., Webbs X  
Roads, P.  
Hubbs, Grant, Kettle Island, P.  
Hubble, W. B., Kirkville, P.  
Hudnall, H. C., Danvar.  
Hudson, Howard, 808 W. Jef-  
ferson, Louisville, P.  
Hudson, J. E., Somerset.  
Hudson, J. B., Somerset, P.  
Hudson, W. H., Wheatley.  
Huey, O. M., 1022 51st St.,  
Louisville, S. O.  
Hughes, U. G., Marion, P.  
Houghston, Otis, Lexington, P.  
Humphreys, Jas. H., Deni-  
son.  
Humphreys, Robt. E., Owens-  
boro, P.  
Hundley, W. C., Outwood, P.  
Hundley, W. H., Louisville, P.  
Hunter, W. E., Somerset, P.  
Hunt, C. L., Louisville.  
Hunt, M. P., Louisville, 824  
Cecil Ave., P.  
Hurst, Sherman, Pearl, P.  
Hutcherison, J. B., Rineyville,  
P.  
Hutchins, W. M. C., Crab Or-  
chard.  
Hutchinson, E. C., Fairview,  
P.  
Hutton, W. T., Arabia, P.  
Hyde, B. F., Paducah, R. 6, P.  
Ingle, E. J., Louisville.  
Ingram, Huston, Erlanger, P.  
Irvan, W. G., Hardin.  
Irvin, C. V., Rowletts, P.  
Isaacs Rice, Gray Hawks, P.  
Ives, D. H., 1962 Deer Pk. Ave.,  
Louisville.  
Izard, W. W., Louisville.  
Jackson, A. B., Abel.  
Jackson, C. B., Russellville, P.  
Jackson, J. B., London, P.  
Jackson, J. W., Bowling Green.  
Jackson, O. P., Richmond, P.  
Jackson, T. M., Russellville.  
Jackson, W. H., Balkan, P.  
Jagers, P. B., 1631 Maple St.,  
Louisville, P.  
James, R. L., Dayton, P.  
Jarboe, G. W., Wallins, P.  
Jarboe, H. L., Fordsville, P.  
Jasper, R. F., Cumberland, P.  
Jeffries, A. S., Liberty, P.  
Jeffries, Campbell, Georgetown.  
Jenkins, C. B., Ghent.  
Jenkins, E. L., Louisville.  
Jenkins, J. J., Russellville.  
Jenkins, J. Phillip, Louisville,  
Secty.  
Jenkins, J. R., Auburn, P.  
Jennings, B. H., Berea, P.  
Jennings, U. M., Cow Creek.  
Jewell, W. T., Dowagiac, P.  
Johnson, A. K., Morgan, P.  
Johnson, Albert M., Murray,  
P.  
Johnson, C. M., Louisville, P.  
Johnson, D. L., 1178 Sparks  
Bldg. Louisville.  
Johnson, E. E., Louisville.  
Johnson, E. F., Lewisburg, P.  
Johnson, H. C., Lee Rose, P.  
Johnson, Hansford D., Broad-  
way Bapt. Ch., Louisville, P.  
Johnson, J. Samuel, Bronston,  
P.  
Johnson, J. W., Sebree.  
Johnson, R. A., Erlanger, P.  
Johnson, R. Inman., Louisville.  
Johnson, Steve, Copebranch, P.  
Johnson, Stamper, Hinton.  
Johnson, T. A., 1250 S. Brook,  
Louisville.  
Jolly, F. M. C., Floral, P.  
Jones, Arley, Dayton, P.  
Jones, Burton, Bernstadt, P.  
Jones, Clarence Q., Sullivan,  
P.  
Jones, D. H., Benton.  
Jones, D. A., Louisville, P.  
Jones, F. M., 2nd Bapt. Ch.,  
Corbin, P.  
Jones, Geo. S., Manchester, P.  
Jones, John, Sand Gap, P.  
Jones, J. C., Louisville.  
Jones, J. A., Somerset, P.  
Jones, Jackson, Dizney, P.  
Jones, L. M., Louisville, P.  
Jones, Marton, Fletcher.  
Jones, N. A., Lewisburg, P.  
Jones, R. A., Annville, P.  
Jones, Reuben, Spann, P.  
Jones, S. J., Kentucky King,  
P.  
Jones, W. H., Spann, P.  
Jones, W. P., Ritner, P.  
Jordan, A. L., Louisville.  
Jordan, E. F., Indian Creek.  
Jordan, E. H., Louisville.  
Jordan, Tip, Girdler.  
Judd, G. D., Lexington, P.  
Judy, E. K., Sunrise, P.  
Jump, Ernest, Walton, R. 1, P.  
Justice, James, Murray, P.  
Justice, B. R., Frankfort, P.  
Karns, Alfred, Louellan.  
Karnes, A. G., Corbin.  
Kazee, B. H., Morehead, P.  
Keeton, Joseph, Moon.  
Keith, A. H., Corbin, R. 1, P.  
Keith, C. E., Wilton.  
Keller, Jno., Wilborn.  
Kelley, G. F., Independence,  
P.  
Kelley, Karl D., 117 Judson  
Apts, Louisville.  
Kelly, J. R., Sturgis, P.  
Kelly, J. W., Corbin.  
Kelly, L. C., Pineville, P.  
Kemper, Birchett, New, P.  
Kemper, Levi, New, P.  
Kemper, W. B., Owenton, P.  
Kendall, Fred, Salem.  
Kerrick, R. L., Georgetown, P.  
Kersey, Rance, Smith's Grove,  
P.  
Kersey, W. O., Hiseville.  
Kester, Bird, Macon.  
Ketchums, H. Grady, Corydon,  
P.  
Ketwon, N. L., Gatliff.  
Kidd, W. P., Rankin, P.  
Kidwell, V. C., Covington.  
Kilgore, Jesse, Sticklett.  
Kimbrough, B. T., 2515 W.  
Chestnut, Louisville, E.  
Kincheloe, J. W., Owensboro.  
King, B. R., Stearns, P.  
King, E. J., Williamstown, P.  
Kingrey, W. F., Union No. 2.  
Kingston, T. H., Berry, P.  
Kinsolving, J. C., Salem, P.  
Kirby, G. M., Frankfort, R. 4,  
P.  
Kiser, N. W., Smith's Creek, P.  
Kittinger, S. A., Bremen, P.  
Knight, C. W., Harrodsburg,  
P.  
Knight, J. H., 735 S. 5th Louis-  
ville, P.  
Knisely, Luther K., Louisville,  
P.  
Knoth, L. J., Kuttawa, P.  
Knudsen, R. E., Louisville.  
Ladd, C. A., Pembroke.  
Ladd, C. N., Cobb, R. 1.  
Lamb, M. F., Corbin, R. 1, P.  
Lambert, E. W., Louisa.  
Lambert, H. F., Bethlehem, P.  
Lamkin, Walter, Salem.  
Lambright, R. M., Louisville.  
Lamoreaux, C. O., Fort Mitch-  
ell, P.  
Land, W. S., Marion, P.  
Lane, E. A., Hickory Flat.  
Lane, Rudolph, Princeton.  
Langham, R. W., Louisville,  
240 S. Hite Ave., P.  
Lanter, E. B., Lancaster, R.  
3, P.  
Lashbrook, G. Norris, Owens-  
boro, P.  
Lassiter, A. E., Paducah, P.  
Laswell, Geo., Kings Mtn.  
Latimer, T. J., Louisville, P.  
Lawrence, G. H., Eubank, P.  
Lawrence, W. T., Equality, P.  
Lawson, Edw. N., Monterey, P.  
Lay, T. L., Strunk.  
Leavell, L. O., Deer Park Bapt.  
Ch., Louisville, P.  
Lee, J. A., Glencoe, P.  
Leddington, Roy, Girdler, P.  
Leek, C. F., 2825 Lexington  
Rd., Louisville, P.  
Leigh, A. W., Paducah, Box  
541, P.  
Lennon, M. L., Hardinsburg,  
D. M.  
Lester, Wm., Skaggs, P.  
Leverette, M. H., Hickman, P.  
Lewis, A. C., Dillon, P.  
Lewis, Enoch, Eldridge, P.  
Lewis, J. B., Bonnyman.  
Lewis, J. T., Hopkinsville, P.  
Light, J. W., Hardyville, P.  
Lilly, J. C., Marion, P.  
Lindsay, Homer G., Covington,  
P.  
Lindsey, O. J., Sparta, P.  
Linger, O. A., Georgetown, P.  
Little, A. B., Manchester, P.  
Lloyd, A. T., Fordsville, P.  
Lockhart, B. M., Corbin, P.  
Lockhart, John, Kuttawa, P.  
Lovan, G. C., Calhoun, P.  
Loveless, M. C., Oil Center, P.  
Lovell, S. S., Bent, P.  
Lovett, Chas., Corbin.  
Lovett, E. C., Williamsburg,  
P.  
Lovett, Mart, Goldburg.  
Lowe, R. G., Boaz, P.  
Loyall, A. W., Magnolia, P.  
Lucas, A. J., Henderson, P.  
Lucas, B. M., Colson, P.  
Lucas, C. S., Petersburg, P.  
Lucas, I. C., Covington.  
Lunsford, Chas., Cloverbottom,  
P.  
Lunsford, Jas., Bernstadt.  
Lykins, C., Freelin, Toliver.  
Lynch, Thos., Traveller's Rest,  
P.  
Lynch, Wm., McKee, P.



- McBride, W. Carl, Cadiz, P.  
 McCall, T. H., Harlan.  
 McAllister, August, Obed.  
 McCaleb, Jas. A., Louisville, E.  
 Audubon Bapt. Ch., P.  
 McCauley, W. C., Stearns.  
 McCay, Ira, Depoy.  
 McCleary, Claud, Scottsville.  
 R. 2, P.  
 McClung, I. B., Louisville, P.  
 McCormick, D. F., Pool.  
 McCoy, Roy, Gamaliel.  
 McCord, J. A., Pineville.  
 McCubbins, C. W., Lobb, P.  
 McDonald, J. H., Swan Lake,  
 P.  
 McDonald, J. M., Bailey Switch.  
 McDonald, W. M., Holland, R.  
 1, P.  
 McDowell, E. A., Waddy, P.  
 McDowell, E. A., Jr., St. Mat-  
 thews, P.  
 McDowell, Ross, Providence.  
 P.  
 McElmurry, R. E., Louisville,  
 P.  
 McElroy, E. H., Owensboro, P.  
 McFarland, J. T., Willowtown,  
 P.  
 McFarland, M. M., Louisville  
 205 E. Chestnut.  
 McGee, Roy, Taylorsville, P.  
 McGehee, A. R., Earlington, P.  
 McGinty, C. L., 220 Penn. Ave.,  
 Louisville.  
 McGinty, H. H., Lawrenceburg.  
 McGregor, Jas., Benton, P.  
 McIntosh, Squire, Big Creek,  
 P.  
 McIntosh, Wm., Cow Creek, P.  
 McKenzie, J. F., Lacy.  
 McKinney, C. E., Iuka, P.  
 McKinney E. C. Grand Rivers  
 P.  
 McKeenan, A. H., Covington.  
 McKeenan, Gorman D., Wil-  
 liamsburg.  
 McLendon, H. R., Louisville,  
 1367 S. 28th St.  
 McMillan, Wm., Covington.  
 McNamera, J. W., Sibert.  
 McNeeley, W. C., Stearns, P.  
 Madden, R. R., Landshaw.  
 Maddox, Albert, Livermore, P.  
 Maddox, E. D., Owensboro, 612  
 Crittenden St., P.  
 Maddox, J. H., Trenton, P.  
 Maddox, R. K., Landshaw.  
 Magee, A. C., Louisville.  
 Maer, W. C., Louisville, P.  
 Mahan, J. W., Mt. Vernon, P.  
 Mahon, R. P., Louisville.  
 Mangram, L. V., Hardin, P.  
 Mangold, Charles, DeMossville,  
 P.  
 Manis, L. P., Wallins, P.  
 Manion, W. R., R. 3, Box 17  
 Louisville, P.  
 Manly, I. W., Georgetown, P.  
 Maples, J. A., Burnside, P.  
 Maraman, G. M., Sturgis, P.  
 Marlowe, H. E., Louisville.  
 Marsee, S. H., Himyar.  
 Marshburn, R. F., Louisville.  
 Martin, E. D., Sebree, P.  
 Martin, I. W., Georgetown,  
 Box 134, P.  
 Martin, K. G., McKinney, P.  
 Martin, L. W., Hazard, P.  
 Martin, L. E., Hopkinsville, P.  
 Martin, R. D., Erlanger.  
 Martin, W. R., Denny, P.  
 Masden, Marvin, Lebanon  
 Junction, P.  
 Mason, G. W., Mummie, P.  
 Mason, H. T., Bernstadt, P.  
 Mason, H. C., Ricetown, P.  
 Mason, J. T., Hazelpatch.  
 Mastellar, H. K., Louisville.  
 Masters, F. M., Sturgis, P.  
 Masters, V. I., Louisville, 405  
 E. Chestnut, T. Ed.  
 Matherly, J. W., Gus.  
 Mattingly, T. L., Shepherds-  
 ville, P.  
 Matthews, M. L., Germantown,  
 P.  
 Maxey, W. W., Bowling Green,  
 P.  
 Mays, R. M., Place, P.  
 May, R. N., Ashland, P.  
 Mayfield, G. W., Omega.  
 Mayfield, Nish, Skip, P.  
 Mayfield, R. B., Louisville.  
 Mayhugh, E. C., Lamasco, P.  
 Meade, S. M., Ashland, P.  
 Mead, Alvin C., Van Lear, P.  
 Meador, A. E., Bowling Green,  
 P.  
 Meador, J. S., Scottsville, R. 1,  
 P.  
 Meador, T. C., New Castle, P.  
 Meadors, L. B., Williamsburg,  
 P.  
 Meadors, Raymond, Williams-  
 burg, P.  
 Meadows, E. W., Crofton.  
 Measles, H. S., Crab Orchard,  
 P.  
 Meece, H. B., Meece.  
 Mellicamp, C. M., Louisville,  
 938 S. 2nd, P.  
 Meredith, M. W., Sweeden, P.  
 Merritt, R. P., Munfordville,  
 P.  
 Messer, J. H., Corbin, P.  
 Metcalf, J. P., Sexton's Creek,  
 P.  
 Metcalf, C. C., Crab Orchard,  
 P.  
 Middleton, Calvin, Taft, P.  
 Milby, A. D., Summersville.  
 Milford, C. W., Louisville.  
 Miller, Abner, Versailles, P.  
 Miller, B. A., Dry Ridge, P.  
 Miller, C. P., Barbourville, P.  
 Miller, Ernest, Bloomfield, P.  
 Miller, J. A., Erlanger, P.  
 Miller, J. H., Calhoun, P.  
 Miller, M. E., Stamping Ground,  
 P.  
 Miller, S. O., Murray.  
 Mills, E. C., Scaif, P.  
 Mills, Larkin, Hammond, P.  
 Miracle, M. C., Oleika.  
 Mitchell, Amos, Somerset, P.  
 Mitchell, E. L., London, P.  
 Mitchell, W. E., Cadiz, P.  
 Mitchum, T. E., Hickman.  
 Mixon, F. O., Louisville, P.  
 Mohler, S. N., Louisville, 1616  
 S. 2nd, P.  
 Moody, W. H., Bardstown, P.  
 Monhollen, Garrett, Gatliff, P.  
 Montgomery, D. E., Princeton,  
 R. 9, P.  
 Montgomery, Paul C., Lexing-  
 ton, E.  
 Moon, E. W., Smithfield, P.  
 Moore, Granville, Index, P.  
 Moore, H. E., Cedar Hill, P.  
 Moore, N. B., Krupp, P.  
 Moore, R. S., Demossville.  
 Moore, S. B., Scottsville, P.  
 Moore, T. T., Morgantown, P.  
 Moore, W. D., Lawrenceburg,  
 P.  
 Moore, W. L., Hazard.  
 Morgan, Joe, Wofford, P.  
 Morris, B. C., Beuchel.  
 Morris, Earl, Hickory.  
 Morris, H. E., Louisville, P.  
 Morris, Jerry, Dalesburg.  
 Morris, J. F., Louisville.  
 Morris, Willie, Gatliff.  
 Morrison, C. A., Mayfield, P.  
 Morrison, H. F., Buffalo, P.  
 Morrow, J. L., Russellville, R.  
 2.  
 Morrow, Joseph, Eadsville, P.  
 Morten, W. H., Petersburg.  
 Moseley, Alfred, Owensboro, P.  
 Mosely, O. R., Campbellsville.  
 Muce, H. B., Muce, P.  
 Muller, A. C., Louisville, Jud-  
 son Hall, P.  
 Mullins, G. C., Dry Ridge, P.  
 Mullins, J. W., Ashland.  
 Mulvania, M. D., Louisville.  
 Murrie, J. B., 113 Judson Hall,  
 Louisville, P.  
 Murrill, T. H., Oneeda, P.  
 Music, L. A., Mt. Olivet, P.  
 Myers, F. S. K., Blackey.  
 \*Myers, P. S. G., Typo, P.  
 Nall, E. C., Hickman, P.  
 Napier, Lloyd, Verda.  
 Napier, J. M., Thousand Sticks.  
 Naser, L. O., Vada, P.  
 Nau, I. P., Louisville.  
 Neal, J. T., Georgetown, R. 4,  
 P.  
 Nelson, J. E., Walden, P.  
 Nelson, J. W., Farmington, P.  
 Netherton, B. S., Gamaliel.  
 Nevins, W. M., Lexington, P.  
 New, G. W., Nevelsville, P.  
 New, Jesse, Kidder, P.  
 New, J. W., Correll.  
 New, Sam, Beuelli, P.  
 Newbolt, W. E., Georgetown.  
 Newham, Jno., Louisville.  
 Newham, Leslie, Louisville.  
 Newsome, B. V., Kirksey, P.  
 Newsome, O. B., Louisville,  
 735 S. 5th, P.  
 Nicely, C. L., Russellville.  
 Nicely, H. O., Somerset, P.  
 Nichols, C. H., Prestonburg, P.  
 Nicholson, W. G., Hazard.  
 Nixon, F. D., Augusta, P.  
 Noe, A. B., Congo.  
 Noel, E. K., Cadiz, P.  
 Norrington, W. D., Waitman,  
 P.  
 Norsworthy, T. J., Lexington.  
 Northcutt, J. M., Hickman.  
 Norton, W. J., Hutsonville.  
 Nuchols, B. P., Box 58, Camp  
 Taylor, P.  
 Oakley, W. D., Providence.  
 Oldham, W. R., Harned, P.  
 Odel, J. T., Paducah, P.  
 Oliver, W. W., Lexington, R.  
 5, P.  
 Osborne, D. G., Kettle Island.  
 Osborne, N. B., Balkan, P.  
 Outland, L. E., Brandon, P.  
 Outland, A. L., Murray, P.  
 Outland, J. C., Glasgow Jct.  
 Overby, B. E., Barlow, P.  
 O'Neal Joe, Louisville.  
 Page, C. B., Glasgow, R. 4, P.  
 Page, J. H., Russellville.  
 Page, W. W., Louisville.  
 Palestine, Richard, Swan Lake.  
 Paris, Hosea, C., Paducah, R.  
 2, P.  
 Parish, W. T., Buffalo, P.  
 Park, G. D., Earlington, P.  
 Parker, Clyde N., Midway, P.  
 Parker, J. L., Glasgow, R. 7,  
 P.  
 Parker, L. B., London, P.  
 Parker, N. B., Withers, P.  
 Parker, N. D., Gauley, P.  
 Parks, A. M., Red Bird, P.  
 Parsons, A. A., Owenton.  
 Parrish, A. Mack, Greenville,  
 P.  
 Patrick, A., Sumner, P.  
 Patterson, G. W., Williams-  
 town.  
 Patterson, T. M., Franklin, P.



- Pattes, W. J., Waynesburg.  
 Payne, M. F., Fountain Run, P.  
 Payne, W. W., Buffalo, P.  
 Peace, J. H., Colmar, P.  
 Peace, J. H., Packard, P.  
 Peace, Robt., Wofford.  
 Peak, C. A., Gray.  
 Peak, Luther C., Lexington, P.  
 Pearce, J. W., 3207 Portland Ave., Louisville, P.  
 Pelphrey, W. T., Olympia Springs, P.  
 Pendleton, L. A., Greensburg, P.  
 Pendley, E. L., Howell, P.  
 Pennington, C. R., Louisville, P.  
 Pennington, D. C., Louisville.  
 Pennington, O. N., New Boston, Ohio, P.  
 Pennington, W. T., Manchester.  
 Perkins, T. J., Wofford.  
 Perry, C. C., Mullins Hall, Louisville.  
 Perry, E. N., Lawrenceburg, P.  
 Perry, Noah, Highspint, P.  
 Perry, R. L., Smithstown, P.  
 Peters, C. L., Frazier, P.  
 Petrey, A. S., Hazard, P.  
 Petrey, Grant, Goldbug, P.  
 Petrey, Samuel, Emlyn, P.  
 Phillips, H., Ashland, R. 2, P.  
 Phillips, J. W., Whitesville, P.  
 Phillips, Sam, Gregory, P.  
 Philpot, D. B., Heidrick, P.  
 Philpot, J. A., Sidell, P.  
 Philpot, Steve, Barbourville.  
 Phipps, Jas., Wilton, P.  
 Phipps, W. A., Knifley, P.  
 Pickard, D. H., Emanuel, P.  
 Pickett, C. S., Taylorsville, P.  
 Pierce, W. C., Catlettsburg, P.  
 Pierson, C. B., Jonesville.  
 Pigg, Z. W., Sherman, P.  
 Pittard, Clarence, Louisville, P.  
 Phybon, Chas. T., 2600 Judson Hall, Louisville, P.  
 Pogue, J. J., Greensboro.  
 Polk, Virgil A., Owensboro, P.  
 Pollard, C. R., Newport, P.  
 Pollard, Martin, Otter Pond.  
 Ponder, H. L., Gauley, P.  
 Ponder, D. M., Gauley, P.  
 Poole, N. H., Covington, P.  
 Poorman, J. W., Louisville, P.  
 Porter, Bryan, Catlettsburg.  
 Porter, E. H., Bowling Green, P.  
 Porter, J. W., 311 Desha Rd., Lexington, P.  
 Porter, J. J., Lebanon, P.  
 Potter, Wm. J., Waynesburg, R. 1.  
 Potts, E. H., Louisville.  
 Potts W. G., Horse Cave, P.  
 Pound, W. E., Buechel, R. 11, P.  
 Powell, Baxter, Scottsville, R. 1, P.  
 Powell, F. M., Louisville, 2825 Lexington Rd., T.  
 Powell, Herschell, Scottsville, R. 4.  
 Powell, T. T., Hopkinsville, R. 9.  
 Powell, Wesley, Hopkinsville, R. 10, P.  
 Powell, W. D., Louisville.  
 Powell, W. E., Russellville, P.  
 Powers, J. N., Erlanger, P.  
 Prather, J. G., Owenton, P.  
 Presley, W. C., Middlesboro.  
 Preston, Joel S., Constantine, P.  
 Prewitt, Jno., Goldbug.  
 Price, J. F., Elkton.  
 Price, S. L., Clinton, P.  
 Prickett, C. S., Taylorsville, P.  
 Priddy, J. M., Bonnieville, P.  
 Priddy, J. R., Upton, P.  
 Priddy, Robt., Bonnieville, P.  
 Prince, Grover C., Buechel, P.  
 Pruden, E. H., Louisville.  
 Pryor, J. P., Georgetown, P.  
 Pridemore, W. H., Warren, P.  
 Puckett, H. S., Powder Mills, P.  
 Puckett, Judson, Powder Mills.  
 Puckett, W. J., Cave City, P.  
 Puryear, E. H., Louisville, P.  
 Purrington, J. W., Chestnut-burg.  
 Quillan, John, W., Garrich, P.  
 Raborn, Sam, New Boston.  
 Ragland, George, Lexington, P.  
 Rainey, I. M., Bowling Green, P.  
 Rammage, L. C., Princeton.  
 Ramsey, C. E., Flippin, P.  
 Ramsey, D. Marvin, Eddyville.  
 Ramsey, R. C., Lamasco.  
 Rand, Thacker, Pearl.  
 Randall, A. E., Ula, P.  
 Ray, B. F., Rough Hill.  
 Ray, Chas., Sweden, P.  
 Ray, J. R., 702 Camden Ave. Camp Taylor.  
 Ray, L. C., 118 N. Wenzel, Louisville, P.  
 Ray, S. C., Leitchfield, P.  
 Ray, T. M., Smith Grove, P.  
 Reams, J. F., Langnau, P.  
 Reamy, H. J., Louisville, P.  
 Rearden, C. F., Reynolds Sta., Ohio, P.  
 Reeves, Hue, Louisville, P.  
 Reeves, John P., Gatliff, P.  
 Redding, G. W., Owenton, P.  
 Reece, Henry, Deering, P.  
 Reece, James, Polleyton, P.  
 Reece, M. B., Shade.  
 Reece, W. A., Norwood, P.  
 Reeder, M. M., Paducah.  
 Reeves, C. R., Bardwell, P.  
 Reeves, J. L., Harlan.  
 Reeves, O. L., Jordan, P.  
 Regan, M. R., 807 S. 36th, Louisville, P.  
 Reid, J. L., Eubank, P.  
 Reynolds, George, Nevisdale, P.  
 Reynolds, James S., Siler, P.  
 Reynolds, Jesse, Bonnieville, P.  
 Reynolds, W. C., Mountain Ash.  
 Rhoden, O., Williamsburg, P.  
 Rhoden, W. F., Liggett, P.  
 Rhodes, J. H., Fulton, P.  
 Rhodes R. H., Pilot Knob.  
 Rice, G. S., Science Hill.  
 Rice, H. H., Ashland, P.  
 Rice, Pete, Eubanks, R. 1, P.  
 Rice, W. W., Ashland.  
 Rich, Raymond, Princeton.  
 Richardson, J. T., Jellico Creek, P.  
 Richardson, J. W., Panala, P.  
 Richardson, W. E., Louisville, Mullins Hall, P.  
 Richmond, Arthur S., Corbin.  
 Richman, T. G., Royalton, P.  
 Rickard, J. W., Dunmore.  
 Ricket, G. W., Ingram, P.  
 Ricket, Joe, Trosper.  
 Ricks, C. T., Corbin, P.  
 Ridenour, G. L., Phillips Mem'l Bapt. Ch., Bradenburg, P.  
 Ridner, J. H., Bent, P.  
 Riedon, C. W., Fountain Run, P.  
 Riggs, F. M., Iverdale.  
 Riley, A. C., Mayfield, P.  
 Riley, L. R., Paducah, R. 6, P.  
 Riley, S. M., Buckhorn.  
 Risinger, E. J., Louisville, P.  
 Roark, Wm., Watch.  
 Roark, Millard, Trosper, P.  
 Roberts, A. E., Duncan, P.  
 Roberts, E. D., Sparksville, P.  
 Roberts, E. E., Murray.  
 Roberts, E. M., Louisville.  
 Roberts, J. H., Monterey.  
 Roberts, J. W., Kidds Crossing, P.  
 Roberts, L. M., Versailles, P.  
 Roberts, Ruben, Mill Springs, P.  
 Roberts, R. C., Sturgeon, P.  
 Robertson, A. T., Louisville, 2825 Lexington Rd., T.  
 Robertson, C. E., Murray, P.  
 Robbins, H. F., Hazel.  
 Robbins, J. A., Anchor.  
 Robbins, Wiley, Colmar, P.  
 Robbins, W. T., Wasioato, P.  
 Robinson, L. D., Scottsville, R. 4, P.  
 Robinson, Jas. L., 1st. Bapt. Ch., Campbellsville, P.  
 Robinson, O. L., Ewing, P.  
 Robinson, T. J., Scottsville, R. 4, P.  
 Roddy, J. M., Wilmore, P.  
 Roddy, T. B., Winchester, P.  
 Rodgers, F. B., Murray, P.  
 Rodgers, J. R., Albany.  
 Rodgers, W. P., Paint Lick, P.  
 Rogers, Green S., Poplarville, P.  
 Rogers, J. W., Duncan, P.  
 Ross, A. T., Hartford, P.  
 Rouse, Irving E., Hazard, P.  
 Rowe, Simpson B., Chance, P.  
 Royalty, Elmo, Lawrenceburg, P.  
 Royce, W. R., Beattyville, P.  
 Rozzle, C. R., Wingo.  
 Rozzle, D. N., Wingo.  
 Rule, W. Stuart, E. Parkway Bapt. Ch., Louisville, P.  
 Rushing, Reed, Kuttawa, P.  
 Salyer, Powell, Ashland.  
 Sammon, R. M., Louisville, Mullins Hall.  
 Sampey, J. R., 2825 Lexington Rd., Louisville, P. S.  
 Sams, E. R., West Irvine, P.  
 Sams, Harden, Burning Sprgs., P.  
 Sandifer, Henry O., Middlesboro, P.  
 Sandlin, Lewis, Taft, P.  
 Sandusky, G. C., Cloverfort, P.  
 Saterfield, Alonzo, Savoy.  
 Scaif, J. H., Corbin.  
 Scaif, Milton, Flat Lick.  
 Schneider, B. F., Mayfield.  
 Schiverdtfefer, W. W., Spottsville, P.  
 Scott, J. J., Corbin, P.  
 Schlinker, W. E., Knob Lick.  
 Searce, E. P., Louisville.  
 Sears, J. R., Somerset, P.  
 Sears, Thos., Sr., Place.  
 Sego, C. G., Macon.  
 Sego, Onus, Mumfordsville.  
 Selby, R. A., Rice Hall, Louisville, P.  
 Self, J. H., Paducah.  
 Sellers, O. Q., Cincinnati, O.  
 Selvidge, J. D., Sann, P.  
 Settles, B. E., Russell Springs, P.  
 Setzer, Wm. H., Dawson Sprgs., P.  
 Sexton, E. E., Jackson, P.  
 Sexton, Fred, Packard, P.  
 Schacklett, D. F., Waverly, P.  
 Schwab, Alfred, Manly Mem. Ch., Louisville, P.  
 Shanks, J. P., California, P.  
 Shanks, S. P., Bremen, P.  
 Sharp, Blain, Corbin, P.

- Sharp, Paul, Williamsburg, P.  
 Shearer, W. L., Lexington, P.  
 Shearer, W. S., Frankfort, R.  
 1, P.  
 Sherman, Chilton, Irvin's  
 Store.  
 Shelton, Herbert, Corbin, P.  
 Shelton, T. G., 2935 Clank St.,  
 Paducah, P.  
 Shields, Birch, Beaver Dam, P.  
 Shiveley, M. S., 1130 So.  
 Brooks, Louisville.  
 Shipp, W. S., Livia, P.  
 Shooks, J. R., Alva, P.  
 Shores, Robert, Grays.  
 Short, W. T., Mardis, P.  
 Shouse, H. M., Parkerville.  
 Shultz, O. M., Princeton, P.  
 Shuman, J. R., Port Royal, P.  
 Siler, D. W., Siler, P.  
 Siler, J. M., Gatliff, P.  
 Siler, J. W. T., Willisburg, P.  
 Siler, P. A., Everts.  
 Siler, W. O., Siler.  
 Sillus, Cornelius, Jellico.  
 Simms, Jno. B., Louisville, St.  
 Simmons, Thos. P., Marion, P.  
 Simpson, E. W., Covington, P.  
 Simpson, R. H., Louisville, P.  
 Simpson, W. J., Hartford, P.  
 Siria, W. E., Madisonville.  
 Sisk, E. G., Hopkinsville, P.  
 Sisk, Olen, Princeton.  
 Sizemore, G. P., Chestnutburg,  
 P.  
 Sizemore, H. G., Manchester, P.  
 Sizemore, N. B., Cadiz, P.  
 Skaggs, B. J., Greensburg, P.  
 Skaggs, S., Thurman, Lewis-  
 burg, P.  
 Skaggs, W. B., Louisville, P.  
 Skeen, Jno. M., Barton, P.  
 Skeen, Lewis, Corbin, P.  
 Skeen, Thomas, Walden, P.  
 Skinner, J. B., Blackford, P.  
 Slaton, A. C., Madisonville.  
 Slaughter, J. L., Buffalo, P.  
 Slaughter, W. R., Brownsville,  
 P.  
 Sleete, T. C., 2214 Madison  
 Ave., Covington, P.  
 Slem, J. C., Louisville.  
 Slinker, Ed., Knob Lick, P.  
 Slinker, R. A., Grabb, P.  
 Sloan, G. D., Burnside.  
 Smallwood, Duran, Waynes-  
 burg, P.  
 Smallwood, Elijah, Girdler.  
 Smallwood, John, Lipps.  
 Smith, A. A., Benton, P.  
 Smith, Courtney, Bloomfield.  
 Smith, C. A., Murray, P.  
 Smith, G. W., Smiths Grove,  
 P.  
 Smith, H. L., Louisville, P.  
 Smith, I. J., Bryant's Store.  
 Smith, J. L., Harlan.  
 Smith, Jno. R., So. Corbin.  
 Smith, Judson, Davisburg.  
 Smith, L. F., Stonington, P.  
 Smith, L. W., Bright Shade.  
 Smith, Marcom, Hammond, P.  
 Smith, Monroe, Crane Nest.  
 Smith, R. S., Barbourville.  
 Smith, T. E., Hardinsburg.  
 Smith, W. H., Judson Hall,  
 Louisville.  
 Smith, W. M., Warsaw, P.  
 Smith, W. M., So. Portsmouth,  
 P.  
 Smith, W. S., Finchville, P.  
 Snell, M. G., Hartford, P.  
 Snyder, L. D., Brodhead, P.  
 Southard, H. M., Wingo, R. 3,  
 P.  
 Sparks, D. C., Mackville, P.  
 Sparks, Wm., Mase.  
 Spicer, T. W., Mayfield, P.  
 Spickard, E. E., Livermore, P.  
 Spivey, E. L., Owensboro, P.  
 Spradlin, Dewey, Shoopman.  
 Sprowles, W. F., White Rose,  
 P.  
 Spry, A. J., Letitia, P.  
 Spurlin, L. L., Hopkinsville, R.  
 5, P.  
 Stafford, I. K., Louisville.  
 Stallings, J. T., Central Ch.,  
 Winchester, P.  
 Stallings, W. M., Glendale,  
 S. O.  
 Stalmaker, J. D., Lexington, P.  
 Stanley, J. B., Ashland.  
 Steely, C. B., Bon Jellico.  
 Steele, E. E., Barton.  
 Steely, Chas. E., Williamsburg.  
 Steager, O. J., Latonia, P.  
 Steenberger, W. T., Holland, P.  
 Stephens, L. A., Georgetown,  
 P.  
 Stephenson, V. L., Union, P.  
 Stevens, C. D., Hazard, P.  
 Stevens, E. C., 187 Vernon St.,  
 Louisville, P.  
 Stevens, L. A., Georgetown.  
 Stewart, B. S., Greenville.  
 Stewart, I. B., Belton, P.  
 Stewart, Joseph, Arjay, P.  
 Stewart, J. F., Brandon.  
 Stewart, J. L., Croxton, P.  
 Stewart, J. T., Brandon, P.  
 Stewart, L. A., Holland, P.  
 Stewart, L. W., Holland, P.  
 Stewart, W. J., Cerulean  
 Springs, P.  
 Stinson, Odell, Hidalgo Springs,  
 P.  
 Stith, M. C., Louisville, P.  
 Stokes, W. A., Livingston, P.  
 Stoner, C. C., Judson Hall,  
 Louisville.  
 Story, N. D., Calvert City, P.  
 Stotts, Joe, Sparksville, P.  
 Stout, E. G., Midway, P.  
 Stout, W. W., Georgetown, P.  
 Stovall, Arthur, Louisville, 202  
 Rice Hall, P.  
 Strand, Thos., Louisville.  
 Stringer, A. L., Pineville, P.  
 Stringer, R., Harlan.  
 Stringfield, E. S., Wofford, P.  
 Stride, W. C., Persimmon, P.  
 Strong, A. J., Athol.  
 Strother, J. M., Adairville, P.  
 Stuart, W. P., Elizabethtown,  
 P.  
 Stubblefield, Thos., London, P.  
 Stucker, L. D., Frankfort.  
 Stulck, A. A., 4467 Park Blvd.,  
 Louisville, P.  
 Sullivan, M. G., Emlyn, P.  
 Summers, E. W., Georgetown,  
 P.  
 Summers, H. S., Madisonville,  
 P.  
 Summers, Tandy, Arjay, P.  
 Sutton, A. J., Kuttawa.  
 Swaddell, E., Louisville.  
 Swain, I. Clark, Winchester,  
 P.  
 Swann, J. H., Tompkinsville,  
 P.  
 Swanson, J. A., Bagdad.  
 Tabb, S. H., Sonora, P.  
 Tally, J. W., Tribune, P.  
 Tally, R. D., Louisville.  
 Tandy, R. H., Louisville, 116  
 E. Ormsby, P.  
 Tate, A. M., Lebanon Junction,  
 P.  
 Tatum, H. R., Gilbertsville, P.  
 Tatum, Roy, Murray.  
 Taubee, J. C., Still Water.  
 Taylor, A. K., Melber, P.  
 Taylor, D. F., Corbin.  
 Taylor, Forest, Georgetown, P.  
 Taylor, Gibson, Owensboro, P.  
 Taylor, H. B., Murray, P.  
 Taylor, J. G., Rowletts, P.  
 Taylor, J. R., La Center.  
 Taylor, P. N., Wisemantown.  
 Taylor, T. E., Hopkinsville, P.  
 Taylor, W. C., Rosine, P.  
 Taylor, W. S., Mackville, P.  
 Taylor, W. T., Adolphus, P.  
 Tew, W. H., Ravana, P.  
 Teague, G. C., Louisville, St.  
 Thacker, Wren, Pearl, P.  
 Theobald, T. M., Murray.  
 Thomas, C. A., Savoyard, P.  
 Thomas, F. V., Orville, P.  
 Thomas, G. T., Hopkinsville.  
 Thomas, H. K., Paducah, P.  
 Thomas, J. J., Hopkinsville, P.  
 Thomas, Keidel, Gracey, P.  
 Thomas, Quirrel, Flat Gap.  
 Thomas, W. H., Trammel, P.  
 Thompson, C. M., Louisville,  
 G. S.  
 Thompson, C. M., Jr., Bar-  
 bourville, P.  
 Thompson, Eugene T., Louis-  
 ville, 626 Merwin Ave., P.  
 Thompson, J. W., Georgetown,  
 P.  
 Thompson, L. M., Georgetown,  
 P.  
 Thompson, M. L., Bardstown.  
 Thornberry, B. W., Sharon  
 Grove, P.  
 Thornton, Wm., Merl, P.  
 Thurman, J. H., Murray, P.  
 Tilman, O. J., Union.  
 Tipton, L. H., Stamping  
 Ground, R. 1, P.  
 Tinsley, T. J., Mt. Hermon.  
 Tipton, W. H., 2757 Grimstead  
 Drive, Louisville.  
 Tolle, R. H., Falmouth, P.  
 Tongett, Dave, Browder.  
 Towe, Hershel, Scottsville.  
 Towe, N. B., Scottsville, P.  
 Towles, Manly, Dowagiac, P.  
 Townsend, Carl M., Campbells-  
 burg, P.  
 Traylor, L. B., Mt. Washing-  
 ton.  
 Trent, Abner, Trent.  
 Trett, F. Marion, Vox, P.  
 Tribble, H. W., Louisville,  
 2825 Lexington Rd., P.  
 Trimble, C. C., Naomi, P.  
 Triplett, J. R., Louisville.  
 Truman, C. S., Clarkson, P.  
 Tucker, Fred G., Louisville,  
 415 E. Chestnut, P.  
 Tull, S. E., Middlesboro, P.  
 Tungate, Dave, Browder, P.  
 Turner, Chesterfield, Frank-  
 fort, P.  
 Turner, C. R., Scottsville, R. 4,  
 P.  
 Turner, Eli, Saul, P.  
 Turner, R. H., Independence,  
 P.  
 Turner, V. A., Paducah, P.  
 Turpin, J. T., West Irvine, P.  
 Tye, R. B., Rockholds, P.  
 Tyler, W. C., Louisville, P.  
 Tyree, S. C., Pineville, P.  
 Urton, Ben, Wilmore.  
 Vails, B. F., Russell Springs.  
 Valandingham, J. W., Glendale,  
 P.  
 Van Bebber, Jno., Barbourville.  
 Van Winkle, L. W., Hummel,  
 P.  
 Varble, Wm., Stanley, P.  
 Vaughn, T. C., Wofford.  
 Veach, E. L., 2423 Sherry  
 Drive, Louisville.  
 Veach, H. V., Williamsburg, E.  
 Vincent, B. T., Milton, P.  
 Vincent, Levi, Maysville, P.  
 Vick, Macon C., Louisville, P.  
 Vinson, H. P., Louisville, P.



- Vollmer, A. M., Louisville, Secty.  
 Voris, A. L., Everts, P.  
 Wade, Avery, Franklin.  
 Wade, C. G., Jamestown, P.  
 Wade, J. S., Fonthill, P.  
 Wade, Lat, Fonthill, P.  
 Wait, B. F., Owensboro, P.  
 Waite, Frank, Henderson.  
 Walden, S. T., Thompkinsville, P.  
 Walker, A. W., Corinth, P.  
 Walker, Clarence, 1808 Aurora, Lexington, P.  
 Walker, Clifford, Judson Hall, Louisville, P.  
 Walker, F. L., Calhoun, P.  
 Walker, J. W., Hazard, P.  
 Walker, P. C., Hopkinsville, P.  
 Walker, Russell, Owensboro, P.  
 Walker, Sam, Mayfield.  
 Walker, T. E., Burlington, P.  
 Walker, Walter, Luretha, P.  
 Wallace, C. H., Mullins Hall, Louisville, P.  
 Wallin, Hood, Keaton, P.  
 Wallin, R. W., Tuget, P.  
 Walters, C. T., Hazel Green.  
 Walters, F. R., Manchester, P.  
 Warford, C. H., La Center, R. 1, P.  
 Warren, A. B., Hibernea, P.  
 Warrens, C. H., Fulton, P.  
 Warren, C. C., Danville, P.  
 Warren, John C., Girdler, P.  
 Warren, W. C., Hammond, P.  
 Warman, Joe, Alpine, P.  
 Waring, W. T., 105 Hamilton Pk., Lexington, P.  
 Watkins, Jas., Tuttle.  
 Watson, J. S., Bagdad, P.  
 Watson, N. B., Waynesboro.  
 Wauford, W. E., Clinton.  
 Wayman, Harry C., Newport, P.  
 Weatherford, Berthal, Wingo, P.  
 Weatherspoon, J. B., Louisville, 933 Cherokee, Rd., P.  
 Webb, A. H., Pembroke, P.  
 Webb, W. M., Hollingsworth.  
 Weir, O. L., 1016 Clay, St., Paducah, P.  
 Welch, Harry H., Lewisburg.  
 Wells, J. C., Paducah, P.  
 Wells, W. H., West Liberty.  
 Weller, E. J., Waynesburg.  
 West, S. S., Dulaney, P.  
 West, T. E., Louisville.  
 Westmoreland, E. Hermond, Anchorage, P.  
 Wheeler, H. G., Louisville.  
 Wheeler, J. W., Cleaton.  
 Whitaker, Bert, Acorn.  
 Whitaker, L. P., Bremen, P.  
 White, Alba, Russellville.  
 White, C. L., Louisville.  
 White, J. O., Rockhold, P.  
 White, J. S., Louisville, P.  
 White, K. O., Louisville.  
 White, M. J., Louisville, P.  
 White, R. B., Taylorsville, P.  
 White, Russell C., 23rd & Broadway Bapt. Ch., Louisville, P.  
 Whitehead, Ben, Denny, P.  
 Whiteley, G. C., Hawesville, P.  
 Whitlaw, L. E., Hodgenville, P.  
 Whitt, M. B., Wrigley, P.  
 Wieland, Paul, Ghent, P.  
 Wiggins, W. A., Louisville, P.  
 Wigginton, H. S., Rochester, P.  
 Wigginton, Lee, 2518 Osage, Louisville.  
 Williams, Eli, Ashland, P.  
 Williams, Homer, Frazer, P.  
 Williams, H. G., Cincinnati, O.  
 Williams, Jesse, Bow.  
 Williams, J. M., Windsor, P.  
 Williams, J. O., Louisville, 850 Princeton Drive, P.  
 Williams, Leslie S., Owensboro, P.  
 Williams, Van B., Portsmouth, O., P.  
 Williams, W. H., 101 College, Clinton.  
 Williams, W. M., Firebrick.  
 Williams, W. W., Flat Gap, P.  
 Willlett, J. J., Owensboro, P.  
 Willis, A. N., Louisville, P.  
 Willoughby, J. D., Bowling Green, R. 2.  
 Wilson, A. I., Scottsville, R. 2, P.  
 Wilson, C. H., Kevil, P.  
 Wilson, E. L., Krupp, P.  
 Wilson, J. D., Paducah, R. 5, P.  
 Wilson, J. S., Bagdad, P.  
 Wilson, J. W., Gradyville, P.  
 Wilson, W. F., Dorena, P.  
 Wilson, W. M., Elliston, R. 1, P.  
 Winborn, F. G., Boaz, P.  
 Winburn, Earl, Cloverport, P.  
 Winn, J. R., Glasgow.  
 Winstead, C. G., Georgetown.  
 Winstead, J. H., Sanford, P.  
 Winstead, L. M., Madisonville, P.  
 Winstead, W. P., Slaughters, P.  
 Witt, C. E., Franklin, P.  
 Wolf, Frederick E., 1st Ch., Fort Thomas, P.  
 Wood, B. L., Upton, P.  
 Wood, J. W. J., Greenville.  
 Wood, W. H., Scottsville, R. 2, P.  
 Wood, W. A. M., Erlanger, P.  
 Wood, W. K., Ashland, P.  
 Woodall, Edward C., Marion, R. 5, P.  
 Woodall, J. S., Fredonia, R. 4, P.  
 Woodson, J. D., Kuttawa, P.  
 Woodson, T. G., Greenville, P.  
 Woodson, W. W., Central City, P.  
 Woolridge, Logan, Sandy Hook, P.  
 Woolridge, M. E., Murray, P.  
 Woolridge, S. L., Portsmouth, Ohio, P.  
 Workman, E. E., Mayfield, P.  
 Worley, Wm., Greenwood, P.  
 Wortham, T. E., Elizabethtown.  
 Wray, W. O., Hegira.  
 Wright, A. K., Louisville, 2610 W. Main, P.  
 Wright, Harvey T., Louisville, P.  
 Wright, L. T., Jeffersontown, P.  
 Wyatt, Joe, Krupp, P.  
 Wyatt, Lewis, Barton, P.  
 Wyatt, V. L., Middletown, P.  
 Wyley, G. E., Louisville.  
 Wyman, J. H., Lowes, P.  
 Wyrick, D. B., Valley Oak, P.  
 Yates, K. M., Louisville, 2825 Lexington Rd., T.  
 Yates, O. W., Russellville, P.  
 Yelton, B. F., Alexandria.  
 Younce, W. C., Georgetown, P.  
 Young, A. L., Louisville, P.  
 Young, E. K., Balkan, P.  
 Young, L. V., Louisville.  
 Young, L. H., Ashland.

## 2. OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS

The following were not reported as pastors in the District Minutes. Many of them are unknown to the Secretary, who will be thankful for any corrections. It is impossible to get the Ministerial Directory correct without the co-operation of the brethren.

- Adams, J. B., Murray.  
 Adler, A. C., Evelyn.  
 Adkins, J. D., Ratliff.  
 Alcom, W. J., Orlando.  
 Aldinger, Carl, Louisville, St.  
 Aldridge, R. M., Pineville.  
 Alder, A. C., Emlyn.  
 Allen, H. C., Tanksley.  
 Allen, Jno., Wilton.  
 Allen, J. H., Shoopman.  
 Allen, R. C., White Plains.  
 Ambrose, R. L., Bighill.  
 Anderson, Bige, Tynor.  
 Anderson, Jesse, Green Hill.  
 Anderson, Tom, Madisonville.  
 Avery, Jas., Louisville, St.  
 Bailey, H. C., Caney.  
 Bailey, Marion, New Found.  
 Bain, Speer, Ingram.  
 Baisdell, D. O., Louisville, St.  
 Baker, G. E., Jellico.  
 Baker, J. R., London, R. 3.  
 Baker, Boyd O., Louisville.  
 Baker, Sidney, Bar Creek.  
 Ball, T. S., Swain.  
 Ball, J. T., Hazel Patch.  
 Balles, T. S., Swain.  
 Ballinger, A. J., Big Hill.  
 Barnes, James, Girdler.  
 Barnes, J. P., Louisville.  
 Barnwell, C. E., Calloway.  
 Bates, W. C., Louisville.  
 Bays, W. H., Rockhold.  
 Beasley, W. F., Nancy.  
 Beckman, Harry, Owensboro.  
 Beckner, W. M., Chaumont.  
 Bell, E. D., Georgetown.  
 Bennett, H. B., Fulton.  
 Bennett, J. M., Bryant's Store.  
 Bennett, Pleasant, Straight Creek.  
 Benningfield, C. C., Magnolia.  
 Benson, S. C., Sharon Grove.  
 Benton, W. D., Fullerton.  
 Berry, Noah, Ages.  
 Bethel, B. T., Louisville.  
 Bice, J. M., Stearns.  
 Blackel, W. G., Benton.  
 Bohannon, Chas., Lebanon.  
 Boley, J. M., Conkling.  
 Bolton, C. J., West Point.  
 Bonner, Andy L., Louisville.  
 Bonstell, R. L., Milton.  
 Borthick, W. S., Franklin.  
 Bowlin, R. L., Clinton.  
 Bradford, N. E., Foxfort.  
 Bradshaw, C. L., Holly Grove.  
 Bradshaw, O. C., Campbellsville.  
 Barndt, A. E., Hima.  
 Branstetter, W. G., Summer.  
 Brewer, James, Place.  
 Brewer, Jeff, Stillwater.  
 Brien, F. H., Paducah.  
 Briscoe, W. R., Mt. Washington.



- Broadley, A. E., Baskett.  
 Brock, J. I., Dorothea.  
 Brock, S., Middlesboro.  
 Brock, T. T., Lilly.  
 Brock, W. F., Lida.  
 Brooks, E. J., Owensboro, R.  
 Brooks, W. P., Ingram.  
 Broughton, J. W., Barbourville.  
 Brown, J. W., Murray.  
 Brown, Jas., Gainesville.  
 Brown, Jesse, Earlington.  
 Brown, R. G., Herschel.  
 Brown, Paul, Henderson.  
 Brown, Richard S., Brandenburg.  
 Brown, Samuel, Central City.  
 Bryant, A., Kettle Island.  
 Bryant, J. W., Duck Run.  
 Bryant, S. P., Berea.  
 Bryant, T. L., London.  
 Brummett, C. T., Lancaster.  
 Bruner, W. T., Louisville.  
 Brunson, D. E., S.B.T. Sem., Louisville, St.  
 Buler, R. H., Louisville, St.  
 Bunch, Jno. F., Packard.  
 Burchfield, Jno., Valeria, St.  
 Burgess, John, Middleton.  
 Butler, J. W., Sturgis.  
 Callard, Jno., Springfield.  
 Calvert, J. A., Fountain Run.  
 Cameron, Granville, E., Louisville.  
 Campbell, A. W., Sumter.  
 Campbell, D. P., Mexico.  
 Cardell, A. M., Williamsburg.  
 Carlton, R. E., Latonia.  
 Carmany, Wm., Middlesboro.  
 Carmichael, C. K., Mt. Vernon.  
 Carmoin, Arnold, Blue Lick.  
 Carnes, Wm., Mills.  
 Carroll, Jno., Artemus.  
 Cartwright, H. H., Earlington.  
 Carver, Oscar, Smith's Grove.  
 Casner, D. V., Sem., Louisville, St.  
 Castleberry, B., Hardin.  
 Chapman, C. H., Foster.  
 Chase, Clayton, Bluff City.  
 Chasteen, J. A., Johnetta.  
 Chatton, J. W., Upton.  
 Cheif, W. F., Dowagiac.  
 Chunn, F. H., Louisville.  
 Clark, Archie, Louisville.  
 Clark, J. L., Bevier.  
 Clark, J. W., Lynn Grove.  
 Clark, Willie, Providence.  
 Clontz, J. C., Public.  
 Coates, Francis L., Louisville.  
 Coats, Clinton B., Louisville.  
 Cole, A. H., Disputanta.  
 Cole, B. H., Pittsburg.  
 Collett, D. A., Oleika.  
 Collett, T. G., Summer.  
 Collins, J. M., Laurel Creek.  
 Comstock, C. F., Louisville.  
 Compton, T. N., Owensboro.  
 Compton, G. C., Weed.  
 Connelly, J. O., Oil Springs.  
 Cooper, Wm. L., Louisville, St.  
 Cordell, J. K., Pineknott.  
 Cornett, E. W., Scottsville.  
 Cornett, E. T., Cornett.  
 Cottongin, Wm., Pigeon Roost.  
 Cox, J. T., Rosine.  
 Cox, Solomon, Barren Fork.  
 Crabtree, C. L., Bee Spring.  
 Gains, Henry, Valeria.  
 Cree, Archibald, Louisville.  
 Crisp, W. R., Steubenville.  
 Crofford, Ellis, Powell.  
 Crowe, G. N., Tompkinsville.  
 Cull, F. N., Wickliffe.  
 Cummins, H. S., Louisville.  
 Cundiff, Cal, War Creek.  
 Curd, Jno. F., Shawnee Run.  
 Cupp, Jesse, Savoy.  
 Dabney, J. B., Whitley City.  
 Danes, Oscar, Corbin.  
 Daniels, J. N., Stearns.  
 Davis, Nathan, Mammoth Cave.  
 Davis, G. L., Nathantown.  
 Davis, G. R., Church.  
 Davis, H. F., Carpenter.  
 Davis, J. G., Bushong.  
 Davis, J. P., Sweeden.  
 Dearing, E. C., South Star.  
 DeHart, D. P., West Liberty.  
 Denison, A. W., Cub Run.  
 Dickerson, Harry, Louisville.  
 Dixon, Henry, Grays.  
 Dockery V. B., Aberdeen.  
 Dockey, W. L., Embury.  
 Dorris, J. S., Young's Creek.  
 Dossey, Charlie, Smith's Grove.  
 Drake, J. H., Louisville.  
 Dudgeon, W. S., Cane Valley.  
 Durham, J. H., Louisville.  
 Durham, J. S., Fountain Run.  
 Durham, J. P., Scottsville.  
 Durham, T. J., Jephill.  
 Durham, W. M., Johnetta.  
 Earls, W. J., Straight Creek.  
 Early, H. S., Richmond.  
 Early, J. T., Corbin.  
 Eaton, Ernest, Scottsville.  
 Eaton, O. M., Marion.  
 Edwards, J. L., Louisville.  
 Edwards, W. D., Louisville, St.  
 Elam, W. L., Tulga.  
 Elliott, J. T., Straight Creek.  
 Estes, Samuel, Jinks.  
 Etter, H. C., Louisville.  
 Evans, Geo., Smith's Grave.  
 Evans, J. J., Davisburg.  
 Evans, P. W., Aberdeen.  
 Evans, S. T., Arnold.  
 Evans, Y. W., Smith's Grove.  
 Everett, J. R., Louisville.  
 Falcon, Orlando, Louisville.  
 Farmer, Henry, Campbellsville.  
 Farmer, J. D., Mt. Victory.  
 Feasor, F. C., Chilesburg.  
 Fee, W. D., Hurst.  
 Ferrell, J. B., Buffalo.  
 Ferrell, W. S., Foster.  
 Fields, Elijah, Edmontown.  
 Fletcher, W. L., Gradville.  
 Flynn, J. R., Paducah.  
 Foster, J. P., Arlington.  
 Fox, Wm., Miller's Creek.  
 Franklin, Bernard, Louisville.  
 Fryer, B. F., Macon.  
 Fultz, C. B., Croxton.  
 Gabbard, H. J., Letter Box.  
 Gabby, H. E., Lexington.  
 Garman, Vernon, Holland, R. 3.  
 Garrett, J. E., Bowling Green.  
 Garrett, J. Ray, Louisville, St.  
 Garrison, K. B., Scottsville.  
 Geiss, Edwin, L., Louisville, St.  
 Geiss, W. A., Louisville.  
 Gentry, R. W., Madisonville.  
 Gholson, W. P., Kidder.  
 Gibson, H. H., Evarts.  
 Gibson, Isaac, Hosman.  
 Gilbert, T. J., Bosworth.  
 Giles, J. A., La Center.  
 Gilford, W. T., Louisville, St.  
 Gillock, R. H., Austin.  
 Givens, Jas., Girdler.  
 Glenn, J. T., Yuma.  
 Glover, A. M., Louisville, St.  
 Godby, T. J., Crab Orchard.  
 Goin, J. B., Manchester.  
 Good, J. H., Tompkinsville.  
 Gooden, Charles, Haynes.  
 Goodman, Chas., Gus.  
 Gorden, E., Robards.  
 Grant, Isham, Woodbine.  
 Grant, J. P., Alva.  
 Gray, Thos., Hinkle.  
 Graves, Fred L., Louisville, 2641 Hale Ave., St.  
 Green, Lewis, Oil Center.  
 Green, C. V., Rowletts.  
 Gregory, J. H., Curdsville.  
 Grendon, H. E., Louisville.  
 Grimsley, I. M., Sano.  
 Grobe, O. P., Louisville, St.  
 Gwynn, W. B., Georgetown.  
 Hackett, P. B., Waynesburg.  
 Halin, T., Maytown.  
 Halsey, E., Eubank, R. 1.  
 Ham, T. J., Bowling Green.  
 Hamblin, Sim, Red Bird.  
 Hamilton, B. F., Benton.  
 Hamilton, C. H., Calhoun.  
 Hamilton, E. H., Calhoun.  
 Hamlin, V., Middlesboro.  
 Haney, L. E., Somerset, R. 2.  
 Hankins, Clyde, Louisville.  
 Harrell, R., Middlesboro.  
 Harris, J. C., Franklin.  
 Harrison, Frank, Anchorage.  
 Harrison, G. E., Sweeden.  
 Hatcher, W. L., Louisville.  
 Hattan, Taylor, Maytown.  
 Hatton, Henry, Stanton.  
 Hayden, S. G., Milburn.  
 Hayes, A. E., Louisville, St.  
 Hedden, Sanford, Louisville.  
 Helton, A., War Creek.  
 Helton, Richard, Gary, Tenn.  
 Helm, Morris, Crestwood.  
 Hensley, H. B., Grant.  
 Hensley, J. B., Laurel Creek.  
 Hess, A. J., Columbus.  
 Hicks, J. W., Rockport.  
 Highbaugh James L., Denison.  
 Hill, A. B., Louisville, St.  
 Hill, A. D., Middlesboro.  
 Hill, M. L., Mt. Vernon.  
 Hinds, F., Smith Mills.  
 Hinkle, Henry, Girdler.  
 Hips, F. L., Louisville.  
 Hobbs, E. L., Girdler.  
 Hodges, J. A., Bonnieville.  
 Hogue, C. E., Concord.  
 Hollbrook, Henry, Owenton.  
 Holland, B. E., Salem.  
 Holland, J. G., Fenton.  
 Holt, J. M., Logmont.  
 Horn, Hiram, Panola.  
 Horton, L. D., Ratliff.  
 Houboldt, J. W., Louisville.  
 Houchens, Bert, Peters Creek.  
 Howard, Foster, Rumsey.  
 Howard, V. L., Chaumont.  
 Howle, C. Wayne, Louisville.  
 Huber, F. M., Russell Springs.  
 Hubber, Grand, Woodbine.  
 Hughes, M. C., Greenville.  
 Hund, Wm., Jr., Henderson, T.  
 Hunnicutt, Sherman, Dobbins.  
 Hunter, J. L., Louisville.  
 Hurley, S. A., Wasiota.  
 Hutson, A. C., Winchester.  
 Hutton, T. J., South Fork.  
 Hyatt, Wm., Hazel Patch.  
 Hyde, G. W., Lamasco.  
 Ingle, John, Kettle Island.  
 Ingle, Jno., Nebo.  
 Inman, W. M., Williamsburg.  
 Isaacs, Elisha, Wind Cave.  
 Jackson, George, Girdler.  
 Jackson, John, Saxton.  
 James, W. K., Hyden.  
 Janeway, Sam, Meldrum.  
 Jarbo, George, Balkin.  
 Jarnigan, J. N., Beaver Dam.  
 Jeffries, J. S., Jellico.  
 Jenkins, J. L., Upton.  
 Jerry, Lum, Wilson.  
 Jesse, J. F., Breedings, P.  
 Jessie, Tom, Cave City.  
 Jewell, Geo. R., Louisville.  
 Johnson, B. B., Jett.  
 Johnson, Emmett, Lewisburg.  
 Johnson, E. N., Stanford.  
 Johnson, George, Fonde.  
 Johnson, J. C., Orr.

- Johnson, J. E., Murray.  
 Johnson, J. H., Copebranch.  
 Johnson, Noah, War Creek.  
 Johnson, Oliver, Ricetown.  
 Johnson, S. E., Peoples.  
 Johnson, W. H., Winchester.  
 Johnston, Wm., Annville.  
 Jones, A. S., Mitchelsburg.  
 Jones, Ed., Whitley City.  
 Jones, J. C., Corbin.  
 Jones, G. W., Hawesville.  
 Jones, J. B., Lexington.  
 Jones, J. D., Brocade.  
 Jones, J. L., Saxton.  
 Jones, T. H., Adolphus, R. 1  
 Jones, W. F., Stanton.  
 Jordan, C. H., Haynes.  
 Jordan, E. S., Henderson.  
 Jordan, E. T., Woodlawn.  
 Jordan, W. D., Scottsville.  
 Karr, E. L., Bouty.  
 Keen, A. W., Scottsville.  
 Kelly, J. E., Fristoe.  
 Kellums, F. R., Hulén.  
 Kerr, E. H., Williamsburg.  
 Kerr, W. H., Permon.  
 Kessinger, Arthur, Baizetown.  
 Ketron, N. L., Gatliff.  
 Kimbrough, B. T., Louisville.  
 King, Asa, Sadler.  
 King, Garrett, Alger.  
 King, J. B., Tankersley.  
 King, W. M., Bonnienville.  
 Kinnel, Fred, Ekron.  
 Kirk, John, Arjay.  
 Kirk, W. B., Straight Creek.  
 Kirtley, W. M., Campbellsville.  
 Krueger, A. C., Louisville, St.  
 Kyzar, J. H., Louisville, St.  
 LaForce, C. W., Walford.  
 Lakes, W. R., Wind Cave.  
 Lamb, S. N., Louisville, St.  
 Lambert, H. B., Franklin.  
 Lamm, M. T., Louisville.  
 Lane, E. A., Hickory Flat.  
 Langley, R. A., Louisville, St.  
 Langston, H. H., Vine Grove.  
 Lavitt, E. C., Ayers.  
 Lawson, G., Neversdale.  
 Lawson, H. D., Jellico.  
 Lawton, W. W., Louisville, St.  
 Lay, J. P., Red Bird.  
 Lay, M., Pleasant View.  
 Lay, M. C., Harland.  
 Lee, D. F., Ashland.  
 Lee, G. W., Girdler.  
 Lester, J. W., Earlington.  
 Lester, P. E., Cropper.  
 Leverett, C. M., Belmont.  
 Levy, W. J., Exie.  
 Lewis, A. B., Hiatt.  
 Lewis, D. D., Louisville, St.  
 Lewis, J. L., Mill Pond.  
 Lewis, Roy, Louisville.  
 Likens, J. N., Constantine.  
 Lindsey, C. M., Grassland.  
 Little, John, Simpson.  
 Little, J. B., Cedral.  
 Logsdon, H., Peraman.  
 Long, Lewis, Williams Creek.  
 Loved, W. M., Middlesboro.  
 Lovell, W. N., Middlesboro.  
 Lowden, H. C., Louisville, St.  
 Lundy, J. D., Liggett.  
 Lutz, S. M., Louisville, St.  
 Lykens, P. L., Caney.  
 Lynn, M. V., Sharon Grove.  
 Lyon, Geo., Arjay.  
 Lytle, G. B., Manchester.  
 Mace, N. A., FONDE.  
 Maddox, R. J., Louisville.  
 Madin, R. K., Caney.  
 Main, B. F., Birchfield.  
 Marcum, Thos., Middlesboro.  
 Marcum, Wm., Middlesboro.  
 Marshall, G. H., Princeton.  
 Marshall, R. K., Kuttawa.  
 Marrs, J. R., Temple Hill.  
 Martin, P. C., Wilton.  
 Mason, J. D., Pineville.  
 Mason, W. L., Middlesboro.  
 Mason, W. W., Wasiota.  
 Maury, A., Fordsville.  
 May, Frank, Alpharetta.  
 Mayhugh, E. G., Little Cy-  
 press.  
 MacQuarrie, Donald H., Louis-  
 ville, St.  
 McAllis, I. P., Pierce.  
 McCain, Lawrence, Lynville.  
 McCauley, F. M., Hematite.  
 McClearn, J. V., Greenville.  
 McCormick, H. W., Bardstown.  
 McCoy, M. C., Ekron.  
 McCracken, T. P., Atlanta.  
 McFerran, H. B., Louisville.  
 McGee, M. C., Hickory.  
 McIntosh, E. M., Yerkes.  
 McNew, G., Wickliffe.  
 McQuarry, J., Purdy.  
 McQuillen, J. W., Louisville.  
 McVeigh, Arthur, Woodbine.  
 Meadows, J. J., Duckrun.  
 Mearl, R. L., Flat Wood.  
 Meece, W. F., Bobtown.  
 Meiere, C. M., Louisville.  
 Mercer, Dallas, McNary.  
 Meredith, J. W., Annetta.  
 Mervill, J. E., Chaplin.  
 Messer, Jno., Girdler.  
 Miller, Eli, Girdler.  
 Miller, J. H., Wolford.  
 Miller, J. T., Olmstead.  
 Miller, M. R., Tabor.  
 Miller, Orville, Louisville.  
 Miller, W. N., Gilstrap.  
 Miller, W. T., Tompkinsville.  
 Miller, W. W., Cromwell.  
 Millner, E. W., Louisville.  
 Mitchum, Irvin, Hickman.  
 Monhollen, R., Wofford.  
 Montgomery, S. A., Gumsville.  
 Moore, Dewey, Louisville, St.  
 Moore, J. D., Jackson.  
 Moore, Jos., Cow Creek.  
 Moore, W. E., Columbus.  
 Morgan, A. B., Defoe.  
 Morgan, H. S., Boatwright.  
 Mullins, R., Dudley.  
 Murphy, B. B., Louisville.  
 Murray, J. M., FONDE.  
 Murray, R. G., S. Corbin.  
 Murrell, A. J., Hector.  
 Napier, J. Nathan, Gad.  
 Nathan, Edward, Parrot.  
 Neal, Raymond, Winchester.  
 Neal, Wm., Stanton.  
 Neighbors, Delmon, Princeton.  
 Nichols, Lee, Louisville.  
 Nicholson, S. S., Boreing.  
 Nix, J. T., Abel.  
 Noe, J. J., Bromo.  
 Noe, N. H., Wallins Creek.  
 Norris, J. S., Henderson.  
 Norris, W. H., Union No. 2.  
 Nowlin, J. M., Hickman.  
 Nystron, P. E., Louisville, St.  
 O'Banyan, Clark, Grayson.  
 Ogdon, Geo., Lay.  
 Orsline, Duval, War Creek.  
 Osborne, E. B., Madisonville.  
 Overby, S., Johnetta.  
 Owens, G. W., Waynesboro.  
 Page, C., Hestland.  
 Pardue, Tom, Wisdom.  
 Pardue, T. M., Knob Lick.  
 Parseley, E. E., Brownsville.  
 Parseley, Roy, Willton.  
 Parson, J. G., Irvine.  
 Patterson, Geo., Inez.  
 Partin, W. H., Chenoa.  
 Partin, W. C., Middlesboro.  
 Patrick, H. N., Duck Run.  
 Paul, John, Woodbine.  
 Payne, Albert, Bimble.  
 Pease, Henry, Woodbine.  
 Pearce, J. E., Pineville.  
 Peck, C. H., Crab Orchard.  
 Pence, C. A., Stillwater.  
 Pendley, G. W., Dunbar.  
 Pennington, Jas., Mill Pond.  
 Pennington, Ross C., Louisville,  
 St.  
 Perkins, David, Nevisdale.  
 Perry, C. M., Louisville, St.  
 Perry, E., Rapids.  
 Phelps, C. C., Brooklyn.  
 Phelps, J. E., Welcome.  
 Phelps, J. F., Cartersville.  
 Petrey, M. A., Saxton.  
 Phillips, H. N., Columbia.  
 Phillips, J. A., Sidell.  
 Phillips, Webb, Deandfield.  
 Picard, N. M., Crane Nest.  
 Pierce, J. A., Newt.  
 Pierce, C. L., Lamasco.  
 Piercy, T. T., Cobb.  
 Pitman, W. H., Paducah.  
 Porter, D. G., Akersville.  
 Porter, W. L., Russell Sprgs.  
 Posey, S. A., Beech Creek.  
 Powell, G. H., Fristoe.  
 Powell, J. L., Mill Pond.  
 Powell, W. L., Louisville.  
 Powers, C. N., Pearl.  
 Powers, Jas. M., Polleyton.  
 Pratt, S., FONDE.  
 Preston, A., Patrick.  
 Prewitt, Jno., Goldburg.  
 Prewitt, W. A., Rye.  
 Price, H. B., Louisville.  
 Prichard, N., Barbourville.  
 Pridemore, A. J., Birdseye.  
 Priest, R. E., Louisville.  
 Priest, R. M., Anchorage.  
 Prock, J. O., Jamestown.  
 Profit, Samuel, Stillwater.  
 Pugh, W. W., Princeton.  
 Race, W. A., Morgan.  
 Ragland, R. L., Berkley.  
 Raikes, J. D., Dixon.  
 Raines, Steve, Julip.  
 Raines, V. V., Judson Hall,  
 Louisville.  
 Rainey, W. S., Scranton.  
 Randall, H. M., Louisville, St.  
 Randall, W. L., Mt. Victory.  
 Randall, J. S., Louisville.  
 Ransom, V. A., Louisville, St.  
 Rather, F. M., Adolphus.  
 Rather, Fletcher M., Tram-  
 mell, R. 1.  
 Rather, J. L., Adolphus.  
 Ray, Irvine, Smith's Grove.  
 Ray, J. C., Mammoth Cave.  
 Reddish, Ross, Louisville.  
 Reed, Geo., FONDE.  
 Reynolds, J. A., Gatliff.  
 Reynolds, J. M., Saxton.  
 Reynolds, Matt., Tinsley.  
 Reynolds, W. S., Hestleton.  
 Rice, David, Frenchburg.  
 Rice, I. L., Chambers.  
 Richards, D., Fordsville.  
 Richards, G. W., Fordsville.  
 Riffey, Jno. L., Louisville, St.  
 Riggs, Doree, Upton.  
 Riggs, J. R., Upton.  
 Riley, M. G., Keavy.  
 Risen, A. J., Magnolia.  
 Risner, J. E., Gipsy.  
 Roach, N. F., Breedings.  
 Roark, Lee, Manchester.  
 Robbins, E. B., Colmar.  
 Roberts, George, Scottsville, R.  
 Roberts, Grant, Rocky Branch.  
 Roberts, Hite, Stanton.



- Robinson, N. C., Shady Grove.  
 Robinson, Rufus, Marion.  
 Robinson, Thomas, Tompkinsville.  
 Rodgers, I. R., Rolan.  
 Rodgers, E. S., Varilla.  
 Rogers, W. R., Louisville.  
 Roe, Dan, Pineville.  
 Rollins, J. A., Calvin.  
 Romines, Lucien, Redlick.  
 Rott, J. W., Corbin.  
 Rose, Elihu, Alcorn.  
 Rose, Sam, Landsaw.  
 Roundtree, P., Cave City.  
 Rowe, Daniel, Artemus.  
 Rowlett, J. B., Traveler's Rest.  
 Rowlett, W. A., Disputanta.  
 Royal, J. W., Louisville, St.  
 Roy, W. N., Reno  
 Ruthenberg, R., Georgetown.  
 Sadler, M. F., Franklin.  
 Sage, R. H., Louisville.  
 Sanders, E. B., Stockholm.  
 Sanders, G. B., Straw.  
 Sanders, Luther, Cadiz.  
 Sanders, R. O., Adolphus.  
 Saylor, Frank, Beverly.  
 Saylor, J. C., Taft.  
 Saylor, Wm., Crestwood.  
 Sealf, J. M., Baughman.  
 Schwab, Alfred, Louisville.  
 Scott, J. E., Mell.  
 Seals, Howard, Saxton.  
 Sears, J. M., Meece.  
 Sellers, D. P., Somerset.  
 Sensen, U. S. G., Georgetown.  
 Sewell, J. J., Love.  
 Shadrack, J. S., Madisonville.  
 Sharp, J. H., Falmouth.  
 Sharp, J. M., Priceville.  
 Sharp, L. M., Hensley.  
 Sharp, W. E., Camp Taylor,  
 Box 132.  
 Shelton, V. O., Adolphus.  
 Shepherd, W. A., Louisville.  
 Shockley, J. W., Scottsville, R.  
 2.  
 Silcox, A. J., Emlyn.  
 Silcox, J. M., Savoy.  
 Siler, J. B., Polletton.  
 Silvers, Chester, Lexington.  
 Simpson, Curry, Clay.  
 Skinner, W. C., Hardin.  
 Slaughter, D. K., Girkin.  
 Smith, C. C., Louisville.  
 Smith, C. J., Rockhold.  
 Smith, Hayes, Conway.  
 Smith, Isaac, Krupp.  
 Smith, Jason, Teague.  
 \*Smith, J. D., Rothwell.  
 Smith, J. J., Russell.  
 Smith, J. J., Pineville.  
 Smith, Jesse, Livingston.  
 Smith, J. M., Baxter.  
 Smith, J. S., Eller.  
 Smith, R. C., Louisville, St.  
 Smith, Sam, Irvine.  
 Snavelly, F. R., Corbin.  
 Snodgrass, W. J., Dexterville.  
 Soren, Jno., Louisville, St.  
 Sparks, S. J., Glenn Springs.  
 Spears, J. H., Louisville Sem.  
 Spears, L. D., Central City.  
 Spencer, K. K., Lee City.  
 Spilman, R. H., Fountain Run.  
 Spurlock, J. T., Flat Lick.  
 Stanfield, C. B., Savoy.  
 Stapleton, J. H., Jamboree.  
 Stirsman, L. J., Bremen.  
 Stone, J. L., Louisville Sem.  
 Stone, Ray, Williamsburg.  
 Story, J. M., Clinton.  
 Story, M. D., Little Cypress.  
 Stotts, Millard, Derigo.  
 Street, Jas. H., Louisville, St.  
 Stuart, C. F., Clay.  
 Stubbs, Perry R., Louisville.  
 Sturgeon, R. R., Higdon.  
 Stuteville, R. F., Louisville.  
 Sullivan, J. F., Barton.  
 Sullivan, W. A., Salvisa.  
 Summer, Jno., Pineknott.  
 Sutton, L. D., Sumner.  
 Sutton, Reuben, Bluff-boom.  
 Sutton, S. R., Williamsburg.  
 Swain, H. H., Pineknott.  
 Swift, R. F., Louisville.  
 Talbot, G. L., Harrodsburg.  
 Taylor, J. T., Owensboro, R. 7.  
 Tedder, J. B., Slaughtersville.  
 Terley, W. M., Lewisburg.  
 Terry, General, Fonde.  
 Thomas, Louis, Owenton.  
 Thompson, G. W., Bourne.  
 Thompson, J. S., Salyersville.  
 Thompson, R. T., Toria.  
 Thompson, W. R., Taft.  
 Thurston, J. W., Merl.  
 Tichenor, L. W., Centertown.  
 Tierce, J. M., Craycroft.  
 Tilford, W. G., Eubank.  
 Tinsley, J. W., Gasper.  
 Tolson, J. M., Campton.  
 Tooner, H. L. S., Louisville.  
 Towe, J. H., Bowling Green.  
 Tracy, Nat H., Louisville, St.  
 Trammel, Jas., Smithtown.  
 Travis, K., Kevil.  
 Travis, T. M., Paducah.  
 Trent, Earl P., Louisville Sem.  
 Trent, George, Stillwater.  
 Trent, Jas., Court Branch.  
 Tubbs, J. P., Benton.  
 Tucker, L. C., Murray.  
 Turley, J. W., Jasper.  
 Turner, Chas. O., Mayfield.  
 Tuttle, W. J., Harmony.  
 Udvarnoki, Bela, Louisville.  
 Underwood, Elijah, Shamrock.  
 Underwood, W. C., State Line.  
 Utley, H. M., Dawson Sprgs.  
 Van Beher, Jas., Colmar.  
 Valliant, Louis, Louisville.  
 Vanover, Felix, Jackson.  
 Vaughn, J. W., Blackford.  
 Vernon, Richard, Louisville, St.  
 Mullins Hall.  
 Villines, Porter, Dixon.  
 Visnant, C. T., Louisville, St.  
 Vishanoff, D., Louisville.  
 Voluntine, John, Straight  
 Creek.  
 Wade, A. S., Cave City.  
 Waite, Enos, Newman.  
 Walbert, J. N., Edenton.  
 Walden, Edgar, Jellico.  
 Walden, Wm., Blanche.  
 Walker, A. A., Walkers.  
 Walker, David, Bloyd.  
 Walker, C. E., Arlington.  
 Walker, E. G., Bloyd.  
 Walker, Gus, Walker.  
 Walker, H. C., Louisville.  
 Walker, R. O. G., Earls.  
 Wallis, B. J., Cadiz.  
 Walters, J. W., Ravenna.  
 Walters, S. T., Mud Lick.  
 Walton, S. T., Hickory Flat.  
 Ward, J. N., Lexington.  
 Ward, Richard M., Mauldine.  
 Warren, G. W., Mulliken.  
 Waters, G. W., Mulliken.  
 Watson, Ben, Louisville.  
 Weaver, Ben, Cox's Creek.  
 Weaver, B. Perry, Louisville.  
 Webb, R. H., Burnside.  
 Welch, C. C., Ashland.  
 Welden, E., Corbin.  
 Wells, S. B., Jinks.  
 Wells, W. J., Dycsburg.  
 Wells, Wm., Shade.  
 Wells, W. M., War Creek.  
 West, W. C., Pineknott.  
 Westlake, Floyd, Oakland.  
 Westerfield, H., Hartford.  
 Wheeler, J. A., Eden.  
 White, A. N., Peeewe Valley.  
 Whitlow, W. A., Indian  
 Creek.  
 Wiles, T. H., Smithfield.  
 Wilborn, J., Gatliff.  
 Williams, Emmett, Louisville,  
 St.  
 Williams, B. F., Jeffersonville.  
 Williams, J. W., Louisville, S.  
 B. T. S.  
 Williams, Larkin, Horntown.  
 Williams, S. W., Lewisburg,  
 R. 1.  
 Willis, D., Millerstown.  
 Willis, E. J., Henderson.  
 Wilson, A., Farbush.  
 Wilson, Ed., Louisville, St.  
 Wilson, J. F., Arjay.  
 Wilson, J. P., Puryear.  
 Winchel, T. C., Chaumont.  
 Winfield, C. W., Clio.  
 Winstead, Guy F., Louisville.  
 Wyatt, J. W., Bremen.  
 Wolford, A. T., Louisville.  
 Wise, I. W., Spurlington.  
 Wooden, P. F., Upton.  
 Woods, J. M., Dory.  
 Woods, Matt, Letter Box.  
 Woodlum, Thos., Middlesboro.  
 Womble, J. W., Louisville.  
 Wright, J. L., Grayson.  
 Yates, Reuben, Paducah.  
 Yoeman, Geo. L., Louisville,  
 St.

## LOUISIANA MINISTERS

(\*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Adams, G. Q., Sikes.  
 Adams, J. B., Sikes, P.  
 Aguiard, Maurice, Church  
 Point, P.  
 Allbritton, J. J., Jena, P.  
 Alfred, T. G., Shreveport, 202  
 Pierre Ave., P.  
 Alford, W. D., Minden, P.  
 Almand, C. F., Lake Provi-  
 dence, P.  
 Anderson, J. L., Colfax, 6.  
 Angell, C. Roy, 1st Bapt. Ch.,  
 Baton Rouge, P.  
 Arceneaux, J. F., Denham  
 Springs, P.  
 Arender, L. P., Delhi.  
 Autrey, C. E., Tullos.  
 Autrey, C. H., Gilbert.  
 Averette, W. J., Pine Grove.  
 Bachman, F. D., Downsville, P.  
 Badon, Maurice, Church Point,  
 P.  
 Baggett, A. H., LeCompte, P.  
 Bailey, W. G., Many, Rt. 4.  
 Bailey, W. H., Cravens, P.  
 Bain, Walter, Simsboro.



- Baker, R. L., Lake Charles, P.  
 Barnes, J. A., Benson, P.  
 Barnett, P. C., Epps, P.  
 Barnett, J. L., Oakdale, P.  
 Barrett, P. C., Forest.  
 Bateman, E. A., Delhi, P.  
 Baxter, Roger M., 100 Forest Ave., Monroe.  
 Bazer, R. O., Shreveport, 2813 Quinton Ave, P.  
 Behan, T. W., Hornbeck.  
 Belgard, A. R., Labuse, P.  
 Bennett, H. M., Bastrop, P.  
 Bennett, Jas. H., Longstreet, P.  
 Bennett, T. E., 1137 6th St., New Orleans, P.  
 Berry, B. P., Maurepas, P.  
 Best, A., New Orleans, B. B. I.  
 Black, E. B., Harmon, P.  
 Black, Norman, 1719 Main, Baton Rouge, P.  
 Boetsma, Joe, Shreveport.  
 Bolin, W. J., Ruston, P.  
 Bolton, D. W., Delhi, P.  
 Bounds, R. C., New Orleans.  
 Booker, F. B., Ponchatoula, P.  
 Borum, W. A., Rayville, P.  
 Bourgeois, W. E., Church Point.  
 Bowden, T. C., Greensburg.  
 Boyd, J. M., Verda, P.  
 Boyett, Enon, Sicily Island.  
 Boyett, Jasper, Winnfield, R. 3.  
 Boyles, H. G., Point.  
 Brakefield, J. E., Alexandria.  
 Brame, J. P., Oakdale.  
 Branch, H., Belmont.  
 Brackman, O. D., Haynesville, P.  
 Bridges, A. P., Clifton, P.  
 Bridges, R. L., Olla, P.  
 Bristow, L. J., 2700 Napoleon Ave., New Orleans, S. H.  
 Britten, Jno., Libuse.  
 Brook, J. B., Opelousas.  
 Brooks, I. J., Brownsville, P.  
 Brooks, J. H., Mooringsport, P.  
 Brooks, L. H., Oak Grove, P.  
 Brown, D. T., Blanchard.  
 Brown, J. T., Epps, P.  
 Brown, R. J., Ringgold, P.  
 Brown, T. D., St. Charles Ave. Ch., New Orleans, P.  
 Brown, W. R., Haynesville, P.  
 Bryan, J. B., Ruston.  
 Bryan, T. M., Pineville, P.  
 Bryant, Joe E., Westlake, P.  
 Bryant, Jno. R., 1236 Fourth St., New Orleans.  
 Bryant, O. C., Lillie, P.  
 Bryant, W. O., Minden, P.  
 Buchan, A. M., Winnfield, R. 3.  
 Buckley, M. B., Baton Rouge, Box 1080, P.  
 Buckley, T., Pelican, P.  
 Buckner, J. W., Pineville.  
 Buckner, Woody, Alexandria, R. 2.  
 Bunch, S. L., Pollock, P.  
 Burch, J. R., Warrenton.  
 Burgess, L. M., Tangapahoa.  
 Burns, Asa, Q., Dodd College, Shreveport.  
 Burns, M. V., Bernice, P.  
 Burnside, L. B., LeCompte, P.  
 Byrd, Devoe E., 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans.  
 Cain, W. H., Leesville, P.  
 Caldwell, C. W., Arcadia, Asst. P.  
 Calhoun, A. A., Verda, P.  
 Calia, Joe, 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans.  
 Camp, J. S., Alexandria.  
 Campbell, C. G., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans, P.  
 Campbell, T. M., Shongaloo, P.  
 Cannon, O. G., Mangham.  
 Canterbury, Parker, Downs ville, P.  
 Cantrell, D. D., Homer, P.  
 Cargill, M. C., Dubach, P.  
 Carpenter, B. I., Sulphur, P.  
 Carpenter, W. A., Downs ville, R. 5.  
 Carrin, R. D., New Orleans.  
 Carroll, C. C., Natchitoches, P.  
 Carroll, J. D., Rushton, P.  
 Causey, E. M., 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans, P.  
 Cavanaugh, P. H., Leesville, P.  
 Chance, H. E., Gandy, P.  
 Chandler, J. E., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans, P.  
 Chapman, W. E., Grayson, P.  
 Chellette, J. S., Jonesboro, P.  
 Christolm, Jim, Pitkin.  
 Christian, D. O., Sibley, P.  
 Clark, C. G., 129 Jeff Davis Parkway, New Orleans, P.  
 Clark, M., Gilbert.  
 Clark, W. J., 1216 Alvar, New Orleans, P.  
 Claunch, Vaner E., Walters.  
 Coaker, Colon, Pineville.  
 Coates, L. C., Church Point.  
 Cole, L. M., Monroe.  
 Collins, Jas., New Orleans, 2436 Wisteria St., P.  
 Colvin, E. E., 1735 Jackson St., Alexandria, P.  
 \*Colyar, R. M., 2836 Camp St., New Orleans, P.  
 Comalander, L. U., Arcadia, P.  
 Comish, H. T., Hammond, P.  
 Cook R. L., Gilbert.  
 Corkern, E. F., Covington.  
 Corkern, M. C., Denham Sprgs., P.  
 Coriel, O. M., De Quincey, P.  
 Cormier, Theo., Pineville.  
 Couch, G. H., Jena, P.  
 Coughran, Carl, Wisner, P.  
 Coulson, J. H., Pollock.  
 Counts, Lee, Many, P.  
 Cox, F. L., West Monroe.  
 Cox, J. C., Gibsland, P.  
 Coyle, D. E., Denham Springs, P.  
 Craig, C. A., Pelican, P.  
 Crain, L. C., Clarks, P.  
 Crain, L. L., Hinton, P.  
 Craft, P. B., Friendship.  
 Craft, W. S., Harmon, P.  
 Crane, E. O., Oak Grove.  
 Cranford, J. W., Otis, P.  
 Creel, L. C., Cedar Grove Sta., Shreveport, E.  
 Crew, Otis R., Ajax, P.  
 Crews, R. W., Sarepta, P.  
 Croom, W. F., Colfax, P.  
 Cullen, A. H., Winnfield, First Bapt. Ch., P.  
 Daffin, E. M., Standard, P.  
 Danahay, M. A., Pineville.  
 Danner, H. C., New Orleans, 1220 Wash. Ave.  
 Davis, J. K. P., Chatham.  
 Dean, J. E., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans.  
 Dean, J. H., Trees, P.  
 Dearman, W. A., Delhi.  
 Deen, S. C., Mandeville, P.  
 Dees, E. E., Marthaville.  
 Delk, M. L., Oberlin, P.  
 DeMont, B. H., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans.  
 DeMoss, H. M., Alexandria, R. 1, P.  
 Dennis, G. C., 810 N. 3rd St., West Monroe, P.  
 Deshazor, Denton, Gardner, P.  
 DeVane, C. A., Alexandria, P.  
 DiMaggio, Frank, Independence.  
 Dodd, M. E., Box 16, Shreveport, P.  
 Dodd, S. E., 550 Vine, Shreveport.  
 Dodge, Jno. L., La. College, Pineville, P.  
 Dohaney, M. A., Pineville, P.  
 Dorman, W. J., Independence, P.  
 Doughty, M. Thos., Rhinehart, P.  
 Doughty, R. M., Little Creek, P.  
 Dove, J. C., Baskin, P.  
 Dove, H. R., Winnsboo.  
 Driskell, H. L., W. Monroe, P.  
 Duren, J. A., New Orleans, 1306 6th St., P.  
 Durham, A. P., Converse, P.  
 Durham, J. B., Winnfield, P.  
 Durham, J. P., 333 16th St., Alexandria, P.  
 Dykes, E., Harahan, P.  
 Dykes, V. M., 2836 Camp St., New Orleans.  
 Edmondson, T. E., Enon.  
 Edwards, J. R., Ruston, P.  
 Elliott, E. D., 601 Ave. B., Bogalusa, P.  
 Emmons, L. D., Sikes, P.  
 Enterkin, W. M., Jena, P.  
 Erwin, J. W., St. Joseph.  
 Estes, O. P., Bogalusa, P.  
 Ezell, H. K., Warnerton, P.  
 Fairbanks, C. C., Jonesville, P.  
 Farmer, E. H., Glenmora.  
 Ferguson, Harry, Melville, P.  
 Fletcher, Jesse, Corum, P.  
 Fogleman, J. O., Pollock, P.  
 Fondren, J. C., Dess.  
 Ford, Butler, Jonesville.  
 Forester, J. R., 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans.  
 Fortenberry, L. V., Robeline, P.  
 Foster, G. B., Winnfield, P.  
 Fountain, J. O., Leesville, P.  
 Fox, N. J., Winnfield, R. 3.  
 Freeman, D. C., Plaquemine, P.  
 Freeman, W. A., Vivian, P.  
 Fretell, F. C., Choudrant.  
 Gaddis, P. M., Rayville, R. F. D., P.  
 Gains, J. W., Marthaville.  
 Gandy, Wm., Slagel, P.  
 Garig, F. Gus, Pleasant Hill, P.  
 Garig, G. A., Pelican.  
 Garrett, O. G., 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans.  
 Gates, C. B., West Monroe, P.  
 Gayer, T. W., Pineville, P.  
 Gill, L. H., Mansfield, Box 82 P.  
 Goodman, D. L., Noble, P.  
 Goodman, Geo. E., Monroe, R. 3.  
 Gordon, Sam R., Amite, P.  
 Gordon, T., Gilbert.  
 Grammer, W. L., Benton, P.  
 Green, A. C., Oil City, P.  
 Greene, C. N., Dry Creek.  
 Green, H. F., DeRidder, R. 1.  
 Green, L. E., 2845 Camp St., New Orleans.  
 Greer, Alonzo, B. B. I., New Orleans.  
 Gregory, G. A., Many, P.  
 Grice, J. F., Winnfield.  
 Grice, W. M., Winnfield, P.  
 Gwatkins, J. E., 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans.  
 Guinn, Ralph, New Orleans.  
 Haight, E. F., 113 Hollywood Drive, New Orleans, P.  
 Hailey, Walter, Belmont, P.  
 Hair, C. T., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans.

- Haley, J. C., Belmont, P.  
Hall, Maurice M., 322 69th St.,  
Shreveport, T.  
Hall, Milton, Port Barre, P.  
Hall, R. E., Pineville, P.  
Hamil, W. C., New Orleans, St.  
B. B. I.  
Hamilton, J. H., Ferriday, P.  
Hamilton, W. W., 1220 Wash.  
Ave., New Orleans, P. S.  
Hamilton, W. W., Jr., 2735  
Napoleon Ave., Apt. A.,  
New Orleans, P.  
Hammonds, S. A., Kolin, P.  
Hancock, E. G., Bethany, P.  
Hand, W. C., Winnfield, P.  
Hanson, Leslie L., Baton  
Rouge, R., 4, P.  
Harmon, W. A., Arcadia, P.  
Hargrove, W. R., Oakdale, P.  
Harper, C. E., Minden, R. 4, P.  
Harris, A. M., Dry Prong.  
Harris, E. C., Pelican, P.  
Harvey, H. H., Pollock, P.  
Hastings, L. T., Monroe, Box  
1211, P.  
Hathorn, W. E., 1st Bapt. Ch.,  
Hammond, P.  
Hawthorne, J. W., Provincial.  
Hazelwood, S. G., Evergreen, P.  
Herndon, J. B., Lafayette, P.  
Herndon, T. V., Lake Charles,  
P.  
Herring, R. H., New Orleans, P.  
Herrington, C. G., Anacoco, P.  
Herrington, Earl, Vivian, P.  
Hice, T. J., Logansport, P.  
Hickman, L. L., Holloway, P.  
Hickman, W. W., Le Compte,  
P.  
Higginbotham, J. C., Bastrop,  
P.  
High, J. F., Dry Creek, P.  
Hill, J. H., Albany, P.  
Hilton, W. H., Mitchell.  
Hinkie, J. E., Dubach, P.  
Hinson, Arthur, 1220 Wash-  
ington Ave., New Orleans.  
Hinton, P. N., Girard.  
Holmes, R. L., Bossier City, P.  
Holt, A. C., Mangham, P.  
Horton, E. C., Naborton, P.  
Horton, F. K., 1220 Washing-  
ton Ave., New Orleans.  
Howard, E. N., Ferriday.  
Huff, Jno. A., 2225 Peniston  
St., New Orleans, P.  
Hughes, Mark C., Forest, P.  
Hughes, H. D., Lake Charles.  
Hughes O. L., Winfield, R.  
3, P.  
Hughes, W. A., DeQuincy, D.M.  
Huttsberry, E. E., W. Monroe,  
P.  
Huntsberry, W. B., Pineville.  
Hurst, Robt., Big Cane, P.  
Hutchinson, Richard, Tickfaw.  
Ingram, E. A., Highland Bapt.  
Ch., Shreveport, P.  
Jackson, De Witt, New Orleans  
Jackson, N. S., Pineville, P.  
Jackson, R. L., Gilbert.  
Jeannis, Amedee, Church Point,  
P.  
Johnson, J. S., Sieper, P.  
Jolly, T. P., Forest.  
Jones, C., Walton, Kentwood,  
P.  
Jones, James, Simsboro, P.  
Jones, L. B., Delhi, P.  
Jones, O. L., Baton Rouge, P.  
Jones, Paul, Clarks.  
Jones, S. H., New Orleans,  
B. B. I. P.  
Jordan, H. D., 1220 Wash.  
Ave., New Orleans.  
Jordan, W. E., Robeline.  
Jordan, W. A., DeRidder, 1st  
Bapt. Ch., P.  
Kelly, B. T., Saline, P.  
Kendrick, Jas. I., Shreveport.  
Keys, J. E., Winnsboro, R. 2.  
Keys, J. H., Baskin, P.  
Killeen, H. F., Natchitoches, P.  
Kimberlin, C. N., Tallulah, P.  
Kirkland, M. E., Winnsboro,  
R. 1.  
Kirkpatrick, H. E., Minden, P.  
Kitchens, J. D., New Orleans.  
Kitchingham, J. D., Columbia,  
P.  
Knight, Jesse K., Lake.  
Lacombe, B. A., Lafayette.  
Lamb, Chas E., Pineville.  
Lanter, G. G., Lake Charles.  
Lattier, F. R., Winnfield, No.  
1, P.  
Lawrence, J. Frank, Hornbeck,  
P.  
Lawton, J. K., Hobart.  
Lea, L. A., Alexandria, Box  
579, P.  
Linton, A. J., Warnerton, P.  
Lisenby, S., Rayville, P.  
Lites, T. J., Many, P.  
Lofton, P. W., Sterlington, P.  
Long, R. T., Winnsboro, P.  
Lord, D. C., Alexandria, R. F.  
D., P.  
Lusk, W. A., Homer, T.  
Lynch, J. P., 601 S. Trenton,  
Ruston.  
McCain, J. C., Springhill, P.  
McCain, W. A., Norwood, P.  
McCartney, C. F. P., Winnfield.  
McCool, H. J., Crowley, P.  
McCullough, L. A., Pitkin, P.  
McCullen, W. S., Pineville.  
McCullin, W. A., Pineville.  
McDaniel, Clayton, A., Pine-  
ville.  
McDonald, A. R., Tickfaw, P.  
McGee Dolzy, Kolin, P.  
McGehee, W. F., Bogalusa, P.  
McGowen, Lee, 1220 Wash.  
Ave., New Orleans.  
McKee, V. L., Homer, P.  
McMullin, W. S., Alexandria.  
McMurray, J. A., Winnfield, P.  
Melancon, C. B., Crowley, P.  
Maddry, A. D., Abbeville, Box  
335, P.  
Maise, John, Epps.  
Marler, W. B., Gardner, P.  
Martin, A. E., Cooper, P.  
Martin, H. A., Anacoco, P.  
Martin, J. M., Montgomery.  
Martin, L. W., 1814 Pierre  
Ave., Shreveport, P.  
Massey, B. E., 5763 Catina St.,  
New Orleans, P.  
Masters, A. E., Bellwood, P.  
Matern, L. A., Oakdale, P.  
Maxwell, H. D., Delhi.  
Mercer, H. B., 1520 Elliott,  
Alexandria.  
Mercer, M. E., Pollock.  
Michael, H. M., Ruston, Rt 1,  
P.  
Middleton, Geo. F., Boyce, P.  
Middleton, R. B., Zwolle, P.  
Miers, Chas. S., DeRidder.  
Miers, R. L., Many, P.  
Miles, G. W., Kelly, P.  
Miller, A. Z., Merryville, P.  
Miller, Israel, Pineville.  
Miller, J. M., Grayson, P.  
Miller, J. N., Church Point.  
Miller, J. S., Tioga, P.  
Miller, L., Church Point, P.  
Miller, M. E., Winnsboro, P.  
Mims, R. L., Many, P.  
Mitchell, A. T., Angie, P.  
Mitchell, Horation, Rio, P.  
Mitchell, P. W., Leesville, P.  
Mixon, T. E., Alexandria, P. S.  
Mize, J. D., Wyatt, R. 1, P.  
Moffett, P. O., Dodson, Rt. 1,  
P.  
Monroe, I. T., Archibald, P.  
Moore, J. M., Ruston, P.  
Moore, W. F., Pineville.  
Morgan, L. R., Bernice, P.  
Muncy, W. L., care B. B. I.,  
New Orleans.  
Murray, A. N., Tioga.  
Musgrove, J. G., Anacoco.  
Myers, R. C., Gilbert.  
Nanny, A. H., Leesville, P.  
Napoli, G., 1220 Wash. Ave.,  
New Orleans.  
Neal, B. F., Farmerville, P.  
Neill, W. E., 735 Wilkinson St.,  
Shreveport.  
Nelson, G. A., Simsport, P.  
Nelson, J. N., Singer, P.  
Nelson, J. R., Alberta, R. 1.  
New, A. Loy, 1220 Washington  
Ave., New Orleans.  
Newbrough, J. W., New Or-  
leans, 140 Esplanade.  
Newman, A. S., Church Point,  
Acadia Academy, P.  
Newman, F. W., Pineville.  
Newton, B. F., 1220 Washing-  
ton, New Orleans.  
Newton, C. A., Mitchiner, P.  
Newton, W. B., New Orleans,  
care B. B. I., P.  
Nichols, H. T., Winnfield, R. 1.  
Nugent, J. N., Herbert.  
Odum, G. C., Ruston, P.  
Olive, Earl, Mira, P.  
Olive, J. P., Mira, P.  
Oliver, S. O., Opelousas, P.  
Palmer, C. G., New Orleans, P.  
Palmer, F. M., Alexandria.  
Palmer, J. Norris, Mansfield, P.  
Papia, Joseph, New Orleans, P.  
Pardue, A. E., Pollock, P.  
Parham, L. C., Many, P.  
Parker, W. A., Center, P.  
Paris, S. A., Mt. Hermon.  
Parnell, W. O., Cedar Grove,  
Shreveport.  
Passman, J. W., Holden, P.  
Pate, J. M., Many, P.  
Pearson, R. E., Trout.  
Pennell, T. C., 3132 DeSoto,  
Shreveport, P.  
Perigo, U. K., Hall Summitt, P.  
Pettipas, P. B., Lake Arthur, P.  
Pettus, H. E., Elizabeth, P.  
Phares, E. J., Good Pine, P.  
Phillips, H. A., Pleasant Hill,  
No. 1, P.  
Pilgreen, A. T., Ringgold, P.  
Polk, J. B., Monroe, P.  
Polk, T. G., Winnsboro, R. 3.  
Posey, L. D., Jena, P.  
Posey, S. G., 1376 Camp St.,  
New Orleans, P.  
Powell, D. B., Harahan, P.  
Powell, Henry, Crowley, P.  
Powell, H. Y., 1376 Camp St.,  
Crowville, P.  
P'Pool, E. S., Gretna.  
Prewitt, J. B., Anacoco, P.  
Prewitt, S. C., Anacoco, P.  
Price, H. C., Jonesville, P.  
Price, H. E., Jonesville.  
Price, M. A., Ruston, P.  
Pridgen, P. A., Mt. Hermon.  
Puckett, C., Lillie.  
Quarles, J. M., Jonesboro, P.  
Quarles, Joe Quitman.  
Quick, T. D., Bogalusa.  
Raines, A. S., Pleasant Hill, R.  
F. D., 1, P.  
Ratcliff, T. J., Manifest.  
Reed, C. E., Lawhon.



- Reeves, Harry, Gillis.  
 Register, D. B., Logansport, Rt. 1, P.  
 Reviere, G. H., Isabel, P.  
 Reynolds, D. W., Ruby, P.  
 Reneau, J. E., Singer.  
 Rhymes, J. N., Rayville.  
 Richmond, J. I., Tioga.  
 Ricks, J. H., Peason, P.  
 Riley, G. W., Varndo.  
 Riser, Chas. N., Clarke, P.  
 Roberts, A. C., Provencal, P.  
 Roberts, Monroe, Bellwood, P.  
 Roberts, O. S., Provencal.  
 Roberts, T. L., Farmerville, P.  
 Robertson, E. H., Hinston.  
 Robinette, C. E., Ashland, P.  
 Rockett, D. H., Pineville, P.  
 Rogers, Leslie W., Vinton, P.  
 Ross, W. J., Pleasant Hill, P.  
 Rush, A. R., Pineville, P.  
 Rushing, S. C., Superior Ave. Bapt. Ch., Bogalusa, P.  
 Russell, E. R., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans.  
 Russell, A. L., R. 1, Delhi, P.  
 Russell, W. P., Urania, P.  
 Rust, Malcomb, B., Arbor Springs, P.  
 Rutledge, P. O., Pineville.  
 Sale, J. W., Gibsland, P.  
 Sandell, D. S., Hornbeck.  
 Sandifer, E. A., Cotton Valley, P.  
 Saterfield, J. W., Truxno, P.  
 Savell, J. W., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans, P.  
 Schilling, J. R., Bogalusa.  
 Scott, Ernest, Plain Dealing, P.  
 Self, S. C., Florien.  
 Sellers, E. O., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans, P.  
 Selvidge, B. F., Selma.  
 Shelton, L. R., 628 Seguin St., Algiers Sta., New Orleans.  
 Sherwood, W. D., Winnfield, R. 1, P.  
 Sherwood, W. H., Converse, P.  
 Shilling, J. R., Bogalusa.  
 Shirley, W. H., De Ridder, P.  
 Shoemaker, J. B., DeQuincy, P.  
 Shows, F. M., Calvin, P.  
 Shows, N. T., Fisher, P.  
 Shufflin, Ed., Many, P.  
 Sikes, J. Z., Gilbert, P.  
 Sims, W. H., 216 Ockley Dr., Shreveport.  
 Simmons, Elton, De Ridder, R. 1.  
 Singleton, R. W., Saline, P.  
 Sloan, Leon W., 1008 Baronne Bldg., New Orleans, P.  
 Smith, A. J., Shreveport, 2737 Judson St., Shreveport, P.  
 Smith, B. C., Bernice.  
 Smith, B. F., Jr., St. Joseph.  
 Smith, D. W., Urania, P.  
 Smith Duff, Marion.  
 Smith, E. E., Belcher, P.  
 Smith, G. M., Robeline, P.  
 Smith, Henry, Colfax, P.  
 Smith, Houston, Pineville.  
 Smith, Hugh, Georgetown.  
 Smith, J. B., Pineville.  
 Smith, J. H., Franklinton, P.  
 Smith, L. C., Pineville, P.  
 Smith, S. N., Alexandria.  
 Soileau, E. Y., Church Point, P.  
 Soileau, M. R., Sulphur, P.  
 Solomon, E. D., Shreveport.  
 Stafford, L. A., Bogalusa.  
 Stagg, H. H., Elton, P.  
 Stagg, Louis A., Jr., New Orleans, P.  
 Stagg, W. L., Jr., Covington.  
 Stagg, W. L., Sr., Pineville, P.  
 Starkey, G. R., Hammond, R. 3, P.  
 Stevens, W. L., Haughton, P.  
 Stillely, H. H., Pineville.  
 Stillwell, R. G., Slidell, P.  
 Stockman, Jas. A., LeCompte, P.  
 Stockman, J. P., Elizabeth, P.  
 Stockstill, G. L., Bogalusa.  
 Stokes, J. W., Gardner.  
 Story, Walter, 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans.  
 Strain, W. T., Simsboro, P.  
 Strickland, R. F., Kentwood, P.  
 Strother, Alex., Elizabeth.  
 Strother, J. H., New Iberia, P.  
 Strother, J. O., New Iberia, P.  
 Strother, Oscar, Elizabeth.  
 Stroud, J. I., Crowley, R. 1.  
 Stroud, J. M., Delhi.  
 Stubblefield, E., Slaughter, P.  
 Sullivan, I. L., Gilbert, P.  
 Sullivan, Zach, Chenneyville, P.  
 Summer, D. J., Ida, P.  
 Sylvest, E. E., Franklinton, P.  
 Sylvest, H. A., Franklinton.  
 Talbert, A. T., Gibsland, P.  
 Tarter, A. C., Colfax.  
 Taylor, W. R., Joyce.  
 Tedley, W. J., Pineville.  
 Terrell, N. L., Hinston.  
 Terry, Dana, Winnsboro, P.  
 Thibodeaux, M. Eunice, P.  
 Thomas, O. W., Hall Summit, P.  
 Thompson, K. K., Amite, P.  
 Thorne, Jas., Kinder, P.  
 Tibbs, A. E., Carrollton Ave., Bapt. Ch., New Orleans, P.  
 Tillery, G. L., Logansport.  
 Tinnin, F. W., Box 12, Shreveport, Ed.  
 Tinnin, J. W., Shreveport, Box 12.  
 Tinnin, J. V., Leesville.  
 Tipton, G. E., West Monroe, R. 1, P.  
 Townsend, Chas. Joyce, P.  
 Travis, C. N., Jackson, P.  
 Traxler, B. F., Pioneer.  
 Tullos, Jno., Echo.  
 Turner, J. A., Lake Providence, P.  
 Venable, C. H., Haynesville.  
 Vidrine, Adia, Ville Platte, P.  
 Vidrine, Jno., Church Point, P.  
 Voyles, C. A., 5507 LaBelle Ave., Cedar Grove Sta., Shreveport, P.  
 Wakefield, J. E., Pineville.  
 Wales, J. M., Leesville, P.  
 Walker, C. C., Minden, P.  
 Walker, J. W., 2707 Frederick, Shreveport.  
 Walker, W. L., Pineville.  
 Walker, W. T., Pitkin.  
 Wallace, B. F., Box 98.  
 Queensboro Sta., Shreveport, P.  
 Wallace, N. B., Jennings, P.  
 Walsh, J. P., Bastrop, P.  
 Walters, H. A., Oakdale, P.  
 Walters, Jno. T., Longstreet, P.  
 Walworth, M., Pineville.  
 Walworth, J. Taylor, Pineville, P.  
 Ware, E. O., Alexandria, P.  
 Wascom, S. E., Corbin, P.  
 Watkins, W. E., Bogalusa, P.  
 Watson, B. S., Arcadia.  
 Wattenbarger, C. E., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans, P.  
 Watts, J. M., Frost, P.  
 Wear, W. M., Coushatta, P.  
 Weatherly, W. J., Winnsboro, Star R. 4, P.  
 Weaver, E. N., Rayville, P.  
 Weeks, R. E., Crowley.  
 Wells, J. C., Welsh, P.  
 Westberry, W. J., Sulphur.  
 Wheelis, J. J., Winnsboro.  
 Whitehurst, G. G., Mira, P.  
 Whittington, R. H., Franklinton.  
 Wilbanks, T. J., Ida.  
 Wilbanks, W. D., Ruston, P.  
 Williams, C. W., Herbert, P.  
 Williams, J. M., Many, R. 2.  
 Williamson, L., Church Point.  
 Williamson, M. E., Eunice, P.  
 Willingham, W. F., Natchitoches, P.  
 Winn, Henry, Church Point, P.  
 Wilson, A. H., 1236 4th St., New Orleans.  
 Wilson, C. C., Monroe, R. F. D.  
 Wilson, W. W., Winnfield.  
 Winegart, J. N., Compti, P.  
 Wingo, Spurgeon, Pineville, Box 534, P.  
 Winn, Henry, Big Cane.  
 Womack, G. R., Wyatt.  
 Wommack, W. O., Darnell.  
 Wood, Arthur, Gardner.  
 Wood, E. A., Pineville, P.  
 Wright, C. W., 2717 Chestnut St., New Orleans.  
 Wyatt, J. H., Bunkie, P.  
 Wyatt, W. H., Marthaville, P.  
 Wynn, Joe M., Ida, P.  
 Wynn, John M., Shreveport, P.  
 Young, C. C., Arcadia, P.  
 Young, Harold T., Pineville, E.  
 Young, H. T., De Quincy, P.  
 Young, W. L., Rose Pine, P.  
 Young, Z. T., Calv. Bapt. Ch., Lake Charles, P.  
 Youngblood, D. A., Immanuel Bapt. Ch., Baton Rouge, P.  
 Zarilli, L., 4015 Cleveland, New Orleans.  
 Zigler, L., Elizabeth, P.



## MARYLAND MINISTERS

## BALTIMORE

Pastor	Address	Church
*Alexander, Geo. W.	1617 Rosedale St.	
Anderson, J. T.	2104 Rosedale St.	Lee Street Memorial
Atkins, W. Clyde	3405 Fairview	
Brooks, G. R.	2811 Ruscombe Lane	Pimlico
Bower, Samuel	233 N. Lakewood Ave.	East Baltimore
Brannock, W. H.	5705 York Road	Gregory Memorial
Carlborg, H. G.	Overlea Ave. and Ash St.	Overlea
Cheetham, A. C.	1820 E. 32nd St.	Alameda
Crump, Melvin W.	3100 Walbrook Ave.	Temple
Day, J. H.	2734 St. Paul St.	Seventh
Diachenko, Stephen	125 S. Spring St.	Russian
Ditto, J. A.	2207 Ruskin Ave.	Druid Park
Fletcher, Jas. A.	2019 Gough St.	People's Mission
Ford, Jas. W.	500 Washington Ave. (Brooklyn)	Immanuel
Hall, H. M. P.	790 W. Cross St.	Scott St.
*Hamm, M. R.	2600 Lyndhurst Ave.	
Handy, K. A.	902 University Parkway	North Ave.
*Harvey, G. F.	5204 Belleville Ave.	Religious Director Y.M.C.A.
Henderson, W. Oscar	5115 Liberty Heights Ave.	
Hick, J. E.	4416 Ethland Ave.	First
Jackson, H. P.	929 N. Fulton Ave.	Fuller Memorial
Jones, H. Frederick	4104 Fernhill	Brantly
Jones, R. B.	201 Oakdale Rd.	University
*Jones, Robert T.	240 Laurens St.	
Monds, R. H.	525 Annabel Ave. (Brooklyn)	Brooklyn
*Minor, Edward	1637 Hilton St.	
Morton, J. H.	1835 W. Baltimore St.	Fulton Ave.
Musson, J. W.	1311 N. Caroline St.	Grace
Perry, C. M.	Bloomingtondale Apts. (Cantonsville)	Cantonsville
Pickering, E. W.	2431 W. Lanvale St.	Eastport
Richards, B. F.	3642 Roland Ave.	Hampden
Riegel, Geo. B.	3113 Eastern Ave.	Patterson Park
*Sill, L. V.	2129 Dukeland Ave.	
Schmidt, Gustav	2545 W. Lombard St.	West Baltimore
Schwandt, G. C.	4622 Falls Rd.	Miller Memorial
Skinner, W. Spencer	400 E. Randall St.	Riverside
*Swift, E. L.	Baltimore	
*Turkington, Albert	4 S. Gay St.	
Vaiden, W. R.	3918 Clover Hill Road	Baltimore
Wallace, O. C. S.	2223 Sulgrave Ave.	Eutaw Place
*Watts, Jos. T.	Hilton Court Apts.	General Secretary
Westfall, L. J.	404 E. 31st St.	Huntingdon
White, R. H.	3006 Batavia Ave.	Hamilton
Whiteside, Geo. W.	2925 Riggs Ave.	Poplar Grove

\*Not Pastors.

## STATE

*Carlton, Wm. E., Baldwin.	Keefe, Wm. R., Hampstead.	Renegar, G. D., Havre de Grace.
Carter, Cecil, Westernport.	Kranz, Elwood M., Laurel.	Royal, W. C., Frederick.
Clark, J. D., Towson.	Krauss, E. E., Madela Spgs.	Royall, M. W., Annapolis.
Clarke, Frank E., Cross Roads.	Ledbetter, J. C., Greensboro.	Scruggs, J. Pendleton, Crisfield.
Claybrook, F. W., Cumberland.	Littleton, D. W., Pocomoke.	Stewart, J. N., Salisbury.
Coburn, J. T., Cumberland.	Metcalf, Harley E., 2900 Conn. Ave., N. W., Washington.	Stilwell, Winthrop, Frostburg.
Daniel, J. P., Brunswick.	Minter, J. W., Monkton.	Thomas, L. A., Mardela Spgs.
*Fincher, J. Y., Mt. Lake Park.	Nicoll, H. H., Germantown.	Tombs, T. N., Easton.
Fordham, H., East New Market.	Osgood, B. M., Rockville.	Watlington, P. B., Hagerstown.
Gatlin, P. E., 2617 Garfield.	Pearce, Thos. G., Glenarm.	Watson, Paul G., Cambridge.
N. W., Washington, D. C.	Reese, W. D., Frostburg.	Wickes, R. W., Towson.
Harrington, N. C., Kensington.		Witt, W. L., Princess Anne.

## MISSISSIPPI MINISTERS

(\*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Abel, W. B., Collins, P.	Alliston, Wayne, Jackson, Bapt. Hospital.	Ashworth, B. A., Seminary, P.
Adams, H. D., Fernwood, P.	Allmon, W. R., Newton, P.	Aultman, L. T., Columbia, R. 1.
Adams, J. H., Rienzi, P.	Allred, W. W., Pinola, P.	Auritt, O., Wesson.
Akens, C. N., McCool, P.	Anderson, J. J., Vossburg.	Autry, E. A., Algoma.
Alexander, D. W., Montrose.	Anderson, W. K., Magnolia, R. 2, P.	Bailey, T. J., Box 314, Jackson.
Alford, B. Y., McComb.	Anding, I. H., Brookhaven.	Baldridge, C. W., Inverness, P.
Almond, C. E., 5th Ave., Hattiesburg, P.	Andrews, S. P., Mathison.	Ball, M. W., Leaksville.
Allen, W. S., Pass Christian, P.	Anglin, C. F., Blue Mtn., P.	Ball, W. A., Louin, P.

- Ballard, W. C., Okolona, R. 1, P.  
 Bankston, R. O., Pheba, P.  
 Bankston, T. C., Mize, R. 1, P.  
 Bardwell, S. R., Value.  
 Barham, R. C., Carthage, R. 3, P.  
 Barnett, A. M., Carthage, P.  
 Barnes, C. W., Clinton, P.  
 Barnes, W. H., Clinton, P.  
 Barnhill, J. A., Hattiesburg, Main St., P.  
 Bass, C. E., Scooba, P.  
 Bassett, L. D., Louin, P.  
 Bassett, L. G., Louin, P.  
 Bateman, E. A., Skene, P.  
 Beauchamp, M., Kosciusko.  
 Beard, D. N., Tylertown.  
 Beard, O. N., Monticello, P.  
 Bell, Wm. A., Ruleville, P.  
 Bell, W. W., Leaksville.  
 Benson, J. F., Fulton.  
 Betha, G. D., Lumberton, P.  
 Bethune, H. H., Newton, P.  
 Bigner, W. A., Brookhaven.  
 Bilbo, E. M., Hattiesburg, P.  
 Birmingham, R. L., Smithville.  
 Bishop, B. T., Ruth, P.  
 Bishop, T. W., Magee, R. F. D., P.  
 Black, C. W., Shivers, P.  
 Blackman, W. S., Jackson, R. 3, P.  
 Blalock, R. C., Hickory Flat, P.  
 Bland, C. E., Starkville, P.  
 Bland, W. E., Pheba.  
 Blass, T. J., Jackson, P.  
 Blocker, I. J., Edinburg, R. 2, P.  
 Boone, W. H., Puckett, P.  
 Bostick, W. M., Clarksdale, P.  
 Boston, V. E., Winona, Box 255, P.  
 Bowden, C. T., McLaurin, P.  
 Bowers, L. C., Jackson.  
 Boyd, J. L., Bomar Ave. Bapt. Ch., Vicksburg, P.  
 Bradley, L., Union, P.  
 Bradshaw, H. W., Pelahatchie, R. 3, P.  
 Brame, Webb, Yazoo City, P.  
 Brasher, A. F., Sarepta, P.  
 Breckenridge, R. A., Meridian.  
 Breland, E. A., Union, P.  
 Breland, G. T., Richton, P.  
 Breland, J. E., Union, R. 1, P.  
 Breland, J. R., Philadelphia, P.  
 Breland, O. P., Crawford, P.  
 Breland, R. L., Coffeeville, P.  
 Bridges, Jack, Clinton, P.  
 Bridges, W. L., State Springs.  
 Brigrance, Roy R., Eudora, P.  
 Britt, D. N., Eupora, R. 4.  
 Britt, Floyd M., Silver Creek.  
 Broadus, A., Poplarville.  
 Broadus, E. J., Lumberton, R. D., P.  
 Broadus, G. A., Lumberton, P.  
 Broadus, John, Durant, R. 1.  
 Broadus, M. H., Sumrall.  
 Brock, J. F., Moss Point, P.  
 Brooks, J. Y., Columbus, R. 3, P.  
 Broome, T. C., Bassfield.  
 Brown, L. L., Corinth.  
 Brown, L. W., Lafayette Springs.  
 Brown, W. M., Pontotoc, P.  
 Bryant, A. A., Sanford, R. 1, P.  
 Bryant, J. L., Baxterville, P.  
 Bryant, R. W., Hattiesburg, R. 2, P.  
 Bryant, W. C., Pontotoc, P.  
 Buchanan, J. E., Blue Mountain, P.  
 Bufkin, H. C., Decatur, P.  
 Buckley, J. O., Prentiss, P.  
 Burke, Walter A., Carrier, P.  
 Burkett, H. T., Hudsonville.  
 Burks, W. A., Carrier, P.  
 Burns, J. D., Kilmichael, P.  
 Burns, J. J., Vaiden.  
 Burson, Jewett, Tutwiler.  
 Busby, H. G. L., Vicksburg, P.  
 Butler, S. D., Sturgis, P.  
 Byrd, H. L., Clinton, Box 332, P.  
 Byrd, O. I., Florence.  
 Campbell, L. B., Shelby, P.  
 Campbell, R. H., Wiggins, P.  
 Carlisle, N. L., Sylvaena, R. 1, P.  
 Carmichael, L. F., Ripley.  
 Carpenter, H. G., Holly Sprgs., P.  
 Carraway, C. C., Clinton, P.  
 Carroll, J. T., Europa.  
 Carter, Harry L., 336 Missouri Ave., McComb, P.  
 Carter, J. R., Newton, P.  
 Carter, S. E., Slate Springs, P.  
 Carter, W. O., Bay Springs, P.  
 Caswell, E. J., Greenwood, P.  
 Causey, E., Clinton, P.  
 Chapman, C. C., Purvis, R. 2.  
 Chapman, Jas. A., Wesson, R. F. D., P.  
 Chapman, Jas. E., Newton, P.  
 Chapman, M. E., Puckett, P.  
 Cherney, C. D., Union, R. 4.  
 Chesteen, W. C., Blackhawk, P.  
 Childress, A. H., Durant, P.  
 Childress, W. H., Stratton.  
 Chitto, J. S., Walnut Grove, P.  
 Cinnamond, A. T., Kosciusko, P.  
 Clark, C. T., Mashulaville, P.  
 Clark, H. C., Crystal Springs, P.  
 Clark, N. F., Picayune, P.  
 Clark, R. G., Harpersville, P.  
 Claunch, J. E., Collins, P.  
 Coggin, W. L., Verona, P.  
 Coke, B. B., Brookhaven, P.  
 Coker, W. A., Montrose, P.  
 Cole, L. S., Marks, P.  
 Coleman, B. P., Longview, P.  
 Coleman, W. H., Mendenhall.  
 Collins, H. M., Van Vleet, P.  
 Collins, W. L., Meridian, P.  
 Comans, J. L., Sebastapol, P.  
 Comfort, W. A., Jackson.  
 Compere, W. L., Taylorsville, P.  
 Compton, H. C., Brooksville, P.  
 Cooke, J. G., Louin, P.  
 Cooper, J. T., Whynot, P.  
 Cooper, R. A., Senatobia, P.  
 Cooper, W. R., Drew, P.  
 Corley, J. M., McCarley, P.  
 Cothen, J. H., Richton, P.  
 Coulter, T. R., Poplarville, P.  
 Courtney, S. T., Florence, P.  
 Courson, J. L., Ashland, P.  
 Covington, D. A., Vimville, P.  
 Cox, Carey, Meridian, P.  
 Cox, E. K., Gloster, P.  
 Cox, J. T., Hickory, Flat.  
 Cox, T. D., Hattiesburg, P.  
 Cox, Norman W., 1st Bapt. Ch., Meridian, P.  
 Craft, W. S., Moselle, P.  
 Cranford, Jack E., 1626 Bailey Ave., Jackson, P.  
 Cranford, J. M., Stonewall, P.  
 Crawford, B. L., Baldwin, R. F. D., P.  
 Crawford, E. C., Raleigh, P.  
 Crawford, J. H., Boonville, R. 2, P.  
 Creel, J. A., Hattiesburg, R. 6, P.  
 Crick, E. Z., Reform, P.  
 Crittendon, A. F., 1st Bapt. Ch., Brookhaven, P.  
 Crocker, S. M., Laurel, P.  
 Crocker, W. M., Pinola.  
 Cross, Walter, Meehan Jet.  
 Crudup, Josiah, Belzoni, P.  
 Crumble, Louis J., Hohenlinden, P.  
 Cullom, P. E., Silver Creek, P.  
 Culp, F. H., State Line.  
 Culpepper, A. B., Duffee, P.  
 Culpepper, J. P., Poplarville, P.  
 Currie, Bob, Magee.  
 Currie, G. R., Raleigh.  
 Curtis, C. S., Summit, R. 5, P.  
 Dale, J. T., Collins, P.  
 Daniel, Chas., McComb.  
 Dansby, A. J., Philadelphia.  
 Darling, W. T., Blue Springs, R. 3, P.  
 Davis, A. B., Enterprise.  
 Davis, A. F., Tylertown, P.  
 Davis, B. Locke, Gulfport, P.  
 Davis, C. T., Pontotoc, Box 343, P.  
 Davis, J. A., Rousaville, P.  
 Davis, J. R., Kosciusko.  
 Davis, P. A., DeKalb, R. 6, P.  
 Davis, W. P., Clinton, P.  
 Day, A. J., Pelahatchie.  
 Day, C. M., Ripley, P.  
 Day, E. B., Pontotoc, R. 2.  
 Deal, J. S., Moorhead, R. 1, Box 60, P.  
 Dearing, J. O., Gattman, P.  
 Dearman, E. H., Clinton, P.  
 Derrick, M. J., Gallman, P.  
 Dobbs, W. J., Mathison.  
 Dodge, P. S., Gulfport, P.  
 Dorrah, Joel, Bellefontaine, P.  
 Dorroh, Leroy F., Slate Springs, P.  
 Douglas, M. E., Natchez, P.  
 Doyle, L. A., Ebenezer, P.  
 Drummond, E. S., Braxton.  
 Dulaney, D. B., Fulton, P.  
 Duke, Clarence, Tupelo, P.  
 Dunnaway, C. E., Jayess.  
 Duncan, J. R., Corinth.  
 Durr, M. C., Brookhaven.  
 Dyess, L. T., Meridian, R. 7, P.  
 Eakins, C. A., McCool, R. 4, P.  
 Eavenson, I. D., Cleveland, P.  
 Eddleman, R. A., Lula.  
 Edmonds, N. A., Shubuta, P.  
 Eidson, J. W., Kilmichael, P.  
 Ellard, C. H., Vardaman, P.  
 Ellis, H. W., Columbia 1st Ch., P.  
 Entrikin, Thos. S., Purvis, R. 1, P.  
 Eoff, J. E., Tyro, P.  
 Estes, C. O., Brooksville, P.  
 Estes, J. A., Columbus, P.  
 Estes, L. W., Falkner, P.  
 Evans, E. G., Lexington, P.  
 Evanson, Ira D., Cleveland, P.  
 Ezell, Gordon, 527 41st Ave., Meridian, P.  
 Fagan, L. T., Richton, P.  
 Fagan, J. W., Laurel, P.  
 Fail, W. E., Hattiesburg.  
 Fairchild, J. W., Taylorsville.  
 Fant, S. M., Chester, P.  
 Farmer, H. K., Pinola.  
 Farmer, W. M., Como.  
 Farr, E. C., Wahalak, P.



- Farr, E. I., McCall's Creek, P.  
 Farr, W. E., Prentiss, P.  
 Faulkner, J. W., Leland, P.  
 Ferrell, L. W., Magee, P.  
 Ferrill, E. M., Silver Creek, P.  
 Flowers, J. B., Schlatters.  
 Flowers, Madison, Schlatter, P.  
 Flynt, E. S., Handsboro, P.  
 Folks, R. C., Soso, R. 4.  
 Ford, W. S., Ovett.  
 Fore, A. G., Brandon, P.  
 Fore, T., Holly Springs, P.  
 Fortenberry, G. K., Tyllertown.  
 Fortenberry, T. B., Seraw.  
 Fowler, L. F., Laurel, R. 6.  
 Francis, W. G., Jackson.  
 Franklin, J. M., Magee.  
 Franks, J. D., Columbus.  
 Franks, J. H., Corinth, P.  
 Frye, C. H., Blue Mountains, P.  
 Fulton, J. D., Louisville, R. 3, P.  
 Furr, A. C., Louisville, P.  
 Gadd, J. H., Blue Mountain, R. 2, P.  
 Galyean, Lester, Corinth.  
 Gandy, Robert, Clinton.  
 Gardner, E., Summit, R. 2, P.  
 Gardner, G. W., Forest, P.  
 Gates, L. G., Laurel, 1510 5th Ave., P.  
 Gavin, R. S., 1818 35th Ave., Meridian, E., P.  
 Gay, Geo., Clinton.  
 Gibson, B. L., Conehatta, P.  
 Gilbert, M. J., Union Church, P.  
 Gill, W. A., McComb, 127 S. Cherry St., P.  
 Gillean, M., Canaan.  
 Gilmore, D. D., Tremont.  
 Glover, D. W., Monticello, P.  
 Goldang, J. D., Lodi.  
 Gordon, J. B., Leaksville, P.  
 Goodrich, A. L., Pontotoc, P.  
 Goree, S. P., Benoit, P.  
 Grafton, W. L., Florence, D. 1, P.  
 Grafton, W. W., Coldwater, P.  
 Graham, Guy, Golden.  
 Graham, J. C., Golden, P.  
 Grantham, L. T., Burnside, P.  
 Grantham, P. F., Brookhaven.  
 Graves, W. T., Beaumont, P.  
 Gray, Harvey, Lake Comorant, P.  
 Gray, J. Walker, Hazlehurst, R. F. D., P.  
 Gray, W. G., Dorsey, P.  
 Gray, W. J., Hermanville, P.  
 Grayson, C. M., Magee, Box 15, P.  
 Grayson, Ed. F., Meridian, 103A St., P.  
 Green, J. A., Foxworth, P.  
 Green, P. B., Crystal Springs, P.  
 Green, T. W., Magnolia, P.  
 Greene, W. A., Meadeville, P.  
 Greer, L. T., McBride, P.  
 Gregory, L. F., Shelby, P.  
 Gresham, W. B., Myrtle, R. 3, P.  
 Grubbs, J. S., Pontotoc, R. 2, P.  
 Gullett, S. V., Toone, P.  
 Gunn, F. W., Lucedale, P.  
 Gunn, J. H., Noxapater, P.  
 Gunter, R. B., Jackson, G. S.  
 Gunthrap, G. W., Dennis.  
 Gunthrap, J. O., Golden, P.  
 Gurley, C. B., Corinth, P.  
 Hadden, M. E., Tupelo.  
 Haire, L. F., Clinton.  
 Halcomb, W. L., Clinton, P.  
 Hall, B. B., Gloster, P.  
 Haman, P. A., Jackson.  
 Hamby, B. L., Grenada.  
 Hamil, W. C., Handsboro, P.  
 Hamilton, C., Skene, P.  
 Hammock, A. C., Hattiesburg, P.  
 Hamond, W. B., Lake, P.  
 Harbour, T. L., Bailey, R. 7.  
 Hardin, W. S., Meridian, P.  
 Hardy, W. E., Shuqualak, P.  
 Harper, L. H., Hub, P.  
 Harper, P. G., Laurel, P.  
 Harrington, J. P., Parkway, Bapt. Ch., Jackson, P.  
 Harrington, S. B., Wesson, P.  
 Harris, T. T., Baldwin, R. 1, P.  
 Harrison, David L., Waynesboro, R. 5, P.  
 Hart, Isaac, Bogue Chitto, P.  
 Hartfield, June, Purvis.  
 Hartley, Jim F., Vardaman, R. F. D., P.  
 Harvey, T. P., 1st Bapt. Ch., Hattiesburg, P.  
 Hatcher, E. B., Blue Mountain.  
 Hayes, Jesse, Increase.  
 Hearn, H. O., Lyon, P.  
 Heath, J. H., New Albany, P.  
 Hedgepeth, J. J., Braxton, P.  
 Hellen, W. E., 1410 5th St., Laurel, P.  
 Helms, T. W., Hohenlinder, P.  
 Hembree, T. W., Clinton, P.  
 Hembry, W. A., Clinton, P.  
 Hemphill, J. B., Nola, P.  
 Henderson, C. S., D. D., Greenville, P.  
 Henderson, E. R., Grenada.  
 Henderson, W. N., Crystal Springs.  
 Hendricks, E. C., Stonewall, P.  
 Hendrix, J. M., Coffeeville, P.  
 Hennis, W. E., Poplarville, P.  
 Henry, J. B., Laurel, R. 1, P.  
 Henry, Williams, Ellisville.  
 Herring, R. M., Lucedale, P.  
 Herring, O. N., Ellisville.  
 Herrington, B. L., Seminary, R. 1, P.  
 Herrington, J. H., Louisville, P.  
 Hewlett, J. R. G., Charleston, P.  
 Hewitt, W. A., Jackson, P.  
 Hickman, Norris G., Sardis, P.  
 Hicks, J. W., Europa, P.  
 Hicks, W. A., Pheba.  
 Higgins, R. H., Mt. Olive.  
 Higgins, W. R., Magee.  
 Hill, Andy N., Paris, P.  
 Hill, D. L., Ackerman, P.  
 Hill, J. B., Abbeville, P.  
 Hill, O. O., Meadeville, P.  
 Hill, V. B., Bond, P.  
 Hillsburn, B. S., Ellisville, P.  
 Hinds, Chas. F., Tunica, P.  
 Hitt, J. R., Clinton, P.  
 Hobson, F., Guntown, P.  
 Hodge, G. C., Jackson, P.  
 Hodges, T. C., Pontotoc, R. 3, P.  
 Hogan, D. A., Brooklyn, P.  
 Hogan, Guss, Hattiesburg.  
 Holcomb, H. R., Tupelo, P.  
 Holcomb, J. P., Estabatchie, P.  
 Holcomb, W. L., Clinton, P.  
 Holland, Chas. Z., Derma, P.  
 Hollingsworth, H. E., Pine Valley, P.  
 Holsomback, G. E., Meridian, 22 Ave. Rd.  
 Hood, J. M., Dockery, P.  
 Hooks, J. H., Grenada, P.  
 Hope, E. W., Osyka.  
 Horne, D. O., Lorman, P.  
 Horton, L. E., Hub, P.  
 Houston, J. H., Bay Springs.  
 Houston, W. E., Ashland.  
 Howard, J. S., Skene.  
 Howard, W. C., Forest, P.  
 Howell, L. D., McComb.  
 House, W. L., Marks, P.  
 Houston, S. S., Marietta.  
 Hoyle, D. F., Paris, P.  
 Hudson, B. W., Senatobia, P.  
 Huffstatler, F. Z., Myrtle, P.  
 Huffstatler, J. A., Independence, P.  
 Hughes, A. J., Mendenhall, P.  
 Hughes, C. C., Tupelo, P.  
 Hughes, Daniel, McComb.  
 Hughes, J. L., Lake, P.  
 Hunt, J. B., McComb.  
 Husband, H. F., Wicker.  
 Hustler, E. D., Memphis.  
 Hutson, W. F., Lexie, P.  
 Ingraham, Ben, Rosedale, P.  
 Ingraham, Joe, Mineral Wells, P.  
 Isaac, B. D., Philadelphia, R. 7.  
 Izard, W. W., Hazelhurst, P.  
 Jack, A. D., Bruce.  
 Jacobs, J., Crystal Springs.  
 Jackson, N. S., Jackson.  
 James, W. H., Phoenix, P.  
 Jarell, J. G., Fulton.  
 Jarman, G. S., Ruleville, P.  
 Jenkins, G. S., Lucedale, P.  
 Jennings, G. S., McCool, R. 4, P.  
 Jennings, J. J., Wallerville, P.  
 Jessup, W. P., Handsboro.  
 Jimmey, W. M., Philadelphia, P.  
 Johnson, C. T., Clinton, P.  
 Johnson, H. A., Shelby, P.  
 Johnson, W. B., Bogue Chitto.  
 Johnson, Robt. L., Dossville, P.  
 Johnson, W. R., Norfield, P.  
 Johnston, A. S., Mt. Olive, P.  
 Johnston, C. J., Quitman, R. 2, P.  
 Johnston, R. J., Carthage, R. 3, P.  
 Joiner, H. C., Enterprise.  
 Joiner, R. G., Waynesboro, P.  
 Jones, A. J., Myrtle, P.  
 Jones, Chas. C., Mendenhall, P.  
 Jones, C. D., Sarah.  
 Jones, C. H., Laurel.  
 Jones, D. V., Lumberton.  
 Jones, E. F., Newton, P.  
 Jones, Ellis M., Shuqualak, P.  
 Jones, I. M., Burnside, P.  
 Jones, J. B., Hinz, P.  
 Jones, Jas. W., Edinburg, R. 1, P.  
 Jones, L. N., Westonia.  
 Jones, Mac, DeKalb, P.  
 Jones, M. P., Georgetown, P.  
 Jones, Otis, Clinton, P.  
 Jones, R. R., McComb, P.  
 Jones, T. M., Waynesboro.  
 Jones, W. L., Dossville, P.  
 Jordan, A. L., Summer, Box 15, P.  
 Jordan, H. D., Clinton, P.  
 Jordan, W. T., Bogue Chitto, P.  
 Joyner, H. C., Enterprise, P.  
 Kendall, Amos, Puckett.  
 Kimbrough, R. A., Charleston, P.  
 King, H. M., Calvary Bapt. Ch., Jackson, P.



- Kinsey, J. E., Merigold, P.  
 Kirkland, J. P., New Albany, P.  
 Kitchens, J. W., Fearn Springs, P.  
 Kitchings, A. A., Beach, P.  
 Kyle, R. A., West Point, P.  
 Kyzar, W. W., Philadelphia, E.  
 Ladner, Lampkin, Perkinson.  
 Laird, J. S., Little Rock, P.  
 Land, B. C., Quitman, P.  
 Landers, J. A., Blue Mountain, P.  
 Landrum, E. L., Edwards, P.  
 Landrum, W. S., Clinton, P.  
 Lane, J. H., McComb, P.  
 Langford, W. E., Aberdeen.  
 Langley, R. A., Learned, P.  
 Langston, A. M., Walnut Grove, P.  
 Lankford, D. P., State Line.  
 Lankford, Wm. E., Aberdeen, R. 1, P.  
 Langham, R. W., Carrier.  
 Larson, R. E., Clinton.  
 Lee, Geo., McLaurin.  
 Lee, C. L., Stillmore.  
 Lee, J. A., Rolling Fork, P.  
 Lee, J. S., Maxie, P.  
 Lee, J. W., Batesville, P.  
 Lee, N. J., Sumrall, P.  
 Lee, R. B., Beaumont.  
 Lee, Walton E., Como, P.  
 Lemons, R. L., Blue Mtn., P.  
 Lightsey, L. E., Montrose.  
 Link, Harold H., Longview, P.  
 Linton, A. J., Braxton, P.  
 Lipsey, P. L., Clinton, Ed.  
 Loden, J. B., Dorsey.  
 Loftin, A. R., Hattiesburg, P.  
 Loper, R. J., Rawls Springs.  
 Lott, A. J., Sumrall.  
 Lott, J. W., Sumrall, P.  
 Lott, L. J., Grenada, R. 1, P.  
 Lovelace, B. H., Clinton, P.  
 Lovelace, C. A., Europa, P.  
 Lovett, J. W., Merigold.  
 Lowe, J. L., Long Beach, P.  
 Lowe, J. E., Pinola, P.  
 Lowe, J. J., Lumberton, P.  
 Lowe, S. F., 15th Ave. Bapt. Ch., Meridian, P.  
 Lowery, J. W. A., Waynesboro, P.  
 Lowery, W. T., Newton, care Clarke College.  
 Lowry, J. W., Jackson.  
 Lowry, Mark, Silver Creek, P.  
 Lucas, E. A., Lexington, P.  
 Lummus, F. A., Carrollton, P.  
 Lunceford, E. E., Slate Sprgs., P.  
 McAdory, S. E., Union, P.  
 McCain, H. G., Bellefontaine.  
 McCall, D. A., Griffith Memorial, Jackson, P.  
 McCardle, W. L., Richton, R. 3, P.  
 McComb, W. A., Flora, P.  
 McCraw, J. E., Decatur, P.  
 McCraw, J. M., Union, P.  
 McCullough, B. A., Florence.  
 McCully, Robt. E., Lula, P.  
 McDaniel, W. B., Osyka.  
 McDowell, W. E., Tiplersville.  
 McGhee, T. S., Philadelphia.  
 McGehee, W. M., Tyro, P.  
 McGill, W. C., Leakesville, P.  
 McGregor, J. H., Pittsboro, P.  
 McGowan, L. E., Fayette, P.  
 McKee, B. L., Noxapater, P.  
 McLaurin, H. T., Picayune, P.  
 McLellan, W. E., Winona.  
 McLeod, D. W., Florence, P.  
 McMillin, J. N., Louisville, P.  
 McMullan, R. M., Newton, P.  
 McNease, Gedie, Polkville.  
 McPhail, B. F., 1126 Robinson, Jackson, P.  
 McPhail, J. T., Slate Spring.  
 McPheeters, T. B., Bonita, P.  
 Magee, Charlie C., Bude, P.  
 Maples, J. A., Arcola, P.  
 Martin, C. A., Clinton.  
 Martin, F. O., Winona, P.  
 Martin, H. L., Lexington, P.  
 Martin, J. C., Brooklyn, P.  
 Martin, O. E., Winona, R. 6.  
 Martin, Sam, Ackerman.  
 Martin, T. T., Blue Mountain, E.  
 Masey, B. E., Jackson.  
 Massey, S. M., Philadelphia, P.  
 Matthews, C. E., Hamburg, R. 1, P.  
 Maxwell, J. A., Drew.  
 May, G. M., Purvis, P.  
 May, J. T., Smithdale, R. 3.  
 May, W. B., Lamar, P.  
 Mays, A. L., Moss Point, P.  
 Mayfield, J. J., Canton, P.  
 Mayfield, J. W., McComb, P.  
 Meadows, J. A., Summerland, R. 1.  
 Meadows, W. L., Morton, P.  
 Measells, Jno. F., Pontotoc, P.  
 Metts, Ira F., Goodman, P.  
 Metts, J. M., Water Valley, P.  
 Metts, N. F., Oxford, P.  
 Middleton, J. B., Europa, P.  
 Miller, A. H., Meridian, R. 8, P.  
 Miller, F. H., Mashulaville, P.  
 Miller, L. H., 820 W. Jackson St.  
 Miller, J. N., Wiggins, P.  
 Miller, O. E., Moss.  
 Miller, T. H., Clinton, P.  
 Miley, D. J., Gunn, P.  
 Milner, Z. T., Hillsboro.  
 Mitchell, J. T., Stewart, P.  
 Mitchell, J. P., Sarepta, P.  
 Mize, C. H., Silver Creek, P.  
 Moberly, E. T., Laurel, P.  
 Monk, S. W., Laurel.  
 Monogan, F., Tupelo, R. F. D.  
 Morgan, W. H., Vicksburg, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.  
 Morton, M. D., Clinton.  
 Moody, E., Collinsville, P.  
 Moore, G. E., Biloxi, 401½ Crawford St., P.  
 Moore, J. L., Neshoba, P.  
 Moore, J. R., Shuqualak.  
 Moore, J. V., Magee, P.  
 Moore, L. L., Edinburg, R. 1, P.  
 Moore, O. P., Philadelphia.  
 Moore, R. E., Collinsville, P.  
 Morris, C. M., 1003 3rd Ave., N., Columbus, P.  
 Morris, J. W., Laurel, R. 4, P.  
 Morris, R. A., Holly Springs, P.  
 Morrison, R. E., Collierville, P.  
 Mosely, A. G., Biloxi, P.  
 Mott, W. B., Newton, P.  
 Moulder, C. S., Greenwood, P.  
 Moulder, D. W., Lorena, P.  
 Moyse, Andie, Clinton, P.  
 Muirhead, W. W., Vaiden, P.  
 Mullins, C. S., Mathiston, P.  
 Murphy, S. A., Clinton, P.  
 Murray, W. A., Moss Point, P.  
 Myrick, J. W., Heidleberg.  
 Nation, J. A., Drew.  
 Neal, J. P., Lambert, P.  
 Neal, Shelby, Monticello, R. 2, P.  
 Needham, J. H., Ripley, R. 4, P.  
 Nelson, Chas. R., Belmont, P.  
 Nesom, J. L., Laurel.  
 Newman, A. S., McHenry, P.  
 Newton, J. H., Columbus, R. 2, P.  
 Nix, S. E., Soso, R. 2, P.  
 Norsworthy, J. M., Stonewall, P.  
 Nutt, G. W., Lena, R. 1, P.  
 Odom, B. F., Kosciusko, R. 5, P.  
 O'Brian, A. L., Hattiesburg, P.  
 Olander, C. J., Brandon, P.  
 O'Quinn, T. J., Lumberton.  
 Oswalt, M. L., Pocahuntas, P.  
 Overton, A. M., Baldwin, P.  
 Ousley, J. A., Tutwiler, P.  
 Owen, N. J., Blue Mountain.  
 Owings, M. V., Aberdeen, R. 7, P.  
 Palmer, Clarence G., Iuka, P.  
 Pannell, J. J., Blue Springs, P.  
 Parker, G. O., Union, P.  
 Parker, J. B., Ripley, P.  
 Parker, J. H., Houston.  
 Parker, W. J., Laurel.  
 Parkes, W. M., Carthage, P.  
 Patrick, J. W., Carpenter.  
 Patridge, J. A., Isola, P.  
 Paterson, R. B., Calhoun City, P.  
 Patterson, M. O., Clinton, P.  
 Pearson, R. D., Macon, P.  
 Pearson, W. R., Carriere.  
 Penton, B. S., Picayune.  
 Perry, C. C., Glen, P.  
 Perry, J. B., McAdams, P.  
 Perry, S. S., Hattiesburg, P.  
 Phillips, B. E., New Hebron, P.  
 Phillips, E. A., Newton, Box 135, P.  
 Phillips, J. M., Shubuta.  
 Phillips, J. T., Pachuta, P.  
 Phillips, L. M., Newton, P.  
 Pickard, H. A., Meridian, P.  
 Pigott, E. C., Carriere, P.  
 Pitts, G. W., Amory, P.  
 Platt, S. B., 705 6th Ave., Columbus.  
 Polk, T. G., Monticello, P.  
 Polk, Z. A., Monticello, P.  
 Pope, G. S., Centerville, P.  
 Posey, L. D., Itta Bena, P.  
 Potter, G. C., Blue Springs.  
 Powell, Marvin, Meridian, R. 1.  
 Powell, S. P., Kilm, P.  
 Powell, W. M., Tutwiler, P.  
 P'Poole, S. P., Hattiesburg.  
 Price, A. T., Poplar Creek, P.  
 Price, H. B., Bogue Chitto, R. 1, P.  
 Price, H. C., Smithdale, P.  
 Price, J. L., Tylertown, P.  
 Price, J. M., Beach.  
 Purser, F. M., Oxford, P.  
 Purser, J. H., Carpenter, R. 2, P.  
 Purvis, C. J., Newton, P.  
 Putnam, E. T., Tomnolen, P.  
 Putnam, M. C., Houston, P.  
 Quinn, J. B., Prentiss, P.  
 Ramsey, A. M., Randolph, P.  
 Rainer, W. H., Little Rock, P.  
 Randolph, I. P., Blue Mountain, P.  
 Raper, D. R., Ratliff, P.  
 Rawl, D. C., Hattiesburg.  
 Ray, J. D., Starkville, P.  
 Ray, Percy, Chalybeate.  
 Rayburn, G. S., Ratliff, P.  
 Reese, J. L., Water Valley, P.  
 Renick, O. B., Perkinson.  
 Rester, Wilson, Perkinson.  
 Rhodes, S. J., Oakland, P.  
 Richey, G. A., Duncan, P.  
 Richardson, J. C., Poplarville, P.

- Richardson, O. H., Sherman, P.  
 Riley, G. W., Jackson, P.  
 Riley, Laurence C., Okolona, P.  
 Riser, J. S., Jr., Durant, P.  
 Ritchey, Geo. A., Duncan, P.  
 Roane, L. E., Coffeeville, P.  
 Roberts, L. D., Baldwin, R. 2.  
 Roberts, N. H., Sallis, P.  
 Robinson, O. N., Golden.  
 Rookbuck, L. A., Newton, P.  
 Rogers, J. A., Amory, P.  
 Rogers, Stanley W., Shannon, P.  
 Roland, M. C., Burnsville, P.  
 Romie, O., Corinth.  
 Rooker, J. W., Bay Springs, R. 2, P.  
 Roper, W. A., 1709 36th Meridian, P.  
 Rowell, J. B., Sandersville.  
 Rowell, M. V., Meridian, P.  
 Royal, A. B., Taylor, R. 2, P.  
 Rucker, G. M., Union, P.  
 Rucker, J. W., Bay Springs.  
 Rushing, H. L., Grenada, P.  
 Rushing, Joe Harpersville.  
 Russell, J. L., Maben, P.  
 Salley, E. L., Lodi.  
 Sammons, A. D., Aberdeen.  
 Sandifer, W. P., Wesson, R. 2, P.  
 Sansing, J. S., Columbus, P.  
 Sargent, B. F., Corinth, P.  
 Sargent, J. T., Vardaman, P.  
 Saterfield, J. H., Lawrence.  
 Saucier, N. B., Clinton, P.  
 Scott, H. B., Crandall.  
 Seidenspinner, G. C., Gloster, P.  
 Sellers, B. A., Waynesboro, P.  
 Sellers, L. D., Carrollton, P.  
 Senter, G. A., Fulton, P.  
 Shelton, R. J., Columbus, P.  
 Shepherd, S. H., Courtland, P.  
 Shivers, E. B., Wesson, P.  
 Shoemaker, S. A., Collins.  
 Sigrest, B. F., Corinth.  
 Simmons, T. A., Little Rock.  
 Simmons, Bryan, Learned.  
 (Bunker Hill & Ebenezer Chs.) P.  
 Simmons, L. T., Clinton.  
 Smith, A. W., Brookhaven.  
 Smith, Chas. W., Bude, P.  
 Smith, D. W., Columbia, P.  
 Smith, E. L., Payne, P.  
 Smith, G. A., Sandersville, P.  
 Smith, Gypsy, Jr., Jackson, E.  
 Smith, J. B., Money, P.  
 Smith, J. L., Tomnolen, P.  
 Smith, J. T., Chester, P.  
 Smith, Robt. L., Wesson, P.  
 Smith, Wilburn, Oxford.  
 Smith, W. A., Brookhaven, R. 2, P.  
 Smith, W. M., Sledge.  
 Smith, W. T., Ovet, P.  
 Smiltz, C. T., Coffeeville, P.  
 Sollie, H. V., Meridian, R. 8.  
 Spears, W. W., Edinburg, R. 2, P.  
 Spell, H. E., Clinton.  
 Spencer, A. L., Walnut, P.  
 Spencer, H. L., Immanuel Bapt. Ch., Hattiesburg, P.  
 Spencer, I. N., Walnut, R. 3, P.  
 Spencer, N. A., Horn Lake, P.  
 Spikes, James M., Derma, P.  
 Sproles, Jno. W., Prentiss, P.  
 Sproles, S. W., Osyka, R. F. D., P.  
 Steen, E. B., Star.  
 Steen, J. W., Florence, P.  
 Stennis, D. L., DeKalb, P.  
 Stephens, Eugene, 2309 43rd St., Meridian, P.  
 Stevenson, C. W., McComb.  
 Stewart, E. M., Tutwiler, P.  
 Stewart, W. C., Houston, P.  
 Stewart, W. E., Poplarville, P.  
 Stokes, R. D., Philadelphia, P.  
 Stockstill, Shilow, Carriere.  
 Stockstill, G. L., Bogalusa, P.  
 Stone, Wineland, Meridian.  
 Story, I. L., Philadelphia.  
 Strahan, J. P., Lumberton.  
 Street, J. H., Harpersville, P.  
 Strickland, E. R., Belmont, P.  
 Strickland, R. L., Belmont, P.  
 Strickling, P. M., Pleasant Hill.  
 Stringer, R. L., Sanford, R. 1.  
 Stroud, D. M., Lake, P.  
 Stroud, J. W., Eddiceton, P.  
 Stroud, J. P., Magee.  
 Sturdevant, Joe, Abbeville, P.  
 Sturgis, D. L., Indianola, P.  
 Sullivan, Geo. D., Mt. Olive.  
 Sullivan, O. U., Neely, P.  
 Sullivan, Q. A., Mize, R. 2.  
 Sullivan, W. A., Natchez, P.  
 Summerlin, R. L., Lake, P.  
 Sumrall, E. E., Bartlett.  
 Sumrall, S. Elbert, Ellisville, P.  
 Sumrall, R. W., Meridian, Rt. 1, P.  
 Suttle, G. H., 262 Valley St., Jackson, P.  
 Sutton, G. L., Corinth.  
 Swan, H. L., Kiln, P.  
 Talkington, T. W., Crystal Springs, P.  
 Taylor, C. M., Picayune, Box 459, P.  
 Taylor, Lane, Noxapater, P.  
 Taylor, J. A., Brookhaven, P.  
 Tennyson, Albert, Corinth.  
 Terry, J. J., Monticello, P.  
 Thomas, A. N., Philadelphia, R. 6, P.  
 Thompson, C. W., Clinton, P.  
 Thompson, J. D., Boonville, P.  
 Thompson, J. O., Clara, P.  
 Thompson, L. I., Mendenhall, P.  
 Thompson, O. W., Flora, P.  
 Thompson, W. H., Port Gibson, P.  
 Thornley, W. O., Saltillo, P.  
 Thornton, C. S., Laurel, R. 1, P.  
 Thornton, Lee, Smithdale.  
 Thornton, W. A., Bude, P.  
 Threlkeld, J. S., Tupelo.  
 Timms, W. S., Quitman, P.  
 Tomlinson, Tom, Jackson.  
 Trammell, J. E., Central Academy, P.  
 Tully, J. F., Troy, P.  
 Tyler, M. C., Osyka, P.  
 Tyler, Winfrey C., Picayune, P.  
 Upton, L., Laurel.  
 Varnado, L. G., Poplarville, P.  
 Varnado, W. S., Columbia, R. 1, P.  
 Vaughn, Blanding S., Meridian, 2629 C St., P.  
 Vaughn, R. L., Wade, P.  
 Venable, R. A., Meridian.  
 Vernon, O. S., Itta Bena, P.  
 Vinson, J. L., Lafayette Springs, P.  
 Voss, J. M., Lumberton.  
 Voyles, G. W., Rienzi.  
 Wade, W. S., Soso, R. 2, P.  
 Wages, G. W., Blue Mountain, P.  
 Wales, C. S., Blue Mountain, P.  
 Waldrup, T. J., Louin, P.  
 Walker, A. A., Morehead.  
 Walker, B. W., Shaw, P.  
 Walker, H. D., Gulfport, Sta. A., P.  
 Walker, J. M., Aberdeen, P.  
 Walker, R. R., Morgantown, P.  
 Walker, Van C., Kokomo, P.  
 Waltham, E. G., Puckett.  
 Walters, D. H., Davis Mem'l Ch., Jackson, P.  
 Walters, J. W., Ellisville, R. 2.  
 Wallace, R. L., Raymond, P.  
 Wallace, W. D., Lumberton, P.  
 Ward, J. L., Louisville, P.  
 Ware, W. A., Magee.  
 Warmath, A. S., Walnut, P.  
 Warren, R. N., Puckett.  
 Waters, D. H., Fulton, P.  
 Watkins, A. C., Clinton, P.  
 Watkins, W. L., Pheba, P.  
 Watson, J. H. D., Weir, R. 2, P.  
 Watts, J. C., Columbia, R. 3, P.  
 Watts, J. E., Ruleville.  
 Watts, J. L., Jr., Columbia, R. 3, P.  
 Wear, W. M., Coushatta.  
 Weatherby, A. B., Tyertown, P.  
 Weaver, C. C., Hernando, P.  
 Weaver, W. W., Smithville, R. 2, P.  
 Webb, H. H., Liberty, R. 2, P.  
 Wedgeworth, E., Sylvaena.  
 Wells, A. P., De Soto, P.  
 Wells, J. C., Senatobia.  
 West, H. G., Ackerman, P.  
 White, Geo. P., Hazlehurst, P.  
 White, H. O., Little Rock.  
 White, J. W., Kosciusko, R. 1, P.  
 Whitlock, Chas., Burnsville.  
 Whitten, B. F., Coldwater, P.  
 Whitten, H. L., Ashland, R. 2, P.  
 Whitten, H. M., Ackerman, P.  
 Whitten, M. C., Jackson, P.  
 Whitworth, J. I., Randolph.  
 Wilbanks, C. M., Corinth, Tate St. Ch., P.  
 Wilbanks, P. T., Brownfield.  
 Wilkinson, Elwin N., Clinton, P.  
 Wilkinson, S. A., Hattiesburg, Sta. B. P.  
 Willard, W. G., Lafayette Springs, P.  
 Willis, E. W., Edinburg, R. 2, P.  
 Willis, J. E., Newton, P.  
 Williams, H. B., Brookeville, P.  
 Williams, H. D., Shubuta.  
 Williams, J. L., Daleville, P.  
 Williams, J. P., Mendenhall, P.  
 Williams, Owen C., Utica, P.  
 Williams, S. A., Osyka, P.  
 Williams, W. A., Skeene, P.  
 Williams, W. I., Picayune, P.  
 Wilson, Audie, Golden, P.  
 Wilson, E. C., Rienzi.  
 Wilson, E. L., Carpenter.  
 Wilson, H. D., Shubuta.  
 Wilson, J. A., Randolph, P.  
 Wilson, J. L., Hattiesburg.  
 Wilson, T. A., Randolph, P.



Winstead, W. E., Norris, P.  
Winter, T. H., Algoma, P.  
Wood, C. J., Hinze.  
Wood, L. D., Clinton, Box 94,  
P.  
Wooten, Harvey, Tyro.  
Wright, E. F., West Point, P.

York, J. Scott, Walnut Grove,  
P.  
Young, D. I., Eden, P.  
Young, E. M., Fulton, P.  
Young, Leon V., Union Church,  
P.

Young, S. R., 510 W. Capitol,  
Jackson, P.  
Young, T. W., Corinth, 904  
Franklin St., P.  
Youngberg, A. F., Gunnison,  
P.

## MISSOURI MINISTERS

(\*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Abercrombie, Elmer, Jackson.  
Abernathy, E. C., Calvary  
Bapt. Ch., Hannibal, P.  
Abernathy, J. A., Zalma.  
Abernathy, P. A., Piedmont, P.  
Abbott, Haskell T., Springfield,  
Hamlin Mem'l. Bapt. Ch., P.  
Adams, David, Novinger, P.  
Adams, Jas. A., Lewistown, P.  
Adams, J. N., Crane.  
Adams, S. L., Urbana, P.  
Adams, T. Fred, Huntsville.  
Adkinson, L. E., Auxvasse.  
Admire, Lester, Hannibal.  
Affolter, Ferd, Rolla.  
Akers, Wm., Huntsville.  
Alexander, F. E., Clarkton, P.  
Alexander, F. L., Huntsville, P.  
Alexander, J. W., 613 Cherry  
St., Springfield.  
Alexander, R. L., Fayette, P.  
Alee, H. W., Centertown, P.  
Allen, D. Earl, Bunceon, P.  
Allen, Harry L., Bolivar, P.  
Allen, J. H., Summersville.  
Allen, T. R., Houston, P.  
Allen, W. T., Monett.  
Allen, Wm., Kansas City, P.  
Alsberry, W. B., Chillicothe, 37  
Wise St., P.  
Allison, W. H., Kansas City  
Sem., Kansas City, Kans.  
Amos, J. C., 5741 Vernon Ave.,  
St. Louis.  
Ancell, J. E., Huntsville.  
Andrews, W. Thurman, Lan-  
caster, P.  
Anderson, A. F., Keytesville, P.  
Anderson, T. R., Cartersville, P.  
Anderson, Walter, Freeman, P.  
Anderson, W. W., 5124 Goethe,  
St. Louis, P.  
Angle, Bert L., Redford, P.  
Anthony, J. W., Kansas City.  
Applegate, J. M., Chadwick, P.  
Applegate, J. H., Keltner, P.  
Applegate, W. C., 1924 E.  
Biower, Springfield, P.  
Armsberry, Lee, Belgrade, P.  
Armstrong, J. C., Liberty, P. S.  
Armstrong, R. L., Mexico, P.  
Arnold, C. F. D., Liberty, P.  
Arnold, W. P., Lamar, P.  
Arpa, A. B., 811 West 21st,  
Kansas City, P.  
Arvin, J. S., Owensville, P.  
Arvin, L. B., 919 No. Taylor,  
St. Louis.  
Atkinson, L. E., McCredie, P.  
Atterberry, B., Bethany, P.  
Atterberry, I. G., Shelbina, P.  
Atterberry, J. W., LaGrange, P.  
Atterberry, S. A., LaGrange.  
Ayers, H. C., Fair Play.  
Babb, A. L., Macomb.  
Bacon, Theo. H., St. Louis,  
Y.M.C.A. Bldg., P.  
Bailey, J. Sam, Liberty, P.  
Bailey, W. J., Bessville.  
Baker, A. B., Unionville, P.  
Baker, A. J., Cassville, P.  
Baker, B. M., California, P.

Baker, E. N., Licking.  
Baker, F. M., 512 S. 5th,  
Moberly.  
Baker, G. M., Clifton Hill, P.  
Baker, L. V., 1015 Fremont,  
Springfield, P.  
Baker, R. H., Humansville, P.  
Baker, W. D., Waynesville, P.  
Baker, W. S., Houston, P.  
Bane, J. W., LaGrange, P.  
Banks, E. H., Deepwater, P.  
Banscoter, Geo., Carthage.  
Barb, E. H., Springfield, 308  
E. Cherry, E.  
Barber, I. B., Fredericktown,  
P.  
Barker, J. G., Marshall, P.  
Barlow, M. G., Calvary Ch.,  
Sedalia, P.  
Barnes, J. G., 2102 Travis,  
Springfield, P.  
Barnhill, D. H., Gallatin, P.  
Barrow, T. S., Liberty, 1058 E.  
Mill St., P.  
Bartine, D. F., Kohoka, P.  
Barton, C. C., Mt. Sterling, P.  
Barton, John, Boonville.  
Barton, Levi, Redford, P.  
Bauer, Edw. E., Marionville,  
P.  
Baucum, J. M., Nevada, P.  
Baughn, F. D., Braggadocio,  
P.  
Baur, Edwin E., Marionville,  
P.  
Baxter, G. Owens, Steelville, P.  
Bay, G. W., Buffalo, P.  
Bay, J. J., Columbia, Kans.,  
P.  
Bayless, C. G., Calvary Ch.,  
Springfield, P.  
Bayless, W. B., Bois D'Arc.  
Bayne, W. S., Rich Hill, P.  
Bays, J. W., 1st Bapt. Ch.,  
Newton, P.  
Bazzell, R. S., Appleton City,  
P.  
Beasley, Titus W., Marble Hill.  
Beck, H. R., Cassville.  
Beckerdite, J. W., Fairgrove.  
Belew, W. S., Summersville, P.  
Bell, Kirk, Albany.  
Benedict, John H., East Mill  
St., Liberty, P.  
Bennett, Perry, Alton, P.  
Benson, Geo. E., Liberty, P.  
Bergen, C. E., Granby.  
Berry, Chas. H., 5231 Garfield,  
Kansas City, P.  
Berry, W. D., Marble Hill.  
Bess, A. W., Idalia.  
Bess, B. B., Glasgow, P.  
Bibb, M. L., Moberly.  
Bilyew, S. L., Ozark, P.  
\*Bird, J. H., Branch.  
Birdsong, W. S., Weableau, P.  
Bittiker, C. V., Bethany, P.  
Biven, Earl T., Drexel, P.  
Blackburn, H. B., 943 W. Web-  
ster, Springfield.  
Blaylock, O. A., Sedalia, P.

Blessing, Tracy, New Hampton,  
P.  
Blythe, J. R., Clinton, P.  
Boatwright, Roy, Stanberry, P.  
Bobbins, P. M., Shrum, P.  
\*Bohley, Chas. F., Anutt.  
Bolton, B. V., 602 Olive St.,  
Rolla, P.  
Bomar, J. B., Tipton, P.  
Bondurant, Henry, Liberty,  
R. 3, P.  
Boole, Harry, Chanute, Kans.,  
P.  
Boone, C. S. G., Kirkwood, 400  
N. Taylor, P.  
Booth, A. E., Mt. Vernon, P.  
Bougher, F. D., Cape Girar-  
deau.  
Bowen, Thurman, 1037 E. 23rd,  
North Kansas City, P.  
Bowles, O. J., Kansas City,  
2640 Olive, P.  
Bowman, W., Berlin.  
Bowser, J. L., Tyndall.  
Boyd, Olin, Marble Hill, P.  
Boyd, R. A., Halifax, E.  
Boyd, W. A., Springfield, 1311  
N. Grant, E.  
Brackley, J. H., Long Lane.  
Brake, W. A., Seymour, P.  
Brakeville, Wm., Pleasant  
Hope, P.  
Brammer, T. C., Butler, P.  
Brand, J. F., Cuba, P.  
Brattin, J. T., Cassville, P.  
Braungardt, A. A., Hannibal,  
R. 2, P.  
Bray, F. Ernest, 1st Bapt.  
Ch., LaGrange, P.  
Bremicker, E., Fredericktown.  
Breglie, W. H., Chillicothe, P.  
Breshears, N. J., 2325 N.  
Boulevard, Springfield, P.  
Brewer, J. A., Joplin, Box 164,  
P.  
Brewster, J. W., Charleston, P.  
Bridges, H. F., Goodson, P.  
Bridges, J. H., Hebron, P.  
Brien, F. H., Marble Hill, P.  
Briggs, J. D., Deep Water, P.  
Briggs, Wm., Coal, E.  
Brimer, C. R., Perry, P.  
Brimer, W. H., LaGrange, P.  
Bristow, J. J., Humansville,  
P.  
Bristow, E. L., Humansville,  
P.  
Bristow, N. G., Springfeld,  
526 S. Warren, P.  
Bristow, W. G., Strafford.  
Brite, S. P., Eureka, Kans.  
Brittain, H. F., Republic, P.  
Brock, Edgar, Pleasant Hope,  
P.  
Brock, I. W., Cassville.  
Brock, J. P., Wishart.  
Brock, P. D., 2206 Main St.,  
Joplin, P.  
Brock, W. E., Mtn. Grove, P.  
Brook, Earl, Maywood, P.  
Brook, Ed., Cassville, P.



- Brodbeck, W. E., Pattonsburg, P.  
 Broderson, W. C., 702 Choc-taw, Liberty, P.  
 Broughton, A. M., Harwood, P.  
 Brown, Ed., Purdy, P.  
 Brown, F. M., Steelville, P.  
 Brown, E. A., Montreal, P.  
 Brown, Gene, Halfway, P.  
 Brown, Jos., Newburg.  
 Brown, J. E., Festus, P.  
 Brown, J. O., Richland, P.  
 Brown, J. W., Bolivar.  
 Brown, Lawrence A., Clinton, R. 7, P.  
 Brown, Loyal E., Prairie Home, P.  
 Brown, M. A., Naylor.  
 Brown, R. A., Pleasant Ridge.  
 Brown, S. M., 115 E. 31st St., Kansas City, Ed.  
 \*Brown, T. C., Mountain Grove.  
 Brown, T. H., Gilman City, P.  
 Brown, T. B., Springfield, care Nat'l Blvd., Bapt. Ch.  
 Brown, W. E., Purdy, P.  
 Brown, W. J., Burns.  
 Brown, W. W., Louisiana, P.  
 Broyles, J. A., St. Joseph, King Hill Ave., P.  
 Bruce, W. A., Wooldridge, E.  
 Brumfield, Clifford, Farmington, P.  
 Brumfield, S. W., Farmington, D. M.  
 Brumley, H. T., Liberty, P.  
 Bruns, H. H., Desoto, P.  
 Brunson, W. K., Risco.  
 Bryan, W. W., Florence.  
 Bryant, J. R., 415 N. Belmont, Kansas City, Kan.  
 Bryant, W. A., Cabool.  
 Bryson, J. A., Columbia, P.  
 Bunch, W. W., Eldon, P.  
 Burch, A. E., 4026 Prospect, Kansas City.  
 Burgher, L. E., Coatsville.  
 Burk, Mark, Stoutland.  
 Burke, R. R., Mound City, P.  
 Burkhart, John, Oldfield.  
 Burnes, G. W., Sedan.  
 Burnett, M. G., Fairfax, P.  
 Burnham, O. R., Hornersville, P.  
 Burton, J. B., Liberty, P.  
 Burton, M. G., Moberly, P.  
 Bush, J. N., Whitewater.  
 Butcher, Fern, Lebanon, P.  
 Butler, J. U., Springfield, 1818 W. Atlantic, P.  
 Butler, S. D., LaGrange, P.  
 Butler, W. D., Benton, P.  
 Butts, Henry, Marshfield, P.  
 Bybee, Ben, Urbana.  
 Bybee, Sherman, Sentinel, P.  
 Byrd, Ira D., Puxico, P.  
 Byrd, P. A., Thornfield, P.  
 Cagle, W. C., Protem, P.  
 Caldron, Raymond, Liberty, P.  
 Caldwell, Roe, Blue Eye, P.  
 Caldwell, V. L., Kennett, R. 1, P.  
 Calhoun, E. N., Carl Junction.  
 Callahan, E. E., Grand Pass, P.  
 Callaway, J. W., Shebina, P.  
 Callaway, Wm., Bowling Green, P.  
 Callison, A. E., Trask.  
 Callison, C. E., Anutt, P.  
 Calton, W. T., Aurora, P.  
 Calvert, John H., Ironton, P.  
 Calvin, E. B., Norborne, P.  
 Campbell, F. Y., Columbia, P.  
 Campbell, J. A., 2029 Prospect, Kansas City, P.  
 Campbell, J. M., Seneca, P.  
 Campbell, John R., Walnut Grove.  
 Campbell, J. S., Slater, P.  
 Campbell, R. T., Bowling Green, P.  
 Cantwell, F. H., Grabeel.  
 Capps, Alphas, Licking, P.  
 Carlin, Luther, Monette, P.  
 Carlin, T. S., Monette.  
 Carlisle, J. V., Williamstown, P.  
 Carnett, R. B., Lebanon, P.  
 Carr, Guy G., 10th & East, Baxter Springs, Kans.  
 Carroll, Ben, Goodson.  
 Carroll, R. F., St. Charles, P.  
 Carrington, L. T., Senath, P.  
 Carter, J. A., Greenville, P.  
 Carter, J. L., Elsinore, P.  
 Carter, Ross, Ozark, P.  
 Carver, Wm., Akers, P.  
 Carver, W. M., Black, P.  
 Cary, F. E., 508 W. Maple, Independence, E.  
 Case, G. Bradley, Cedar City, P.  
 Case, J. W., Darlington.  
 Cash, J. B., Ellington, P.  
 Catron, M., Brumley, P.  
 Caudle, Amos, Norwood.  
 Caughron, Worth, Clever, P.  
 Cave, W. D., La Belle, P.  
 Chadwell, G., Norwood, P.  
 Chadwick, N. A., 420 S. Top-ping, Kansas City.  
 Chadwick, W. E., Steele, P.  
 Chandler, C. F., Willard, P.  
 Chapman, H. L., Tyler, P.  
 Chappell, E., Casswell, P.  
 Chappell, J. D., Lebanon, P.  
 Chappell, J. E., Louisiana, P.  
 Cheavens, H. F., Ashland, Box 86, P.  
 Chewing, E. W., Independence, P.  
 Christian, A. L., Helena, P.  
 Christian, Leslie, Windsor, P.  
 Church, S. B., Diehlstadt, P.  
 Clark, Ben F., Walker, P.  
 Clark, H. M., Bolivar, P.  
 Clark, Jesse, Desloge.  
 Clark, John H., Liberty, P.  
 Clark, L. M., Jamesport, P.  
 Clark, Wayne, Edina.  
 Clark, Wm. C., Ewing, P.  
 Clark, Wm., Hartville, P.  
 Clawson, Elmer R., 3620 Askew, Kansas City, P.  
 Cleeton, M. L., Downing, P.  
 Cleeton, Wm., Luray, P.  
 Cleland, L. W., Liberty, P.  
 Clemens, A. E., 1611 E. 9th, Trenton.  
 Clemings, R. I., Otterville, P.  
 Clemmons, C. E., Ulrich, P.  
 Clinkenbeard, J. E., Lebanon, P.  
 Clubb, W. S., Puxico, P.  
 Cochran, Floyd, Carthage, P.  
 Cochran, Wade, Henrietta, P.  
 Coffman, L. H., Springfield, 761 E. Harrison.  
 Colbert, J. H., Amy, P.  
 Colburn, R. T., Paris, P.  
 Cole, A. R., New Bloomfield, P.  
 Coleman, Arthur, 215 S. Jack-son, Kansas City, Kan.  
 Coleman, A. J., Robertsville.  
 Coleman, W. R., Racine.  
 Coldron, Raymond, Spring Ave., Liberty, P.  
 Collier, S. E., Brunot.  
 Collins, A. L., Lockwood, P.  
 Collins, J. T., Piedmont, P.  
 Collins, Loyd, Fayette, P.  
 Collins, Wm., Mt. Vernon.  
 Colon, F. B., 2128 Madison, Kansas City, P.  
 Colter, H. B., Jackson, P.  
 Comer, Walter, Jefferson City.  
 Compere, J. S., Charleston, P.  
 Compton, B. I., Alton.  
 Connelly, Frank, China, D.M.  
 Connelly, R. E., Patee Park Ch., St. Joseph, P.  
 Connelly, R. I., 5408 Queens Ave., St. Louis, P.  
 Connelly, Victor, Liberty, P.  
 Connor, J. S., New Bloomfield, P.  
 Conway, R. L., 421 N. Leonard, Liberty, P.  
 Conyers, Raymond, Virgil, P.  
 Cook, F. D., Smithton, P.  
 Cook, I. M., Waynesville, P.  
 Cook, J. C., 4523 Forrest Ave., Kansas City, P.  
 Cook, R. R., Ozark, P.  
 Cooley, G. Cleve, Salem, P.  
 Cooney, W. M., Kahoka.  
 Coons, E. T., Marble Hill, P.  
 Cooper, A. D., St. Joseph, 3002 Mitchell, P.  
 Cooper, J. A., Newbern Hotel, Kansas City.  
 Cooper, W. M., Marionville, P.  
 Corder, W. M., Bonne Terre, P.  
 Cornelius, J. N., Liberty.  
 Cornelius, Olin, Independence, Kans., P.  
 Cossiat, J. S., Liberty, P.  
 Cotton, M. M., Doniphan.  
 Couch, A. N., Kirksville, P.  
 Couch, K. E., Ellington, P.  
 Cowan, J. T., Warrensburg.  
 Covert, C. E., Bolivar, P.  
 Cox, Clifford C., Miami, P.  
 Cox, Otis, Cassville.  
 Cox, S. P., Ulman, P.  
 Cox, W. Ray, Valley Park.  
 Craft, Jas. P., Mexico, P. S.  
 Craig, C. E., Halfway, P.  
 Craig, G. A., 1409 West Florida, Springfield, P.  
 Craig, H. W., Houston, P.  
 Crain, A. M., Leadwood, P.  
 Crawford, B. F., Purdy, P.  
 Crawford, L. D., Lowry City, P.  
 Crawford, T. D., Iconium.  
 Crawford, T. P., El Dorado Springs, P.  
 Crawford, W. H., Portageville.  
 Creagle, F. C., Summersville.  
 Creekmore, Grant, Grandview, P.  
 Crisman, Leo, Liberty.  
 Crites, Clarence T., Leadwood, P.  
 Crocker, Ed., Wardell.  
 Crocker, G. A., Bernie, P.  
 Crocker, J. H., Houston, P.  
 Crocker, M. A., Springfield, 2220 Pierce, P.  
 Crocket, Frank Q., Marble Hill, P.  
 Cross, Emmett, Jackson, P.  
 Cross, G. C., 4328-A Gano, St. Louis.  
 Crouch, A. C., Vernon, P. S.  
 Crouch, E. L., Verona, P.  
 Crouch, John W., Hannibal, D. M.  
 Crouch, W. A., Liberty, P.  
 Crowe, J. Marion, Liberty, 229 Lincoln St.  
 Crumm, W. Arthur, Turney, P.

- Cummings, G., Nettleton, P.  
Cunningham, A. H., Ponder, P.  
Cunningham, C. C., 12th &  
Bales, Kansas City, P.  
Cunningham, J. W., Hayti, P.  
Curtis, J. A., Mt. Vernon, P.  
Cuthbertson, D. F., Liberty, P.  
D'Arpa, J. F., 5604 Theodosia,  
St. Louis, P.  
Dahlby, A. J., 4416 Washing-  
ton, Kansas City, P.  
Dale, Howard, Eldorado Spgs.  
Dale, J. A., Bernie, P.  
Dalton, E. P., Washburn.  
Dalton, J. H., John Mills.  
Dalton, Jno., Fordland, P.  
Daniel, L. E., Lewisburg,  
Kansas, P.  
Daniels, Cecil M., Ash Grove,  
P.  
Darrow, A. B., Sleeper.  
Daugherty, Chester L., Lowery  
City, P.  
Davauld, W. A., Marble Hill,  
P.  
Davenport, Walter, Concordia,  
P.  
Davenport, J. H., Chaffee, P.  
Davey, O. S., Orrick, P.  
Davis, Alva, Purdy.  
Davis, C. E., Kirksville, P.  
Davis, D. C., Tipton, P.  
Davis, Leonard A., Clubb, P.  
Davis, J. B., Winona.  
Davis, I. W., Ryors.  
Davis, J. O., West Fork.  
Davis, J. S., 3223 Prospect,  
Kansas City, P.  
Davis, P., Seymour, P.  
Davis, W. C., Osceola, P.  
Davis, W. E., Richmond, P.  
Davis, U. S., Licking.  
Davidson, Blount F., Chaffee,  
P.  
Davidson, F. P., Warrensburg,  
P.  
Davidson, G. W., Lebanon, P.  
Davidson, R. L., 1st Bapt. Ch.,  
Sedalia, P.  
Davidson, W. E., 240 N. Haw-  
kins, Hannibal, P.  
Dawkins, J. M., Kirksville, P.  
Day, Alfred S., Liberty, P.  
Day, C. B., Conway, P.  
Day, C. V., 3701 E. 35th St.,  
Kansas City, P.  
Day, Roy C., Austin.  
Deakins, T. J., 135 N. Elm-  
wood, Kansas City, P.  
Dean, T. A., Birch Tree.  
Deatherage, V. P., 615 E.  
Kansas, Liberty, P.  
Devereaux, I., Garrison, P.  
Deberry, Alpha, Stoutland.  
Delong, J., 206 Garland, Kan-  
sas City, P.  
DeLozier, Homer, Chilhowee, P.  
DeMerritt, J. E., Kansas City,  
6212 Harrison.  
Denham, W. E., 1341 N.  
Kingshighway, St. Louis.  
Denney, O. A., DeSoto.  
Denton, J. S., Columbia, P.  
Detmers, W. E., 314 Lenhardt,  
St. Louis, P.  
Dewitt, C. N., Pleasant Hill, P.  
Dewitt, J. A., Beaman, P.  
Dick, Ray A., Cosby.  
Dickinson, W. H., Lexington, P.  
Diggers, S. W., Charleston.  
Dill, G. W., Urbana, P.  
Dill, J. A., Buffalo, P.  
Dillingham, G. S., Warrensburg,  
P.  
Dillman, David, Hannibal, 1735  
A Market.
- Dilworth, C. C., Duenwag, P.  
Dimon, W. Alfred, Faucett.  
Dingle, J. S., Palmyra, P.  
Dinwiddie, B. F., Bolivar, P.  
Dixon, W. S., 7200 Madison,  
Kansas City.  
Dodd, W. O., Van, P.  
Dodd, W. T., Victoria Bldg., St.  
Louis.  
Dodson, Francis, Kirksville, P.  
Dodson, F. G., Cassville, P.  
Donohue, E. T., Fairmont, P.  
Dorgan, W. L., Columbia.  
Donahue, Roy, 517 Evaston,  
Kansas City, P.  
Dotson, J. E., Seymour.  
Dotson, W. O., Bethany, P.  
Doty, Lott E., Sullivan, P.  
Dougherty, J. T., Dexter, P.  
Douglas, Ed., 1026 Fulton,  
Kansas City.  
Dowell, E. R., Chillicothe.  
Dowdy, J. W., Hebron, P.  
Draper, T. P., Joplin, 3311  
Jackson.  
Driggers, S. W., Charleston, P.  
Drinkard, J. W., Laredo, P.  
Driskell, R. S., Sedalia, P.  
Driskell, Jeff, Marston, P.  
Driver, W. H., Nevada, P.  
Drumwright, L. A., Aurora, P.  
Dugger, E. R., Holmes Park, P.  
Dulin, S. L., Holiday, P.  
Duncan, Gaston W., 1311 W.  
41st, Kansas City, P.  
Duncan, J. A., Bernie.  
Duncan, H. M., Piedmont.  
Dungan, J. H., Rea.  
Dunkin, G. M., Windyville, E.  
Dunsing, E. H., Bevier, P.  
Durbin, Carl, Bolivar.  
Durham, N. S., LaGrange.  
Duvall, J. R., Fairfax.  
Dutton, J. M., Liege, P.  
Dye, Jas., Morehouse.  
Dyer, Chas., Ash Grove, P.  
Eads, J. B., Senath.  
Eames, J. S., Corso, P.  
Easley, B. W., Amy, P.  
Easton, J. H., Harviell, P.  
Eaton, G. W., Shelbyville.  
Eaton, Sam, Neosho, P.  
Eaves, E. J., DeSoto, P.  
Eckelberry, M. G., Kidder.  
Edson, R. C., 2704 Walnut St.,  
St. Joseph.  
Edison, H. W., Malta Bend, P.  
Edwards, C. A., Alba, P.  
Edwards, W. H., Warrensburg.  
Eliff, Geo., 105 W. 3rd., Jop-  
lin, P.  
Elliff, M. G., Pineville.  
Elliott, Mike, Scott City, Kans.  
\*Elliott, Wm., St. Joseph.  
Ellis, J. S., Cabool, P.  
Ellis, M., Seymour, P.  
Ellis, Paul, Webb City, 1401  
W. Austin, P.  
Ellis, W. W., Portageville.  
Elsey, A. B., Stotts City.  
Elsey, C. C., Aurora, P.  
Elsey, W. H., Humansville.  
Emery, David, Dederick, P.  
England, Wm., Oran, P.  
Ensoon, Cecil, Holiday.  
Epley, D. W., Pottersville, P.  
Erdsman, C. A., Anthony, Kans.  
Estes, A. T., Smithville, P.  
Estep, D. J., Seymour, P.  
Estes, T. M., Mountain Grove,  
P.  
Evans, W. A., Blue Eye, P.  
Evers, C. H., Lebanon, P.  
Eversole, H. W., Iconium, P.  
Eubank, M. D., 1107 McGee,  
Kansas City.
- Eubanks, S., Monette.  
Ewing, S. E., 706 Security  
Bldg., St. Louis, D. S.  
Fann, W. L., Oak Grove, P.  
Farley, G. A., Bellevue, P.  
Farrington, Wm. J., Liberty.  
Farris, Fred H., Ulrich, P.  
Faulkner, G. C., Calhoun, P.  
Fechner, Waldo, 3459 Neb.  
Ave., St. Louis.  
Feezor, F. C., Liberty, P.  
Ferguson, Cornelius, Marshall.  
Ferguson, J. T., Hermitage.  
Ferguson, W. C., Marble Hill.  
Ficco, J. E., Hardin, P.  
Fickett, H. L., 9619 Indes Ave.,  
Kansas City, P.  
Findlay, John, Albany, P.  
Finley, G. W., Poplar Bluff.  
Fisher, Guy H., Lynchburg, P.  
Fite, W. A., Neosho, P.  
\*Fleming, E. T., Kahoka.  
Foderhase, E. A., Liberty, P.  
Foley, C. W., Armor Heights  
Bapt. Ch., Kansas City.  
Forbis, R. W., Clever, P.  
Ford, J. B., Pilot Knob.  
Ford, R. L., Springfield, 2046  
N. National, P.  
Ford, Wyatt, Alton, P.  
Fortner, C. W., Ash Grove, P.  
Foster, A. R., Anderson, P.  
Foster, D. K., Caruthersville, P.  
Fauloon, S. M., Lone Jack, P.  
Fowle, W. H., 1412 West 39th  
Kansas City.  
Fowler, C. Albert, Olden, P.  
Francisco, Jesse, Stella, R. 2,  
E.  
Frazier, W. F., Springfield,  
Southside Sta., E.  
Frederichsen, P. A., 1125  
Benton, Kansas City, P.  
Freeman, C. A., Mussel Fork.  
Freeman, J. M., Vista, P.  
Freeman, P. O., Thayer, P.  
Freeman, Wade, Campbell, P.  
French, E. W., Springfield  
2235 Travis, P.  
Fricks, W. R., Marionville, P.  
Frisbee, L. F., Lathrop, P.  
Frisbee, J. B., Kansas City,  
7611 Main.  
Fulkrod, J. W., Greenwood, P.  
Fulkerson, B. H., Strafford.  
Fuhr, A. H., Warrensburg, P.  
Funk, Ford A., 1443 Agnes,  
Kansas City, P.  
Fuqua, L. L., 5256 Bonita St.,  
St. Louis, P.  
Fuson, W. E., Poplar Bluff, P.  
Gadd, H. W., Jefferson City,  
605 E. Walter, P.  
Gaines, J. E., Doss, P.  
Gaither, T. J., Zalma, P.  
Gale, J. L., Charleston.  
Garr, D. F., Lancaster, P.  
Garrett, J. A., Trenton.  
Gartin, A. L., Hopkins, P.  
Garrison, Leslie, 512 4th St.,  
Cherrydale, Kans.  
Gaulding, I. H., Nottingham.  
Gerard, L. F., Knox City, P.  
Geren, J. W., Bolivar, P.  
Geren, W. C., Clever.  
Gibbons, W. H., Steelville, P.  
Giedinghagen, H. F., Owens-  
ville, P.  
Gill, Everett, Jr., Marshall, P.  
Gillenwater, H. L., Conway, P.  
Gillmore, J. B., Marshall, P.  
Gillmore, W. A., Van, E.  
Gimlin, F. E., St. Louis, 6526  
Leschen, P.  
Gladden, J. H., Kansas City,  
R. R. 3, P.



- Goodin, Oscar W., Moberly, Carpenter St. Bapt. Ch., P.
- Goodnight, C. E., Conway, P.
- Gordon, O. A., Troy, P.
- Goss, Walter, Seymour, P.
- Gott, Dan R., Humansville, P.
- Grace, Lee, Centropolis.
- Graham, A. R., Clubb, P.
- Graham, Robert, Clubb.
- Grandin, Theo., Kansas City, 4023 Bellevue.
- Grant, K. R., Pattonsburg, P.
- Green, Winter, Eldorado Spgs., P.
- Greene, C. K., Memphis, P.
- Greene, J. F., Carter & Warne, St. Louis, P.
- Greene, N. B., Mayview, P.
- Greenoe, J. C., 1st Bapt. Ch., Trenton, P.
- Gregory, L. D., Elsbey, P.
- Gregory, D. F., Joplin, P.
- Greenoe, J. C., Trenton, P.
- Greenway, G. C., East Church, Sedalia, P.
- Greenway, O. M., Crane, P.
- Gresham, C. A., Eldorado Spgs., P.
- Griffin, Clayborne S., 718 E. Mill St., Liberty.
- Griffiths, D. T., Chillicothe, P.
- Griffith, D. W., Watson.
- Griffith, Geo. M., Calvary Branch Ch., Kansas City, P.
- Griffith, Wm., Novinger.
- Griffith, W. S., Mountain Grove.
- Grimes, Everett, Decaturville, P.
- Grimmitt, T. M., Tarkio, P.
- Griswold, C. E., Salisbury, P.
- Groff, B. S., Summerfield, P.
- Grogg, P. M., St. Mary's, P.
- Groom, A. L., Darlington, P.
- Groom, Frank, Darlington, P.
- Gross, E. L., LaGrange, P.
- Grove, Chas., 432 1-2 E. Com., Springfield.
- Gulley, G. M., Mountain View, P.
- Gunneth, E., Leadwood.
- Gwatkin, W. E., Columbia, P.
- Hackley, R. L., Fayette, P.
- Haddock, W. C., Lamar, P.
- Hadley, Victor, Stewartsville, P.
- Hagerman, W. G., Columbia, P.
- Haggard, G. B., Ottawa, Kans., P.
- Haggett, A. J., 1301 Broadway, Kansas City, P.
- Hagler, J. W., Salem, P.
- Halbrook, J. R., Bolivar, P.
- Hale, C. P., Mayfield, P.
- Hale, L. M., 455 South St., Springfield, P.
- Hale, L. S., Shelbyville.
- Hale, Reid, 5524 Neosho, St. Louis.
- Hale, Wm., Simmons, P.
- Hall, A. L., Kennett, E.
- Hall, B. C., Golden City, P.
- Hall, B. M., Pineville.
- Hall, F. L., Bowling Green, P.
- Hall, G. M., Washburn.
- Hall, H. L., Golden City, P.
- Hall, R. G., Nelson, P.
- Halley, C. C., DeSoto, P.
- Halliwell, Albert, Jamesport, P.
- Halsey, W. H., Brumley.
- Hamilton, C. E., Cyclone, P.
- Hamilton, H. H., Hillboro, P.
- Hamilton, Ray, 116 N. Lighburn, Liberty.
- Hamilton, S. E., Cardwell, P.
- Hamilton, W. W., Maplewood, P.
- Hamlin, M. M., St. Louis, 5253 Page Blvd., P.
- Hampton, J. E., Jr., Osceola, P.
- Hamrick, Asa P., De Soto.
- Hamrick, E. J., Sr., Hillsboro, P.
- Hamrick, O. L., Hillsboro, P.
- Hanan, C. E., Liberty, P.
- Hand, J. M., Flat River.
- Hanks, A. S., 867 Concord, Springfield, P.
- Hanks, Floyd J., Newberg P.
- Hanks, T. J., Ozark.
- Harbaugh, Jno. W., 3922 Frederick St., Joseph, P.
- Hardee, E. A., Jasper, P.
- Hardgrove, Cleveland G., La Plata, P.
- Harding, R. C., Nixa, P.
- Hardy, S. H., Palmyra, P.
- Hargrove, L. B., Trenton, P.
- Harman, H. M., Newtown, P.
- Harmon, Wilburn O., Marshall, P.
- Harper, J. C., Success, P.
- Harper, J. R., Success, P.
- Harris, E. A., Moberly, P.
- Harris, J. Homer, Jamesport, P.
- Harris, J. K., Kansas City.
- Harris, L. J., Jr., Lees Summit, P.
- Harris, R. P., Columbia.
- Harryman, W. A., Blue Eye, P.
- Harvey, Theo. V. L., Liberty, P.
- Hatcher, C. C., Lexington, P.
- Hatcher, M. M., Auxvasse, P.
- Hatcher, W. L., Blue Springs, P.
- Hause, Alvin G., 1062 East 18th, Independence, P.
- Hawes, W. H., Granby, P.
- Hawker, W. D., St. Louis.
- Hawn, C. E., Centerview, P.
- Hays, G. W., Seneca.
- Hays, T. L., Houston.
- Haymore, J. M., 919 N. Taylor, St. Louis, E.
- Hazel, J. W., Wheaton.
- Hazelwood, Jno. R., Dexter, P.
- Heaton, B. F., Orrick, P.
- Heaton, J. F., Liberty, P.
- Hedrick, C. E., Eldon, P.
- Hedrick, L. E., Syracuse, P.
- Heidinger, E. L., Oxley.
- Helm, H. C., Miller, R. 4.
- Henderson, F. P., 905 S. Dollison, Springfield, P.
- Henderson, J. F., 2202 Victor, St. Louis.
- Henderson, J. M., Eldon, P.
- Henderson, W. K., 815 S. Grande, Springfield.
- Hendrex, W. J., Garden City.
- Hendricks, T. G., Brighton, P.
- Henry, Augie, Bethany Bapt. Ch., Kansas City.
- Henry, J. Frank, Grandview.
- Henry, J. L., 633 W. Webster St., Springfield, P.
- Henry, J. S., Dearborn, P.
- Henry, J. T., Osceola, P.
- Henry, Walter B., Bogard, P.
- Hensley, A. G., Columbia, P.
- Hensley, Clark, Ewing.
- Hensley, L. W., Hartville, P.
- Henson, M., Purdy, P.
- Herd, R. E., Noble.
- Herget, Jno. F., Liberty, P. S.
- Heriford, Roy V., Worth, P.
- Heriford, W. J., Maysville, P.
- Hester, H. I., Liberty, T.
- Hewlett, C. E., Bolivar.
- Hickey, G. O., Henley, P.
- Hicklin, Paul, Hume, P.
- Hickman, Chas., Mercer, P.
- Hicks, J. E., Strafford, R. 1, P.
- Hicks, J. L., Eugene, P.
- Hicks, J. C., Plato, P.
- Hicks, W. E., Cape Girardeau, P.
- Hicks, W. J., Strafford, P.
- Higginbotham, G. H., Bolivar.
- Higginbotham, M. T., Bolivar, P.
- Higgins, Oscar E., Monette, P.
- Highfill, W. N., Fair Grove.
- Hill, J. E., Fordland, P.
- Hill, R. A., Orrick, P.
- Hill, T. H., Hillsboro, R.F.D., P.
- Hill, W. A., Maples.
- Hillis, Ada, Kahoka.
- Hillis, C. E., Kahoka.
- Hilt, Irwin, Wellington, P.
- Hixson, Edwin, Grandin, P.
- Hobbs, E. E., Carrollton, P.
- Hodge, C., Advance, P.
- Hodge, P. H., Butterfield.
- Hodges, J. S., Holden, P.
- Holbert, W. T., Ozark.
- Holbrook, J. R., Salem, P.
- Holder, R. E., 906 West Van Horn, Independence, E.
- Holder, Wilson, 2021 Benton, Kan. City, P.
- Holland, I. C., Liberty.
- Holland, J. H., Santa Fe.
- Holladay, W. A., Lathrop, P.
- Holloman, O. B., Buffalo, P.
- \*Holmes, C. W., Morehouse, E.
- Holt, W. E., Bolivar, P.
- Holt, W. H., Seneca, P.
- Holzschuh, Burton, Owensville, P.
- Hood, C. B., Clinton, P.
- Hood, E. H., Windsor, M.
- Hood, R. L., California, P.
- Hoodenpyle, A. D., St. Louis.
- Honeycutt, W. A., Summersville.
- Hopkins, A. L., Stella, R. 2, P.
- Hopkins, Claude C., Bolivar.
- Hornsley, N. O., Neosho, P.
- \*Hott, W. B., Crocker.
- Houser, W. L., Bogard, P.
- Houston, J. H., Neosho, P.
- \*Houston, James, Bolivar.
- Hoover, H. E., Hume.
- Howard, J. A., Potosi, Box 113, P.
- Howard, S. C., Oran, P.
- Howell, C. D., Hannibal, P.
- Howerton, D. H., 212 W. Armour, Kansas City.
- Hubbard, W. R., Clquot.
- Hubbard, J. H., 115 E. 31st St., Kansas City, E.
- Huckaby, H. C., Goodson, P.
- Huckell, E. L., Meadville, P.
- Hudson, L. O., Wellington, P.
- Huey, Grant S., So. W. Bapt. College, Bolivar.
- Huff, H. S., Liberty, P.
- Huffman, Wm. F., Cameron, P.
- Hughes, E. E., Amsterdam.
- Hughes, Otis A., Patterson, P.
- Huie, W. A., Puxico, P.
- Hulett, Barry, Bynumville, P.
- Hummel, P. P., Columbia, P.
- Humphrey, C. E., Tipton, P.
- Humphrey, M. C., Perry, P.
- \*Humphrey, M. S., St. Joseph, R. 1, P.
- Hunley, R. W., Mineola, P.
- Hurley, A., Tryone.
- Hurst, W. Durwood, Hardin, P.
- Hurt, R. E., Bolivar.
- Huskey, E., Poplar Bluff.
- Hutchins, C. P., Springfield.
- Hutton, B. S., Sullivan, P.
- Hyde, J. B., 2401 So. 12th, St. Louis, P.
- Hyde, W. A., Grant City, P.
- Ice, W. F., Tyronne, P.
- Ingman, A. S., LaGrange, P.
- Inlow, J. R., LaGrange, P.
- Inlow, R. L., LaGrange, P.
- Ireland, W. A., Exeter, P.



- Isaacs, Jno. L., Medicine Lodge.
- Ison, I. A., Aurora.
- Ivie, J. J., Steelville, P.
- Jack, C. C., Jack, P.
- Jack, J. W., Jack, P.
- Jackson, J. E., Buffalo, P.
- Jackson, Jas. M., Webb City, P.
- Jackson, L. Earl, 5050 Miami, St. Louis, P.
- Jackson, N. A., Ester, P.
- Jackson, Wm. Clay, Stuartsville, P.
- Jacobs, Joe P., Maryville, P.
- Jameson, J. E., 894 Normal, Springfield.
- Jaudon, R. F., 1322 Lake, Kansas City, P.
- Jaunt, Jas. R., Joplin, R. A.
- Jeffords, M. C., Fairdealing.
- Jeffries, J. N., Fair Play, P.
- Jeffries, J. W., Lebanon, P.
- Jeffries, J. W., Marble Hill.
- Jeffrey, Orlando, Glasgow, P.
- \*Jenkins, Ed., Canaan.
- Jenkins, J. B., Monticello.
- Jenkins, J. H., Columbia.
- Jennings, Chase W., Watson, P.
- Jennings, E. H., Gradenon, P.
- Jent, C. H., Neosho, P.
- Jent, Thos., Neosho, P.
- Jesse, J. S., Mexico, P.
- Jett, Roy C., Bland, P.
- Johns, Joe B., Shelbyville, P.
- Johnson, A. J., Washington Pk. Bapt. Ch., E. St. Louis, P.
- Johnson, C. Oscar, 3rd Bapt. Ch., St. Louis, P.
- Johnson, D. E., Liberty, P.
- Johnson, Geo. L., Fayette, P.
- Johnson, J. F., Luebering, P.
- \*Johnson, J. H., Manes.
- Johnson, J. W., Walnut Grove, P.
- Johnson, M. L., Armstrong, P.
- Johnson, Roy, Independence, P.
- Johnson, R. C., Mayview, P.
- Johnson, Wade, Shell City, P.
- Johnson, W. H., Hannibal, Calv. Bapt. Ch., P.
- Johnson, W. P., Cape Girardeau.
- Johnston, Alton W., Maywood, P.
- Johnston, D. M., Nagle.
- Jones, Abe C., Fredericktown.
- Jones, A. J., Louisville.
- Jones, A. N., Carl Junction.
- Jones, B. H., Montreal.
- Jones, C. P., 1107 McGee, Kansas City.
- Jones, David W., Doniphan, P.
- Jones, F. E., Sikeston, P.
- Jones, F. W., Stotts City, P.
- Jones, Grant, Cowgill, P.
- Jones, J. L., Green City, P.
- Jones, J. O., Caruthersville, P.
- Jones, M. Ashby, 5083 Westminster, St. Louis, P.
- Jones, R. A., New London, P.
- Jones, T. Elmer, Canton, P.
- Jordan O. Prairie Hill, P.
- Joseph, L. E., 4931 Genevieve, St. Louis.
- Joyce, O. P., Camden Point, P.
- Julian, G. B., Aurora.
- Julian, W. M., Bois D'Arc.
- Jurress, Geo. C., Wyconda, P.
- Justice, J. M., Kansas City, 3950 Bellevue, P.
- Kaine, C. W., Macks Creek, P.
- Kaufman, W. E., Princeton, P.
- Keathley, Rufus, Lesterville, P.
- Keele, L. W., Butler, P.
- Keith, E. A., La Grange.
- Keith, S. S., Columbia, P.
- Kelley, A. D., Mansfield, P.
- Kelley, Geo. T., Pierce City, P.
- Kelley, J. H., Nottingham, P.
- Kelley, H. P., Green City, P.
- Kelley, R. K., 1722 E. Waverly Pl., St. Louis, P.
- Kelly, T. L., Noel, P.
- Kelso, Ed., 625 W. High, Springfield, P.
- Keltner, J. W., Jefferson City, P.
- Kendall, W. F., Liberty, P.
- Kennedy, B. F., Versailles, P.
- Kennedy, W. M., Monett, P.
- Kener, G. T., Doniphan, P.
- Kenney, L. R., Leeton, P.
- Killian, John F., Springfield, 807 So. Florence, P.
- \*Kimball, V., Shell Knob.
- Kimbrough, D. H., Rover, P.
- Kinell, F. B., Monett, P.
- King, Chas. E., Louisiana, P. E.
- King, C. D., Olney, P.
- King, W. E., 3618 Forest, Kansas City, P.
- King, Wm., Lonedell, P.
- Kingen, B. E., Piedmont, P.
- Kirkpatrick, Elmer, Coffeville, Kans, P.
- Kleckner, W. A., 9 Allen Pl., Columbia, P.
- Knight, H. L., Stoutland, P.
- Kondy, Albert J., Marceline, P.
- Kresse, A. O., Hardin, P.
- Kruer, A. C., St. Louis, 5023 Lansdown.
- Kyle, R. T., Nottingham, P.
- Labor, Chas., Concordia, P.
- Lamb, E. V., Moberly, P.
- Lamb, L. E., Nevada, P.
- Lamkin, T. W., Liberty, P.
- Lands, E. M., Chula, P.
- \*Lane, D. J., Hadley.
- Laney, W. D., Exeter.
- Langford, Eugene, Wheatland, P.
- Langston, A. J., Cape Girardeau, P.
- Lansdown, E. R., Coffeville, Kans, P.
- Laramore, R. S., Courtois, P.
- Laughlin, W. W., Clearmont, P.
- Laws, W. J., Pleasant Hill, P.
- Lawson, C. T., Fordland.
- Lay, A. J., Salem, P.
- Laybette, W. J., Independence.
- Ledbetter, G. W., Mountain View, P.
- Ledbetter, W. E., Flat River.
- Lee, E. E., Carthage, E.
- Leenhouts, J. E., Gorin, P.
- Leith, J. F., Eudora, P.
- Lemons, L. W., Kennett, P.
- Leonard, J. L., Marshfield, P.
- L'Dell, J. C., Piedmont, P.
- Lepard, J. W., Fairmount, P.
- Lett, B. E., Columbia, P.
- Lett, W. G., Stella, P.
- \*Leverett, Otto, Poplar Bluff.
- Lewis, Archie, Puxico, P.
- \*Lewis, C. D., Poplar Bluff.
- Lewis, N. J., LaGrange, P.
- Lewis, Tony R., Senath, P.
- Lewis, W. O., Paris, France.
- Liddell, R. F., Elvins, P.
- Lile, E. C., Bolivar.
- Linder, Albert, 3300 Ill. St., St. Louis, P.
- Lindsey, T. R., Winona.
- Linebarger, E., Cassville, P.
- Linebarger, R. F., Cassville, P.
- Linville, Horace, Chillicothe, P.
- Longfellow, R. C., Liberty, P.
- Lowe, F. M., Butterfield.
- Lowe, Jno. W., China, F. M.
- Lowry, C. H., Lebanon, P.
- Lowry, Forest A., 2021-A Maury, St. Louis, P.
- Lundquist, G., 3929 Central St., Kansas City.
- Luedecke, Fred C., Jewel Ch., St. Louis, P.
- Luton, Lyle, Galena, Kas., P.
- Lynch, W. G., Farnfeld, P.
- Lynn, J. L., Huntsville, P.
- Lynn, J. H., Centerville, P.
- Lynn, Lewis W., Oakwood, P.
- McAfee, J. H., 5947 E. 14th St., Kansas City, P.
- McAtee, J. W., 5872 Cote Brilliant, St. Louis, P.
- McCain, H. R., Preston, P.
- McCart, V. F., Salem.
- McClain, J. F., Osceola, P.
- McClary, Gus, Acorn, P.
- McClenehan, E. H., 1417 Appleton, R. 6, Independence, P.
- McClung, W. C., Wichita, Kas., P.
- McColm, J. M., Bolivar, P.
- McCoy, W. D., East Prairie, P.
- McCormick, D. F., Lennox, P.
- McCullough, S. C., Blue Eye.
- McDaniels, J. N., Neosho.
- McDonnell, T. M., California, P.
- McDonough, E. W., Morley, P.
- McEwen, W. R., Sullivan, P.
- McGraw, W. B., California, P.
- McGee, R. H., Pulaski, P.
- McGuire, Jno. G., Houston, P.
- McIntyre, C. A., Carrollton, P.
- McKay, Robert, De Soto.
- McKee, V. L., Windsor, P.
- \*McKenny, C. S., LaGrange.
- McKenzie, Oliver P., Madison, P.
- \*McLaine, John, Lowery City.
- McLeod, H. H., Marceline, P.
- McNab, Norman, Cassville.
- McNabb, C. A., Exeter, P.
- McNeely, F. E., Nevada, Pine St. Bapt. Ch., P.
- McQuie, R. E., Montgomery City, P.
- McReynolds, Luther E., Bolivar, P.
- McReynolds, T. C., Decaturville.
- McVey, T. C., Decaturville.
- Mace, T. M., Linn Creek, E.
- \*Macon, A., Poplar Bluff.
- Maddox, Noah, Oran, E.
- Maggard, C. B., Pansy, P.
- Magruder, G. N., Odessa, P.
- Magruder, K. E., Fulton, P.
- Magruder, N., Higbee, P.
- Maiden, R. K., Kansas City, 115 E. 31st, P.
- Mahan, J. S., Eldon, P.
- Main, E. A., 5923 Page Blvd., St. Louis, P.
- Malicoat, O. L., Fair Grove, P.
- Manes, Chas. D., Swedeborg, P.
- Maness, E. F., Salem, P.
- Manes, Frank M., Swedeborg, P.
- Manes, J. S., Swedeborg, P.
- Maness, R. L., Lone Dell, P.
- Manes, S. H., Lowery City, P.
- Manes, Virgil, F., Swedeborg, P.
- Mangum, E. T., Monroe City, P.
- Mangum, O. R., 1033 W. 71st Terrace, Kansas City, P.
- Mangum, P. D., Excelsior Springs, P.
- Manis, A. L., La Plata.
- Manker, Ralph W., Garden City.
- Mann, T. J., Esther, P.
- Manwaring, E. H., Marble Hill, P.
- Maples, H. J., Belle, P.

- Maples, L. H., Cantwell, P.  
 Maples, Wm., Highlandville, P.  
 Marbut, Ira, Purdy.  
 Marion, W. D., St. Louis.  
 Marison, O. E., Joplin, 2641 E. 6th St., P.  
 Marriott, C. C., China, F. M.  
 Marshall, Wm., Fordland, P.  
 Martin, H. H., Knobnoster, P.  
 Martin, Homer M., 1737 Summit, Kansas City.  
 Martin, Terry, Steele, P.  
 Martin, W. H., Mill Creek.  
 Martin, Walter, Eldorado Spgs., P.  
 Mast, Albert, Chillicothe.  
 Mast, Geo., Bedford.  
 Mason, D. T., Independence, P.  
 Mason, J. T., Mexico, P.  
 Massy, Lee, 6974 Arthur St., St. Louis, P.  
 Matthews, S. J., Willard, R. 2, P.  
 Mathis, W. G., Alton, P.  
 Maupin, W. N., Eolia, P.  
 Mauzy, F. G., Pilot Knob, P.  
 Maxey, A. E., St. Charles.  
 Maxey, S. A., Lamine, P.  
 Maxwell, J. H., Sedalia, 1220 W. 10th, P.  
 Maxwell, J. W., Ladonia, P.  
 Maxwell, T. A., Algire, P.  
 Maxwell, T. F., Versailles, P.  
 Mayfield, G. E., Maywood, P.  
 Mead, J. Allen, Macks Creek, P.  
 Mead, J. W., King City, P.  
 Mead, T. M. S., Humansville, P.  
 Means, C. N., Norwood, P.  
 Medearis, Ernest B., Shell City, P.  
 Medearis, Frank C., Carthage, R. F. D., D. M.  
 Medlock, L. S., Summerville, P.  
 Medlock, W. H., Summerville, P.  
 Meehan, J. A., Fredericktown, P.  
 Meeks, Ben, Thayer, P.  
 Meigs, R. L., Corder, P.  
 Melton, B. F., Bois D'Arc, P.  
 Melton, G. B., Ozark, P.  
 Melvin, Roark L., Agency, P.  
 Merfield, G. W., Liberty, P.  
 Merrett, J. H., Poplar Bluff.  
 Merriman, J. R., Piedmont, P.  
 Mertens, M. L., Richland.  
 Meyers, E. Jno. 2614 Armstrong, Kan. City.  
 Midgett, W. G., Viburnum, P.  
 Midgalt, Y., Hale, P.  
 Michalkowsky, E. H., Warsaw, P.  
 Mihilfield, Wm., Newburg, P.  
 Miller, Chas., Lodge, P.  
 Miller, C. F., Manes, P.  
 Miller, C. W., Morley, P.  
 Miller, F. M., Olean, P.  
 Miller, H. G., Dixon, P.  
 Miller, J. O., Bolivar, P.  
 Miller, J. W., Gallatin.  
 Millican, Burr, Adrian, P.  
 Mills, A. B., Edgerton, Box 65.  
 Mills, Bruce E., Bolivar, P.  
 Mills, J. O., Dell, P.  
 Miner, A. J., Black, P.  
 Minor, J. W., Bethany, P.  
 Mingus, J. P., Hartville, P.  
 Minson, T. B., Cureall, P.  
 Mitchell, G. A., Chillicothe, P.  
 Mitchell, H. C., St. Louis, 4041 Flad, P.  
 Mitchell, J. C., Dunnegan, P.  
 Mitchell, Pete, Ellington, P.  
 Mitchell, R. G., Springfield, R. 4.  
 Mitchell, W. C., Columbia, P.  
 Molett, G. E., Moberly, P.  
 Monroe, G. C., Harrisonville, P.  
 Monroe, Geo. C. Jr., Harrisonville.  
 Montgomery, C. N., Oronogo, P.  
 Montgomery, Jake, Poplar Bluff.  
 Montgomery, W. S., 1522 Mississippi, St. Louis.  
 Moon, E. W., 1306 Richfield, Liberty, P.  
 Moon, J. L., Versailles, P.  
 Moore, Chas., Greensburg, P.  
 Moore, Guy, Liberty, P.  
 Moore, H. O., Rich Hill.  
 Moore, J. B., Stanberry.  
 Moore, J. W. B., Stanberry, P.  
 Moore, Luther E., Perkins, P.  
 Moore, Sherman, Platte City.  
 Moore, W. H., R. 1, Joplin, P.  
 Moore, W. B., 769 S. O'Dell, Marshall.  
 Moran, L. J., Liberty, P.  
 Morgan, L. R., Bolivar.  
 Morgan, W. L., Independence.  
 Morgan, Wm., Amity, P.  
 Morris, Ben S., Kansas City, Kas.  
 Morris, Herbert, Albany, P.  
 Morrison, J. E., Carthage, P.  
 Morrison, Oscar E., Joplin, 2641 E. 6th St., P.  
 Morrison, T. E., Nevada, P.  
 Morse, J. A., Tarkio, P.  
 Mosher, Alfred, Brown Springs, E.  
 Moss, G. W., Neosho.  
 Moul, J. W. H., Warrensburg, P.  
 Mouser, Esteel, Lodge, P.  
 Moutrey, O. P., Steelville, P.  
 Moyer, A. W., Ironton, P.  
 Moyer, F. L., Hiram.  
 Murduogh, W. L., Everton, P.  
 Muirhead, W. F., Bethany, P.  
 Mulvania, J. L., Phelps City.  
 Mundall, John, Princeton.  
 Murch, G. H., 5742 Mimika, St. Louis, P.  
 Murphy, W. P., Denver, P.  
 Murry, E. A., Marble Hill.  
 Mustain, H. H., Lamar, P.  
 Mustain, T. E., Weaubleau, P.  
 Mustain, W., Marston, P.  
 Myers, E. John, Linneus, P.  
 Myers, Jas., Laclede.  
 Myers, S. I., St. Joseph, 6001 Kinghill, P.  
 Nall, Ben F., Norwood, P.  
 Nalley, Jno. A., Neosho.  
 Nash, W. L., 7249 Rule, Maplewood, P.  
 Needham, W. A., Mt. Vernon, P.  
 Nelly, F. C., Thayer, P.  
 Neely, G. E., Ellington, P.  
 Neff, H. M., Kansas City.  
 Neff, J. W., Callao, P.  
 Neighbors, M., Columbia.  
 Nelson, T. P., Bagnell, P.  
 Nester, E. W., West Plains, P.  
 Nevils, C. H., Macomb, P.  
 Neville, D. J., Eldon.  
 Newberry, S. P., 839 N. Nettleton, Springfield, P.  
 Newsom, E. Z., Illmo, P.  
 Newson, J. L., Birch Tree, P.  
 Newkirk, G. L., Syracuse, P.  
 Newman, Leland, Eldorado Springs.  
 Newton, Ben, Wishart, P.  
 Newton, C. E., Paris, P.  
 Nichols, Chas., Syracuse, P.  
 Nichols, J. S., 811 N. Nettleton, Springfield.  
 Nicholson, I. S., Sedalia, P.  
 Nickels, J. T., Laquey, P.  
 Nolte, Raymond H., Sem. Hts., Kan. City, P.  
 Norfleet, C., Eugene.  
 Norsworthy, T. J., Laclede, P.  
 Northcutt, G. I., Gen. Del., St. Louis.  
 Northcutt, S. P., Algire, P.  
 Norville, J. E., Gilliam, P.  
 Odom, Jno., Warrensburg, P.  
 Odom, Lloyd, Marble Hill, P.  
 O'Connor, E. R., Desloge, P.  
 O'Dell, J. C., Piedmont, E.  
 Ogden, H. E., Chanute, Kas.  
 Ogilvie, Z. P., Charleston.  
 O'Neill, Cecil, Beaman, P.  
 Oldham, W. H., Stanberry, P.  
 Oldham, W. M., Bolivar, P.  
 Olinger, M. V., Tyrone.  
 Oliver, S. V., Poplar Bluff.  
 Ormsbee, C. H., Jack, P.  
 Ormsbee, G. C., Bowling Green, P.  
 Orther, Frank, 588 Richfield, Liberty, P.  
 Osborne, J. T., Mack's Creek, P.  
 Osborne, J. F., Nelson, P.  
 Overman, B. H., St. Joseph.  
 Overton, W. E., South Fork.  
 Owen, E. A., Boonville, P.  
 Owens, Ed. D., Cape Girardeau, P.  
 Ownbey, J. E., Blue Eye, P.  
 Pace, I. N., El Dorado Spgs., P.  
 Pace, W. F., El Dorado Spgs., P.  
 Paddock, Mark B., Kansas City, 3223 McGee, P.  
 Page, E. R., Albany, P.  
 Page, J. H., Seymour, P.  
 Palmer, J. C., Walnut Shade, P.  
 Palmer, L. J., Mack's Creek, P.  
 Palmer, S. L., Minneola, P.  
 Park, Luther, Highlandville.  
 Parker, H. G., Liberty.  
 Parmeley, T. W., Marble Hill, P.  
 Parrack, G. D., Mack's Creek, P.  
 Parrack, H. L., Mack's Creek, P.  
 Parrot, W. B., Essex, P.  
 Parten, J. J., Rogersville, P.  
 Parten, Jno. W., Fairmount, P.  
 Patterson, H., Caruthersville, P.  
 Patterson, J. W., Liberty.  
 Patterson, R. D., 1025 W. Scott, Springfield, P.  
 Patterson, V. E., Arcadia, P.  
 Patton, C. L., Neosho, P.  
 Paul, Harold M., LaGrange, P.  
 Payne, Glenn, Trenton, P.  
 Payne, J. H., Liberty, P.  
 Payne, J. M., Springfield, 2121 Ramsey.  
 Payne, R. L., Warrensburg, P.  
 Payton, D. N., Lamar, P.  
 Pearson, A. F., 918 Glenwood, Fairmount St., Kan. City, P.  
 Pearson, Fred B., Liberty, P.  
 Pease, Paul K., 715 E. Monroe, Springfield.  
 Peck, O. W., Rogersville, P.  
 Peer, Wm., Springfield, 1911 Benton.  
 Pennington, J. N., 6514½ Independence St., Kan. City, P.  
 Penny, Lee, Fordland, P.  
 Penrod, C. W., Flatwoods.  
 Pepper, J. M., Maplewood, P.  
 Perkins, D. M., Joplin.  
 Perkins, D. W., Lockwood.  
 Perkins, E. S., St. Clair, P.  
 Perry, Leo M., Crane, P.  
 Perry, O. C., Kirksville.  
 Perryman, Allen, Windyville, P.  
 Peterson, Tiffin, Buffalo.



- Petty, A. Ray, 1st Bapt. Ch., Kansas City, P.  
 Petty, S. M., Tipton, P.  
 Pfeiffer, J. W., Elkland, P.  
 Phelps, J. G., Cyrene, P.  
 Phillips, C. M., Liberty, P.  
 Phillips, T. H., Bolivar, P.  
 Phillips, W. A., Hardin College, Mexico.  
 Pierce, N. M., Birch Tree, P.  
 Pierce, W. W., Carthage, P.  
 Pike, J. D., Highlandville.  
 Pike, S. S., Bolivar, P.  
 Pike, W. G., St. Louis, 1414 Aubert.  
 Pinkerton, E. L., 5658 Enright, St. Louis, P.  
 Pinkston, J. L., Holland.  
 Pitman, J. M., Clarksdale.  
 Pitney, O. Frank, Higbee, P.  
 Pitney, W. C., Polo, P.  
 Plumb, G. W., Ava.  
 Pollan, H., Glasgow.  
 Pool, J. H., Mansfield, P.  
 Pope, C. L., Hebron.  
 Pope, Geo. P., Marquard, P.  
 Pope, J. C., Gilman City, P.  
 Pope, Jas. R., Bryant.  
 Pope, R. K., Bakersfield, P.  
 Powell, O. R., Lincoln, P.  
 Powell, R. E., Spickard.  
 Powell, T. L., Odessa, P.  
 Powell, Wm., Libourn, P.  
 Power, H., Liberty, P.  
 Powley, M. E., Eldorado Spgs., P.  
 Prather, Guy L., 3641 Indiana Ave., Kansas City, P.  
 Presser, J. L., Esther, P.  
 Prevost, A. N., Bloomfield.  
 Prewitt, G. T., 3714 S. Benton, Kansas City, P.  
 Price, Geo. S., 529 E. Allison, Nevada, P.  
 Price, P. L., Jamesport, P.  
 Pridder, Roscoe, Glen Allen, P.  
 Priory, W. R., Purdy, P.  
 Probert, G. R., Kansas City.  
 Proctor, Gilmer, Bowling Green, P.  
 Proctor, L. M., Independence, P.  
 Proctor, Thos., Greenfield, P.  
 Pruett, J. T., Keltner, P.  
 Pruett, F., Humboldt, Kans., P.  
 Pruett, J. W., Seymour.  
 Puckett, G. A., Kingston, P.  
 Pugh, B. A., Joplin, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.  
 Puls, W. D., Centralia.  
 Pulsiffer, J. J., Mtn. View.  
 Putman, W. A., Powersville.  
 Queen, A. H., Joplin, P.  
 Rader, C. E., 2422 N. Euclid, St. Louis, P.  
 Ragsdale, J. B., Bonne Terre, P.  
 Raines, F. B., 1715 W. Walnut, Springfield, P.  
 Rains, J. E., 8621 Smart Ave., Kansas City, P.  
 Rainwater, H. S., Bolivar, P.  
 Ramsey, J. M., Clinton, P.  
 Randall, T. R., De Soto, P.  
 Randolph, W. G., Campbell, P.  
 Rasnica, J. C., Potosi, P.  
 Ratliffe, M. D., Oakwood, P.  
 Ray, A. E., Charleston, P.  
 Ray, G. W., Harviell, P.  
 Ray, J. L., Clarkton, E.  
 Ray, J. H., Hendrickson, P.  
 Rayburn, J. L., Laredo, P.  
 Rea, Albert, Brown Springs.  
 Reader, H. L., Webster Groves, 743 Fairview, P.  
 Reagan, J. F., 4958 Emerson, St. Louis, P.  
 Rector, Ernest, Jericho Spgs., P.  
 Redford, Courts, Bolivar, P. S.  
 Redman, J. S., Kennett, P.  
 Reed, B. F., Blackwater, P.  
 Reed, Ed., Morrellton, P.  
 Reed, N. H. E., 508 East 59th, Kansas City.  
 Reed, Roy, Liberty, P.  
 Reed, Oliver, 5th St. Bapt. Ch., Hannibal, P.  
 Reeves, Sam'l, Brunot.  
 Reeder, C. M., Cainesville.  
 Renfro, J. T., Cabool, P.  
 \*Renno, M. F., Avery.  
 Rethford, Ira, Willard, P.  
 Reynolds, D. D., Brookfield, P.  
 Reynolds, Roy F., Herculanum, P.  
 Rhodes, J., Swinton, P.  
 Rice, Amos, 1004 Ewing, Kansas City.  
 Rice, Hal F., 709 N. Delaware, Independence, P.  
 Rice, H. B., Paris, P.  
 Rice, Otto L., Clinton, P.  
 Rich, E. D., Marble Hill, P.  
 Richards, F. C., Tipton, P.  
 Richey, C. H., Joplin, E.  
 Richardson, H. G., Hillsboro, P.  
 Richardson, W. P., Ozark, P.  
 Rickman, Chas., Boonville, P.  
 Riddle, Ed., Trenton, P.  
 Ridgeway, Roy D., Brookfield.  
 Riggs, D. W., Memphis, P.  
 Riggs, Milford, Ironton.  
 Riggs, S., Union Star, P.  
 Riley, C. C., Fulton, P.  
 Rimer, G. E., Hammond, P.  
 Riney, J. A., Mexico, P.  
 Risk, D. F., 4553 Red Bud, St. Louis, P.  
 Rissler, F. H., Rockport, P.  
 Ritzinger, T. B., Ozark, P.  
 Roach, C. H., Waynesville, P.  
 Roach, J. A., Liberty.  
 Roach, J. B., Thayer, P.  
 Roark, W. B., Anderson, P.  
 Robb, J. A., Liberty, P.  
 Robards, W. J., Houston, P.  
 Roberts, C. I., Jameson, P.  
 Roberts, D. W., 1501 Washington, St. Louis.  
 Roberts, F. D., Ava.  
 Roberts, G. H., Excelsior Springs.  
 Roberts, G. W., Spickard, P.  
 Roberts, John W., Bucyrus.  
 Roberts, J. T., Mexico, care Hardin Col.  
 Roberts, T. L., Springfield, P.  
 Robertson, A. C., Fisk, P.  
 Robertson, W. W., Carrollton.  
 \*Robinet, J. M., Jack, P.  
 Robinet, Ray, Wakeeny, Kan., P.  
 Robins, P. M., Bessville, P.  
 Robins, R. M., Glen Allen, P.  
 Robinson, L. C., Rockport, P.  
 Robinson, W. James, Kansas City, P.  
 Roderick, L. W., Upton.  
 Roffner, A. A., Mack's Creek, P.  
 Rogers, E. J., 2625 Spruce, Kansas City, P.  
 Rogers, Geo., Poplar Bluff.  
 Rolf, Floyd H., Illmo, P.  
 Romines, W. Layton, Success, P.  
 Roper, Albert, Mt. Olive, P.  
 Roper, J. A., Eldon, P.  
 Roper, R. T., Chillicothe, P.  
 Roper, W. A., Bolivar, P.  
 Roques, B. F., Southart.  
 Rose, J. B., Sweet Springs, P.  
 Rose, John F., Cooter.  
 Rosson, Luther, Trenton, P.  
 Rowland, G. M., 6127 Gambleton Pl., St. Louis.  
 Rowe, C. C., Kansas City, 1421 Summit, P.  
 Rucker, A. T., Mountain Grove.  
 Rudloff, A. C., Sikeston, P.  
 Rudloff, R. C., Vanduser, P.  
 Runyan, J. J., 3255 Ivanhoe, St. Louis, P.  
 Russell, Chas. C., Billings, P.  
 Russell, C. E., Joplin, P.  
 Russell, R. H., Belton, P.  
 Sadler, A. B., Steele, P.  
 Salesbury, Alex., Harrisonville, P.  
 Salsman, Clarence E., Van, P.  
 Sams, Floyd, Palmyra, P.  
 Sampson, F. B., Adrian, P.  
 Sanders, F. O., Savannah, P.  
 Sanders, Harvey A., Smithton.  
 Sanders, O. C., Fair Grove.  
 Sanders, Perry O., Moberly, P.  
 Sanderson, E. J., Ironton.  
 Sansom, J. P., Oakwood, P.  
 Sargent, H. A., Blackwater, P.  
 Satterfield, J. H., Kansas City, 5715 Kenwood, P.  
 Saunders, D. A., Whiteside, P.  
 Savage, F. M., Stafford.  
 Scaggs, J. C., Republic, P.  
 Scannel, C. G., Rothville, P.  
 Schneider, Carl, Atlanta, P.  
 Sconce, J. H. C., Eminence, P.  
 Sconce, J. W., Alton, P.  
 Sconnell, C. S., Rothville, P.  
 Scott, D. J., Hannibal.  
 Scott, T. S., Philadelphia, P.  
 Scott, W. C., Hayti, P.  
 Scrivener, D. S., Union, P.  
 Seabough, R. H., Aurora, P.  
 Seals, C. C., Ava, P.  
 Seal, J. E., Mansfield, P.  
 Seamster, Artie, Sentinel.  
 Sengpiel, A. P., Hamilton, P.  
 Sears, P. F., Clifton Hill, P.  
 Sears, W. E., West Glaze.  
 Seise, P. H., 3636 Prospect, Kansas City, E.  
 Self, W. C., Guthrie, P.  
 Selves, H. A., Liberty.  
 Senath, F. E., Parkway Bapt. Ch., Kansas City, P.  
 Settle, Paul, Harrisonville, P.  
 Settle, R. W., Slater, P.  
 Shafer, T. H., Humansville.  
 Shank, W. Oliver, 1951 St. Louis Ave., St. Louis, P.  
 Shanks, F. S., Noble.  
 Sharp, Geo. F., Mindenmines, P.  
 Sharp, H. C., Jack, P.  
 Sharp, J. R., Buffalo.  
 Sharp, W. A., 815 Roach Rd., Kansas City, Kans., E.  
 Sharrach, C. E., Chillicothe, P.  
 Shaw, S. W., Joplin, 919 Missouri.  
 Sheets, C. E., 3210 Olive, Kansas City.  
 Sheets, J. B., Doe Run, P.  
 Sheets, M. W., Williamsville, P.  
 Shell, Robert, Glen Allen, P.  
 Shell, R. L., Bismark, P.  
 \*Shelby, G. W., Darlington.  
 Shepherd, J. T., Salem, P.  
 \*Shepherd, J. W., Alton.  
 Sheppard, W. M., Butterfield, P.  
 Sherman, J. F., Walnut Grove, P.  
 Sherman, Russell I., Rush Tower, P.  
 Shields, J. W., Alton, R. 1, P.  
 Shockey, L. E., Fairview Bapt. Ch., Joplin.  
 Short, D. O., Mindenmines, P.  
 Short, J. E., Lonedell, P.  
 Shoup, Geo., Neosho.  
 Shoush, F. M., Mexico, P.  
 Sickles, U. D., Farmington.  
 Siler, C. F., 5209 Wilburn, Kansas City.



- Sill, N. B., Darlington.  
 Silvara, Perry O., Webb City, P.  
 Silvius, W. J., Liberty, P.  
 Simms, J. B., Bloomfield, P.  
 Simmons, T. F., Morrisville.  
 Simmons, T. P., Herculaneum, P.  
 Simpson, H. E., Grabeel.  
 Sinclair, B. E., Pollock, P.  
 Singleton, J. R., Piedmont, P.  
 Sisk, Abe, Lula.  
 Sjolund, Anton E., 1007 West 49th, Kansas City.  
 Skaggs, J. C., Republic, P.  
 Skaggs, R. I., Clinton, P.  
 Skaggs, C. G., Diamond.  
 Skillman, C. G., Jefferson City.  
 Slagle, Austin L., Brighton, P.  
 Slater, A. W., Aldrich.  
 Sloan, E. T., Springfield, 2306 Garfield, P.  
 Smelser, H. H., Grandin, P.  
 Smelser, N. N., Troy, P.  
 Smelser, W. S., Poplar Bluff, P.  
 Smith, A., Blodgett.  
 Smith, A. H., Mercer.  
 Smith, Blake, Mexico, P. S.  
 Smith, C. M., Exeter, P.  
 Smith, E. Floyd, Maysville, P.  
 Smith, J. Bert, Raytown, P.  
 Smith, J. B., Louisburg, P.  
 Smith, J. W., Red Top, P.  
 Smith, L. P., Leonard, P.  
 Smith, Luther Wesley, Columbia, P.  
 Smith, M., Exeter.  
 Smith, M. F., Bolivar.  
 Smith, M. S., Piedmont, P.  
 Smith, Robert, Kennett.  
 Smith, R. H., Canolou.  
 Smith, Ralph M. G., Kirksville, P.  
 Smith, S. A., Stella, P.  
 Smith, Stanley E., 1516 5th Ave., St. Joseph, P.  
 Smith, T. M., Thayer.  
 Smith, T. J., Hannibal, P.  
 Smith, W. F., Painton, P.  
 Smithmier, L. A., Arbyrd, P.  
 Smoot, H. A., Sedalia, E.  
 Smothers, Wm., Cainesville.  
 Sneed, J. E., 2321 Louise St., St. Louis.  
 Snider, W. W., Salem, P.  
 Snyder, Ed., St. Clair, P.  
 Snyder, Wilson, Fremont.  
 Soltys, Anthony, 6820 E. 15th St., Kansas City.  
 Spain, Fred, Monett.  
 Spain, John, Neosho, E.  
 \*Spain, M. V., Cedar Gap.  
 Spainhour, Jno., Darlington.  
 Sparkman, T. H., Poplar Bluff, P.  
 Sparks, A. B., Potosi.  
 Sparks, J. F., Richville.  
 Sparks, W. R., West Plains, P.  
 Sperry, W. H., Bolivar, P.  
 Spurgeon, W. J., High Gate, P.  
 Sskwor, J. A., Overland, 9138 Shelby, P.  
 Stafford, A. M., Piedmont, P.  
 Stafford, T. P., Kansas City, 815 E. 30th, P.  
 Stamps, F. M., Pleasant Hill, P.  
 Stanbrough, O. W., 904 E. 31st St., Kansas City, P.  
 Stanifer, M. F., Mansfield, P.  
 Stark, A. L., Russellville, P.  
 Starkey, Jno., W. Patton, P.  
 Statler, A. W., Aldrich.  
 Stauffer, E. R., Cartersville, P.  
 Steel, Geo., Hillsboro.  
 Steiner, Orville, Marble Hill, P.  
 Stephens, C. A., Sweet Sprgs., P.  
 Stephens, N. N., Jacket.  
 Stephenson, S. S., Lesterville, P.  
 Stevens, Peyton, Columbia, P.  
 Stevenson, I. V., Neosho, P.  
 Steward, J. R., Fairfax.  
 Stillions, F. L., Blue Springs, P.  
 Stermlinger, Jos., 4648 Lucky, St. Louis.  
 Stockton, J. F., Kennett.  
 Stockton, J. L., White Oak.  
 Stockton, P. A., Aurora.  
 Stoeri, Thos., 2627 Rauschenbach, St. Louis.  
 Stone, A. P., 704 S. Tremont, Springfield.  
 Stone, F. D., 3843 Russell Blvd., St. Louis, P.  
 Stone, Harvey E., Marble Hill.  
 Stone, S. T., Versailles, P.  
 Stone, W. H., Columbia.  
 Stonecipher, L. E., Fayette, P.  
 Stonecipher, N. J., Ava.  
 Stoval, W. Z., Springfield, 2039 N. Grant, P.  
 Stover, C. R., Cainesville, P.  
 Strahan, I. H. D., Mincey, P.  
 Stratman, W. H., Arab, P.  
 Strother, Lewis R., 410 E. Main, California.  
 Stroud, G. W., Rothville, P.  
 Strop, T. R., Willow Springs, P.  
 Stucker, S. M., Diamond.  
 Stutler, Wm., Boynton, P.  
 Studyvin, A., Liberal, P.  
 Sturges, Paul, Carrollton, P.  
 Summers, W. A., Summerville, P.  
 Suttonfield, W. E., Belgrade, P.  
 Sutton, Walter, Oakwood, P.  
 Swadlow, Geoffry, Jasper, P.  
 Swadley, Lynn V., 1101 N. Fremont, Springfield, P.  
 Swyers, O. H., Pattonville, P.  
 Tacket, Westner, Union, P.  
 Talbot, Geo. L., Jefferson City.  
 Talley, D. D., Bolivar, P.  
 Tandy, A. W., 1st Bapt. Ch., Fulton, P.  
 Tate, Jas. L., Bolivar, P.  
 Tate, R. E., Maysville.  
 Tatum, Walter D., Blue Sprgs., P.  
 Taylor, F. W., Licking, P.  
 Taylor, G. W., Campbell.  
 Taylor, I. E., Mansfield, P.  
 Taylor, O. R., Viola, P.  
 Taylor, O. S., Williamsville, P.  
 Taylor, Sam Frank, Columbia, P.  
 Taylor, W. H., 2639 Banton, Kansas City, P.  
 Teeters, H. C., Bolivar.  
 Termin, J. D., Walnut Grove, P.  
 Tetwiler, E. H., Lone Jack, P.  
 Thacker, Elmer, Eldon.  
 \*Thomas, G. N., Mansfield.  
 Thomas, H. S., Conway, P.  
 Thomas, Zeb, St. Joseph, R. 7, P.  
 Thompson, J., Pleasant Hope, P.  
 Thompson, W. A., Safe, P.  
 Throgmorton, Earl, Marble Hill.  
 Thornberry, Hale, St. Joseph, 1516 Main St.  
 Thornhill, H. S., Hamilton, P.  
 Thornton, J. A., Protem.  
 Thurmond, O. C., St. Clair, P.  
 Tichenor, E. C., 1730 Michigan, Joplin, P.  
 Tillery, H. B., Houston, P.  
 Timbrook, G. R., Centralia, P.  
 Todd, T. P., Mechanic St., Butler, P.  
 Tomlin, W. T., Hume.  
 Toppass, Jno., Billings, P.  
 Tracy, R. A., Fair Grove, P.  
 Trentham, Zera, Marshfield, P.  
 Triplett, N. H., Marshfield, P.  
 Tripp, Frank, 1st Bapt. Ch., St. Joseph, P.  
 Trotter, J. B., Bowling Green, P.  
 Trower, J. W., Laclede, P.  
 Truex, C. M., Plattsburg, P.  
 Truex, H. E., 5338 Enright, St. Louis.  
 Truhitte, B. Harrison, Purdy, P.  
 Tucker, C. B., Miller, P.  
 Tucker, Harvey, Plad, P.  
 Tucker, L. L., Stockton, P.  
 Tucker, S. M., Saginaw, P.  
 Tucker, W. W., Troy, P.  
 Turnage, I. M., Montgomery City, P.  
 Turnpage, Jno. C., Armstrong.  
 Turnage, J. E., Bolivar, P.  
 Turnage, W. M., 2958 Cleveland, Kansas City, P.  
 Turnage, W. F., 432 Doniphan, Liberty, P.  
 Turner, Chester, Sullivan, P.  
 Turner, C. D., Columbia, P.  
 Turner, J. E., Chillicothe.  
 Turner, J. W., 4272 Wash. Blvd., St. Louis.  
 Twidwell, Noel, Hiram, P.  
 Tyler, G. R., Campbell, P.  
 Tyree, B., Sheldon.  
 Umberger, J. S., Norborne, P.  
 Upchurch, A. E., Leadwood.  
 Usher, Geo., Newburg, P.  
 Uzzell, Oscar, Eminence.  
 Uzzell, W. C., Alton, P.  
 Valek, J. D., Mineral Point.  
 Vanderpool, E. C., Hale, P.  
 Vanover, W. T., Altamont, P.  
 Van Noy, G. O., 1219 Benton, Springfield, P.  
 Van Zandt, Chas., Exeter, P.  
 Varner, J. R., Weaubleau, P.  
 Varner, M., Washburn.  
 Vaughn, Custer, La Grange.  
 Vaughn, D. F., Eldon, P.  
 Venable, B., Gallatin, P.  
 Vines, John F., Calvary Bapt. Ch., Kansas City, P.  
 Vogt, A. E., Norborne, P.  
 Vollmer, Adolph, Shelbyna, P.  
 Wade, C. L., Liberty.  
 Wade, T. R., Galena, Kans.  
 Waganer, W. H., LaGrange, P.  
 Waldron, Robt. C., Bolivar.  
 \*Wallace, C. M., Hornersville.  
 \*Wallace, J. C., Humansville.  
 Walker, E. G., Maryville, Kans., P.  
 Walker, G. M., Fordland, P.  
 Walker, L. N., Holmes Park, P.  
 Walker, V. F., Princeton, P.  
 Wallis, C. W., Poplar Bluff.  
 Wallis, Russell W., Liberty, P.  
 Wallis, Thos., Dawn.  
 Walter, G. N., Bloomfield, P.  
 Walters, C. P., Columbia, 104 Ripley St., P.  
 Walton, C. H., Gilman City, P.  
 Ward, D. L., Cadet.  
 Ward, J. D., Desloge.  
 Ward, W. T., Cassville.  
 Warren, C. E., Fredericktown, P.  
 Warren, D. M., Winnfield, P.  
 Warren, W. B., Coaleda.  
 Warren, W. F., Gilliam, P.  
 Warren, W. W., Piedmont.  
 Watkins, C., Harviell, P.

- Watkins, W. H., Flemington, P.  
 Watson, C. E., Joplin.  
 Watson, J. D., Mexico, P.  
 Watson, J. L., 3634 Garfield Ave., St. Louis, P.  
 Watson, W. L., Bolivar, P.  
 Watts, R. R., Gallatin, P.  
 Wayland, J. T., Moberly, P.  
 Wayman, M. B., Liberty, P.  
 Weaver, A. N., Jerico Springs, P.  
 Weaver, J. S., Bolivar, P.  
 Webb, E. N., Mt. Vernon, P.  
 Webb, L. V., Versailles, P.  
 Webb, W. W., Macon, P.  
 Webbell, R. M., Higginsville, P.  
 Weber, Paul, Jefferson City, P.  
 Weir, W. S., Adrian, P.  
 \*Welch, H. A., Olean.  
 Welch, John H., Boss, P.  
 Weller, E. J., Jackson, P.  
 Welty, I. N., Senath, P.  
 West, J. M., Warsaw, P.  
 West, T. L., Carrollton.  
 Wester, J. J., Broseley.  
 \*Westervelt, Fred, Mt., Pisgah.  
 Weston, F. D., Moscow Mills.  
 Weyland, L. D., Liberty.  
 White, F. L., Fayette.  
 White, F. S., La Plata.  
 White, Henry R., LaBelle, P.  
 White, L. M., Fayette, P.  
 White, L. M., Jr., Fayette.  
 White, L. W., Pineville.  
 White, T. R., 2nd Bapt. Ch., Joplin, P.  
 Whittaker, E. A., Kansas City, 10th and Harrison Sts.  
 Whitaker H. B., Salem, P.  
 Whitaker, R. N., Clarkton, P.  
 Whiteley, F. A., Hornersville, P.  
 Whitesell, F. D., Liberty, P.  
 Whitever, Amel, Liberty, P.  
 Whitlock, C. F., Monet, E. P.,  
 Whitsett, E. C., Leeds Sta., Kansas City, P.  
 Whitson, John H., Hardin College, Mexico.  
 Whittington, N. M., Purdy, P.  
 Whitewell, F. N., Doniphan.  
 Whitner, Amel, New Ely Hall, Liberty.  
 Whitworth, Allen E., Bell.  
 Whorton, W. T., Unionville, P.  
 Wickens, L. A., Osborn, P.  
 Wigger, W. M., 7208 Penn. St., St. Louis, P.  
 Wilcoxon, O. C., West Plains, P.  
 Wilcoxon, J. M., Fayette, P.  
 Wiles, T. H., 803 W. Scott, Springfield, P.  
 Wilkerson, G. W., Gorin.  
 Wilkerson, R. M., Springfield, 701 W. Kearney, P.  
 Wilkinson, A. T., Mtn. Grove, P.  
 Wilkinson, Arthur, N., La Grange, P.  
 Wilkins, C. L., Shelbina.  
 Willett, D. H., 5317 Holmes, Kansas City, P.  
 Wills, W. J., Success, P.  
 Williams, E. H., 4417 Springfield, Kansas City.  
 Williams, H. J., 876 S. 18th St., Kansas City, Kans.  
 Williams, J. A., Oak Grove, P.  
 Williams, John E., DeSoto, R. 2, P.  
 Williams, J. N., Sedalia, P.  
 Williams, J. T., Mt. Vernon, P.  
 Williams, N. E., High Point, P.  
 Williams, S., Cardwell.  
 Williamson, S. C., 2410 S. 18th St., St. Joseph, P.  
 Wilson, A. P., Harrisonville, P.  
 Wilson, C., Cantwell, P.  
 Wilson, I. L., Blue Eye.  
 Wilson, J. A., 911 E. Madison St., Springfield, P.  
 Wilson, Jas. J., Hayti, P.  
 Wilson, J. P., Cainsville, P.  
 Wilson, J. S., Calhoun.  
 Wilson, Raymond, McGee, P.  
 \*Wilson, W. H., Poplar Bluff.  
 Wimberly, C. E., Cabool, P.  
 Winans, W. G., Flat River, P.  
 Winfrey, J. A., Sleeper, P.  
 Winfrey, W. A., Bolivar, P.  
 Winters, M. L., Poplar Bluff, P.  
 Wingo, W. R., Bolivar.  
 Winnegan, D. B., Downing.  
 Winscott, O. A., House Springs.  
 Winstead, J. H., Des Lodge, P.  
 Wisdom, H. H., Shirley, P.  
 Wolfe, C. M., Nevada, P.  
 Wolfe, M. O., 3205 Morrell, Kansas City, P.  
 Wolverton, Lee, Clarence, P.  
 Womack, A. L., Bolivar, P.  
 Womack, Melvin, 1934 Ramsey, Springfield, P.  
 Wood, Chas., Mack's Creek.  
 Wood, G. Horace, 405 Arthur, Liberty, P.  
 Wood, J. H., 416 N. Van Burnt, Kansas City, P.  
 Wood, R. A., Eldon, P.  
 Wood, Ross M., Darlington, P.  
 Wood, W., Grimmer.  
 Woods, W. J., Lebo, P.  
 Woodson, W. W., Carrollton, P.  
 Woodward, Earl, Edina.  
 Workman, A. F., Joplin, 42nd & Byers, P.  
 Wright, C. A., 2241 N. Robertson, Springfield, P.  
 Wright, Elmer, Bolivar, P.  
 Wright, G. W., Shelbina, P.  
 Wright, H. F., Clinton.  
 Wright, J. R., Trenton, P.  
 Wright, Mitchell W., Malden, P.  
 Wyatt, W. T., Deepwater.  
 Wynn, J. N., Wright City, P.  
 Wynkoop, A. N., Eudora, P.  
 Yancey, C. C., Kansas City, 327 Spruce.  
 Yeater, Hugh H., Palmyra, P.  
 York, Ray, Kensington Ave., Bapt. Ch., Kansas City, P.  
 Young, Jno. C., St. Clair.  
 Young, J. F., Gordonville.  
 Young, V. F., Cameron, P.  
 Youngblood, J. B., Springfield, 755 Prospect, P.  
 Yount, F. F., Glenallen, P.  
 Yount, J. P., Oran, P.  
 Yount, J. R., Joplin, Motor Route A.  
 Yount, Steve, Clubb.  
 Zener, Benjamin, Tiffin, P.  
 Zippordt, E. H., Flat River, P.  
 Zumwalt, T. J., Richland.  
 Zumwalt, W. Harry, Iberia, P.

## NEW MEXICO MINISTERS

(\*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Allgood, N. D., Lovington, P.  
 Atwood, Julian, Roswell, P.  
 Banks, J. C., Texaco, Rt. A.  
 Barb, D. C., Mesquite.  
 Blalock, Jesse, Bakersville, P.  
 Blalock, Jno. C., Roy.  
 Blea, R., Tremintina.  
 Brazil, R. E., Tucumcari.  
 Bryant, Doyle C., Clovis, P.  
 Burnett, C. W., Albuquerque, 1221 N. 3rd, H. M.  
 Cameron, A. W., Cameron, P.  
 Carney, Edgar, Montezuma, T.  
 Clark, Nual, Bluit, P.  
 Coleman, J. H., Tucumcari.  
 Collins, J. V., Horse Springs.  
 Dance, J. C., Montezuma, T.  
 Dawn, W. E., Grenville, P.  
 Dempsey, Geo., Roswell.  
 Dick, F. C., Deming, P.  
 Dixon, O. F., Albuquerque, (c), P.  
 Drake, S. M., Tatum.  
 Drew, J. F., Artesia, P.  
 Dye, Harold, Hagerman, P.  
 Echols, K. B., Logan.  
 Elam, G. F., Albuquerque, Box 485, D.S.  
 Engler, W. J., Hot Springs, P.  
 Evans, B., Clarence, Mountain-air, P.  
 Evans, J. B., Tularosa.  
 Evans, Jno. E., Melrose, P.  
 Evans, J. W., Farmington, P.  
 Evans, L. M., Portales.  
 Fortner, P. M., Portales, P.  
 Gamble, T. J., Clovis.  
 Garrett, W. C., Loving, P.  
 Garrison, H. C., Dexter.  
 Goff, Russell, Albuquerque, St. P.  
 Gordon, J. T., Caballo.  
 Graham, Warren, Clovis.  
 Grant, W. C., Portales.  
 Green, W. M., Farmington, S. O.  
 Hallman, R. C., Tatum.  
 Harrison, R. E., Des Moines, P.  
 Haywood, Herbert, Glencoe.  
 Henson, W. E., Forest, P.  
 Henton, Wiley, Silver City, P.  
 Henton, M. F., Albuquerque, P.  
 Hickman, Chas., Santa Rita.  
 Horn, C. D., Taylor Spgs., P.  
 Hoyle, J. E., Las Cruces.  
 Huges, C. T., Roswell, (c) P.  
 Ingle, H. M., Loving.  
 Jackson, B. M., 209 Harvard, Albuquerque, P.  
 Jackson, D. B., Melrose, P.  
 Jeantet, J. G., Albuquerque, Box 485.  
 Johnson, Walter, Roswell.  
 Jordan, L. D., Belen.  
 Keating, Earl, Alamogordo, P.  
 King, R. C., Elida, P.  
 Kuykendall, Wm. A., Roswell, P.  
 Laughter, E. B., Portales.  
 Lewis, J. T., Clovis, P.  
 Logan, F. M., Roswell.  
 Maddox, A. L., Albuquerque, E.  
 Maddux, F. M., Loving, P.  
 Malcolm, J. T., Des Moines.  
 Markham, J. C., Tatum.



Massegee, B. Q., Des Moines.  
 Masterson, J. P., Farmington.  
 Mayfield, E. L., Albuquerque,  
 1217 N. 5th, P.  
 MacArthur, W. G., Estancia,  
 S. O.  
 McDonald, J. W., Plain.  
 McLaughlin, J. H., Clayton, P.  
 Means, B. W., Albuquerque.  
 Morgan, E. D., Clovis.  
 Morrison, O. P., Clayton, P.  
 Murphy, I. P., Hope.  
 Nelson, Carl, Albuquerque.  
 Nichols, J. F., Las Cruces.  
 Nix, J. F., Clovis, P.  
 Oldham, J. B., Clayton.  
 Owen, J. C., Albuquerque, G.S.  
 Pack, F. N., Santa Fe, P.  
 Page, J. D., Rogers.  
 Page, J. H., Rodeo.  
 Painton, F. D., Aztec.  
 Parker, J. B., Hobbs, P.  
 Parks, T. I., Red Lake, Rt. 1.  
 Peterson, R., Artesia, P.  
 Porter, B. H., Albuquerque.  
 Pullian, Fred, Montezuma.  
 Rankin, J. M., Texico.  
 Riddle, J. T., Portales.  
 Roberts, Wm., Portales.  
 Rowland, F. C., Ft. Bayard.  
 Rudd, Raymond, Lordsburg.  
 Sanchez, J. G., Albuquerque,  
 811 S. 3d., H.M.  
 Scott, J. C., Portales.  
 Shaw, R. V., Mountainair.  
 Sibble, J. M., Lovington.  
 Singleberry, C. C., Texico, P.  
 Skinner, J. H., Carrizozo.  
 Smith, W. N., Lovington.  
 Smothers, S. M., (c) Vado.  
 Spillers, E. A., Rotan, P.  
 Stagg, H. P., Gallup, P.  
 Starkey, Alamo, Portales, P.  
 Stephens, L. T., House.  
 Strickland, H. B., Texico, P.  
 Strong, H. B., Albuquerque.  
 Stumph, C. W., Albuquerque.  
 Summers, G. O., Logan, P.  
 Sullivan, R. B., Montezuma, P.  
 Tatum, V. W., Anthony, P.  
 Thompson, Ed., Inez.  
 Tingle, D. B., Trechad, P.  
 Walker, Geo. S., Melrose.  
 Waggoner, W. P., Albuquerque.  
 Ward, E., Hope, Box 131.  
 Wilkerson, W. W., Lordsburg,  
 P.  
 Williams, Jno. W., Hot Spgs.,  
 E.  
 Wimberly, J. E., Carlsbad.  
 Woodruff, Peris, Santa Rosa, P.  
 Woolley, F. E., Ft. Sumner.  
 Woolridge, J. A., Melissa Park.  
 Young, Wm., Albuquerque (c),  
 D. M.

## NORTH CAROLINA MINISTERS

## (\*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Abernathy, C. A., Icard, P.  
 Abernathy, G. P., Shelby, P.  
 Abernathy, W. E., Franklin, P.  
 Abernathy, W. W., Lowell, R.  
 1, P.  
 Absher, A. F., Kannapolis, P.  
 Absher, J. M., North Wilkes-  
 boro, P.  
 Absher, W. M., Halls Mill, P.  
 Adams, A. F., Mertie.  
 Adams, A. M., Millsaps.  
 Adams, D. A., Hays.  
 Adams, G. W., Mulberry.  
 Adams, J. E., Trap Hill, P.  
 Adams, R. E., East Bend, P.  
 Alexander, M. O., 1st Bapt.  
 Ch., Thomasville, P.  
 Algood, J. G., Yadkinville, P.  
 Allard, J. E., Wilmington, P.  
 Allen, C. L., Waynesville, R.  
 1, P.  
 Allen, K., Waynesville.  
 Almond, Henry, Springdale, P.  
 Ammons, J. C., Leaksville, P.  
 Anderson, H. B., Enfield, P.  
 Andrews, E. C., Winton, P.  
 Andrews, Ira E. D., Clayton, P.  
 Andrews, R. L., Reedy Branch,  
 P.  
 Andrews, V. L., Jacksonville,  
 P.  
 Andrews, W. O., Princeton.  
 Angell, J. J., Hamptonville.  
 Anthony, Wm., Whittier.  
 Arledge, J. B., Valhalla.  
 Arnold, H. L., Middlesex, P.  
 Arnold, J. N., Cullaja, P.  
 Arrington, C. C., Mt. Airy, P.  
 Arrington, T. C., Waynesville,  
 Rt. 1, P.  
 Ashe, A. M., Murphy, R. 3, P.  
 Ashley, W. D., Blowing Rock,  
 P.  
 Atkins, R. E., Raleigh, R. 4,  
 P.  
 Austin, B. F., Gastonia, P.  
 Austin, L. F., Oakboro.  
 Ayers, W. A., Forest City, P.  
 Ayescue, J. E., Buie's Creek,  
 P.  
 Bagby, A. Paul, 1st Bapt. Ch.,  
 Wilson, P.  
 Bain, G. A., Dunn, R. 1, P.  
 Baity, J. W., Highlands.  
 Baker, C. E., Wake Forest, P.  
 Baker, E. F., Kernsville, P.  
 Baker, H. O., Hendersonville.  
 Ballard, J. M., Alexis, P.  
 Ballard, S. M., Mars Hill, P.  
 Bangle, L. A., Lincolnton, P.  
 Barnes, J. Herman, Garland, P.  
 Barnes, M. L., Mt. Holly, P.  
 Barnett, J. D., High Point, P.  
 Barnes, W. R., Lenoir, P.  
 Barr, W. L., Bethel, P.  
 Barton, A. J., care of Temple  
 Baptist Ch., Wilmington, P.  
 Barton, C. D., Paw Creek, P.  
 Baucum, H. W., 1st Bapt. Ch.,  
 Waynesville, P.  
 Baucum, H. W., Gastonia, R. 4.  
 Baucum, W. T., Dallas, P.  
 Beach, J. J., Cherryville, P.  
 Beach, W. R., Clinton, R. 2, P.  
 Beaver, E. A., Suit, P.  
 Beaver, J. T., Burnsville.  
 Belton, J. O., Mt. Airy.  
 Benfield, H. S., Lenoir, P.  
 Benfield, J. G., Morganton, P.  
 Bennett, J. C., Candler, P.  
 Bennett, S. W., Granite  
 Falls, P.  
 Benton, Bruce, Rockingham, P.  
 Betts, J. D., Fuquay Sprgs., P.  
 Biddle, J. T., Rowland, P.  
 Biggs, W. O., Elizabethtown, P.  
 Bilbrow, W. L., Greenville, P.  
 Billings, C. M., Woodland, P.  
 Binkley, J. N., Harmony, R. 1,  
 P.  
 Black, C. J., Bessemer City, P.  
 Blackburn, M. D., Grassy  
 Creek, P.  
 Blackburn, S. C., West Jeffers-  
 on, P.  
 Blackwelder, W. R., Mt.  
 Pleasant.  
 Blackwell, Hoyt, Mars Hill, P.  
 Blanchard, C. W., New Bern, P.  
 Blanton, M. D., Forest City, R.  
 1, P.  
 Blevins, J. A., Hays, P.  
 Blevins, J. C., Grassy Creek, P.  
 Blevins, L. W., Grassy Creek,  
 P.  
 Blevins, S. L., Hays.  
 Blevins, T. E., New Life, P.  
 Blythe, C. E., Penrose, P.  
 Bomar, E. E., Tyrone, P.  
 Bond, W. E., Willow Springs.  
 Boney, L. B., 804 4th Ave.,  
 Durham.  
 Booker, E. B., Wade, P.  
 Booe, M. F., Mt. Airy, P.  
 Booth, J. H., Rose Hill, P.  
 Bost, W. E., Valdese, P.  
 Bowden, W. C., Wake Forest,  
 P.  
 Bower, F. A., Albemarle, P.  
 Bowers, B. A., Gastonia, P.  
 Bowman, J. N., Greensboro, P.  
 Bradley, Earl L., Spencer, P.  
 Bradley, Holland, Smokemont,  
 P.  
 Bradley, W. L., Etna, P.  
 Bradshaw, W. R., Morganton,  
 P.  
 Bray, B. F., Wadesboro, P.  
 Brendle, C. M., Hayesville, P.  
 Brendle, J. A., Rutherfordton,  
 P.  
 Brickhouse, R. E., Warrenton,  
 P.  
 Bridges, J. D., Lattimore, P.  
 Briggs, W. C. T., Tyner, P.  
 Brinkley, R. O., China Grove, P.  
 Brinson, H. F., Lewiston.  
 Brisston, Curtis, St. Pauls, P.  
 Britt, P. T., Lumberton, R. 4,  
 P.  
 Britt, R. A., Delco, P.  
 Brock, J. A., Caroleen.  
 Brooks, C. V., Calypso, P.  
 Brooks, E. M., Peachland, P.  
 Brothers, A. R., Raleigh, P.  
 Brown, A. L., Benson, P.  
 Brown, Ed., Dallas, R. 1.  
 Brown, G. W., Boone, P.  
 Brown, J. E., Beta, P.  
 Brown, J. M., Nealsville, P.  
 Brown, T. L., Gates, P.  
 Brown, W. T., Shelby, P.  
 Brown, W. V., Cycle, P.  
 Bryant, H. G., Charlotte, P.  
 \*Bryant, J. S., Wilkesboro, P.  
 Bryant, J. W., Jonesville, P.  
 Eryant, K. E., Powellsville, P.  
 Buchanan, M. L., Maiden.  
 Buchanan, W. L., Bryson City.  
 Buck, Martin W., Burlington,  
 P.  
 Buck, P. D., Ashboro, P.  
 Bumgardner, E. V., Taylors-  
 ville, P., R. 5.  
 Bumgardner, W. J., Taylors-  
 ville, R. 5, P.  
 Burch, G. W., Windsor, P.  
 Burkett, R. M., Jefferson, P.  
 Burnett, O. F., Cruso.  
 Burns, F. A., Farmville, P.  
 Burrell, W. R., Murfreesboro,  
 P.  
 Burris, C. C., Wingate, P.



- Burrus, G. E., Rockford, P.  
 Burrus, L. W., Boonville, P.  
 Butler, A. A., Hertford, P.  
 Byerly, E. W., Bonlee, P.  
 Byrd, C. E., Durham, R. 1, P.  
 Byrd, C. T., Roaring River.  
 Byrum, J. T., Tyner, P.  
 Byrum, W. J., Asheboro, R. 1, P.  
 Cain, L. W., Glen Alpine.  
 Caldwell, C. A., Hillsboro, P.  
 Caldwell, E. J., Lenoir, P.  
 Cale, W. F., Tyner, P.  
 Callaway, J. W., State Road, P.  
 Camp, W. G., Cherryville, P.  
 Campbell, J. A., Buie's Creek, P. S.  
 Campbell, W. T., Clinton, P.  
 Canipe, J. C., Siler City, P.  
 Cantrell, J. R., Plymouth.  
 Carlton, Odell, Wilbur, P.  
 Carr, Bryant, Chapel Hill, P.  
 Carrick, J. L., 102 E. Burgess, Elizabeth City, P.  
 Carroll, R. D., Hudson, P.  
 Carroll, T. C., Linville, P.  
 Carson, J. D., Beta, P.  
 Carter, J. F., Winston-Salem, P.  
 Cashwell, R. N., Lumberton, P.  
 Cashwell, T. L., Gastonia, P.  
 Caudill, R. P., Raleigh, R. 1, P.  
 Caudle, Zeb. N., Paw Creek, P.  
 Chaney, R. L., Jr., Kings Mtn., P.  
 Childress, R. N., Rocky Mount, P.  
 Church, A. M., Wake Forest, P.  
 Church, T. V., Buck, P.  
 Clanton, D. C., Hamptonville, P.  
 Clanton, W. C., Gilreath, P.  
 Clark, L. F., Clanton, R. 2, P.  
 Clark, L. S., Asheville, P.  
 Clemmons, A. W., Boliva, P.  
 Clemmons, D. M., Fayetteville, P.  
 Cloer, G. A., Iota, P.  
 Cockerham, T. J., Crumpler, P.  
 Coggin, N. C., Norwood, P.  
 Cogkins, L. V., Semora.  
 Cohn, E. A., Winston-Salem, P.  
 Cohn, E. D., Candler, P.  
 Coleman, T. Rupert, Durham, P.  
 Coleman, W. A., Boardman, P.  
 Coley, J. L., Greensboro, White Oak Sta., P.  
 Collins, E., Carthage, P.  
 Collins, T. D., Durham, P.  
 Colston, J. F., South Mills, P.  
 Comstock, C. F., Lowell.  
 Conner, J. F., Tabor, P.  
 Conrad, A. B., 1st Bapt. Ch., High Point, P.  
 Cook, Ben, Rich Mountain, P.  
 Cook, R. L., Sylva.  
 Cook, R. R., Shelby, P.  
 Cook, W. N., Webster, P.  
 Cooper, W. F., Doughton, P.  
 Copeland, J. E., Hertford, P.  
 Coram, R. P., Boonville, P.  
 Corey, A., Jamesville, P.  
 Corn, Jesse W., Marshall, R. 3.  
 Corn, J. A., Asheville, Woodfin Sta., P.  
 Cothren, Grant, Lomax, P.  
 Councilman, R. L., Wake Forest.  
 Covert, Wm. H., Immanuel Bapt. Ch., Greenville, P.  
 Cowan, G. N., Apex, P.  
 Cox, G. C., Weaversville, P.  
 Craig, W. B., Union Mills, P.  
 Crain, W. J., Selma, P.  
 Cranford, A. B., China Grove, P.  
 Crawford, C. E., Bunn, P.  
 Crawford, D. T., Harris, P.  
 Crawford, L. H., Tuckaseegee, P.  
 Crawford, R. L., Spindale, P.  
 Creal, R. L., Bryson City.  
 Cree, Arch C., 1st Bapt. Ch., Salisbury, P.  
 Creech, A. R., Micro, P.  
 Creech, Oscar, Ahoskie, P.  
 Crisp, Oscar, Tuskegee.  
 Crismon, W. T., Siloam.  
 Crowder, B. R., Winston-Salem, P.  
 Culom, W. R., Wake Forest, P.  
 Cunningham, Norman, Asheville, P.  
 Currin, J. B., Roxboro, P.  
 Dalton, J. O., Wake Forest, P.  
 Daniel, R. T., Asheville, P.  
 Danner, C. A., Henderson.  
 Darlington, R. L., Sturgills, P.  
 Davidson, W. W., Raleigh.  
 Davis, D. C., Cove Creek, P.  
 Davis, E. Gibson, Tabernacle Bapt. Ch., Raleigh, P.  
 Davis, G. W., Gastonia, R. 4.  
 Davis, Henry T., Salisbury, P.  
 Davis, J. B., Shelby, P.  
 Davis, J. Y., Crabtree, R. 2, P.  
 Davis, J. W., Earl, P.  
 Davis, Lee, Statesville, P.  
 Davis, Theo. B., Zebulon, P.  
 Day, F. N., Winston-Salem.  
 Day, Richard, Elkin, P.  
 Deaton, D. E., Boonville, P.  
 Deaton, L. M., Newland, P.  
 Decker, John P., Suit, P.  
 Dellinger, J. L., Spear, P.  
 Deitz, T. F., Beta.  
 Deitz, R. N., Green's Creek, P.  
 Dempsey, D. S., Spray.  
 Dendy, T. E., Highlands, P.  
 Denny, W. E., Grassy Creek, P.  
 Dewese, R. L., Salisbury, P.  
 Dickey, Chas. H., Williamston, P.  
 Dillard, C. C., Radical, P.  
 Dillard, E. B., Union Mills, P.  
 Dillendore, O. C., Linville, P.  
 Dillinger, Oscar, Linville, P.  
 Dills, J. N., Salisbury, P.  
 Dinly, Floyd, Highlands, Rt. 5, P.  
 Dix, O. P., High Point, P.  
 Dodd, W. H., Chocowinity, P.  
 Dorsett, H. G., Wake Forest, P.  
 Dorton, M. L., Albemarle, P.  
 Dotson, Roy, Vilas.  
 Dowell, F. M., Asheville, P.  
 Dowd, W. C., Manchester, P.  
 Downs, P. E., Pine Tops, P.  
 Draughn, E. B., Rusk, P.  
 Draughn, T. S., Crutchfield, P.  
 Dungan, G. C., Draper, P.  
 Duncan, J. M., Murfreesboro, P.  
 Dunnagan, W. E., Durham, R. 6, P.  
 Durden, C. W., Charlotte, P.  
 Durham, C. H., Lumberton, P.  
 Early, B. G., Kinston, R. 4, P.  
 Early, W. D., Rhodhiss, P.  
 Easley, J. Allen, Wake Forest, P.  
 Easom, H. B., 1st Bapt. Ch., Shelby, P.  
 Eatman, T. J., Stocksville, P.  
 Edwards, B. F., Henderson, P.  
 Edwards, C. E., Buies Creek, P.  
 Edwards, J. C., Staley, P.  
 Edwards, Wilbur, Lumberton, P.  
 Edwards, W. L., Barnardsville, P.  
 Eggers, R. C., Zionville, P.  
 Ellam, W. A., Shelby, P.  
 Eller, J. Ben, Statesville, P.  
 Ellington, R. P., Graham, P.  
 Elliott, J. S., Knottsville, P.  
 Elliott, P. L., Cullowhee, P.  
 Elliot, W. P., Murphy, P.  
 Ellis, C. G., Bakersville, P.  
 Ellis, C. J., Goldsboro, P.  
 Ellis, H. A., Henderson, P.  
 Elmore, O. A., 407 Highland Ave., High Point, P.  
 Erwin, T. E., Canton, R. 2, P.  
 Epley, L. N., Forest City, P.  
 Eubanks, M. E., Pollocksville, P.  
 Evans, L. R., Franklinton, P.  
 Everett, J. M., Columbia, P.  
 Farmer, J. S., Raleigh, P.  
 Farthing, E. J., Sugar Grove, P.  
 Fenter, J. L., Antlers, P.  
 Ferguson, I. D., Mt. Airy, P.  
 Fields, C. F., Elkins, P.  
 Fiddler, F. L., Rural Hill, P.  
 Fitzgerald, W. H., Biltmore, P.  
 Fleming, J. M., Lumberton, R. 5, P.  
 Fleischman, A. W., Greenville, P.  
 Fogleman, T. W., Concord, 202 Gill St., P.  
 Ford, W. H., Wake Forest, P.  
 Fortney, J. L., Thomasville, P.  
 Foster, A. J., Boomer, P.  
 Foster, C. H., Linwood, P.  
 Foster, R. C., Warsaw, P.  
 Fountain, R. S., Weldon, P.  
 Francis, Geo. W., Forbes, P.  
 Franklin, W. P., Whitehead, P.  
 Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh, P.  
 Frederick, J. B., Gastonia, P.  
 Friday, C. F., Taylorsville, P.  
 Fry, T. W., Landis, P.  
 Fulghum, J. H., Park Mountain.  
 Furcron, W. E., Grover, P.  
 Gaddy, J. F., Oakboro, P.  
 Gaines, L. S., Raleigh, P.  
 Gant, M. D., Swannanoa, P.  
 Gardner, E. N., Dunn, P.  
 Garner, R. N., Spurgeon, P.  
 Garner, Wm. E., Randeman, P.  
 Garrett, F. B., Hayesville, P.  
 Gatewood, T., High Point, P.  
 Gattis, E. H., Raleigh, P.  
 Gillespie, C. L., Creedmore, P.  
 Gillespie, J. C., Reidsville, R. 2, P.  
 Gladden, B. T., High Point, P.  
 Godwin, L. E., Clayton, P.  
 Gold, W. M., Ellenboro, R. 1, P.  
 Goode, W. E., Scotland Neck, P.  
 Gordon, M. W., Spencer, P.  
 Gordon, R. R., Pittsboro, P.  
 Gordon, Will O., Sherwood, P.  
 Gouge, J. A., Ledger, P.  
 Graham, T. J., Brock, P.  
 Gravitt, O. C., Durham, P.  
 Green, C. S., Durham, Watts St. Bapt. Ch., P.  
 Green, C. W., Toe Cane, P.  
 Green, D. A., Clarissa, P.  
 Green, Levi, Hopkins, P.  
 Green, Jno. H., Warne.  
 Green, J. R., Drexel, P.  
 Green, R. W., Greens Creek, P.  
 Green, Tipton, Upton, P.  
 Gregory, C. C., Paint Gap, P.  
 Grice, J. B., W. Asheville, P.  
 Griffin, Gaston, Bryson City, P.  
 Griffin, N. H., Big Laurel, P.  
 Griggs, W. L., 9th Ave. Bapt. Ch., Charlotte, P.  
 Groce, J. H., Cana, P.  
 Grogan, C. C., Old Fort, P.  
 Gupton, B. L., Pittsboro, R. 2, P.  
 Guthrie, W. B., Pollocksville, P.

- Habel, Sam T., Jr., Nashville, P.  
Hall, D. M., Marion, P.  
Hall, J. H., Mt. Airy, P.  
Hall, R. F., Fuquay Springs, P.  
Hall, R. J., Bladenboro, P.  
Hall, W. G., E. Durham, P.  
Hamby, E. H., Ayden, P.  
Hamby, A. C., Mebane, P.  
Hampton, N. S., Pineola, P.  
Hambrick, B. M., Rutherford-  
ton, P.  
Hancock, W. F., Bear Creek, P.  
Haney, M. B., Windom, P.  
Hardaway, R. E., 1st Bapt. Ch.,  
Lenoir, P.  
Hardin, E. F., 1st Bapt., Lin-  
colnton, P.  
Hare, Frank, St. Pauls, P.  
Harper, J. H., Louisburg, P.  
Harrell, E. J., Red Oak, P.  
Harrell, V. H., Whaleville, P.  
Harrill, G. P., South Mills, P.  
Harrill, I. D., Lattimore, P.  
Harrill, Z. D., Ellenboro, P.  
Harrington, W. B., Jamesville, P.  
Harris, C. L., Mt. Airy, P.  
Harris, D. P., Seaboard, P.  
Harris, F. L., Kinston, P.  
Harris, J. P., Beaufort, P.  
Harris, J. M., Morganton, R.  
2, P.  
Harris, J. S., Rockwall, P.  
Harris, M. I., Hickory, R. 4, P.  
Harris, Ralph, Albemarle, P.  
Harte, J. D., Monroe, P.  
Hartsell, P. P., Mars Hill, P.  
Hartsell, Paul, Brevard, P.  
Hartsell, W. H., Durham, P.  
Hathcock, A. A., Concord, P.  
Hatley, S. A., Albemarle, P.  
Hauser, O. H., Westfield, P.  
Hawkins, Frank C., Sanford, P.  
Hayes, J. E., N. Wilkesboro, P.  
Hayes, J. M., Lexington, P.  
Hayes, T. M., Nathans Creek, P.  
Haywood, Oscar, New Bern, P.  
Hearn, T. W., Rockingham, P.  
Heath, R. E., Greensboro, R. 2.  
Hedgepeth, I. P., Lumberton, P.  
Heilig, J. A., Salisbury, R. 8, P.  
Hellard, E. F., Winston-Salem,  
P.  
Helms, D. F., Unionville, P.  
Henderson, C. H., Oriental, P.  
Henderson, J. K., Brevard, P.  
Henline, Julius H., Bakersville,  
P.  
Hensley, J. E., Burnsville, P.  
Herring, D. W., Fuquay Spgs.,  
P.  
Herring, R. H., Zebulon, P.  
Hester, C. R., St. Pauls, P.  
Hester, T. M., Spindale, P.  
Hicks, H. P., Ivy, P.  
Hicks, P. A., Boone, P.  
Hicks, P. C., Canton, P.  
Hilburn, R. M., Bladenboro, P.  
Hileman, C. W., Asheville, R.  
1, P.  
Hilliard, J. M., High Point, P.  
Hill, J. E., Morgantown, R. 1,  
P.  
Hill, M. D., Marshville, R. 2, P.  
Hines, H. B., Manteo, P.  
Hinson, E. F., State Road, P.  
Hinson, J. S., Cycle, P.  
Hinton, C. R., Franklinton, P.  
Hocutt, H. M., Wake Forest.  
Hodges, E. C., Adams, P.  
Hodges, J. L., New Bern, P.  
Hoffman, W. A., Gastonia, Sta.  
1, P.  
Hogan, J. G., Andrews, P.  
Hoglen, Jno., Sylva, P.  
Hogue, H. J., Wesser, P.  
Holcomb, J. B., Marion, P.  
Holcomb, W. E., Smyrna, P.  
Holden, N. E., Lauada, P.  
Holland, Chas. C., Stony Point,  
P.  
Hollis, A. N., 64 Shobes St.,  
Greensboro, P.  
Holloway, L. M., Beulahville, P.  
Hollowell, W. H., Creswell, P.  
Holmes, W. B., Monroe, P.  
Holtzclaw, W. R., Etowah.  
Honeycutt, R. N., Salisbury, P.  
Hooper, D. C., Speedwell.  
Hooper, M. L., Hazelwood, P.  
Hooper, T. T., Robbinsville, P.  
Hopkins, J. S., Greensboro, P.  
Horn, C. B., Roseboro, P.  
Horn, G. P., Rutherfordton, R.  
1, P.  
Hornor, K. C., Gatesville, P.  
Hough, J. C., Kinston, R. 4, P.  
Hough, W. A., New London, P.  
Howard, C. B., Youngsville, P.  
Howell, J. D., Ansonville, P.  
Howell, Lee, Tuckerdale, P.  
Howell, W. M., 19 N. Main,  
Asheville, P.  
Hoyle, Edwin, E., Andrews, P.  
Hudson, C. F., W. Durham, P.  
Hudson, C. H., Oriental, P.  
Hudson, E. V., Cramerton, P.  
Hudson, J. A., Gastonia, P.  
Hudson, Sam F., Red Springs,  
P.  
Huffman, M. A., Icard, P.  
Humphrey, J. L., Lumberton,  
P.  
Huneycutt, C. C., Stanfield, P.  
Huneycutt, J. A., Cliftside.  
Hunt, D. J., Nealsville, P.  
Hunt, G. R., Chadbourn, P.  
Huntley, David, Bat Cave, P.  
Huntley, M. M., Rutherfordton,  
P.  
Huntley, S. F., Hendersonville,  
P.  
Hutchinson, E. J., Wadesboro,  
P.  
Ingle, E. J., Old Fort, P.  
Israel, F. L., Tremont, P.  
Ivey, J. A., Raleigh, P.  
Jackson, Arthur, Henderson-  
ville, P.  
Jackson, C. L., Pinebluff, Box  
114, P.  
Jacobs, I. T., Mt. Airy, P.  
James, W. C., Mt. Airy, P.  
Jameson, Dewey, Pensacola.  
Jarvis, N. T., Roaring River, P.  
Jenkins, Edw. B., Rutherford-  
ton, P.  
Jenkins, J. L., Boiling Spgs.,  
P.  
Jennings, S. S., N. Wilkesboro,  
P.  
Jessup, L. L., Lowell, P.  
Jester, J. R., Winston-Salem,  
P.  
Johnson, C. R., Erlanger, P.  
Johnson, E. N., Mt. Olive, P.  
Johnson, C. T., High Point  
Johnson, G. H., Durham Meml.,  
Charlotte, P.  
Johnson, Jennings, Mayodan,  
P.  
Johnson, J. S., Cedar Creek, P.  
Johnson, J. Samuel, Shiloh, P.  
Johnson, L. L., Lillington, P.  
Johnson, Millard M., Wake  
Forest, P.  
Johnson, T. C., High Point, T.  
Johnson, W. N., Mars Hill, P.  
Johnson, W. O., St. Pauls, P.  
Jollay, Chas. W., Asheville, R.  
4, P.  
Jones, A. B., Hendersonville,  
P.  
Jones, A. W. H., Severn, P.  
Jones, H. B., Lincolnton.  
Jones, J. L., Wilmington, P.  
Jones, L. J., Marion, P.  
Jones, T. A., Forest City, P.  
Jones, W. J., Salemburg, P.  
Jones, W. Walter, Allen St.  
Ch., Charlotte, P.  
Jordan, J. R., Star, P.  
Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge, P.  
Joyner, A. V., Canton, P.  
Joyner, N. S., Monroe.  
Jumper, Ute, Robbinsville, P.  
Justice, J. M., Black Moun-  
tain, P.  
Justice, R. W., 439 Patton  
Ave., Asheville, P.  
Justice, T. L., King's Mtn., P.  
Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem,  
P.  
Keel, L. J., Fair Bluff.  
Keller, O. A., Jonesboro, P.  
Kelly, R. A., 1st Bapt. Ch.,  
Belmont, P.  
Kendrick, R. G., Hartford, P.  
Kesler, M. L., Thomasville,  
S. O.  
Kester, J. M., Wilmington, P.  
Kesterson, J. M., Dallas.  
Kidd, Jno. C., Bennett, P.  
Kilpatrick, N. O., Murphy, R.  
2.  
Kincheloe, J. W., Rocky Mtn.,  
P.  
King, Bascomb, Steeds, P.  
King, J. H., Wake Forest, P.  
King, T. H., Clinton, P.  
Kinsland, J. S., Franklin, P.  
Kirk, J. E., Rosemary, P.  
Kirk, J. L., Mocksville, P.  
Kirk, J. T., Halifax, P.  
Kirsteen, M. L., Biltmore, P.  
Kiser, W. R., Allen, R. 1, P.  
Kolb, E. C., Windsor, P.  
Knight, Ira D., 1st Bapt. Ch.,  
Durham, P.  
Knott, J. L., Rural Hall, R. 1,  
P.  
Kuykendall, I. N., Horse Shoe,  
Rt. 4.  
Lambert, Jesse, Smokemont, P.  
Lamma, M. T., Spring Hope, P.  
Lammonds, A., Pleasant Gar-  
den, P.  
Lane, J. Lester, 709 Ashboro  
St., Greensboro, P.  
Laney, Will C., Brookford, P.  
Lanier, Hardy, Stedman, P.  
Lanier, J. E., Wallace, P.  
Lanier, R. C., Greensboro, P.  
Lassiter, A. Gordon, Star, P.  
Lawrence, Eli, Seagrove, P.  
Lawrence, W. F., Hampton-  
ville, P.  
Leatherwood, F. H., Robbins-  
ville, P.  
Ledford, Lester, Prentiss, P.  
Lee, D. S., Lenoir, P.  
Lee, E. Powell, Raleigh.  
Lee, J. N., Cherokee, P.  
Lee, L. C., Buies Creek, P.  
Lee, O. E., Greensboro, P.  
Leggett, G. D., Windsor, P.  
Lennon, R. S., Spencer, P.  
Lewis, M. L., Fletcher, P.  
Lineberger, C. A., Marshall-  
berg, P.  
Lineberry, R. B., Harrellsville,  
P.  
Lindley, M. A., Winston-Salem,  
424 Spough St., P.  
Linney, W. E., Wilkesboro, P.  
Little, I. B., Marshallville, P.  
Little, Luther, Charlotte, P.  
Livingston, E. A., Stealey, R.  
2, P.  
Lloyd, Richard, Jackson, P.  
Lockee, A. A., Mt. Holly, P.  
Long, E. A., Germantown, P.  
Love, J. Hoyle, High Point, P.  
Lowe, A. E., Bryson City, P.



- Lowe, C. G., Rocky Mount, R. 3, P.  
 Lowe, W. E., Shelby, R. 7, P.  
 Lucas, R. H., Plymouth, P.  
 Lumpkin, G. T., Winston-Salem, S. H.  
 Lunsford, M. C., Pembroke, P.  
 Lunsford, W. R., Marble, P.  
 Lynch, J. W., Wake Forest, P.  
 Lynch, W. C., Boiling Springs, P.  
 Lynch, W. L., Jonesville, P.  
 McCall, A. C., Durham, R. 3, P.  
 McCann, Levi, Ronda, P.  
 McCarter, W. P., High Point, R. 2.  
 McCarter, Jesse, Holly Springs, P.  
 McClure, L. A., Alexis, P.  
 McCoy, D. C., Franklin, P.  
 McCracken, R. P., Clyde, P.  
 McCulloch, R. R., 1st Bapt. Ch., Oxford, P.  
 McDaniel, T. C., Cliffside, P.  
 McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill, P.  
 McElreath, T. M., Leicester, R. 3, P.  
 McFee, C. B., Asheville, Biltmore Station, P.  
 McGee, W. K., Burlington, P.  
 McGregor, J. C., Jalong, P.  
 McGinnis, Odus L., Nebo, R. 2, P.  
 McGregor, J. C., Jalong, P.  
 McGregor, S. S., Gatesville, P.  
 McQuire, Jno. T., Linville, P.  
 Melver, J. A., Tarboro, P.  
 McKeithan, W. H., Southport, P.  
 McKaughan, J. A., Sherwood, P.  
 McKinney, C. H., Bakersville, P.  
 McMahon, P. L., Celo, P.  
 McMahon, W. F., Marion, P.  
 McManus, O. W., Gibson, P.  
 McMillan, J. A., Thomasville, P.  
 McSwain, W. L., Harmony, P.  
 Mace, R. G., Belmont, P.  
 Mack, Frank, Aquone, P.  
 Maddry, Chas. A., Durham, R. F. D., P.  
 Maddry, C. E., Raleigh, G. S.  
 Mahaffey, R. R., Leicester, P.  
 Manuel, J. F., Germantown, R. 2, P.  
 Marr, W. W., Lincolnton, P.  
 Marshall, O. N., Bellcross, P.  
 Martin, C. F., Murphy, R. 2, P.  
 Martin, G. A., Denton, P.  
 Martin, J. L., Siler City, P.  
 Martin, W. N., Marshall, P.  
 Mason, B. K., Winston-Salem, Box 2030, P.  
 Mason, J. A., Hendersonville, P.  
 Matthews, L. D., Knotts Island, P.  
 Matheny, C. C., Forest City, P.  
 Mauldin, B. F., Cary, P.  
 May, G. W., Centerville, P.  
 Meigs, J. C., Polkton, P.  
 Melton, A. G., Boiling Spgs., P.  
 Melton, N. A., Hendersonville, P. S.  
 Mercer, I. M., Raleigh, P.  
 Michael, J. Melvin, Patton Ridge, P.  
 Miller, H. R., Littleton, P.  
 Miller, J. R., Raeford, P.  
 Miller, L. H., Charlotte, P.  
 Miller, O. E., Wilbar, P.  
 Millican, C., Bug Hill, P.  
 Mills, G. T., Apex, R. 1, P.  
 Milsaps, Jesse, Dorsey.  
 Minton, B. L., Congo, P.  
 Mitchell, W. G., Jennings, P.  
 Mitchiner, J. F., Franklinton, P.  
 Moore, J. W., Gilreath, P.  
 Moore, W. H., Kinston, P.  
 Moose, J. D., Charlotte, Chadwick Station, P.  
 Morgan, J. Andrew, Hickory, P.  
 Morgan, S. L., Smithfield, P.  
 Morris, B. E., Statesville, P.  
 Morris, D. P., Norwood, P.  
 Morris, Roy A., Carrboro, P.  
 Morris, S. T., Concord, P.  
 Morris, W. A., Hendersonville, P.  
 Morton, S. F., Winston-Salem, P.  
 Moses, J. D., Grandview.  
 Muckle, Coy, Wingate, P.  
 Mulkey, Jno. L., Grandview, P.  
 Mumford, E. F., Wallburg, P. S.  
 Murray, J. G., Sylva, P.  
 Murray, J. T., Winston-Salem, P.  
 Murray, L. B., State Road, P.  
 Mustain, A. P., Roanoke Rapids, P.  
 Myers, C. H., Mooresville, P.  
 Naff, S. L., Winston-Salem, P.  
 Nanney, B. T., Swiss, P.  
 Neilson, A. J., Fletcher, P.  
 Neilson, J. A., Southport, P.  
 Nelson, E. R., Henderson, P.  
 Newman, E. R., Stantonsburg, P.  
 Newton, I. T., Chadbourn, P.  
 Nichols, H. L., Durham, R. 6.  
 Nichols, J. T., Purtlear, P.  
 Nicholson, W. H., Rosman, P.  
 Nobles, J. W., Bailey, P.  
 Norris, C. H., Wake Forest, Box 454, P.  
 Norton, W. J., Crossnore, P.  
 Norville, C. S., Durham, P.  
 Nuckley, R. O., Colfax, P.  
 Oakley, Geo., Mt. Airy, P.  
 O'Brian, L. R., Southside Bapt. Ch., Wilmington, P.  
 O'Hara, J. W., Asheville, P. S.  
 O'Neil, G. G., Rutherfordton, P.  
 Oldham, S. W., Wendell, P.  
 Olive, E. I., Chapel Hill, P.  
 Orr, Oliver, Yellow Creek, P.  
 Osteen, J. E., Hendersonville, P.  
 Owen, C. F., Canton, P.  
 Owens, Dillard, Lake Toxaway, P.  
 Owen, J. R., Mars Hill, P.  
 Owen, Wm. Russell, 1st Bapt. Ch., Asheville, P.  
 Padgett, Chas. H., Bostic, R. 2, P.  
 Padgett, Rush, Ramseur, P.  
 Page, R. B., Leland, P.  
 Page, J. M., 124 N. Bloodworth, Raleigh, E.  
 Pardue, A. T., Roaring River P.  
 Pardue, R. J., Jonesville, P.  
 Parham, Otto, Swannanoa, P.  
 Parker, A. T., Haynesville, P.  
 Parker, B. H., Greenville, P.  
 Parker, C. E., Winston-Salem, Rt. 7.  
 Parker, E. L., Goldsboro, R. 4, P.  
 Parks, B. P., Forest City, P.  
 Parrish, S. J., Saluda, P.  
 Patrick, C. H., Wake Forest, P.  
 Pasmore, P. H., Flats, P.  
 Paul, E. A., Lumberton, P.  
 Payne, Gerald H., Elizabeth City, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.  
 Payne, T. E., Hudson, P.  
 Payne, W. C., Blowing Rock, P.  
 Pearce, Winston, Youngsville, P.  
 Peek, Wayne, Mars Hill, P.  
 Peeler, B. F., Pomona Mills, P.  
 Pegrum, C. M., Hallsboro, P.  
 Pendleton, E. R., Brevard, P.  
 Pennell, W. A., Zionsville, P.  
 Penry, H. T., Southmont, P.  
 Peterson, Alex, Ingold, P.  
 Phillips, A. R., Dalton, P.  
 Phillips, N. B., E. Flat Rock, P.  
 Phipps, Roy, Woodfin Sta., Asheville, P.  
 Pipes, J. Cloyd, Woodfin Sta., Asheville, P.  
 Pipes, W. C., Marshall, P.  
 Pippin, A. A., Wakefield, P.  
 Pipkin, Howard, Mt. Olive, P.  
 Pitman, H. R., Brevard, P.  
 Pittard, C. R., Apex, P.  
 Plemmons, T. H., Fairmount, P.  
 Poe, W. D., Oxford, P.  
 Poff, B. F., Mt. Airy.  
 Ponder, R. D., Buckner, P.  
 Pool, D. W., Hiddenite, P.  
 Pool, E. Y., Colerain, P.  
 Poplin, Fred, Ronda.  
 Porter, A. H., Bonlee, P.  
 Porter, R. T., Charlotte, P.  
 Poteat, E. M., Pullen, Mem'l. Bapt. Ch., Raleigh, P.  
 Potter, F. P., Supply, P.  
 Potts, G. L., Mocksville, P.  
 Potts, W. T., Highland.  
 Powell, R. E., Burnsville, P.  
 Powers, J. L., Windsor, P.  
 Preslar, M. D. L., Wingate, P.  
 Prevatt, F. A., Lumberton, R. 1, P.  
 Prevost, R. W., Andrews, P.  
 Price, Jno., Spring Creek, P.  
 Price, W. S., Jr., Brevard, P.  
 Pridgen, P. A., Lilesville, P.  
 Pridgen, W. D., Bladenboro, P.  
 Pruette, L. R., Charlotte, P.  
 Pugh, Robt. L., New Bern, P.  
 Putnam, A. S., Raleigh, P.  
 Putnam, D. F., Shelby, P.  
 Queen, A. C., Webster, P.  
 Quisenberry, J. R., Wake Forest, P.  
 Randolph, R. L., Franklinton, P.  
 Rainey, L. J., Durham, 615 Driver, P.  
 Rankin, M. T., Ridgcrest, P.  
 Rash, J. W., Statesville, P.  
 Ray, J. B., Roaring River, Rt. 2, P.  
 Raymond, T. B., Wake Forest, P.  
 Reece, D. G., Jonesville, P.  
 Reems, W. C., Marshall.  
 Reese, A. V., Hendersonville.  
 Reese, Cecil, C., Brevard, P.  
 Reese, D. G., Jennings, P.  
 Reese, Ellis, Mars Hill.  
 Reeves, Geo. G., N. Wilkesboro, P.  
 Reid, C. B., Albemarle, P.  
 Reid, W. C., Cullowhee, P.  
 Rhyne, C. A., Salisbury, P.  
 Rhyne, M. P., Dallas, Box 122, P.  
 Rhyne, S. A., Erwin, P.  
 Rice, Henry, Big Laurel, P.  
 Riggs, O. L., Southside Bapt. Ch., Raleigh, P.  
 Rimmer, W. W., Cornelius, P.  
 Roach, E. C., Jamestown, P.  
 Roach, J. F., Castalia, P.  
 Roach, T. H., Lincolnton, P.  
 Robbins, Ed. S., Blowing Rock, P.  
 Robbins, T. S., Buffalo Cove, P.  
 Roberts, Eugene L., Goldsboro, P.

- Robertson, J. P., Gilreath, P.  
 Robinson, Bergin, Marshall, R.  
 2.  
 Robinson, C. M., Catawba, R.  
 2, P.  
 Robinson, D. J., Wecksville.  
 Rogers, B. N., Candler, P.  
 Rogers, C. F., Greensboro, P.  
 Rogers, L. J., Canton, P.  
 Rogers, W. S., Robbinsville, P.  
 Ross, E. G., Hendersonville, P.  
 Ross, M. L., Concord, P.  
 Rosser, W. O., Smithfield, P.  
 Rotan, J. W., Concord, P.  
 Ruffin, C. E., Ellerbe, P.  
 Russell, W. J., Whiteville, P.  
 Sams, O. E., Mars Hill, P.  
 Sargent, A. G., Chimney Rock,  
 P.  
 Sasser, Lonnie, Aulander, P.  
 Sasser, T. L., Reidsville, P.  
 Satterfield, H. O., Troy, P.  
 Scott, J. F., Penrose, P.  
 Searcy, D. D., Hendersonville,  
 P.  
 Sears, H. C., Morrisville, R. 1,  
 P.  
 Sebastian, G. W., N. Wilkes-  
 boro, P.  
 Sentelle, R. A., Waynesville,  
 R. 3, P.  
 Sexton, E. C., Rocky Mount,  
 P.  
 Seymour, T. Y., Moncure, P.  
 Shacklette, B. M., W. Durham,  
 P.  
 Shaver, J. M., Granite Falls, P.  
 Shaw, F. W., Randlemann, P.  
 Shell, P. J., Nebo, P.  
 Shepherd, J. W., Black Moun-  
 tain, P.  
 Sherron, Raleigh, Wakefield, P.  
 Shoe, E. C., Wake Forest, P.  
 Shoemaker, A. Z., Madison, R.  
 2, P.  
 Shoemaker, T. P., Morganton,  
 P.  
 Shope, B. F., Yellow Creek, P.  
 Shore, R. H., Blowing Rock, P.  
 Short, R. G., Hickory, P.  
 Shugart, C. S., Walnut, P.  
 Siler, Tasso W., Kelly, P.  
 Simmons, W. Vance, Ashe, P.  
 Sims, E. T., Winston-Salem, P.  
 Sinclair, W. F., Haynesville, P.  
 Sitton, F. J., Bryson City, P.  
 Smart, D. C., Waynesville, P.  
 Smith, A. J., Goldsboro, P.  
 Smith, A. J., Tellico, P.  
 Smith, Henry, Deep Gap, R. 1,  
 P.  
 Smith, J. H., Robersonville, P.  
 Smith, J. M., Rockingham, P.  
 Smith, J. T., Westfield, P.  
 Smith, L. P., Winston-Salem,  
 P.  
 Smith, R. L., Wingate, P.  
 Smith, Sibold, Robbinsville, P.  
 Smoak, E. L., Rural Hall, P.  
 Snow, J. A., Marshville, P.  
 Snyder, E. C., Monroe, P.  
 Snyder, G. C., Beta, P.  
 Snyder, J. S., Fayetteville, P.  
 Soles, A. R., Tabors, P.  
 Solesbee, A. S., Franklin, Rt.  
 4, P.  
 Solomon, F. D., Aberdeen, P.  
 Sparks, J. L., Kinston, P.  
 Sparks, L. E., Moxley, P.  
 Spencer, J. O., Grassy Creek, P.  
 Spilman, B. W., Kinston, P.  
 Sprinkle, A. J., Weaverville, R.  
 1, P.  
 Sprinkle, A. Perry, W. Ashe-  
 ville, P.  
 Sprinkle, Everett, Barnard, P.  
 Sprinkle, W. B., Stockwood, P.  
 Stafford, I. K., Cullowhee, P.  
 Stallings, H. W., Albemarle, P.  
 Stallings, T. C., Concord, P.  
 Staley, T. E., Monroe, P.  
 Staley, W. F., Winston-Salem,  
 R. 5, P.  
 Stanbury, Jno. S., Sylva, P.  
 Stancil, J. Nevil, Kenly, R. 1,  
 P.  
 Stancil, W. D., Kenly, R. 2, P.  
 Stanley, C. S., Chadbourne, P.  
 Stanley, D. B., Whiteville, P.  
 Stanley, D. M., Mt. Airy, P.  
 Stanley, K. L., Bug Hill, P.  
 Staples, R. F., Ridgecrest, P.  
 Steele, J. LeRoy, Murphy, P.  
 Stegall, J. Frank, Chocowinty,  
 P.  
 Stephens, A. P., Morehead City,  
 P.  
 Stephens, G. V., Oxford, P.  
 Stephens, W. R., Colerain, P.  
 Stephenson, J. S., Taylorsville,  
 P.  
 Stevens, H. T., Raleigh, P.  
 Stewart, E. R., Fairfield, P.  
 Stiles, Fred, Murphy, R. 2, P.  
 Stimson, J. F., Southern Pines,  
 P.  
 Street, J. L., Casar, P.  
 Strickland, C. M., Proximity  
 Sta., Greensboro, P.  
 Strickland, H. S., Wilmington,  
 P.  
 Stroungfield, P. C., Mars Hill, P.  
 Stoudenmire, A. T., Avondale,  
 P.  
 Stroup, H. M., Ramseur, P.  
 Stroup, S. A., Claremont, P.  
 Stroupe, S. M., Alexis, P.  
 Stukenbrok, K. D., East Spen-  
 cer, P.  
 Styers, J. C., Jackson Springs,  
 P.  
 Styles, B. B., Burnsville, P.  
 Sullivan, E. F., Hickory, P.  
 Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington, P.  
 Summers, E. S., Concord, P.  
 Summey, M. E., Tryon, P.  
 Suttle, J. W., Shelby, P.  
 Swaim, V. M., Winston-Salem,  
 P.  
 Swann, S. G., Elmwood, P.  
 Swanson, Frank, Pilot Mtn., P.  
 Swift, W., Reese, P.  
 Tate, L. R., Statesville, R. 3, P.  
 Taylor, C. L., Old Fort, P.  
 Taylor, C. R., Burgaw, P.  
 Taylor, E. C., Troy, P.  
 Teague, G. C., Marshall, P.  
 Teague, J. L., Hickory, P.  
 Teague, J. U., Henderson, P.  
 Teague, Loyd W., Clover, P.  
 Teague, N. C., Wilkesboro, P.  
 Teel, Z. B., East Durham, P.  
 Templeman, S. H., 203 N.  
 Broad, Winston-Salem, P.  
 Terpin, D. S., Yellow Creek, P.  
 Thomas, J. C., Marion, P.  
 Thompson, J. C., Aberdeen, P.  
 Tilley, G. V., Newton, P.  
 Tillman, O. G., Asheboro, F. M.  
 Tipton, S. D., Burnsville, P.  
 Todd, J. K., Garland, P.  
 Todd, N. J., Roxboro, R. 2, P.  
 Torbert, R. W., Badin, P.  
 Townsend, B., 432 S. Broad,  
 Winston-Salem, P.  
 Trainham, W. Emory, 1st Bapt.  
 Ch., Laurinburg, P.  
 Trammel, C. B., Columbus, P.  
 Tritt, D. B., Dover, P.  
 Trivett, G. L., Beavers Creek, P.  
 Trivett, J. R., Creston, P.  
 Trivett, J. S., Fleetwood, P.  
 Tucker, G. A., Siloam, P.  
 Tucker, J. Powell, 1st Bapt.  
 Ch., Raleigh, P.  
 Tumstall, Geo. P., High Point,  
 P.  
 Turner, A. L., Parkton, P.  
 Turner, E. W., Mocksville, R.  
 3, P.  
 Turner, G. Scott, Lumber  
 Bridge, P.  
 Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro, P.  
 Tyner, Roy, Pembroke, P.  
 Tyson, J. S., 410 McGill St.,  
 Albemarle, P.  
 Underwood, J. L., Sparta.  
 Upchurch, C. A., Raleigh, P.  
 Upchurch, H. C., Raleigh, P.  
 Ussery, E. C., Oxford, P.  
 Vann, R. T., Raleigh, P.  
 Vass, J. L., Charlotte, P.  
 Vaughn, A. L., Brevard, P.  
 Vernon, T. L., Sharpsburg, P.  
 Vistal, I. W., Jonesville, P.  
 Von Miller, R. M., Wilson, Box  
 633, P.  
 Waff, W. B., Mocksville, P.  
 Waldrop, H. E., Shelby, P.  
 Waldrop, J. J., Vale, P.  
 Walker, A. A., Mt. Gilead, P.  
 Walker, F. C., Wake Forest, P.  
 Walker, J. M., Boiling Springs,  
 P.  
 Wall, Zeno, Shelby, 1st Bapt.  
 Ch., P.  
 Walters, T. E., Rocky Mount,  
 P.  
 Walters, W. L., Gastonia, P.  
 Ward, O. E., 619 W. 9th St.,  
 Winston-Salem, P.  
 Walsh, T. J., Walsh, P.  
 Warren, Jno F., Wilmington, P.  
 Washburn, D. G., Shelby, R. 4,  
 P.  
 Watkins, Geo. T., Durham, P.  
 Watson, A. T., Hackett, P.  
 Watson, G. M., Boone, P.  
 Watson, S. N., Bladenboro, P.  
 Watson, T. D., Bryson City, P.  
 Watts, A. E., Taylorsville, P.  
 Watts, F. C., Purlcar, P.  
 Watts, J. N., Mars Hill, R. 1,  
 P.  
 Watts, J. W., Patterson, P.  
 Watts, S. I., Boomer, P.  
 Way, H. F., Seagrove, P.  
 Weaver, R. H., East Sanford,  
 P.  
 Welch, S. E., Avondale, P.  
 Wells, E. L., Edenton, P.  
 Wesson, D. C., McAdenville, P.  
 West, Algia, Marble, P.  
 West, E. P., Hamilton, P.  
 West, F. C., Culberson, P.  
 West, R. L., Thomasville, P.  
 West, W. F., Roxboro, P.  
 Westcott, W. C., Southport.  
 Wheeler, C. C., Merry Oaks, E.  
 Wheeler, D. M., Bamboo, P.  
 Wheeler, Z. W., Creedmoor, P.  
 Whisenhunt, Eph., Elkin, P.  
 Whitaker, H. C., Andrews.  
 White, E. E., Greensboro, P.  
 White, E. P., Rutherfordton, R.  
 3, P.  
 White, G. D., Statesville, Rt. 5,  
 P.  
 White, G. W., Wallace, P.  
 White, P. E., Leaksville, P.  
 Whitley, B. G., Greensboro, P.  
 Whitley, J. W., Gastonia, P.  
 Whiten, G. A., Winston-Salem,  
 Rt. 5.  
 Whittington, R. S., Miller's  
 Creek, P.  
 Wilcox, A. W., Mooresville, P.  
 Wilcox, D. H., Winston-Salem,  
 P.  
 Williams, A. J., Rusk, P.  
 Williams, J. G., Jackson Spgs.,  
 P.  
 Williams, Jno. F., Mtn. Park,  
 P.  
 Williams, L. R., Maiden, P.  
 Williams, T. H., Magnolia, P.



- Williams, Wm. H., Prichard Mem'l, Charlotte, P.  
 Williams, W. W., Oteen, P.  
 Willis, E. G., Momeyer, P.  
 Willis, J. B., Hamlet, P.  
 Wilson, J. H., Bryson City, P.  
 Wilson, Luther A., Raleigh, P.  
 Wilson, L. C., Sugar Grove, P.  
 Wilson, S. B., High Point, P.  
 Winkler, H. M., Wilkesboro, P.  
 Withers, A. B., Creswell, P.  
 Wishart, I. E., Lumberton, R. 4, P.  
 Wolf, J. L., Biltmore, P.  
 Womack, Fred G., Calvary Bapt. Ch., Winston-Salem, P.  
 Womack, R. M., Rutherfordton.  
 Worrell, P. T., Yanceyville, P.  
 Wood, A. B., Maxton, P.  
 Woodard, J. M., Needmore, P.  
 Woodcock, Wilson W., Greensboro, P.  
 Woodruff, I. C., Hays, P.  
 Wright, H. F., Rosman, P.  
 Wright, J. M., Jennings, P.  
 Wright, N. L., Harris, P.  
 Wyatt, E. F., Kannapolis, P.  
 Yates, A. B., Scotland Neck, P.  
 Yates, J. C., Front St. Bapt. Ch., Statesville, P.  
 Yonce, D. A., Nantahala, P.  
 Young, C. S., Greensboro, R. 5, P.  
 Younger, L. T., Newhope, P.

## ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

- Absher, J. E., N. Wilkesboro.  
 Adams, J. J., Southport.  
 Alderman, J. M., Delway.  
 Alderman, J. O., Chapel Hill.  
 Alhand, Henry, Spindale.  
 Allen, D. R., Waynesville.  
 Allen, J. F., Waynesville.  
 Allen, Wm., Fletcher.  
 Allen, Turloin, Clayton.  
 Alman, H. G., Spindale.  
 Arrington, A. C., Waynesville.  
 Arrington, W. F., Liberty.  
 Avery, W. B., Winston-Salem.  
 Baker, Clarence, Cramerton.  
 Ballard, J. M., Lincolnton.  
 Ballard, W. H., Buckner.  
 Bangle, P. W., Lincolnton.  
 Barber, P. S., Gastonia, R. 4.  
 Barker, M. F., Roaring River.  
 Barker, M. H., Andrews.  
 Barker, Robt., Nantahala.  
 Barker, W. F., Grassy Creek.  
 Barnes, D. C., East Lumberton.  
 Barnes, L. C., Fair Bluff.  
 Barnes, R. L., Boone.  
 Barnett, L. P., Wake Forest.  
 Barnett, Lowell, Shelby.  
 Barnwell, G. L., W. Asheville.  
 Beach, B. S., Troy.  
 Beam, J. M., Candor.  
 Beam, J. P., Waynesville.  
 Beam, Leonard, Mortimer.  
 Bennett, J. M., Ellerbe.  
 Bennett, J. P., Asheville.  
 Bennett, S. C., Bridgewater.  
 Benton, A. L., Rose Hill.  
 Betts, S. J., Raleigh.  
 Biles, H. C., Ellerbe.  
 Binkley, O. T., Harmony.  
 Bishop, S., Lexington.  
 Bishop, Joe E., Gay.  
 Blackburn, W. R., Jefferson.  
 Blackburn, W. W., Grassy Creek.  
 Blackwell, W. M., Hendersonville.  
 Blake, Preston, Charlotte, R. 10.  
 Blanton, W. R., Spindale.  
 Blevins, E., Grassy Creek.  
 Blevins, J. J., Grassy Creek.  
 Boggan, W. N., Rockingham.  
 Bolton, R. L., Hendersonville.  
 Bowen, Brady, Cramerton.  
 Boyd, J. P., Morven.  
 Bradley, J. A., Marshall.  
 Bradshaw, J. M., Blowing Rock.  
 Bragg, J. L., Rosman.  
 Branch, R. A., Lenoir.  
 Braun, Milton L., Chapel Hill.  
 Briggs, S. C., Mars Hill.  
 Brinkley, Raymond, Kannapolis.  
 Britt, R. L., Lumberton.  
 Britt, I. F., Lumberton.  
 Brock, J. C., Winston-Salem.  
 Brown, A. W., Boone.  
 Brown, Ed., Worth.  
 Brown, G. J., W. Asheville.  
 Brown, Jas., Burlington.  
 Brown, R. L., Boone.  
 Brown, W. M., Warne.  
 Brown, Walter, Tuxedo.  
 Bryant, J. S., Roaring River.  
 Bryant, W. B., Patterson.  
 Bryson, A. C., Balsom.  
 Burchfield, D. F., Gastonia.  
 Buchanan, T. C., Bryson City.  
 Buckner, E. W., Spindale.  
 Buckner, J. W., Siler City.  
 Bunner, E. W., Spindale.  
 Bumgarner, A. P., Gastonia, R. 4.  
 Bumgarner, Frank, Highlands.  
 Burnett, J. S., Asheville.  
 Butler, E. P., Whiteville.  
 Butner, E. W., Spindale.  
 Burch, G. W., Wingate.  
 Cabe, L. A., Greens Creek.  
 Cains, W. R., Chadbourn.  
 Caines, W. J., Derita.  
 Caision, J. A., Rocky Mount.  
 Calloway, J. T., Badin.  
 Calhoun, C. I., Murphy.  
 Campbell, A. L., Gastonia.  
 Campbell, J. A., Jefferson.  
 Campbell, R. C., Shelby.  
 Campbell, W. P., Elm City.  
 Cannady, E. H., Ayden.  
 Carlton, L. G., Wilbar.  
 Carpenter, Phillip, Belwood.  
 Carrick, Thomas, High Point.  
 Carroll, F. W., Hookerton.  
 Carroll, T. K., Globe.  
 Carson, J. D., Greens Creek.  
 Carson, W. T., Judson.  
 Carter, A. D., Garland.  
 Carter, F. C., Drexel.  
 Carter, F. R., Culberson.  
 Cates, W. F., Randleman.  
 Chambers, Kinney, Asheville.  
 Chaffin, A. C., Clemmons.  
 Chambers, J. H. M., Chambers.  
 Chambers, H. W., Haynesville.  
 Chambers, M. A., Chambers.  
 Chambliss, T. W., Raleigh.  
 Chamblin, T. L., High Point.  
 Chapman, Nathan, Rosman.  
 Cheek, F. B., Whitehead.  
 Cheek, L. C., Chapel Hill.  
 Childers, Joseph, Grassy Creek.  
 Chronister, H. B., Rhodhis.  
 Church, J. W., Summit.  
 Clark, B. F., Thomasville.  
 Clark, F. E., Mars Hill.  
 Cleary, D. O. N., Wilkesboro.  
 Clifton, R. L., Fayetteville.  
 Cloer, M. G., E. Gastonia.  
 Coats, John, Marshall.  
 Coffey, R. C., Charlotte, R. 3.  
 Coggin, A. G., Nashville.  
 Coghurn, T. M., Canton.  
 Coghill, J. R., Luck.  
 Coker, Eugene, Hendersonville.  
 Collier, S. M., Charlotte.  
 Collins, John, Asheville.  
 Comer, J. R., Seagrove.  
 Comer, W. T., Hiddenite.  
 Conrad, S. F., Charlotte.  
 Condray, G. A., Martin, R. 2.  
 Copeland, J. E., Hertford.  
 Cook, H., Cowarts.  
 Cook, T. F., Dark Ridge.  
 Corn, R. P., Hendersonville.  
 Corn, J. A., Woodfin.  
 Cowell, J. C., Fayetteville.  
 Cox, R. E., Durham.  
 Crawford, D. T., Harris.  
 Crawford, Henry, Wolf Mtn.  
 Crawford, R. L., Spindale.  
 Crisp, S. M., Japan.  
 Croom, H. M., Catawba.  
 Crouch, Perry, Hickory.  
 Creech, C. S., Kenly R. 2.  
 Crow, J. W., Ridgecrest.  
 Crowder, T. W., Wehutley.  
 Crowder, W. P., Forest City.  
 Culbreth, H. C., Spindale.  
 Curtis, Wayne, Burlington.  
 Crutchfield, T. S., Albemarle.  
 Davenport, C. W., Winston-Salem.  
 Davenport, J. E. M., Pineville.  
 Davis, A. C., Marshville.  
 Davis, A. W., Sylva.  
 Davis, B. M., Woodfin.  
 Davis, J. D., Wake Forest.  
 Davis, J. G., Raleigh.  
 Davis, J. P., Autreyville.  
 Davis, J. W., Earl.  
 Davis, M. P., E. Durham.  
 Davis, R. J., High Point.  
 Davis, W. H., Hendersonville.  
 Davis, W. L., Washington.  
 Dean, D. A., Cullowhee.  
 Dellinger, O. C., Collettsville.  
 Derton, Walter, Prosperity.  
 Delancey, J. C., Greensboro.  
 Deloatch, B. F., Gibsonville.  
 Denby, Floyd, Highlands.  
 Denny, G. Lester, Grassy Creek.  
 Denton, W. V., Nashville.  
 Devinney, J. V., Lawndale.  
 Deyton, L. M., Newland.  
 Dillard, E. B., Union Mills.  
 Dillard, C. C., Radical.  
 Dillion, Paul, Ravenford.  
 Dockery, J. T., Grandview.  
 Dotson, G. H., Bear Wallow.  
 Dowell, C. L., Wake Forest.  
 Driver, J. E., Lenoir.  
 Drum, P. K., Wake Forest.  
 Dry, M. H., Charlotte, R. 3.  
 Duncan, N. G., Buie's Creek.  
 Eagle, E. F., Salisbury.  
 Ebelttoft, J. W., Shelby.  
 Edney, A., Flat Rock.  
 Edwards, E. A., Salemburg.  
 England, J. M., Mars Hill.  
 Evans, C. R., Maggie.  
 Everette, J. R., Washington.  
 Fairless, W. H., Greensboro.  
 Farmer, M. F., Unaka.  
 Felts, N. M., Jennings.  
 Finger, John, Maggie.  
 Fizer, J. R., 1117 Beverly Drive, Charlotte.  
 Flack, O. R., Bostic.  
 Flowers, W. H., Lowell.  
 Forest, F., Crabtree, R. 1.  
 Foster, J. A., Call.  
 Francis, Cleve, Spindale.  
 Freeman, Isaac, Emma.

- Freeman, Jno., Almond.  
 Fristoe, A. J., Greensboro.  
 Gaines, B. D., Charlotte.  
 Gaultney, H. H., Gassy Creek.  
 Gillespie, W. N., Rosman.  
 Gladson, M. J., Culbertson.  
 Garenflo, I. H., Hot Springs.  
 Glenn, W. H., Sugar Grove.  
 Glidewell, C. W., Stoneville.  
 Glossom, S. C., Moncure.  
 Gooch, E. D., Oxford.  
 Goode, J. M., Boiling Springs.  
 Goodman, C. F., Todd.  
 Grant, J. H., Warne.  
 Green, A. J., Vilas.  
 Green, C. W., Marion.  
 Green, Ed., Boone.  
 Green, J. L., Deep Gap.  
 Green, S. H., Warne.  
 Green, V. W., Spruce Pine.  
 Greer, R. G., Fleetwood.  
 Gregory, C. C., Waverly.  
 Gresham, N. E., Pinetops.  
 Grice, E. S., Ranlo Station,  
     Gastonia.  
 Griffin, Alex., Marshall.  
 Griffith, W. M., Alexander.  
 Griggs, J. M., Todd.  
 Grindstaff, I., Toeane.  
 Grogan, Claud, Cruso.  
 Grubb, Gerald, Salisbury.  
 Guldedge, J. G., Marshville.  
 Gwyn, Warney, Elk Park.  
 Gwaltney, J. P., Hiddennite.  
 Haas, L. P., Granite.  
 Haga, K. L., Montezuma.  
 Hagaman, J. P., Lenoir.  
 Haire, P. H., Fleetwood.  
 Haislip, W. B., Winston-Salem.  
 Holcomb, J. B., Marion.  
 Hall, Judson, Lake Toxaway.  
 Hall, A. J., Forney.  
 Hall, E. O., Forney.  
 Hall, L. W., Minneapolis.  
 Hall, Howard, Brasstown.  
 Hallman, John A., Vale, R. 3.  
 Hamby, J. M., Bina.  
 Hamilton, Jesse, Henrietta.  
 Hammett, H. G., Boiling Spgs.  
 Hampton, J. A., Blowing Rock.  
 Hanes, J. H., Winston-Salem.  
 Hannon, S. B., Wake Forest.  
 Harrelson, Joshua, Clarendon.  
 Harrelson, W. A. C., Tabor.  
 Harrison, A. L., Mount Airy.  
 Harrison, Jennings, Bryson  
     City.  
 Harris, G. P., Rutherfordton.  
 Harris, L. W., Edwards.  
 Harris, T. C., Harris.  
 Hartsell, J. W., Cameron.  
 Hartsell, P. G., Oakboro.  
 Havener, Vance, Hickory, R. 1.  
 Hayes, Noah, New Hope.  
 Haynes, J. M., Clyde.  
 Haynes, W., West Asheville.  
 Heatherly, Ben., Cruso.  
 Heglar, D. I., Winston-Salem.  
 Herrington, C. P., Wilmington.  
 Helton, R. A., Culberson.  
 Helton, P. W., Culberson.  
 Henderson, A. C., Winston-  
     Salem.  
 Henderson, Z. I., Quebec.  
 Henson, J. S., Cycle.  
 Hewett, D. L., Shallotte.  
 Hickman, G. T., Winnabow.  
 Hickman, T. O., Jakesville.  
 Hicks, H. V., Winston-Salem.  
 Hicks, John I., Andrews.  
 Hicks, J. J., Kings Mountain.  
 Hicks, J. P., Marion.  
 Hicks, T. C., Cranberry.  
 Hill, D. E., Rocky Mount.  
 Hill, M. D., Marshville.  
 Hill, L. M., Maysville.  
 Hobson, H., Valley.  
 Hocutt, J. D., Ashton.  
 Hocutt, Geo. L., Stedman.  
 Hodge, G. L., Landis.  
 Hodges, J. R., Newland.  
 Hodgson, J. F., Smethport.  
 Holbert, J. S., Saluda.  
 Holcomb, W. E., Smyrna.  
 Holden, C. W., Greensboro.  
 Holland, A. R., W. Asheville.  
 Hooper, M. L., Waynesville.  
 Honeycutt, R., Clinton, R. 5.  
 Honeycutt, W. A., Swannanoa.  
 Hooker, P. H., Mt. Airy.  
 Hooker, W. H., Asheville.  
 Hopperas, W. L., Whitehead.  
 Howell, J. G., Jefferson.  
 Hudson, L. L., Oxford.  
 Hufham, N. D., Delco.  
 Huggins, F. M., Henderson-  
     ville.  
 Huggins, W. F., Worth.  
 Hughes, J. G., Valley.  
 Hughes, S. A., Valley.  
 Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton.  
 Humphrey, H. B., Kannapolis.  
 Huneycutt, G. A., Albemarle.  
 Hurley, W. L., Crumpler.  
 Hurst, W. T., Mandale.  
 Inman, Fred, Waynesville.  
 Ivory, G. C., Gastonia.  
 Jackson, I. B., Wake Forest.  
 James, R. H., Unionville.  
 James, W. H., Kannapolis, R. 1.  
 Jarrett, John, Lexington, R. 6.  
 Jenks, L. D., Neuse.  
 Jenkins, C. J., Kannapolis.  
 Jernigan, Jas., Goldsboro.  
 Jewell, Jasper, Wingate.  
 Johnson, Albert, Alexander.  
 Johnson, C. R., Pinetown.  
 Johnson, D. L., Elizabethtown.  
 Johnson, E. O., St. Pauls.  
 Johnson, J. H., Judson.  
 Johnson, V. M., W. Asheville.  
 Johnson, W. L., Hamptonville.  
 Johnson, W. R., Wilmington.  
 Jones, Clarence, Newell.  
 Jones, J. C., Salemburg.  
 Jones, J. W., Forest City.  
 Jones, O. M., Raleigh.  
 Jones, W. S., Lattimore.  
 Jordan, B. C., Roaring River.  
 Justice, A. I., Hendersonville.  
 Justice, H. H., Marion.  
 Keller, E. C., Dunn.  
 Kelley, J. B., Wadesboro.  
 Kilstrom, R. A., Hendersonville.  
 King, J. M., Winston-Salem.  
 King, T. C., Burnsville.  
 Kinsey, Ed., Concord.  
 Kinsland, J. H., Franklin.  
 Knott, John, Winston-Salem.  
 Knotts, W. E., Wadesboro.  
 Kuykendall, P. A., Zirconia.  
 Lamb, S. N., Whiteville.  
 Lanning, T. D., Leicester.  
 Lanier, Geo. P., Charlotte.  
 Lambert, L. G., New Hope.  
 Lancaster, N. T., Gastonia.  
 Ledford, R. B., Hayesville.  
 Lindsey, D. S., Bryson City.  
 Linder, H. G., Unionville.  
 Linder, J. R., Charlotte, R. 5.  
 Liney, M. A., Winston-Salem.  
 Little, Clarence, Monroe.  
 Long, T. C., Laurel Springs.  
 Long, Raymond, Wake Forest.  
 Loudermilk, D. P., Marion.  
 Lovingood, Noah, Marble.  
 Lunsford, Drew, Andrews.  
 Lynch, William, Winston-  
     Salem.  
 McClure, W. B., Alexis.  
 McDaniel, E. L., Lattimore.  
 McFee, P. T., Hot Springs.  
 McLendon, A. L., Winston-  
     Salem.  
 Mace, H. H., Hendersonville.  
 Manley, A. J., Rosman.  
 Marcus, W. A., Proctor.  
 Marley, H. C., Old Fort.  
 Marsh, A., Marshville.  
 Marshall, J. J., Macon.  
 Mastellar, H. M., St. Pauls.  
 Martin, D. B., Hendersonville.  
 Martin, Fred T., Rutherford-  
     ton.  
 Martin, W. N., Marshall, R. 5.  
 Martin, J. L., Murphy.  
 Massie, Will, Waynesville.  
 Massingale, Calvin, Cowarts.  
 Mason, J. A., Hendersonville.  
 Mason, J. W., Wesser.  
 Matherly, W. F., Greensboro.  
 Matheson, W. B., Robbinsville.  
 Mathews, N. J., Pilot Moun-  
     tain.  
 Mathews, B. M., Biltmore.  
 Mathis, A. S., Cycle.  
 Matthews, J. C., Durham.  
 Mauldin, S. P., Concord.  
 May, S. S., Yackknife.  
 Meadows, W. C., Pores Knob.  
 Mehaffey, T. P., Robbinsville.  
 Melton, E. L., Oakboro.  
 Merrell, G. L., Gulf.  
 Meserve, C. F., Raleigh.  
 Metcalf, W. W., Waverly.  
 Middleton, J. B., Saluda.  
 Mendenhall, G. C., Pittsboro,  
     Rt.  
 Miller, A. B., Fairview.  
 Miller, D. I., Flats.  
 Miller, I. G., Patterson.  
 Miller, E. O., Reno.  
 Miller, H. R., Littleton.  
 Miller, M. D., Triplett.  
 Million, E. D., Winston-Salem.  
 Mingus, S. C., Murphy, R. 3.  
 Mintz, M. L., Swanboro.  
 Moffitt, James, Durham.  
 Moore, S. F., Fairview.  
 Moore, S. R., Cary.  
 Morgan, Roscoe, Culberson.  
 Morgan, R. C., Bessie.  
 Morris, W. D., Ingolds.  
 Morris, E. P., Matthews.  
 Morrow, John, Culberson.  
 Matherly, Willie, Greensboro.  
 Mull, B. V., Murphy.  
 Mullen, H. K., Asheville.  
 Mullis, Geo. L., Mt. Holly.  
 Munn, L., Wake Forest.  
 Murphy, O. J., Merry Hill.  
 Murray, J. F., Reidsville.  
 Myers, B. O., Shilo.  
 Nanny, W. O., Shelby.  
 Nash, C. H., Greensboro.  
 Neaves, J. M., Crumpler.  
 Newton, J. D., Thomasville.  
 Norkett, L. R., Huntersville.  
 Norman, M. A., Sylva.  
 Norris, C. L., Dark Ridge.  
 Oates, D. E., High Point.  
 Olive, W. O., Apex.  
 Ousley, Carl, Lillington, R. 1.  
 Ousley, J. B., Roxboro.  
 Overby, D. W., Reidsville.  
 Owen, C. F., Canton.  
 Pace, W. G., Saluda.  
 Page, F. C., Dunn, R. 4.  
 Pardue, A. T., Roaring River.  
 Pardue, Thos. F., Reidsville.  
 Parham, J. G., Canton, R. 1.  
 Parker, C. C., Marion.  
 Parker, H. A., McFarland.  
 Parrish, A. D., Zebulon.  
 Patterson, J. J., Whittier.  
 Patterson, T. H., Nichols.  
 Peek, Will, Culberson.  
 Pegg, Fred, Alexander.  
 Peele, R. E., Clarksville, Va.  
 Pendergrass, J. R., Franklin.  
 Pentuff, J. R., Newell.  
 Pernell, T. H., Lincolnton.  
 Perry, H. J., Raleigh.  
 Peterson, C. D., Clinton.  
 Phillips, C. E., Dallas.



- Phillips, G. C., Altamahaw.  
 Phillips, Ransom, Mars Hill.  
 Phillips, J. H., Andrews.  
 Phillips, T. B., Charlotte, R. 3.  
 Pilkington, J. G., Japan.  
 Pickering, C. W., Wake Forest.  
 Pipes, Claud, Murphy.  
 Plemmons, B. B., Luck.  
 Ponder, N. L., Spring Creek.  
 Ponder, R. D., Mars Hill.  
 Ponder, S. L., Mars Hill.  
 Poole, John A., Mars Hill.  
 Poplin, F. R., High Point.  
 Powell, L. A., Drexel.  
 Powell, W. A., High Point.  
 Powers, Arthur, Lansing.  
 Prestwood, R. E., Lenoir.  
 Prevatte, John, St. Pauls.  
 Prettv, W. M., Waynesville.  
 Prevette, J. E., Jennings.  
 Price, A. O., Hayesville.  
 Pridgen, Lee, Lilesville.  
 Proffitt, M. S., Democrat.  
 Pyatt, J. S., Dysartville.  
 Purvis, S. L., Cerro Gordo.  
 Queen, Cleve, Cowarts.  
 Rasberry, R. J., Wilmington.  
 Ratliffe, M. C., Asheville.  
 Ray, Z. G., Neuse, R. 1.  
 Raybon, J. F., Lumberton.  
 Reavis, L. B., Wake Forest.  
 Redfern, R. D., Albemarle.  
 Redmond, W. H., Kings Mtn.  
 Reece, A. V., Hendersonville.  
 Reece, Ellis, Mars Hill.  
 Reece, B. B., Andrews.  
 Revis, R. H., Ravenford.  
 Rhymer, O. S., Waynesville.  
 Rice, G. E., Culberson.  
 Rivenbark, L. J., Rockingham.  
 Robbins, T. S., Buffalo Cove.  
 Roberts, E., Rutherfordton.  
 Roberts, L. C., Shelby.  
 Robertson, Ezra, Kernersville.  
 Robertson, C. H., Leaksville.  
 Robinson, Burgin, Marshall.  
 Roby, W. A., Waynesville.  
 Rogers, O. G., Hayesville.  
 Rogers, P. L., Canton.  
 Rose, J. W., 400 Walker Ave., Greensboro.  
 Rowell, J. W., Matthews.  
 Ruppe, J. T., Rutherfordton.  
 Russell, G. B., Saluda.  
 Sasser, T. M., Albemarle.  
 Sadler, J. W., Goldsboro.  
 Sawyer, E. F., Elizabeth City.  
 Sawyer, J. E., Pembroke.  
 Scism, L. B., Lawndale.  
 Sears, D. R., Siler City.  
 Selton, C. W., Lansing.  
 Sentelle, R. E., Waynesville.  
 Sexton, C. W., Edison.  
 Sexton, S. M., Hot Springs.  
 Sexton, J. D., Edison.  
 Shaver, J. M., Granite Falls.  
 Shell, P. J., Nebo.  
 Shipman, John, Shelby.  
 Sherrill, W. M., Bryson City.
- Shepherd, N. H., Wake Forest.  
 Shepherd, V. D., Thomasville.  
 Shirley, R. L., Selma.  
 Shoemaker, J. T., Lenoir.  
 Shore, J. R., Lovill.  
 Silvers, H. G., Hayesville.  
 Sinclair, D. W., Forest City.  
 Sinclair, J. W., Ash.  
 Singletary, G. M., Wake Forest.  
 Simmons, S. F., Jonesville.  
 Simmons, F. L., Old Fort.  
 Simpson, J. S., Unionville.  
 Sisk, I. G., Winston-Salem.  
 Sisk, C. T., Bryson City.  
 Sitton, J. D., Webster.  
 Slaughter, George, Robbinsville.  
 Smart, B. B., Henrietta.  
 Smart, Coleman, Waynesville.  
 Smiley, J. S., Bryson City.  
 Smith, J. F., Benham.  
 Smith, J. W., Clayton.  
 Smith, R. A., Aquadal.  
 Smith, R. L., High Point.  
 Smith, S., Hendersonville.  
 Snyder, Frank, Asheville.  
 Snypes, M. V., Nebo.  
 Sorrels, A. P., Gilkey.  
 Sparks, J. Y., Kinston.  
 Spaulding, J. H., Durham, R. 1.  
 Spell, T. R., Wake Forest.  
 Spruill, Geo. E., Rocky Mount.  
 Stadler, W. B., Reidsville.  
 Stamps, M., Louisburg.  
 Stancil E., Kenly.  
 Stancup, J. B., Franklin.  
 Stanley, H. R., Mt. Airy.  
 Stanley, J. H., Ash.  
 Stanley, J. F., Hemlock.  
 Stephens, A. L., Black Mountain.  
 Stephens, Z. V., Warne.  
 Stewart, Paul, Passion.  
 Stokes, J. F., Winston-Salem.  
 Street, J. L., Forest Cave.  
 Sudderth, L. W., Montezuma.  
 Summy, J. A., Ansonville.  
 Swain, H. L., Durham.  
 Tanner, M. T., Rich Square.  
 Tabor, Jno., Bryson City.  
 Tarlton, W. V., Harris.  
 Tate, R. J., Fingerville, S. C.  
 Tatum, J. W., Elizabethtown.  
 Taylor, B. M., Hendersonville.  
 Teague, C. W., Taylorsville.  
 Teague, Levi W., Taylorsville.  
 Tedder, D. A., Shelby.  
 Teeter, E. D., Stanfield.  
 Tew, D. W., Clinton.  
 Thorn, J. L., Bostic.  
 Thomas, C. L., Mt. Holly.  
 Thomas, Roy A., Swanananoa.  
 Thompson, D. C., Hays.  
 Thompson, T. M., Whiteville.  
 Thompson, W. M., Pee Dee.  
 Triplett, O. W., Gastonia.  
 Trivett, G. W., Vilas.
- Trivett, Jas. L., Andrews.  
 Trivett, J. A. S., Fleetwood.  
 Truett, W. T., Culberson.  
 Tucker, G. A., Cameron.  
 Turbyfill, W. M., Clarissa.  
 Turner, H. L., Greensboro.  
 Turner, L. S., Concord.  
 Turpin, D. S., Yellow Creek.  
 Tyner, J. T., Whiteville.  
 Tyner, T. A., Whiteville.  
 Underwood, P. A., Kannapolis.  
 Usery, Jack, Oxford.  
 Vaiden, W. R., Washington.  
 Vance, O. V., Sylva.  
 Vann, R. L., Bakersville.  
 Vaughn, A. O., E. Flat Rock.  
 Vaughn, W. A., Flat Rock.  
 Vehaun, N. S., Asheville.  
 Wacaster, Lee, Cherryville.  
 Walker, J. F., Forest City.  
 Walker, J. M., Boiling Springs.  
 Walker, J. W., East Flat Rock.  
 Walker, J. Y., Old Fort.  
 Walker, M., Cycle.  
 Wall, W. H., Shelby.  
 Wall, J. O., Gerton.  
 Wall, Ronald, Lexington.  
 Wallin, Ezekiel, Big Laurel.  
 Walton, J. O., Wake Forest.  
 Watkins, John, East La Porte.  
 Watson, J. H., Bryson City.  
 Watson, Lester, Deep Gap.  
 Weatherman, W. F., Elkin.  
 Weaver, G. H., Raeford.  
 Weaver, W. H., Enfield.  
 Wells, C. G., Salisbury.  
 West, B. L., Warsaw.  
 West, W. E., Saluda.  
 Weston, L. U., Huntersville.  
 Whisnant, E. D., Lincolnton.  
 Whitaker, A. C., Andrews.  
 White, W. R., Gilkie.  
 White, J. P., Maggie.  
 Wilcox, B. F., Blowing Rock.  
 Wilcox, Joseph, Summit.  
 Wilkinson, G. A., Huntersville.  
 Williams, Geo., Cruso.  
 Williams, A. P., Bryson City.  
 Williams, W. A., Brevard, R. 3.  
 Willis, B. J., Winston-Salem.  
 Wilson, W. E., Lenoir.  
 Wilson, E. D., Burnsville.  
 Wilson, T. G., Flats.  
 Wilson, W. M., Chapel Hill.  
 Wishard, I. E., Lumberton, R. 4.  
 Wofford, Walter, Linwood.  
 Wood, Lloyd, Boiling Springs.  
 Woody, I. W., Frank.  
 Wooten, F. T., Chadburn.  
 Worley, W. N., Bryson City.  
 Wright, C. P., Shelby.  
 Wylie, D. C., Kings Mountain.  
 Yonce, D. A., Nantahala.  
 Young, G. P., Vale.  
 Young, W. M., Unaka.  
 Younger, L. T., New Hope.

## OKLAHOMA MINISTERS

(\*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Abee, E., Norman, P.  
 Abercrombie, Chas. M., Erick, P.  
 Abernathy, Fred, Douthat.  
 Abernathy, L. S., Hollis.  
 Abernathy, R. S., Douthat.  
 Acord, J. C., Marlow.  
 Acorn, Jno. B., Stilwell, P.  
 Adair, Jno. C., Macomb.  
 Adams, W. T., Wister, P.  
 Adams, Thos., Leflore, P.  
 Adkins, Chas., Martha.
- Agee, I. W., Davidson.  
 Akins, J. E., Shawnee.  
 Ailstock, W. B., McAlester, P.  
 Airhart, G. B., Texhoma, P.  
 Alberty, Ned, Stillwell.  
 Alcorn, C. P., Comanche City, P.  
 Alder, L. B., Okmulgee, R. 4, P.  
 Aldredge, W. C., Muskogee, P.  
 Aldridge, J. H., Forgan.  
 Alex, Sam, Stillwell.
- Alexander, G. E., Wanette, P.  
 Alexander, J. W., Tulsa, P.  
 Almon, W. A., Seminole, P.  
 Allee, Frank, Barnsdall, P.  
 Alverson, O. A., Stigler, P.  
 Allison, R. F., Sayre, P.  
 Allnut, R. C., Shawnee.  
 Amos, Bennett, Byars.  
 Anderson, C. W., Pond Creek, P.  
 Anderson, R. E. L., Corinne.  
 Anderson, T. W., Pocasset.

- Anderson, W. S., Bentley, P.  
 Anderson, Roger, Connerville.  
 Arnold, Oscar, Okmulgee.  
 Arkansas, L. A., Durwood, P.  
 Aripio, Pascal, Harthshorne, P.  
 Armstrong, A. A., Shawnee.  
 Ary, T. D., Kanima, Star R.  
 Archer, I. W., Ringling, P.  
 Arnold, D. H., Sayre.  
 Ash, J. H., Carmen.  
 Atteberry, B., Bixby, P.  
 Atherton, E. G., Hooker.  
 Aulick, A. L., Trinity Bapt Ch.,  
 Oklahoma City, P.  
 Autrey, C. A., Shawnee.  
 Autrey, Jas. J., Tulsa, Box 340,  
 P.  
 Autrey, Roy, Wynnewood, P.  
 Avery, Tom, Stigler, P.  
 Ayers, I. E., Clinton.  
 Bailey, George, Thomas.  
 Bailey, G. T., Chickasha, P.  
 Bain, W. J., Picher, P.  
 Baker, C. R., Headrick.  
 Baker, Jasper, Bryant.  
 Baker, J. E., Caney.  
 Baker, R. C., Hulan, P.  
 Baker, R. T., Manitou, P.  
 Balch, Geo., Garber, P.  
 Baldwin, W. O., Seminole.  
 Ballentyne, J. M., Claremore, P.  
 Ballew, H. J., 44th St. Bapt.  
 Ch., Okla. City, P.  
 Balling, J. T., Nash.  
 Bandy, J. L., Maud.  
 \*Barber, D. D., Okla. City, P.  
 Barker, J. W., Calumet, P.  
 \*Barnacio, Fred W., Okla. City.  
 Bartlett, A. J., Commerce.  
 Bartlett, Wm., Commerce, P.  
 Barnes, C. L., Wister, P.  
 Barnes, John A., Texhoma.  
 Barnes, W. C., Stroud.  
 Barnes, W. L., Durant, P.  
 Barnett, Edward, Kanimi, P.  
 Barnett, J. B., Blanchard.  
 Barnett, S. B., Eufula, P.  
 Barr, W. E., Nowata.  
 Barrett, P. B., Vinson, P.  
 Bartog, J. M., Dewey, P.  
 Bates, R. P., Waynette.  
 Bauer, Lee, Cushing.  
 Baucum, R. G., Pauls Valley, P.  
 Bay, J. J., Big Cabin.  
 Beatty, C. A., McAlester.  
 Beaver, Lewis, Moody.  
 Beck, J. M., Shawnee.  
 Bell, C. H., 1616 W. 4th, Okla.  
 City, P.  
 Bell, Geo., Tuskahoma.  
 Bell, J. W., Byars.  
 Bendabout, Chas. Barber, P.  
 Bennett, C. O., Ardmore.  
 Bennett, Earl, Sulphur.  
 Bennett, J. O., Gowen, P.  
 Bennett, T. J., Durant.  
 Benson, D. A., Maud.  
 Bergen, Clarence, Wetumka, P.  
 Berkeley, L. A., Lindsay.  
 Bigbee, C. O., Ardmore, D. M.  
 Rishop, W. A., Shawnee, D. M.  
 Black, R. E., Marlow.  
 Blackburn, W. G., Marlow, P.  
 Blair, C. C., Texola, P.  
 Blair, W. D., Olustee.  
 Bland, Connie, No. McAlester.  
 Bland, B. F., No. McAlester, P.  
 Blankenship, M. W., Prague, P.  
 Blaylock, C. W., Howe, P.  
 Blount, O. W., Bartlesville, P.  
 Blountwright, J. C., Valliant, P.  
 Bode, Walter E., Slick, P.  
 Rolin, Jno., Webber Falls.  
 Rolin, Ross, Porum.  
 Bolton, B. W., Keota.  
 Bolton, Thos., Shawnee.  
 Bolton, W. D., Waurika, P.  
 Rond, H. E., Marlow.  
 Bond, E. N., Weatherford, P.  
 Boneparte, N. N., Krebs, P.  
 Bonner, G. W., Woodward.  
 Boone, W. C., Shawnee, P. S.  
 Borough, B. H., Rattan.  
 Boston, Geo. C., Pawhuska, P.  
 Boston, H. H., Guthrie, P.  
 Botts, W. P., Woodward, P.  
 Bowen, W. D., Enid, D. M.  
 Bowles, Cornelius, Amorita, P.  
 Bowles, J. W., Lambert, P.  
 Bowling, J. T., Nash, P.  
 Boyd, H. H., Lutie.  
 Boyle, J. G., Moreland, M.  
 Bradley, J. H., Dill City, P.  
 Brand, S. F., Sasakwa, P.  
 Bradley, M., Laverty.  
 Branson, J. D., Soper, P.  
 Brantley, Chas. M., Wetumka,  
 P.  
 Brantley, M. G., Norge, P.  
 Brantley, S. F., Okemah.  
 Brassiel, W. J., Avery, P.  
 Brasswell, Carl E., Verden, P.  
 Brewer, W. H., Hanna.  
 Brink, B. B., Shattuck.  
 Brinkley, Jim, Crawford, P.  
 Brinson, W. T., Shawnee.  
 Brister, Chas., Empire City.  
 Brister, C. M., Bowlegs.  
 Brister, R. G., Texhoma, P.  
 Brock, Earl H., Laverne, P.  
 Browner, Dave, Lamar.  
 Browner, John, Lamar.  
 Brown, A. B., Sulphur, P.  
 Brown, A. M., Lawton.  
 Brown, C. F., Davidson, P.  
 Brown, E. B., Enid.  
 Brown, H. H., Franks.  
 Brown, J. A., Bristow.  
 Brown, T. J., Edmond, P.  
 Brown, W. F., Strong City.  
 Brownlow, E. V., Gould, P.  
 Brothers, Ed., Hobart.  
 Brothers, W. J., Atoka.  
 Brooks, J. H., Snyder.  
 Brooks, L. J., Chickasha.  
 Bruner, J. W., D.D., Chicka-  
 sha, Box 352, P.  
 Bryan, W. A., Yukon, P.  
 Bryan, W. S., Claremore.  
 Bryan, Jno. A., Hugo.  
 Bryant, Jas. R., Paul's Valley,  
 P.  
 Buchanan, J. W., Ardmore.  
 Buckholz, J. N., Madill.  
 Buckley, S. L., Brinkman, P.  
 Buckner, W. V., Congress  
 Hotel, Bartlettville, P.  
 Burch, A. E., Alva.  
 Borgan, L. M., Altus, P.  
 Burge, Hollis, A., Shawnee, P.  
 Burgess, Wm., Perkins, P.  
 Burkitt, L. C., Buffalo, P.  
 Burckle, J. C., Oklahoma City.  
 Burnett, C. W., Pawhuska, P.  
 Burns, Jno., Shawnee.  
 Burns, J. H., Ft. Cobb, P.  
 Burrows, John M., Roosevelt,  
 P.  
 Burton, H. H., Immanuel Bapt.  
 Ch., Shawnee, P.  
 Burton, J. M., Dewey, P.  
 Butler, C. A., Cleveland, P.  
 Butler, D. C., Sharon, Box 6,  
 P.  
 Butler, J. L., Durant.  
 Butler, J. T., Supply, P.  
 Butler, T. A., Sharon, P.  
 Butts, S. U., Boynton, P.  
 Byers, John, Wister.  
 Bynum, Jno., Bluejacket, P.  
 Ryrd, A. J., Velma.  
 Byres, H. A., Overbrook.  
 Cagel, A. G., Lone Wolf.  
 Cagle, W. M., Hodgens, P.  
 Calhoun, E. N., Copan.  
 Campbell, Anson B., Lindsay,  
 P.  
 Campbell, E. N., Altus, M.  
 Campbell, J. P., Okla. City.  
 Campbell, Wood, Jennings.  
 Cameron, A. W., Ralston.  
 Cannon, J. D., Delaware, P.  
 Capp, C. W., Shawnee, P.  
 Carden, T. H., Henryetta, P.  
 Cargill, J. E., Shamrock.  
 Carlton, C. H., Harthshorne, P.  
 Carlton, J. Paul, Stratford.  
 Carleton, Claude S., Stroud, P.  
 Carleton, Gus, Stratford.  
 Carnett, C. D., Okemah.  
 Carney, Reuben, Connerville.  
 Carpenter, R. L., Cromwell, P.  
 Carr, J. L., Shawnee.  
 Carr, Robt., Wetumka.  
 Carr, T. R., Edmond, P.  
 Carr, Wm., Checotah, P.  
 Carr, W. B., Chapel Hill.  
 Cartwright, J. R., Wapanucka,  
 P.  
 Carter, C. G., Tab. Bapt. Ch.,  
 Cox City, P.  
 Carter, E. R., Beaver, P.  
 Carter, L. J., Hastings.  
 Carter, T. E., Moore, P.  
 Casebier, Wm., Covington.  
 Carson, R. M., Holdenville.  
 Casey, S. H., 210 W. Miles  
 Ave., Kingfisher, P.  
 Castleberry, A. L., Texola, P.  
 Castner, C. E., Heavener.  
 Caylor, Jno., McAlester, P.  
 Caylor, R. N., Leeds, P.  
 Caywood, E. A., Sharon, P.  
 Chambers, Lucian, Tulsa.  
 Chambers, Smith, Tulsa, P.  
 Chapman, J. W., Buffalo, P.  
 Chapman, K. L., Britton, P.  
 Chapwell, Will H., Okla. City.  
 Chastain, O. J., Wagoner, P.  
 Chasten, I. W., Tulsa.  
 Chatham, Coy, Smithville, P.  
 Cheatham, J. D., Moyers, P.  
 Cherry, B. L., Mayville, P.  
 Chronister, A. D., Indianola, P.  
 Chorister, I. D., Monroe, P.  
 Clark, Bill, Shawnee, P.  
 Clark, E. J., Taloga, P.  
 Clark, Fred, Okeene, P.  
 Clark, Paul, Okla. City, P.  
 Clark, W. M., Shawnee.  
 Clem, Orbie, Tulsa, P.  
 Cleveland, Grover, Tulsa, P.  
 Clinton, J. T., Calera.  
 Clonts, Orion, Shawnee Univ.  
 Sta.  
 Coasts, J. M., Hickory.  
 Cobb, Fred, Westville, P.  
 Cobb, J. J., Sulphur, P.  
 Cochran, James, Hulbert.  
 Cochran, Rufus, Stilwell.  
 Coffee, J. T., Carney, P.  
 Coffee, Wm., Oktaha, P.  
 Coget, A. G., Lone Wolf.  
 Coker, L. H., Afton, P.  
 Cole, H. F., Hollis, P.  
 Cole, J. S., Shawnee.  
 Cole, Marvin, West Tulsa.  
 Cole, W. H., Shawnee.  
 Coley, C. J., Haywood.  
 Coley, Caldwell, Blanco, P.  
 Coley, J. T., Chickasha.  
 Colbert, Joe, Vivian, P.  
 Coleman, S. W., Scipio.  
 Collier, G. S., Maud, P.  
 Collier, W. R., Coalton.  
 Collins, Tom, Helena.  
 Colston, G. F., Darwin, P.  
 Colyar, R. N., Eldorado, P.  
 Combs, V. W., Enid.  
 Compere, R. M., Shawnee.  
 Conkwright, P. J., Sapulpa, P.  
 Conley, J. B., Elk City.  
 Connell, W., Holdenville, P.  
 Conster, E. C., Howe.  
 Cook, C. M., Sentinel.



- Cook, H. E., Chickasha, 1028 Dakota, P.
- Cook, J. D., Oklahoma City.
- Cook, M. A., Wetumpka, P.
- \*Cook, W. E., Okla. City, P.
- Cook, W. J., Lutie.
- Cooper, D. D., Shawnee, P.
- Cooper, G. A., Minnehkah.
- Cooper, H. H., Marlow.
- Cooper, Jas., Pontotoc, P.
- Cooper, L. L., Exchange Ave. Bapt. Ch., Okla. City, P.
- Cooper, O. C., Sulphur, P.
- Cornelius, A. O., Nowata.
- Cornelius, R. E., Hominy, P.
- Corr, T. R., Okla. School for Blind, Muskogee, P.
- Correll, D. P., Kansas.
- Cost, H. B., Chickasha, P.
- Cost, W. T., 1st Bapt. Ch., Purcell, P.
- Cottingham, M. T., Bokchito, P.
- Couch, Henry, Helena.
- Coursey, A. R., Ronawa, P.
- Covington, J. A., Britton.
- Covley, W. O., Chickasha.
- Cox, B. F., Comanche.
- Cox, F. J., Fletcher, P.
- Cox, Hobath, Muskogee.
- Cox, Leonard, Miami, P.
- Cox, R. B., Duke, P.
- Cox, Jerry E., Tulsa, R. 2, Box 147, P.
- Crabtree, Jno., Dewar, P.
- Cramer, D. S., Webber Falls.
- Cram, John, Hugo, P.
- Crane, D., Noble, 719 N. St. Louis, Tulsa.
- Craig, H. C., Earlsboro, P.
- Crain, R. C., Howe, P.
- Cramer, Walter, Canute.
- Craven, W. A., Vinson.
- Crawford, F. J., Kansas, P.
- Crawford, J. A., Wagoner, P.
- Crawford, J. H., Commerce.
- \*Crawford, J. O., Westville, P.
- Crawford, W. L., Indianola.
- Creach, A. E., Rhea, P.
- Crenshaw, C. W., Duncan.
- Cresson, Lewis, Zena, P.
- Cresswell, W. M., Goodwill, P.
- Crider, W. J., Mounds, P.
- Crocker, S. M., Stilwell.
- Crofts, W. H., Covington.
- Crohisant, Chas., Moreland, P.
- Cromer, D. S., Checotah.
- Cross, E. P., Muse.
- Cross, R. F., Cowlington.
- Cross, T. B., 11 W. Park Pl., Oklahoma City.
- Crossland, C. A., Center.
- Crouch, F. S., Pawnee, P.
- Cullum, J. M., Leflore.
- Cumby, C. A., Ringling.
- Cummings, Dave, Hanna.
- Cummings, W. A., Blanchard, P.
- Cummings, W. B., Granite, P.
- Cunningham, R. H., Empire City, P.
- Cummings, R. N., Allen.
- Curb, C. M., Enid, 1622 E. Main, E.
- Curb, Dan M., Oklahoma City, P.
- Curtis, G. W., Kitchum.
- Curtis, J. F., Harmon, P.
- Dale, Geo. A., Madill, P.
- Daniels, John T., Sayre, P.
- Danner, F., Monroe.
- Danner, W. W., Oklahoma City, P.
- Darden, W. A., Manitou, P.
- Dareing, M. R., Quapaw, P.
- Darnell, W. J., Elmer, R. 1, P.
- Datson, Duke, Custer City.
- Daugherty, G. S., Tulsa, P.
- Davis, A. Jeff, Wapanucka.
- Davis, A. F., Kiowa, P.
- Davis, A. S., Kiowa, P.
- Davis, Bob, Durant, P.
- Davis, Ernest, 1st Bapt. Ch., Santa Fe, P.
- Davis, E. B., Leedey, P.
- Davis, G. W., Vinta.
- Davis, H. E., Beggs, P.
- Davis, Hale V., Oklahoma City, Exchange Ave., P.
- Davis, Harvey W. 1st Bapt. Ch., Erick, P.
- Davis, Johnson, Vian.
- Davis, N. J., Oklahoma City.
- Davis, O. P. H., Afton.
- Davis, S. A., Mead, P.
- Davis, S. B., Paden, P.
- Davis, T. J., Watonga, P.
- Day, J. B., Coalgate, P.
- Day, Harry W., Calumet.
- Dearduff, E. E., West Tulsa, Box 135, E.
- Dearing, H. A., Grant, P.
- Dearing, M. R., Quapaw, P.
- Dering, Clayton, Shawnee, P.
- Dering, R. G., Shawnee, P.
- Delooch, M. W., Cushing.
- Denton, B., Sharon.
- Denton, T. L., Colbert, P.
- Denton, W. N., Madill, P.
- Devault, J. W., Spearmore, P.
- Dewberry, C. J., Elmore City.
- Deyarnette, W. E., Tulsa.
- Dickinson, E. L., Oklahoma City, 3643 W. 13th.
- Dickson, Jno. L., Weatherford, P.
- Dill, John, Broken Arrow.
- Dodson, F. G., Oilton.
- Dodson, H. W., Blanchard.
- Dodson, J. C., Fox, P.
- Dodson, Oscar, Weatherford.
- Dodson, Roscoe, Weatherford.
- Dodson, W. A., Picher.
- Donaldson, E., Silo, P.
- Donnell, H. B., Frederick, P.
- Doty, V. A., Stillwater.
- Douglas, J. R., N. McAlester.
- Downing, Henry, Saline.
- Doyle, H. P., Shawnee.
- Doyle, Matthew, Goodwell, P.
- Drake, G. P., Edmond, P.
- Drumgoole, C. D., Waurika, P.
- Drummond, N. R., Okla. City, Asst. P.
- Drywater, Sam, Leach.
- Dulin, S. L., Webbers Falls, P.
- Dunaway, M. W., Haskell, P.
- Duncan, A. A., 1st Bapt. Ch., McAlester, P.
- Duncan, F. A., Broken Arrow, P.
- Duncan, Pope, A., Cent. Bapt. Ch., Muskogee, P.
- Duncan, V. A., Sentinel, P.
- Duncan, W. F., Watonga.
- Dunn, E. E., Wewoka, P.
- Early, J. T., 2428 N. Cincinnati, Tulsa, P.
- Easton, L. C., Panama, P.
- Eaves, A. L., Hollis.
- Ernest, M. V., Bedford.
- Edwards, C. M., Salina, P.
- Edwards, F. J., Sayre.
- Edwards, J. B., Crowder, P.
- Edwards, J. R., Indianola.
- Edwards, W. R., Indianola.
- Eggers, C., Colony.
- Elder, J. T., Mangum.
- Eldridge, James R., 1414 W. Park, Oklahoma City.
- Ellis, Paul, Shawnee, P.
- Ellis, Roy, Caddo, P.
- Elliott, Jno., Fairland, P.
- Elliott, S. S., Elk City, D. M.
- Elsey, B. H., Stroud, P.
- Elsey, W. H., 719 W. 4th, Stroud, P.
- England, Lincoln, Stilwell.
- English, R. L., Olustee.
- Erwin, V. C., Tallhina.
- Essary, W. T., Miami.
- Estes, W. S., Shawnee, E.
- Euston, L. C., Panama.
- Evans, G. W., Bokoshe, P.
- Evans, L. M., Chickasha, P.
- Evans, J. T., Wainwright, P.
- Evans, W. A., Shawnee, R. 4, P.
- Ewing, P. R., Eufaula, P.
- Fagala, W. L., Gage, P.
- Faith, J. P., Bristow, P.
- Fallison, A., Sayre, P.
- Farmer, Chas. D., Fletcher, P.
- Farris, Fred F., Bristow.
- Feather, Joe B., Church, P.
- Felts, T. D., Stillwater, P.
- Fenter, J. L., Antlers, P.
- Ferguson, W. F., Hollis.
- Fields, W. H., Geronimo.
- Fife, Sandy, Dustin.
- Finney, T. M., Konawa.
- Finley, H. G., Sentinel, P.
- Fite, W. W., Holdenville.
- Fletcher, R. J., Devol, P.
- Floyd, J. F., Hydro.
- Foley, W. A., Picher.
- Folks, Jeff, Leedey, P.
- Folsom, Joseph, Keota, P.
- Ford, G. M., Konawa, P.
- Ford, R. E. L., Marlow, Box 345, P.
- Fore, Bengy, Noble.
- Forget, T. A., Wellston, P.
- Foster, C. A., Konawa, P.
- Foster, Clyde J., Hanna, P.
- Foster, E. W., Hugo.
- Foulks, W. H., Hollis.
- Fowlkes, J. T., Cardin, P.
- Franklin, J. J., Kaw City, P.
- Franklin, W. L., Wynona.
- Franks, C. A., Reichert, P.
- Franks, L. C., Elk City.
- Freeman, Robt., Krebs, P.
- Fry, W. G. W., Wister.
- Fulgham, I. W., Tyrone, P.
- Fulton, J. N., Leflore.
- Furrh, L. W., Devol, P.
- Gaber, W. H., Monroe.
- Gabriel, F. M., Alma.
- Gaines, Wm., Sigler.
- Galyon, F. W., Blanchard, P.
- Gambrell, B. E., Haskell.
- Gambrell, Leon M., 1522 W. 27th, Okla. City, D. M.
- Gardner, J. H., Sentinel, P.
- Garner, O. H., Davidson, P.
- Garrett, J. Alfred, Drumright, P.
- Gay, Fred D., Chattanooga, P.
- Geno, J. D., Trousdale, P.
- George, H. H., Wewoka.
- Gibbs, C. J., Haskell, P.
- Gibson, J. J., Wister, P.
- Gibson, O. L., Stillwater, P.
- Gibson, Thos., Keota.
- Gibson, Willie, Nelson.
- Gideon, J. R., Techumseh.
- Gilley, C. L., Nash.
- Gillon, J. W., Shawnee, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
- Glenn, J. A., Capitol Hill Bapt. Ch., Oklahoma City, P.
- Glory, Richard, Long, P.
- Goodnight, A. W., Prague, P.
- Goodspeed, W. L., Chandler, P.
- Goodwin, A. L., Poteau, P.
- Goodwin, Roy, Okla. City, P.
- Gore, James, Ramona, P.
- Gorins, W. A., Stigler.
- Gosnell, Geo. L., Shawnee, P.

- Goss, G. A., Weatherford, P.  
Goss, W. H., Daisy.  
Graham, Harold, Muskogee.  
Grant, L. S., Hunter, P.  
Grant, P. N., McAlester.  
Grass, Jessie, Salina, P.  
Gray, C. B., Bartlesville.  
Gray, Jas. V., Snyder, P.  
Grayson, Felix, Connerville.  
Grayson, H., Tahihina, P.  
Gregg, A. L., Marlow, P.  
Gregg, J. A., Crowder.  
Green, Dan, Granfield.  
Green, Wm., Okfuskee, P.  
Green, Virgile, Doxey.  
Greenwell, E. H., Blanchard.  
Greer, A. G., Erick.  
Gregory, E. D., Lone Wolf, P.  
Gregory, W. Clay, Lawrence, P.  
Grider, J. W., Eva.  
Griffin, H. L., Grandfield, P.  
Griffin, J. H., Prague.  
Griffitt, J. W., Gracemont.  
Grimley, John, Nardin.  
Groom, M. S., Mangum.  
Grout, P. N., McAlester.  
Gurley, G. A., Caddo, P.  
Guthrie, J. Louis, Hugo, P.  
Guttery, C. E., Grant, P.  
Hackett, M. E., Agra, P.  
Haggard, E. H., Tuttle, P.  
Hairfield, C. R., Okla. City, P.  
Haley, H. P., Chickasha, P.  
Haley, J. A., Shawnee, P.  
Haley, S. A., Prague.  
Hall, A. N., Muskogee, 431 S. 13th, P.  
Hall, E. C., Sentinel.  
Hall, Harold, Elmore City, P.  
Hall, Lemuel, Northwest Bapt. Ch., Okla. City, P.  
Hall, Lum H., Elk City, P.  
Hall, W. P., Cameron, P.  
Hallock, E. F., Norman, P.  
Halloway, C. J., Tulsa, P.  
Ham, E. M., Enid, P.  
Hamblen, Otis, Halderton, P.  
Hames, W. A., Oklahoma City.  
Hamilton, E. D., Weatherford, P.  
Hamilton, J. L., Box 176, Enid.  
Hamilton, Robt., Okmulgee, P.  
Hamlin, J. L., Enid.  
Hammers, J. H., Eufaula.  
Hammers, W. A., Bowlegs, P.  
Hammon, J. M., Rubottom.  
Hampton, J. E., Miami, P.  
Hancock, W., Aaron, 1522 W. 27th, Pawhuska, P.  
Hancock, L. W., McAlester, P.  
Hardcastle, J. D., Chickasha, 1321 Wash. Ave., D. M.  
Hardee, E. A., Calvin, P.  
Harden, W. C., Crawford.  
Hardy, C. E., Avant, P.  
Harjo, H. M., Okmulgee.  
Harjo, Lewis, Sasakwa.  
Harjo, Kussie, Wetumka, P.  
Harjo, Jno., Wetumka, P.  
Harland, E. R., Spiro.  
Harlin, L. H., LeFlore, P.  
Harmon, P. F., Anadarko, D.M.  
Harper, Wm., Park Hill, P.  
Harriman, B., Shawnee.  
Harrington, Arnold, Tulsa.  
Harris, C. C., Fletcher.  
Harris, Noah, Oklahoma City.  
Harris, Raymond, Gotebo.  
Harris, Wm., Perkins, P.  
Harrison, B. P., Sayre.  
Haskins, T. P., Duncan, P.  
Hart, G. A., Hunter.  
Harward, G. N., Shawnee.  
Harvey, E. M., Bokchitto.  
Harvey, J. W., Okmulgee.  
Hatch, T. B., Shamrock, E.  
Hatchett, Earl W., Pryor, P.  
Hatchett, Melvin E., Meeker, P.  
Hathaway, Jack, Tulsa, P.  
Hathcock, D. P., Covington, P.  
Haygood, J. M., Boise City, P.  
Hawkins, B. S., Gould, P.  
Hawkins, J. L. H., Okla. City, E.  
\*Hawkins, S. E., Stonewall, P.  
Hayden, Thos., Miami.  
Haygood, J. M., Stilwell, P.  
Hazlewood, L. F., Coalgate, P.  
Head, J. B., Durant, P.  
Heard, J. G., Sasakwa.  
Health, J. A., Valiant.  
Hefner, Henry N., Davidson, P.  
Heiss, S. W., Lawton, P.  
Henderson, A. E., Shawnee.  
Henderson, M. E., Ralston, P.  
Hendricks, J. M., Davis, P.  
Hendricks, J. C., Talleguah, P.  
Hendricks, Louis, Sulphur.  
Hendrix, Gus, Colbert, P.  
Henry, H. H., Asher, P.  
Henrick, Fred, Shawnee.  
Henson, A. J., Williams, P.  
Henson, C. W., Comanche, P.  
Henson, G. C., Shawnee.  
Henson, J. A., Beggs.  
Herbold, G. W., Tulsa.  
Herndon, A. E., Aurora, P.  
Herrin, G. T., Kinston, P.  
Herring, J. D., Oklahoma City.  
Herrington, G. W., Tecumseh.  
Herron, C. C., Rubottom, P.  
Hester, Simeon, Dustin, P.  
Hicks, Ed., Bristow, M.  
Hickok, R. E., Nash.  
High, Perry E., Maysville, P.  
Higgins, J. M., Holdenville.  
Hightower, J. H., Pierce.  
Hill, A. F., Tulsa, P.  
Hill, C. F., Crawford, P.  
Hill, D. G., Seminole.  
Hill, Eugene, Durant.  
Hill, C. V., Arnette, P.  
Hill, L. F., Cheyenne, P.  
Hill, F. A., Tulsa.  
Hill, Jennings, Oklahoma City.  
Hill, L. S., Tyrone, P.  
Hill, Roy E., Oilton, P.  
Hill, Silas, Shamrock, P.  
Hiner, R. I., Webbers Falls, R. 3.  
Hinton, W. A., Tishomingo.  
Hitcheock, E. M., Noble.  
Hitt, H. Ernest, Pawnee, P.  
Hixon, Edwin, Kiefer.  
Hobb, D. W., Shawnee.  
Hodges, J. W., Okemah, P.  
Hodges, J. B., Bartlesville, P.  
Hodnett, L. F., Chickasha, P.  
Hogan, D. E., Okmulgee, P.  
Hogan, T. K., Welch, P.  
Holecomb, Rowe C., Idabel, P.  
Holecomb, T. B., 1st Bapt. Ch., Lawton, P.  
Holecomb, T. L., 1st Bapt. Ch., Oklahoma City, P.  
Holder, J. G., Shattuck, P.  
Holiman, Dan, Wilson, P.  
Holland, C. H., Tishomingo.  
Hollingsworth, W. A., Collinsville, P.  
Holloway, J. G., Box 204, Tulsa, P.  
Hollum, J. G., Wilson.  
Hollums, J. W., Cushing, P.  
Homer, E. A., Sopher.  
Honecutt, G. W., Porum, P.  
Hooker, D. W., Wright City, P.  
Hopper, R. C., Gotebo, P.  
Horton, J. Dewey, Granite, Box 174, P.  
Holt, C. E., Pershing.  
Holt, F. A., Boswell, P.  
Hook, H. P., Atoka.  
Hooper, J. A., Headrick.  
Hooper, J. W., Altus, P.  
Hoover, W. M., Holdenville.  
Horne, L. M., Hennessey.  
Hornsby, N. O., Kinta, P.  
Horton, J. D., Reed, P.  
Houston, J. H., Quinton, P.  
Howard, E. A., Oklahoma City, S. O.  
Howard, Garland B., Shawnee, P.  
Howard, R. C., Oklahoma City, Kelham Ch., P.  
Howard, R. S., Eufaula, P.  
Howard, H. T., Stratford.  
Hubbard, Walker, Picher, P.  
Hudgens, J. F., McAlester.  
Hudson, D. H., Thackerville, P.  
Hudson, D. M., Hickory, R. 2, P.  
Hudson, O. L., Oklahoma City, P.  
Hudson, Walter, Webbers Falls.  
Hughes, Geo., Tulsa.  
Humphreys, G. W., Chickasha.  
Hundley, C. M., 1st Bapt. Ch., Ryan, P.  
Hunt, Pate, Comanche.  
Hunter, T. M., Crestwood Bapt. Ch., Oklahoma City, P.  
Hutto, Geo. C., Walters, P.  
Hutsell, J. C., Shilder.  
Hutson, R. A., Balko, P.  
Hyder, T. E., Jay.  
Ingram, A. B., Altus.  
Inlow, R. M., 12 & Geary, Oklahoma City, P.  
Irvin, J. D., Freedom.  
Isaacs, A. L., Wheeler, P.  
Isaacs, W. M., Gideon, P.  
Isbell, Chas., Chelsea.  
Ivans, J. E., Pauls Valley.  
Jackson, A. M., Snyder.  
Jackson, J. A., Inola, P.  
Jackson, J. B., Comanche.  
Jackson, H. N., Pershing, P.  
Jackson, J. S., Dawson.  
Jackson, T. E., Bluff, P.  
James, C. M., Stigler.  
James, J. B., Blanco.  
James, H. Lee, Hobart.  
James, S. G., Seminole.  
James, Willis, Sharon, P.  
Jameson, E. J., Wagoner, P.  
James, H. L., Hobart, P.  
Janeway, T. J., Ponca City.  
Jarrel, L. E., Shawnee.  
Jean, V. A., Wagner, P.  
Jenks, E. J., Noble.  
Jenks, Ed. L., Wynoka, P.  
Jeter, E. D., Oklahoma City, P.  
Job, G. S., Howe, P.  
Johnico, J. A., Panama, P.  
Johns J. R., Alma.  
Johnson, A. L., Durant, P.  
Johnson, Cook, Soper, P.  
Johnson, James, Hubert.  
Johnson, J. Walter, Nash.  
Johnson, I., Keyes, P.  
Johnson, L. A., Sapulpa, P.  
Johnson, E. M., Comanche, P.  
Johnson, Orlando, Cushing, P.  
Johnson, W. T., Lexington.  
Johnson, W. J., Hollis.  
Johnson, W. L., Pawnee.  
Johnson, Willie, Sharon.  
Johnston, J. O., Checotah, P.  
Joiner, C. J., Fairland.  
Joiner, S. J., Marlow.  
Jones, C. R., Empire City, P.  
Jones, H. L., Cordell, P.  
Jones, H. T., Tulsa.  
Jones, J. C., Wewoka, P.  
Jones, J. M., Yale, P.  
Jones, J. O., Checotah, P.  
Jones, J. T., Tipton, P.



- Jones, J. Walter, Faxon, P.  
 Jones, O. M., Fairland, P.  
 Jones, Sam, Lyons.  
 Jones, W. F., Wayne, P.  
 Jones, W. M., Muskogee, 226  
 Geneva, P.  
 Jordan, C. F., Hollis.  
 Jordan, Harley, Shawnee.  
 Jordan, M., Tecumseh.  
 Jordan, T. J., Nowata.  
 Jordan, W. S., Gould, P.  
 Julius, Leon, Davis, P.  
 Juster, Watt, Tahlequah, P.  
 McAuley, G. A., Sperry, P.  
 Keen, R. L., Shawnee, P.  
 Keener, J. W., Okemah, P.  
 Keener, Roy, Okemah.  
 Kelly, Arthur D., Frederick.  
 Kelly, G. T., 2627 E. 6th,  
 Tulsa P.  
 Kelly, J. O., Comanche, P.  
 Kelley, Wadley, Checotah, P.  
 Kemp, Lester M., Altus, R. 6.  
 Kent, Solomon, Avery, P.  
 Kennedy, Elzie, Needesha.  
 Kennedy, Tom, Wagoner.  
 Kerns, J. C., Yale.  
 Kerns, Paul, Kiowa, P.  
 Kerns, W. W., Kiowa, P.  
 Kimbrough, J. D., Allen, P.  
 King, B. F., Oklahoma City.  
 King, Geo. M., Emmanuel Bapt.  
 Ch., Ardmore, P.  
 King, J. T., Rubottom.  
 King, Jno. M., Malcomb, P.  
 King, Rawlett, Shawnee.  
 King, R. O., Ardmore, P.  
 King, W. R., Newkirk, P.  
 Kingfisher, Skake, Salina, P.  
 Kirk, J. E., Holdenville, P.  
 Kordis, L. L., Nash, P.  
 Knowles, R. E., Chickasha.  
 Krumtum, Thos. F., Okla. City.  
 Kuykendall, W. H., Ardmore.  
 Lackey, G. E., Hartshorne, P.  
 Lackey, R. W., Wilburton, P.  
 Lackey, Thos. B., Krebs.  
 Laffever, Floyd, Durant.  
 Lain, J. H., Weleetka.  
 Lamb, H. C., Mt. View, P.  
 Lambkin, J. D., Cold Springs.  
 La Munyon, C. R., Shawnee.  
 Land, J. A., Granite, P.  
 Lane, D. J., Tulsa, P.  
 Lansdown, E., Ray, Laverne.  
 Lansford, W. H., Custer City.  
 Lawther, Albert, Shawnee.  
 Lawson, L. L., Coleman.  
 Leach, M. L., Minco.  
 Leach, W. O., Seminole, P.  
 Leak, T. E., Felts.  
 Leaman, M. G., Oklahoma City,  
 Wash'ton Ave. Bapt. Ch., P.  
 Leavell, D. M., Terral, Box 237.  
 Leaber, R. W., 1st Bapt Ch.,  
 Altus, P.  
 Lemarr, T. C., Vici.  
 Lee, F. M., Calera.  
 Lee, J. E., Gracemont.  
 Leeper, L. E., Glenwood Bapt.  
 Ch., Tulsa, P.  
 Leevis, J. S., Achille.  
 Lewis, Don J., Norman.  
 Lewis, Jim S., Colbert, P.  
 Lewis, Woodson, Henry.  
 Light, F. M., Altus.  
 Lincoln, Samuel, Chillico.  
 Link, Earl R., Okla. City, P.  
 Liver, Geo., Stillwell, P.  
 Lloyd, R. R., Mountain View.  
 Loftin, A. F., Carmen, P.  
 Lolifero, P. E., Rush Springs.  
 Long, I. H., Afton, P.  
 Looney, Floyd, Stratford, P.  
 Louyodi, Cecil, Sasakwa.  
 Love, S. T., Laverne.  
 Loving, J. H., Weleetka, P.  
 Lowe, W. E., Lawton, P.  
 Lowery, J. T., Lutie, P.  
 Lowther, A. L., Shawnee, P.  
 Lucas, J. T., Okla. City, P.  
 Lucas, W. G., Howe, Rt., 1, P.  
 Luedeke, W. E., Okla. City.  
 Lunsford, S. D., Granite, D.M.,  
 P.  
 McAlester, E. N., Muskogee,  
 P.  
 McArthur, V. B., Cordell.  
 McCauley, Fred A., 223 1/2 W.  
 First, St., Oklahoma City,  
 S.S.  
 McCauley, J. H., Coalgate, P.  
 \*McCloskey, H. C., Stonewall,  
 P.  
 McClung, Frank, Gracemont, P.  
 McClung, R. L., Nogales Ave.,  
 Bapt. Ch., Tulsa, P.  
 McClung, Spurgeon, Clinton, P.  
 McClung, J. J., Jones.  
 McClung, S. R., 913 Bell Clin-  
 ton, P.  
 McClung, W. I., Jr., Shawnee.  
 McClure, C. F., Shawnee.  
 McCullum, W. J., Sayre.  
 McCombs, B. F., Commerce.  
 McCombs, G. W., Vivian.  
 McCombs, Wm., Eufula.  
 McCowen, J. C., McCloud, Rt.  
 2.  
 McCoy, M. N., Wanette.  
 McCrary, J. F., Calvary Ch.,  
 Lawton, P.  
 McCrary, Mack, Drumright, P.  
 McCully, J. W., Butler, P.  
 McCulley, R. C., Comanche, P.  
 McDaniel, Andy M., Quinton,  
 P.  
 McDaniel, Frank, Moreland.  
 McDow, G. W., Comanche, P.  
 McFarland, M. M., Grant.  
 McGhee, W. R., Mannford, P.  
 McGlamery, Ben, Alva.  
 McGowan, E. O., Jenks, P.  
 McGregor, R. K., Carnegie, P.  
 McIntosh, Thos., Bacone, P.  
 McIntyre, J. W., Doxey.  
 McKowne, J. A., Meeker, P.  
 McLaughlin, R. F., Comanche.  
 McLemore, Thomas, Lyons.  
 McMennis, Jno., W., Sharon, P.  
 McNab, Peter, Salem.  
 McNeilly, G. M., Broken Bow,  
 P.  
 McNeilly, F. P., Shawnee.  
 McNivens, Lee, Wetumka.  
 McPeake, J. C., Forum.  
 McQueen, Wm., Hanna.  
 McQuitty, R. F., Miami, P.  
 McQuire, Jno., Red Fork.  
 McReynolds, A. A., Durant, P.  
 McReynolds, D. A., Idabel.  
 McWhorter, S. D., Lawton.  
 Macon, J. K., Tecumseh, P.  
 Maden, Jno., Coalgate, P.  
 Malloy, E. J., Ada.  
 Mathaner, Jno., Shawnee.  
 Maples, J. A., Altus.  
 Manning, I. L., Blackwell.  
 Mansfield, R. T., Oklahoma  
 City, Bapt. Bldg.  
 Mapp, W. H., Leon, P.  
 Marks, L. W., Edmond.  
 Marlin, M. M., Muskogee.  
 Marshall, Kenneth A., Crom-  
 well, P.  
 Martin, J. M., Byars.  
 Martin, J. F., Wilson, P.  
 Martin, O. E., Red Rock.  
 Martin, R. C., Oklahoma City.  
 Martin, R. W., Mtn. View, P.  
 Martin, W. M., Wagoner, P.  
 Martin, W. W., Manitou, P.  
 Martindale, Hosea S., Univer-  
 sity Sta., Shawnee.  
 Martindale, L. D., Leguire, P.  
 Martindale, J. P., Enterprise  
 P.  
 Marvin, L. E., Leedy, P.  
 Mason, E. E., Krebs.  
 Mason, J. M., Dewey.  
 Mason, W. H., Kinta, P.  
 Mason, W. J., Meeker, P.  
 Masters, A. B., Asher, P.  
 Matthews, E. J., Ada.  
 Matthews, J. C., Hartshorne.  
 Matthews, O. G., Watonga.  
 Mayfield, E. L., Tipton, P.  
 Mayfield Chas., Bixby, P.  
 Mayfield, I. S., Provence.  
 Maymeyer, Chas., Biby, P.  
 Meade, H. E., Wynona, P.  
 Medearis, T. W., 1st Bapt. Ch.,  
 Bristow, P.  
 Medlin, T. E., Walters.  
 Meigs, R. L., Copan, P.  
 Melton, F. C., Roberts.  
 Meredith, W. R., Hartshorne,  
 R. 2.  
 Merry, W. R., Garvin, P.  
 Merriman, Clarence Justin,  
 Keota, P.  
 Miles, E. E., Guthrie.  
 Miles, H. O., Wetumka.  
 Miles, Vernon G., 1st Bapt.  
 Ch., Sulphur P.  
 Miller, J. L., Guthrie.  
 Miller, J. R., Lamont.  
 Miller, L. C., Claremore, P.  
 Miller, L. M., Holdenville.  
 Miller, R. C., Durant, P.  
 Miller, R. H., Hominy.  
 Miller, S. H., Wewoka, P.  
 Miller, W. S., Anadarko.  
 Mills, Bruce, Driftwood.  
 Mills, G. A., Weatherford.  
 Mills, R. C., Okla. City.  
 Mincey, E. H., Mangum.  
 Miner, P. M., Dawson, P.  
 Minor, R. E., Wister, P.  
 Mingo, Jos., Wetumka.  
 Misner, T. C., Tulsa.  
 Missick, H. D., Troy, P.  
 Mitchell, Geo., Short, P.  
 Mitchell, J. L., Skiatook.  
 Mitchell, J. H., Prague.  
 Mitchell, N. E., Binger, P.  
 Moats, Jno. M., Atoka, P.  
 Molz, Henry A., Douthat, P.  
 Montgomery, Ewell, Shawnee.  
 Montgomery, C. H., Okemah, P.  
 Montgomery, W. A., Prairie  
 Hill.  
 Moore, A. H., Spiro, P.  
 Moore, A. I., Kusa.  
 Moore, D. B., Poteau.  
 Moore, J. E., Wirt, P.  
 Moore, Karl H., Blackwell, P.  
 Moore, W. E., Gracemont, P.  
 Morai, W. W., Boswell, P.  
 Morgan, A. J., Oklahoma City.  
 Morgan, B. L., Council Hill,  
 P.  
 Morgan, E. J., Nowata, P.  
 Morgan, Harry, Woodward, P.  
 Morgan, J. R., Rocky.  
 Morgan, J. W., Duke, P.  
 Morgan, R., Sentinel.  
 Morris, A. C., Ardmore, P.  
 Morris, C. C., Ada, P.  
 Morris, C. K., Balko.  
 Morris, H. O., Atoka, P.  
 Morris, J. A., Davenport.  
 Morris, W. R., Luther, P.  
 Morrison, C. W., Hinton, P.  
 Morrison, O. P., Gould, P.  
 Moseley, W. L., Sayre, P.  
 Mosier, E. Clayton, Crescent,  
 P.  
 Moss, G. W., Jay, P.  
 Moudy, D. D., Checotah, P.  
 Mugg, R. E., Okla. City,  
 1725 W. 29th St.

- Mullins, G. F., McQueen, P.  
Muller, D. J., Oklahoma City.  
Mullinax, T. V. B., Ada.  
Munger, M. M., Stillwater, P.  
Murray, Floyd S., Mutual, P.  
Murphy, F. C., Meade.  
Murphy, H. C., Hooker.  
Murphy, P. G., Blair.  
Murphy, S. F., Braman, P.  
Muse, A. D., Claremore, P.  
Muse, J. H., Gowen, P.  
Myers, J. D., Seminole.  
Myers, O. T., Stigler, P.  
Nanney, T. G., Wewoka, P.  
Nance, C. C., 2629 S. Harvey,  
Okla. City, P.  
Naylor, Bob, Ada, P.  
Naylor, G. R., Ada, M.  
Nelson, J. T., Blanco.  
Nelson, S. E., Durant, P.  
Nelson, W. L., Eldorado, P.  
Netherton, T. G., Okla. City,  
P.  
Nevins, J. T., Tulsa, P.  
New, Thos. D., Ponca City, E.  
Newton, W. T., Enterprise.  
Newman, O. R., Frederick.  
Newman, J. H., Durant.  
Newsome, J. A., 2124 W.  
Hickory, Okla. City.  
Nichols, J. F., Duncan.  
Nichols, W. F., Addington, P.  
Nix, J. R., Lindsay, P.  
Nobles, S. H., Holdenville.  
Noland, W. N., Durant.  
North, S. W., Eldorado, P.  
Norton, W. F., Blanchard, P.  
Northrip, D. O., Fairview, P.  
Northrip, J., Kelleyville, P.  
O'Bryant, Carey L., Earlsboro.  
Odell, J. L., Sharon.  
Odell, Roy, Sharon.  
Odom, W. J., Eldorado.  
O'Field, D. B., Jay.  
O'Field, Lee, Eucha.  
O'Field, Sam, Kansas, P.  
Ogle, Clarence, Hunter.  
Ogle, D. B., Noble.  
Ogilvie, T. L., Forgan.  
O'Neal, W. B., Okmulgee.  
Osborn, J. H., Dow, P.  
Outlaw, J. E., Tulsa, P.  
Owen, E. H., Tulsa, 1106 W.  
19th, P.  
Owen, L. B., Frederick.  
Pace, I. N., Prague.  
Page, J. M., Shawnee, P.  
Painter, J. L., Alderson.  
Painion, F. D., Buffalo, P.  
Parker, D. M., Apache, P.  
Parker, F. B., Tishomingo, P.  
Parker, J. M., Weleetka, P.  
Parker, John, Muldrow.  
Parish, Clyde E., Guymon, P.  
Pate, W. H., Whitesboro, P.  
Paterson, E. N., Antlers, P.  
Patterson, A. V., Ames.  
Patterson, F. W., Shattuck.  
Patterson, Howard, Curtis.  
Patterson, Lewis, Three Sands.  
Patterson, V. E., Enid, P.  
Paulk, W. S., Shawnee.  
Payne, D. B., Marshall.  
Payne, J. M., Alluwe, P.  
Payne, J. W., Moore.  
Payne, L. E., Mangum, P.  
Payne, R. T., Grandfield.  
Pearson, F. D., Granite, P.  
Peebles, W. B., Chattanooga.  
Pendleton, A. V., Frederick.  
Pendley, C. B., Eldorado.  
Pennington, A. C., Cheek, P.  
Pennington, C. B., Forum, P.  
Pennock, J. H., Nash, P.  
Perkins, J. H., Edmond, P.  
Perrine, L. E., Shawnee, P.  
Perry, J. W., Jenks.  
Peters, A. B., Chelsea, P.  
Peters, H. E., Weleetka.  
Peters, J. A., Centrahoma.  
Peters, J. R., Chelsea.  
Peterson, R., Goodwell, P.  
Peyton, Perry, Delhi.  
Peyton, S. A., 807 Idaho Ave.,  
Chickasha.  
Phelps, G. Lee, Wetumka, M.  
Phillips, I. M., Sulphur, M.  
Phillips, J. F., Tonkawa, P.  
Pickup, Jas., Tahlequah.  
Pickens, J. W., Chattanooga.  
Pierce, G. M., Braman, P.  
Pinion, J. W., Okemah.  
Pieggrass, R. M., Alderson, P.  
Pippin, J. W., Nash, P.  
Pitts, R. R., Avant, P.  
Plunkett, J. H., Gould, P.  
Pollard, S. H., Shawnee.  
Poloke, Sam, Sapulpa.  
Pool, G. A., Finley, P.  
Pope, Frank, Krebs.  
Potter, Andrew, Enid 1st Bapt.  
Ch., P.  
Porter, Jas., Okfuskee.  
Prescott, L., Wister, P.  
Preskitt, J. T., Norman.  
Presley, Estes, Roberta.  
Prestridge, M. W., Duncan, P.  
Price, C. S., Elmer, P.  
Pritchett, Rel, Stilwell.  
Pritchard, N. A., Grove, P.  
Poctor, C. A., Drumright.  
Province, J. T., Stonewall.  
Puckett, C. R., Blanchard, P.  
Pugh, H. A., Tulsa, Rt. 7, P.  
Purser, R. B., Adair, P.  
Putman, Walter E., Copan.  
Quick, Ernest, Hugo, P.  
Ragland, J. C., Stapp, P.  
Rainboldt, Raymond, Hominy,  
P.  
Raines, T. H., Hoyte, P.  
\*Ramsay, B. A., Tamaha.  
Ransberry, J. D., Weleetka.  
Ratcliff, J. A., Blanchard, R. 5,  
P.  
Ray, G. W., Okemah, P.  
Ray, J. T., Healdton.  
Ray, W. D., Texola, P.  
Reaves, Harold, Duncan.  
Reaves, J. B., Pauls Valley.  
Reaves, L. L., Lindsay.  
Reccius, A. W., Hooker, P.  
Rector, W. Lee, Ardmore, 1st  
Bapt. Ch., P.  
Rector, J. M., Adair, P.  
Reed, D. F., Ryan.  
Reed, Jas., Univ. Sta., Shawnee,  
P.  
Renfrow, J. M., Empire.  
Renfrow, S. A., McCurtain.  
Reynolds, Elmer, Ketchum, D.  
M.  
Reynolds, R. J., Ida, M.  
Rhodes, Chester, Atkins, P.  
Rich, Paul, Marland, R. 3, P.  
Richardson, Geo. B., Covington.  
Richardson, J. W., Ada, P.  
Richardson, W. P., Pawnee, P.  
Rickerson, F. B., Durant, P.  
Riddle, Walter, Shawnee.  
Riley, D. L., Shawnee, P.  
Riley, S. C., Shawnee.  
Robbins, L. C., Chelsea, P.  
Roberts, A. B., Apache, P.  
Roberts, A. D., Hennessey, P.  
Roberts, Jas. S., Wetumpka, P.  
Roberts, W. A., Erick, P.  
Robinson, B. T., Lone Grove,  
P.  
Robinson, C. L., Nuyaka, P.  
Robinson, E. H., Tulsa.  
Rockett, W. E., Sallisaw, P.  
Roden, D. L., Hobart.  
Rogers, D. A., Humphreys, P.  
Rogers, F. L., Blair.  
Romines, W. L., Macomb, P.  
Ross, C. A., Leon, P.  
Ross, J. E., Edmond.  
Rounds, J. B., Oklahoma City,  
223 W. 1st, G. S.  
Routh, E. C., Oklahoma City,  
Ed.  
Rowland, W. P., Marietta.  
Rupard, J. L., Shawnee.  
Rush, C. S., Ky. Ave. Bapt. Ch.,  
Oklahoma City, P.  
Rushing, Ernest, Dale, P.  
Rushing, R. A., Moreland, P.  
Russell, A. J., Carter, P.  
Russell, E. R., Bluejacket.  
Russell, J. A., Cortez, P.  
Russell, Jas. M., Carter, P.  
Rust, R. H., Poteau, Asso., D.  
M.  
Rylant, E., Temple, P.  
Sale, Ed., Oklahoma City, M.  
Sam, Morris, Wister.  
Sanders, Ernest, Oklahoma  
City.  
Sanders, M. W., Thackerville,  
P.  
Sanders, Oral, Shawnee.  
Sandlin, J. T., Capitol Hill Sta.,  
Oklahoma City, P.  
Sankey, DeWitt, Cement, P.  
Savage, C. B., Tuttle, P.  
Savage, W. S., Altus, P.  
Saunders, Jas., Walters, P.  
Sawyer, F. R., Meeker, P.  
Sawyer, Harrison, Gage.  
Scales, J. G., Miami, M.  
Scanton, S. W., O.B.U., Shaw-  
nee.  
Schilling, P. C., Gen. Del.,  
Shawnee.  
Sconce, H. P., Shawnee.  
Scott, D. B., Yale.  
Scott, Geo., Wewoka.  
Scott, L. L., Garber, P.  
Scott, W. T., Tulsa, P.  
Seagraves, J. F., Bartlesville.  
Seahstedt, J. W., Marlow, P.  
Seay, R. R., Sterling.  
Sehesled, Herman, Edmond.  
Seldon, R. D., Harrah.  
Sellers, Flem, Pryor, P.  
Sellers, W. H., Locust Grove.  
Sewell, Bailey, Lawton, P.  
Sewell, D. E., Pawnee.  
Shaw, C., Shawnee, P.  
Shaw, G. M., Tipton.  
Shed, G. W., Sasakwa, P.  
Shelby, C. Lex, Cherokee, P.  
Sheldon, R. D., Harrah, P.  
Sheldon, Jeff, Durant.  
Shelton, R. R., Gould.  
Shipp, W. S., Geary, P.  
Shirley, J. B., Pauls Valley,  
R.F.D.  
Shoemaker, H. B., Overbrook.  
Shupert, Geo., Heavener.  
Siler, C. F., Tulsa.  
Siler, Jno., Douthat.  
Sims, W. H., Heavener, P.  
Simmonds, Jim, Vinson.  
Simmons, A. A., Mustang, P.  
Simmons, Geo., Hanna.  
Simmons, L. R., Sulphur, P.  
Simpson, O. B., Custer City.  
Simmons, Walter, Hanna.  
Skaggs, S. M., Claremore, P.  
Slanton, L. B., Cold Springs, P.  
Sloan, S. G., Shawnee, P.  
Sloan, W. A., Shattuck.  
Smarr, E. K., Haileyville.  
Smarr, M. D., Hydro, P.  
Smedley, E. E., St. Louis, P.  
Smelley, L. B., Overbrook.  
Smith, A. B., Norman, P.  
Smith, A. C., Monroe, P.  
Smith, Bill, Lima, P.  
Smith, Blake, Crossett.  
Smith, C. E., Oklahoma City, P.



- Smith, D. M., Muskogee.  
 Smith, Dick, Anadarko.  
 Smith, E. T., Frederick, P.  
 Smith, Fred, Graham.  
 Smith, G. B., Custer.  
 Smith, John, Wetumka, P.  
 Smith, J. E., Kingston.  
 Smith, Jesse, Sayre, R. 1.  
 Smith, Lee T., Caddo, P.  
 Smith, M. C., Shawnee.  
 Smith, P. Boyd, Dewey, P.  
 Smith, R. E., Dombey.  
 Smith, R. J., Foss, P.  
 Smith, Sam, Locust Grove.  
 Smith, T. M., Muskogee, Calvary Bapt. Ch., P.  
 Smith, Wm., Wewoka, P.  
 Smith, W. B., Thomas, P.  
 Snow, J. R., Alma, P.  
 Southall, T. H., Wakita, P.  
 Sparkman, R. M., Bristow, P.  
 Spear, C. D., Pershing, P.  
 Spears, J. S., Talihina, P.  
 Spencer, Lee B., Cherokee, P.  
 Sprouse, Jas. H., McCurtain.  
 Spruill, J. T., Eldorado.  
 Stallings, O. M., Tulsa, 3229 E. 5th, P.  
 Stanbridge, W. J., Vanoss, P.  
 Stansbury, W. P., Dustin, P.  
 Stanfield, A. N., Guymon, P.  
 Stapp, Roscoe, Oilton, P.  
 Standing, Geo., Anadarko.  
 Starkey, C. T., Martha.  
 Starr, Hess, Euchla.  
 Stealey, C. P., D.D., 223 W. 1st St., Okla. City, Ed. P.  
 Steakley, Ray, Shawnee.  
 Steedhan, J. W., Blair, P.  
 Stegall, L. R., Guymon, P.  
 Steel, H. D., Gage, P.  
 Stephens, J. J., Boise City.  
 Stevens, G. R., Keota.  
 Stevens, J. Harvey, Davis, P.  
 Steward, M. C., Tecumseh, P.  
 \*Stephens, Burnell, Marlow.  
 Stephens, J. T., Lawton, P.  
 \*Stephenson, J. R., Ft. Cobb.  
 Stetson, J. A., Weleetka, P.  
 Stewart, J. A., Weleetka, P.  
 Stewart, L. E., Holdenville.  
 Stiger, G. H., Sand Springs, P.  
 Stigler, H. W., Frederick, P.  
 Stines, A. L., Okmulgee.  
 Stith, Ernest, Shawnee, P.  
 Stoddard, W. F., Okfuskee, P.  
 Stokes, Vernon E., Sequim, P.  
 Stone, C. H., Perkins, P.  
 Stone, O. C., Oklahoma City, P.  
 Storer, C. R., Bixby, P.  
 Story, W. L., Fame.  
 Stover, J. H., Watonga, P.  
 Strange, J. T., Strong City, P.  
 Stratton, Jno., Binger, P.  
 Stretey, P. P., Wilburton, P.  
 Strickland, D. M., Shawnee, Univ. Sta., P.  
 Strickland, W. A., Maramec, P.  
 Stringer, C. W., Ada, P.  
 Stringer, D. C., 1st Baptist Ch., Cordell, P.  
 Stringfellow, J. D., Holdenville.  
 Strother, E. N., Checotah.  
 \*Stewart, Homer, Broken Arrow.  
 Peters, J. H., Cooper.  
 Stutton, Jno., Binger, P.  
 Sullivan, Wm., Eufaula.  
 Summers, E. C., Arnette, P.  
 Summers, J. W., Ardmore.  
 Surgeon, J. A., Laverne.  
 Suttle, C. C., Strong City.  
 Sutton, Frank, Shawnee, P.  
 Swafford, G. N., Warner, P.  
 Swanson, J. A., Geary, P.  
 Tahguitte, Jno., Hulbert.  
 Taite, Riley W., Sadie.  
 Taliaferro, P. E., Leon, P.  
 Tankersley, W. G., Shamrock, P.  
 Tate, L. D., Shawnee.  
 Tatman, J. B., Orienta, P.  
 Taylor, A. A., Stonewall, P.  
 Taylor, C. W., Verden, Box 276, P.  
 Taylor, Dick, Atoka.  
 Taylor, G. M., Caney, P.  
 Taylor, Robt. E., Ada, P.  
 Taylor, Sam D., Anadarko, P.  
 Taylor, W. S., McAlester, P.  
 Teague, C. R., Foss, P.  
 Tecumseh, Geo., Gore.  
 Teeder, J. B., Panama, R. 1, Box 5.  
 Teel, T. H., Muskogee.  
 Teem, A. E., O. B. U., Shawnee, P.  
 Terry, J. R., Thomas.  
 Thames, Barney, Comanche.  
 Thatch, T. D., Clinton Mem'l., Tusla, P.  
 Tindall, Jno., Calvin.  
 Thomas, H. H., Howe.  
 Thomas, J. H., Shawnee.  
 Thomas, Sebe, Elk City.  
 Thompson, C. A., Krebs, P.  
 Thompson, E. O., N. Shawnee, P.  
 Thompson, H. A., Blackwell.  
 Thompson, R. V., Logan, P.  
 Thompson, Simmons, Roff, P.  
 Thompson, Walter D., Wilson, P.  
 Thompson, Wm., Lequire, P.  
 Thrash, W. A., Boise City, P.  
 Throgmorton, J. C., Dewey, P.  
 Thornburg, Roy, Shawnee.  
 Tice, Frank, Oklahoma City.  
 Tierce, L. B., Sentinel.  
 Tiger, Barney, Holdenville.  
 Tiger, Geo., Holdenville.  
 Tiger, Thos., Coweta.  
 Tipton, T. H., Alma.  
 Todd, W. A., 5th King St., Tulsa, P.  
 Tolover, C. C., Rinhert.  
 Toney, W. B., Holdenville.  
 Trammell, Russell, Durant, P.  
 Treadwell, P. T., Okla. City, P.  
 Trent, Jas., Hammond.  
 Trent, W. R., Harmon, P.  
 Tripp, J. G., Pernell.  
 Trout, W. A., Garber.  
 Truett, C. L., Shidler, P.  
 Truett, G. C., Alden.  
 Truett, J. L., Marietta.  
 Truitte, J. E., Jennings, P.  
 Tucker, J. E., Silo, P.  
 Turman, R. R., Haileyville.  
 Turman, T., Haileyville.  
 Turnbow, Walter, Blocker.  
 Turner, Rev., McCurtain.  
 Turner, Jno. E., Holdenville.  
 Turner, J. V., 617 W. Ark., Durant.  
 Turner, R. L., Enid, P.  
 Turner, W. H., Nowata, P.  
 Underwood, J. J., Konawa.  
 Utzman, W. D., Hydro, P.  
 VanBibber, E. O., Edmond, P.  
 Vandermolten, J. L., Jennings.  
 Vaughn, J. D., Blair, P.  
 Varnado, M. S., Loco, P.  
 Vaughn, H. N., Ada, P.  
 Vermillion, L. C., Stigler, E.  
 Vermillion, P. J., Edmond.  
 Via, Jno. M., Perry, P.  
 Via, Jas. J., Morris, P.  
 Vinson, J. H., Sayre, P.  
 Vinson, W. A., Yarnaby, P.  
 Wade, H. M., Frederick.  
 Wade, N. C., Rubottom.  
 Wadley, G. T., Tryone.  
 Waggoner, H. E., Rush Springs, P.  
 Walker, D. E., Claremore.  
 Walker, E. D., Delhi, P.  
 Walker, J. F., Meeker.  
 Walker, J. J., Pauls Valley, P.  
 Walker, J. L., Crowder, P.  
 Wallace, H. H., Shawnee, P.  
 Wallace, L. T., Shawnee.  
 Walters, L., Durant.  
 Wandell, W. C., Ft. Sill, P.  
 Ward, C. E., Purcell, P.  
 Ward, Elmer, Bartlesville.  
 Ward, J. A., Lindsay.  
 Ward, J. B., Boswell, P.  
 Ward, J. J., Duncan, P.  
 Ward, J. W., Hartshorne.  
 Ward, T. M., Caney.  
 Warren, W. T., Hartshorne.  
 Wasson, A. F., Alva, P.  
 Waters, Luther, Durant, P.  
 Washburn, W. A., Delhi, P.  
 Watkins, Dewitt, Pryor.  
 Watkins, J. D., Okeene, P.  
 Watson, E. L., Okmulgee, P.  
 Watson, E. M., N. McAlester.  
 Watson, E. N., Okmulgee, P.  
 Watson, Washington, Eufaula.  
 Watson, W. A., N. McAlester, D. M.  
 Watts, R. M., Paul's Valley, R. 5.  
 Watts, F. G., Shawnee.  
 Waymire, C. A., Bixby.  
 Weathers, E. M., Vinson.  
 Weatherley, J. W., Okeene, P.  
 Webb, E. T., Lambert.  
 Webb, O. K., 1st Bapt. Ch., Hollis, P.  
 Webb, W. T., Muskogee, P.  
 Weeks, W. P., Calvin, P.  
 Weeks, B. D., Bacone, P.  
 Wellborne, J. D., Oklahoma City, Stock Yards Sta., P.  
 Wells, B. O., Shawnee.  
 Wells, G. W., Stratford.  
 Wesner, J. Fred, Bethany, P.  
 Wesley, Adam, Wetumka, P.  
 Wesley, Jno., Wetumka.  
 Wesley, Tom, Okemah.  
 Wesley, N. T., Stratford.  
 West, Billie, Bryant.  
 West, T. F., Dombey.  
 West, G. R., Putman City, P.  
 West, S. N., Altus, P.  
 Westmoreland, E. W., Heavener, P.  
 Wheatley, J. A., Tulsa, Glenwood Bapt. Ch., P.  
 Whicker, W. N., 2721 N. Park, Shawnee, E.  
 White, A. E., Martha, P.  
 White, Ben, Sapulpa, P.  
 White, C. H., Bokhoma.  
 White, C. M., Bacone, P.  
 White, E. A., Ft. Cobb, P.  
 White, Hoyt F., Tulsa, Box 451, P.  
 White, L. E., Roff.  
 White, L. W., Medford, P.  
 White, O. W., Ft. Smith, P.  
 Whitaker, Z., Snyder, P.  
 Whitehurst, A. F., Hinton, P.  
 Whitener, Mirl, Tulsa.  
 Whitlock, A. F., Olustee, P.  
 Wickson, Mike, Soper, P.  
 Wilbanks, C. E., Mangum, P.  
 Wilbanks, W. D., Fairfax, P.  
 Wilburn, W. S., Howe, P.  
 Wilcoxson, W. A., Lawton, M.  
 Wiles, H. T., Kingfisher, P.  
 Wiley, J. M., Muskogee.  
 Wiley, J. S., Siloam Springs.  
 Wiley, W. S., Muskogee.  
 Wileman, J. M., Erick.  
 Wilsford, H. B., 1928 W. 41st, Red Fork Sta., Tulsa, P.  
 Wilhelm, J. C., Shawnee, P.  
 Wilhoyte, H. B., El Reno, P.

Wilkins, A. T., Haileyville.  
 Wilkerson, Grady, Chickasha.  
 Willett, B. F., Buffalo.  
 Williams, B. J., McCurtin, P.  
 Williams, E. H., Ramona, P.  
 Williams, Geo., Okla. City, P.  
 Williams, J. A., Wetumka, P.  
 Williams, J. B., Red Oak.  
 Williams, J. H., Wetumka.  
 Williams, R. C., Poteau.  
 Williams, R. B., Shawnee.  
 Williams, S. W., Yeager, P.  
 Williamson, J. C., Quinton.  
 Willis, O. B., Lawton.  
 Windham, W. J., Picher, P.  
 Wilson, C. C., Sallisaw.

Wilson, E., Cogar.  
 Wilson, J. W., Washington, P.  
 Wilson, S. N., Erick, P.  
 Wilson, W. O., Altus, P.  
 Wisdom, W. F., Boynton.  
 Wise, Chas. A., Meeker, P.  
 Workman, G. M., Shawnee, P.  
 Wolfe, Elum, Ada, P.  
 Wolfe, L. C., 1151 Locust,  
 Muskogee, E.  
 Worley, L. E., Muskogee, P.  
 Worsham, R. B., Stilwell.  
 Worthington, A., Pawhuska.  
 D. M.  
 Wood, D. A., Pryor.

Wood, W. N., Council Hill, P.  
 Woodfin, Wiley, Antlers.  
 Woodward, Horace, Leedey, P.  
 Wray, G. W., Okemah.  
 Wren, J. S., Poteau, P.  
 Wright, Fred, Moosewood, P.  
 Wright, L. S., Atoka, P.  
 Wylder, J. W., Chickasha,  
 801 5th St.  
 Yancey, W. S., Anadarko.  
 Yearkey, J. F., Tuttle.  
 Young, J. F., Ardmore.  
 Young, L. F., Apache.  
 Young, Lewis, Vian, R. 2.  
 York, Jesse, Sulphur, P.

## SOUTH CAROLINA MINISTERS

## (\*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

List of Ministers' names who are reported in the minutes of the associations as being engaged in religious work of some kind in the State of South Carolina.

Letters appended to names signify as follows: P—Pastor; T—Teacher; B—Beneficiary; Sec.—Secretary; St.—Student; E—Evangelist; Ed.—Editor; M—Missionary; R—Retired; Supt.—Superintendent.

Abercrombie, C. R., Taylors, P.  
 Abbott, W. T., Seneca, P.  
 Abrams, W. E., Lake City, P.  
 Ackerman, L. B., Cottageville,  
 P.  
 Adams, M. A., Jonesville, P.  
 Adams, N., Hoyt, Ridgeland, P.  
 Adams, W. L., Norway.  
 Alexander, M. P., Salem, P.  
 Alexander, W. R., Florence, P.  
 Aldret, B. S., Bath.  
 Allen, A. B., Simpsonville, P.  
 Allen, A. L., Greenville, P.  
 Allen, B. F., Marion, P.  
 Allen, Claude, Clifton.  
 Allen, W. C., Bamberg, P.  
 Alexander, W. P., Salem, P.  
 Alexander, W. R., Florence, P.  
 Altman, H. T., Georgetown, P.  
 Anderson, E. C., Saley.  
 Anderson, J. A., Greenville, P.  
 Arledge, J. B., Landrum.  
 Arnett, Roy, Dillon, P.  
 Arnold, A. H., Sumter, P.  
 Asbill, G. T., Ninety-Six, P.  
 Ashmore, J. E., West Union,  
 P.

Atkinson, B. C., Central, P.  
 Babb, E. V., Seneca, P.  
 Bagby, H. A., Pendleton, P.  
 Bailey, A. A., Walterboro, P.  
 Bailey, E. J., Inman.  
 Bailey, J. E., Charleston, P.  
 Baker, A. C., Wagener, P.  
 Baker, E. F., 108 Willard St.,  
 Greenville.  
 Baker, J. B., New Zion, P.  
 Baldwin, W. A., Gray Court, P.  
 Ball, W. L., Spartanburg, P.  
 Bannister, M. L., Chester, P.  
 Barber, J. W., Columbus, 2129  
 College St.  
 Barfield, C. H., Kershaw, P.  
 Barfield, W. H., McCormick, P.  
 Barker, J. B., Travelers Rest.  
 Barnes, J. E., Claussen, P.  
 Barnett, Hosey, Greenville, P.  
 Barnett, Mayo M., 204 Choice  
 St., Greenville, P.  
 Barnett, H. G., Greer.  
 Barrett, B. A., Lancaster, P.  
 Barrett, J. H., York, P.  
 Barton, R. I., Greer, P.  
 Baskins, Winton, Heath  
 Springs, P.  
 Bass, J. W., Pickens, P.  
 Batson, P. O., Sumpter, R. 1,  
 P.  
 Belk, C., Hoyt, McBee, P.

Belue, R. G., Greer, P.  
 Bennett, H. P., Lancaster, P.  
 Benson, M. M., Conway, P.  
 Berry, P. V., Spartanburg.  
 Bessinger, C. D., Columbia, P.  
 Biers, W. H., Greenwood, P.  
 Biggerstaff, W. P., Greenville,  
 P.  
 Black, R. C., Turbeville, P.  
 Black, Walter, Ruffin, P.  
 Blackburn, C. S., Park Place,  
 Greenville, P.  
 Blackwell, B. L., Spartanburg,  
 P.  
 Blackwell, W. H., Westminster,  
 P.  
 Blackmon, P. E., Camden, P.  
 Blanton, J. W., Orangeburg, P.  
 Bobo, Geo. B., 1st Bapt. Ch.,  
 McColl, P.  
 Bobo, Jno. L., Plum Branch, P.  
 Boggs, J. C., Westminster, P.  
 Boggs, J. W., Steedman.  
 Bolen, Paul A., Orangeburg, P.  
 Bolding, E. M., Easley, P.  
 Boldridge, J. H., Spartanburg,  
 T.  
 Bolt, W. J., 1st Bapt. Church,  
 Inman, P.  
 Bomar, E. E., Landrum, P.  
 Boone, J. J., Gaffney, P.  
 Bostick, E. M., Cross Hill.  
 Bowen, J. D., Greenville.  
 Boyter, Chas. L., Woodruff, P.  
 Bozeman, J. B., Spartanburg.  
 Brabham, H. C., Manning, P.  
 Bradley, W. R., Lexington, P.  
 Bradshaw, W. S., Alcolu, P.  
 Brady, Ralph R., Tucapau, P.  
 Bragg, J. L., Clinton, P.  
 Bragg, P. D., Greer, P.  
 Bragg, P. P., Greenville, P.  
 Britt, N. F., Gresham, P.  
 Broadwell, E. R., Greenville, P.  
 Brock, J. A., Spartanburg.  
 Brock, J. C., Aial, P.  
 Brooke, W. S., Columbia, Sec.  
 Broom, Broadus S., Kershaw,  
 P.  
 Brown, D. A., Chesterfield, P.  
 Brown, E. C., Williamston.  
 Brown, J. T., Williamston, P.  
 Brown, H. W., Greenville, P.  
 Bruce, H. D., Inman.  
 Bruce, J. E., Sycamore.  
 Bruce, J. M., Greer, P.  
 Brunson, J. A., 133 N. Wash-  
 ington, Sumter, P.

Bullington, T. E., W. Clifton,  
 P.  
 Burnette, J. M., Belton, P.  
 Burriss, J. F., Walhalla, P.  
 Burt, J. E., Salem, P.  
 Bussey, P. H., Florence, P.  
 Byrd, J. H., Estill, P.  
 Campbell, C. G., St. George, P.  
 Caines, W. J., Crescent.  
 Canada, W. H., Hampstead Sq.  
 Bapt. Ch., Charleston, P.  
 Cannon, John, Walhalla, P.  
 Cannon, J. W., Pickens, P.  
 Cannon, F. M., Chesterfield, P.  
 Capell, Frank, West Union, P.  
 Capell, P. F., Walhalla, R. 3,  
 P.  
 Carpenter, L. L., Gaffney, P.  
 Carroll, J. P., Spartanburg, P.  
 Carson, B. F., Gray Court, P.  
 Carter, D. F., Battle Creek.  
 Carter, J. A., Clifton, P.  
 Carter, J. R., Hammond, P.  
 Carter, L. H., Lamar, P.  
 Carter, Robt., Loris, P.  
 Caston, J. B., Camden, P.  
 Cashwell, C. H., Kingstree, P.  
 Catoe, R. W., Latta, R. 2, P.  
 Causey, J. H., Loris, P.  
 Cave, J. A., Williamston, P.  
 Cawthon, K. W., Union, P.  
 Childress, F. S., Six Mile, P.  
 Christman, T. P., Camden, P.  
 Christopher, W. A., Cross  
 Anchor, P.  
 Clanton, D. A., Patrick, P.  
 Clover, W. G., Rock Hill.  
 Clyde, W. E., Kemper, P.  
 Coats, P. B., Loris, P.  
 Cobb, J. S., Spartanburg, P.  
 Cody, Z. T., Greenville, P.  
 Coffee, A. T., Whitney, P.  
 Cogburn, S. P., Campobello, P.  
 Coker, W. L., Greenwood, P.  
 Coleman, J. D., Florence, P.  
 Coleman, J. P., Travellers Rest,  
 P.  
 Collins, F. T., Ft. Lawn, P.  
 Collins, Sandy, Gallivants  
 Ferry, P.  
 Collins, W. M., Westminster, P.  
 Coppell, Frank, Walhalla, P.  
 Corbett, R. I., Southside Bapt.  
 Ch., Columbia, P.  
 Corder, R. K., Fairfax, P.  
 Corder, W. R., Meggetts, P.  
 Corpening, J. S., Lancaster, P.  
 Cowherd, P. H., Branchville, P.



- Cox, F. T., Columbia, P.  
 Crain, J. D., Greenville, P.  
 Crain, E. B., Greenville, P.  
 Crawford, J. E., Belton, P.  
 Crossland, D. F., Bello Horizonte, Brazil, F.M.  
 Crossland, H. F., Columbia, P.  
 Crossland, W. F., Columbia, R. 5, P.  
 Crowder, O. W., Leesville, R. 6, P.  
 Dabney, John, Kershaw, P.  
 Daniel, R. N., Greenville, P.  
 Danner, S. W., Orangeburg, E.  
 Darr, J. H., Sumter.  
 Davenport, B. D., 25 McKay St., Greenville, P.  
 Davidson, B. M., Cherokee Falls, P.  
 Davis, Edgar W., Lowery, P.  
 Davis, Herman, Tucapau.  
 Davis, J. A., Greenville, E.  
 Davis, L. L., Fair Play.  
 Davis, W. R., Williston, P.  
 Deaver, Cade, Latta, P.  
 Dendy, J. P., Brunson, P.  
 Dill, J. S., Greenville, E.  
 Dill, T. E., Anderson, P.  
 Dobbins, P. B., Gaffney, P.  
 Dodd, O. W., Pelzer, P.  
 Donnan, Murphy, Tigerville, P.  
 Dorsett, W. S., 1st Bapt Ch., Andrews, P.  
 Drake, T. A., Easley, P.  
 Driggers, E. P., Anderson, P.  
 Droze, W. K., Summerville, P.  
 Duffey, H. Y., Graniteville, P.  
 Duncan, B. H., Blackville, P.  
 Duncan, E. B., Timmons, P.  
 Edwards, E. O., Liberty, P.  
 Edwards, J. E., Pinopolis, P.  
 Edwards, J. T., Rock Hill 1st Bapt. Ch., P.  
 Elliott, L. G., Greenville.  
 Entzminger, W. E., Bello Horizonte, Brazil, F.M.  
 Epps, G. C., York, P.  
 Ergle, H. H., St. Matthews, P.  
 Estridge, W. F., Kershaw, P.  
 Ezell, H. K., Jr., Fairforest, P.  
 Faile, J. A., Kershaw, P.  
 Faile, T. W. N., Taxahaw, P.  
 Follow, H. M., Greenville.  
 Fallaw, W. B., Andrews.  
 Falkenburg, H. M., Pageland.  
 Farmer, Joe, Westminster, P.  
 Farmer, R. T., Bethune, P.  
 Feagan, G. R., Chesnee, P.  
 Feaster, Wm. L., Union, P.  
 Felder, J. D., Seivern, P.  
 Felmet, J. P., Clifton, P.  
 Fletcher, O. O., Greenville, T.  
 Fleury, A. L., North Charleston.  
 Flowers, W. H., Rock Hill.  
 Fogleman, T. W., Buffalo, P.  
 Ford, Rufus, Marion, P.  
 Foreman, B. M., Jackson, P.  
 Foster, A. J., Columbia, 1813 Hampton, P.  
 Foster, J. E., Marietta, R. 2, P.  
 Fowler, Fred, Anderson.  
 Fowler, H. C., Allsbrook, P.  
 Freeman, H. R., Cherokee, P.  
 Freeman, J. E., Taylors, P.  
 Fulbright, J. O., Greenville, Brandon Bapt. Ch., P.  
 Funderburg, B. S., Nichols, P.  
 Funderburk, F. H., Lexington, P.  
 Funderburk, J. F., Varnville.  
 Funderburk, J. R., Greelyville, P.  
 Gardner, E. C., Greenville.  
 Gardner, S. J., Marietta, P.  
 Gardner, W. S., Kershaw, P.  
 Garner, C. D., Ware Shoals, P.  
 Garrett, C. B., Calhoun Falls, P.  
 Gentry, J. J., Landrum, P.  
 Gerald, R. O., Galivants Ferry, P.  
 Ghent, P. A., Jefferson, R. 3, P.  
 Ghent, T. B., Greenville, T.  
 Godfrey, H. C., Arcadia, P.  
 Going, J. T., Ellorree, P.  
 Gomer, Charlie, Union, P.  
 Goode, Jno. K., Clemson College, P.  
 Gosnell, C. P., Landrum, P.  
 Gosnell, L. J., Landrum, P.  
 Gosnell, W. G., Tigerville, P.  
 Gowan, R. R., Greer, P.  
 Graham, J. P., St. Matthews, P.  
 Graham, J. S., Lockhart, P.  
 Granberry, R. C., Gaffney, P.S.  
 Grant, D. B., Cheraw, P.  
 Gray, W. I., Westminster, P.  
 Gregory, H. H., Roebuck, P.  
 Griffin, C. M., Arcadia, P.  
 Griffin, J. D., Easley.  
 Griffin, W. H., Greenville, P.  
 Gunter, M. B., Jefferson, P.  
 Gurley, G. W., Callison, P.  
 Guy, J. W., Columbia, P.  
 Guyton, A. F., Holly Hill, P.  
 Hackney, Chas., Walterboro.  
 Haddock, H. C., Kingstree, P.  
 Hagler, R. M., Union, P.  
 Hair, J. K., Lykesland, P.  
 Halford, B. F., Easley, P.  
 Hall, W. P., East Pk., Greenville, P.  
 Hamby, Dennis W., Mountain Rest, P.  
 Hamby, R. P., Pelzer, P.  
 Hammett, W. D., Easley, P.  
 Hammond, Jesse W., Aiken, P.  
 Hancock, L. L., 324 E. Main, Rock Hill, E.  
 Hand, H. D., Greenwood, P.  
 Harbin, W. H., Seneca, P.  
 Hargett, S. M., Rock Hill, P.  
 Hardin, S. T., Greer, P.  
 Harmon, D. T., Summerville.  
 Harrelson, A. D., Lorris, P.  
 Harrelson, J. D., Gresham, P.  
 Harrelson, W. A. C., Lorris, P.  
 Harris, B. S. H., Greenville, P.  
 Harris, E. M., Bennettsville, Box 452, P.  
 Harris, G. B., 93 Church St., Charleston, P.  
 Harris, J. D., Leeds, P.  
 Harrison, A. C., Walhalla.  
 Harrison, E., Seneca, P.  
 Harrison, E. G., Greer, P.  
 Harrison, W. M., Greer, P.  
 Hartley, Andrew, 108 Sumter St., Columbia, P.  
 Harvill, T. R., Clio, P.  
 Hasty, B. F., Summerville, P.  
 Hatcher, D. L., Westminster.  
 Hatfield, S. B., Langley.  
 Hawkins, W. B., Anderson, P.  
 Haydock, H., Cross Anchor.  
 Haynie, F. W., 204 Choice St., Greenville, P.  
 Hays, W. L., Gilbert, P.  
 Haynsworth, Wm., Sumter, R. 2, P.  
 Heckle, D. W., Blackville, P.  
 Helms, F. C., Columbia, 829 King St., P.  
 Henderson, J. J., Anderson, P.  
 Henderson, O. H., Gaffney.  
 Henderson, W. Y., Campobello, P.  
 Hendricks, R. O., Conway, P.  
 Herlong, B. C., St. Matthews.  
 Hester, H. C., Wagner, T. P.  
 Hicks, J. W., Anderson.  
 Hickson, F. C., Gaffney, P.  
 Hiers, S. P., St. Stephens.  
 Hills, B. B., Gaffney, P.  
 Hill, B. L., Lamar, P.  
 Hill, D. L., Hartsville, P.  
 Hill, D. R., Duncan, P.  
 Hill, J. W. P., Ridgeville, P.  
 Hilton, J. W., Summerville, P.  
 Hinson, Guy, 2301 Park St. Columbia, P.  
 Hiott, J. J., Liberty, P.  
 Hite, E. E., Newberry, P.  
 Hodge, S. K., Allsbrook, P.  
 Hodgins, H. M., Johnston, P.  
 Hoke, B. L., Blacksburg, P.  
 Holland, A. R., Chester, P.  
 Holland, C. P., Glendale, P.  
 Holley, J. C., Wagoner, P.  
 Hollis, R. W., Greenville, P.  
 Holmes, E. W., Mullins, P.  
 Hood, C. W., Marion, R. 3, P.  
 Hooks, P. H., Allendale, P.  
 Hooper, T. L., Honea Path, P.  
 Hopkins, Geo., Greer, P.  
 Hornsby, J. B., Columbia, R. 5, P.  
 Howard, A. E., Greenville, Gridley St., P.  
 Howard, A. T., Tigerville, P.  
 Howard, C. C., New Brookland.  
 Howard, Jas. A., Spartanburg, P.  
 Howe, A. M., Charleston, P.  
 Howell, A. T., Union, P.  
 Hudson, R. A., Pickens, P.  
 Huggins, Andrews, Fork.  
 Hughes, C. W., Greenville.  
 Hughes, H. Percy, Travelers Rest, P.  
 Hughes, P. W., Neeses, P.  
 Hughes, R. M., Greenville, P.  
 Hulbutt, Guy, North Augusta, P.  
 Hunt, C. L., Clover.  
 Hunter, F. G., Easley.  
 Hunter, J. H., Kershaw, R. 6, P.  
 Hyatt, E. K., Summerville, P.  
 Hydrick, J. B., Gerville, P.  
 Ingram, Wiley J., Gurley, P.  
 Isenhower, J. P., Winnsboro, P.  
 Jackson, B. P., Spartanburg.  
 Jackson, H. G., Dillon, R. 2, P.  
 Jackson, J. E., Columbia, 1401 Elmwood, F.M.  
 Jacobs, G. J., Chesterfield, P.  
 Jamison, A. T., Greenwood, S. O.  
 Jenkins, W. B., Woodruff, P.  
 Jennings, J. J., Columbia, P.  
 Jernigan, B. B., Wagoner, P.  
 Jewett, J. J., Jefferson.  
 Johnson, E. B., Dunbarton.  
 Johnson, Edgar, Duncan, P.  
 Johnson, F. V., Greenville.  
 Johnson, Jennings, Callison, P.  
 Johnson, J. Glover, North, P.  
 Johnson, T. C., Anderson.  
 Joiner, R. G., Easley, P.  
 Jolly, S. W., 2 Y.M.C.A., Greenville, P.  
 Jones, A. P., Whitney, P.  
 Jones, Claude W., Batesburg, P.  
 Jones, C. A., Columbia, 1301 Hampton, G. S.  
 Jones, C. W., Salley, P.  
 Jones, H. B., Gresham, P.  
 Jones, H. F., Simpsonville, P.  
 Jones, Hovey, Greenville, P.  
 Jones, J. E., Chester, P.  
 Jones, R. N., Liberty, P.  
 Jones, R. P., Greer, P.  
 Jones, R. F., Greenville, R. 7, P.  
 Jones, S. H., Simpsonville, P.  
 Jones, W. M., Barnwell, P.  
 Joyner, E. L., Saluda, P.  
 Julian, Miller, Westminster.

- Justice, R. W., Clinton.  
Justice, T. L., Greer, P.  
Keel, W. L., Anderson, P.  
Kellam, D. S., 1st Bapt. Ch.,  
Waterboro, P.  
Kendrick, J. I., Williamston, P.  
Kennedy, A. B., Columbia, P.  
King, C. H., Hartsville, P.  
Kirby, C. A., Gaffney, P.  
Kirby, J. H., Converse, P.  
Kirkland, E. V., Samaria, P.  
Knight, G. L., Laurens, P.  
Knight, Luther, Ruby, P.  
Kugley, E. L., Iva, P.  
Kyzar, M. J., Darlington, P.  
Lackey, J. H., Greenville.  
Lake, John, Canton China, M.  
Lamb, J. H., Spartanburg, P.  
Lamb, R. P. W., Chesnee, P.  
Lamoreaux, C. O., Honea Path,  
P.  
Lamoreux, F. O., Newberry.  
Land, E. R., Westminster, P.  
Land, W. T., Seneca, P.  
Langley, J. A., Clio, P.  
Langston, W. J., 12 Howe,  
Greenville, R.  
Langham, P. B., Edgefield, P.  
Laughridge, B. H., Lancaster,  
P.  
Lavender, F. G., Fountain Inn,  
P.  
Lawson, J. C., Blenheim, P.  
Leathers, W. W., Jr., Anderson,  
P.  
Ledbetter, J. E., Townville.  
Lee, G. B., Greenville, P.  
Leppard, L. D., Greenville, R.  
7, P.  
Lewis, W. A., Orangeburg.  
Lide, R. W., Georgetown, P.  
Lide, Thos. D., Abbeville, P.  
Lightfoot, E. M., Cameron, P.  
Linsley, W. G., Pauline, P.  
Liner, G. H., Fairmont.  
Little, J. B., Pageland, P.  
Littlejohn, J. T., Scranton, P.  
Littlejohn, J. T., Jr., Camden,  
P.  
Littlejohn, E., Salem, P.  
Lockee, A. S., 327 Gridley St.,  
Greenville, P.  
Long, Edward, Clinton, P.  
Long, G. T., Greenville.  
Long, H. W., Greenville.  
Long, Samuel, Latta, P.  
Looper, M. C., Marietta, P.  
Looper, B. A., Spartanburg.  
Lucas, L., New Brookland, P.  
Lumkins, L. A., Autun.  
Lundy, R. L., Middendorf, P.  
McCarthy, J. A., Ninety-Six.  
McCay, J. P., Easley, P.  
McCuen, M. M., Belton, P.  
McCuen, W. B., Williamston,  
P.  
McCraw, D. D., Greenville, P.  
McDavid, I. E., Piedmont, P.  
McFarland, B. L., Columbia.  
McFarland, R. A., 1st Bapt.  
Ch., Gaffney, P.  
McGee, A. C., Darlington.  
McGlothlin, W. J., Greenville,  
P. S.  
McIver, B. J., College Place.  
McKinnon, R. H., Allendale, P.  
McKittrick, J. R., Whitmire, P.  
McLean, Phillip, J., Aiken, P.  
McManaway, J. E., 113 N.  
Leach St., Greenville.  
McSwain, V. O., Rock Hill, P.  
Machen, J. H., Greenville.  
Magee, A. C., Darlington, P.  
Mahaffey, J. W., Wagener, P.  
E.  
Malphrus, T. W., Rigeland, P.  
Mangum, G. C., Aiken, R. 2, P.
- Mann, J. T., Anderson, E.  
Marler, J. A., Simpsonville, P.  
Marlow, Henry E., Greenville.  
Marlowe, H. K., Myrtle Beach,  
P.  
Marlowe, V. McK., Clinton,  
Calv. Ch., P.  
Maret, A. P., Seneca, R.  
Martin, A., Conway, P.  
Martin, C. V., Riverside Mills,  
Anderson.  
Martin, D. A., Greenville, P.  
Martin, D. R., Tigerville, P.  
Martin, F. H., D.D., Greer, P.  
Martin, G. A., Anderson, P.  
Martin, G. W., Allendale, P.  
Martin, H. C., Cowpens, P.  
Martin, J. Guy, Laurens, P.  
Martin, J. A., Laurens, P.  
Martin, T. E., Pickens, P.  
Mason, E. T., Hardeeville, P.  
Massey, Herbert N., Gaffney, P.  
Matthews, J. C., Greenville.  
Meade, H. E., Winnsboro.  
Melton, E. L., Bennettsville, P.  
Melton, J. E., Rock Hill, P.  
Miles, E. A., Greenville, P.  
Miller, C. R., Aiken, P.  
Milligan, S. J. G., Wampee, P.  
Mitchell, B. P., Greenville, R.  
4, P.  
Mitchell, J. H., Greenville, P.  
Moore, J. Furman, Townville,  
P.  
Moore, J. R., Greenville, P.  
Moore, Louis L., Hemingway,  
P.  
Moore, M. J., Mountain Rest,  
P.  
Moore, W. G., Sumter, P.  
Morgan, R. H., Greer.  
Morgan, T. L., Westminster,  
P.  
Morgan, S. J., Newberry, P.  
Morris, Jerome, Centenary, P.  
Morrison, H. T., Rembert.  
Morse, G. C., Bowman, P.  
Moss, Chas. H., Union, R. 1, P.  
Mount, C. H., Augusta Rd.  
Bapt. Ch., Greenville, P.  
Mozingo, W. A., Bishopville, P.  
Mulligan, S. G., Vina.  
Mullins, G. L., Buffalo, Box  
157, P.  
Myers, B. B., Moncks Corner,  
P.  
Myers, R. B., Ridgeville, P.  
Neal, J. M., Kershaw, P.  
Neighbor, R. E., 178 Carlisle  
St., Spartanburg.  
Neil, James, Great Falls, P.  
Nelson, R. W., Central, P.  
Newman, W. Grady, Greenville,  
P.  
Newton, G. H., Yorges Island,  
P.  
Newton, G. W., Osborne, P.  
Newton, J. G., Anderson, R. 5,  
P.  
Nicholson, Wade, Tamassee, P.  
Nicholson, W. H., Salem, P.  
Nix, J. J., Estill, P.  
Norman, C. L., Lockhart, P.  
Odum, A. C., Jr., Landrum, P.  
O'Kelley, A. F., Denmark, P.  
O'Kelley, H. A., 17 Traction St.,  
Greenville, P.  
O'Neil, G. G., Inman.  
Orr, O. L., Columbia, P.  
Osborne, M. R., Ebenezer, P.  
Outen, J. T., Kershaw, P.  
Owens, J. H., White Pond, P.  
Owens, M. O., Taylors, P.  
Owens, W. W., Pendleton, P.  
Owings, D. H., Leeds, P.  
Padgett, M. C., Winnsboro, P.  
Page, Carl O., Spartanburg, P.
- Painter, J. L., Spartanburg, Rt.  
1, P.  
Parker, S. J., Round, P.  
Patterson, I. N., Fountain Inn,  
M.  
Patterson, T. H., Nichols, P.  
Peacock, J. B., White Pond.  
Pendleton, E. R., Anderson.  
Pennell, Geo., 1st Bapt. Ch.,  
Liberty, P.  
Pettigrew, G. R., Chappels, P.  
Phillips, A. R., Argentine, F.  
M.  
Pipes, J. C., Woodruff, P.  
Pittman, C. Frank, Greenville,  
P.  
Pittman, J. F., Lodge, P.  
Poole, Frank K., Greenville.  
Pope, J. H., Varnville, P.  
Poston, C. E., Hyman, P.  
Poteat, Gordon, Kaifeng, Ho-  
nan, China, F. M.  
Poteat, E. M., Jr., Kaifeng,  
Honan, China, F. M.  
Powell, A. T., Union, P.  
Powers, W. H., Johnsonville, P.  
Prentiss, A. D., Charleston, Rt.  
6, P.  
Province, H. W., University  
Ridge, Greenville, P. T.  
Pridgen, P. A., Charleston, P.  
Pridgen, P. M., Charleston, P.  
Prince, C. B., Arcadia, P.  
Pruett, C. E., Swansea, P.  
Purser, D. I., Citadel Bapt. Ch.,  
Charleston, P.  
Purvis, J. D., Ruby, P.  
Putney, F. W., Darlington, P.  
Quick, G. W., Greenville, P.  
Rabon, W. M., Lugoff, R. 2, P.  
Ramsay, D. M., Greenville, P.  
Raines, L. H., Long Creek,  
T. P.  
Rankin, M. T., China, F. M.  
Rawlinson, J. M., York.  
Ray, J. V., Greenville, P.  
Reaves, Edw. S., Union, P.  
Reaves, Howard M., 1st Bapt.  
Ch., Hartsville, P.  
Reed, J. H., Greenville, R. 7, P.  
Redfern, F. C., Columbia, T.  
Reid, T. E., Campobello, P.  
Reynolds, E. W., Sumter, P.  
Rice, C. P., Fountain Inn, P.  
Rice, E. F., Kershaw, P.  
Rice, L. M., Union, P.  
Riley, H. L., Greenville, P.  
Rivers, D. M., Columbia.  
Rivers, D. O., Charleston, 115  
Fishburn St, P.  
Rivers, Manuel, Columbia, P.  
Robinson, G. T., Greer, P.  
Robinson, H. C., Cassatt, P.  
Robinson, S. F., Kershaw, Box  
313, P.  
Robinson, S. T., Chester, P.  
Rogers, A. T., Mullins, P.  
Rogers, G. M., Timmons ville, P.  
Rogers, J. A., Aynor, P.  
Runion, G. E., Greer, P.  
Runion, T. E., Campobello.  
Russell, T. A., Spartanburg, P.  
Sanders, Davis M., Seneca.  
Sanders, E. N., Greenville.  
Schaible, C. E., Hartsville, T.  
Scruggs, T. W., Lykesland, P.  
Seaborn, W. C., Pickens.  
Seago, T. E., Vancluse.  
Seay, W. Mosby, Anderson, P.  
Sexton, G. M., Greenville.  
Seymore, Eugene, Siberia, F. M.  
Seymour, J. A., Hartsville.  
Shannon, T. W., Blythe wood, P.  
Shanley, L. S., Pelion, P.  
Sheriff, W. J., Liberty, P.  
Sheffield, J. T. N., Augusta, Ga.  
Shepherd, W. A., Saluda, P.



- Sherwood, W. B., Campo Grande, Brazil, F. M.  
 Shiver, J. B., Camden, P.  
 Shuman, M. H., Furman, P.  
 Shuman, W. R., Cummings, P.  
 Shumate, A. L., Easley, P.  
 Siegal, A. M., Converse, P.  
 Simms, C. F., Greenwood, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.  
 Sims, C. H., Spartanburg.  
 Simmons, A. M., Pickens, P.  
 Simpson, J. H., Woodruff, P.  
 Simpson, L. K., Simpsonville, P.  
 Sinclair, W. F., Winnsboro, P.  
 Small, D. M., Edgewood.  
 Smith, A. M., Pendleton, P.  
 Smith, B. M., Walhalla, R. 3, P.  
 Smith, C. E., Langley, P.  
 Smith, G. N., Stokes, P.  
 Smith, G. E., Kershaw, P.  
 Smith, G. V., Tigerville.  
 Smith, J. A., Santee, P.  
 Smith, J. H., Chesnee, P.  
 Smith, J. R., Fort Mill, P.  
 Smith, K. D., Aiken, P.  
 Smith, L. M., Greenwood.  
 Smith, M. C., Spartanburg, P.  
 Smith, Oswald, Fort Mill, P.  
 Smith, R. L., Campobello.  
 Smith, W. T., Campobello, P.  
 Snider, H. J., Ware Shoals, P.  
 Snider, T. A., New Brookland, P.  
 Snuggs, E. T., Ft. Bayard, via Hong Kong, So. China, M.  
 Sogree, Benj. Greenville, R. 2, P.  
 Spinks, W. D., 1st Bapt. Ch., Laurens.  
 Sprinke, W. J., 102 Long, Rock Hill, P.  
 Stancell, M. J., Westminster, P.  
 Stanley, G. F., Loris, P.  
 Starnes, W. L., Lyman, P.  
 Stanfield, T. P., Clover, P.  
 Stenbridge, Hansell H., Ellen-ton, P.  
 Stepp, W. A., Tigerville, R. 1, P.  
 Stephenson, W. A., Belton, P.  
 Stevens, Chas. E., Society Hill, P.  
 Stevens, H. E., Six Mile, P.  
 Stevens, W. D., Allsbrook, P.  
 Stewart, W. C., Camden, P.  
 Still, Luther, Blackville, P.  
 Stone, H. W., Greer, P.  
 Stuart, J. H., Modoc.  
 Sturgeon, N. B., Hemingway, P.  
 Sullivan, J. M., St. Matthews, P.  
 Summersett, J. C., Lamar, P.  
 Summey, M. E., Central, P.  
 Surls, H. F., Winnsboro, P.  
 Tanner, H. F., Winnsboro, P.  
 Tanner, H. V., Converse Heights, Spartanburg, P.  
 Tannery, J. H., Newry, P.  
 Tarte, G. J., Hartsville, P.  
 Tate, W. T., Pacolet Mills, P.  
 Taylor, H. A., Travelers Rest, P.  
 Taylor, J. T., Lyman.  
 Teague, A. E., Rock Hill, P.  
 Teague, E. N., York, P.  
 TeBow, O. E., Graniteville, P.  
 Terrell, R. F., Greenville, P.  
 Thames, B. D., Hemingway, P.  
 Thomas, C. C., New Brookland.  
 Thomas, C. E., Mt. Pleasant, P.  
 Thomas, D. G., Newberry.  
 Thomas, Everett, Spartanburg.  
 Thomas, J. C., Clinton, P.  
 Thomas, L. E., Spartanburg.  
 Thomason, B. W., Edgefield, P.  
 Thompson, Chas., Greenville.  
 Thompson, Raymond A., Ches-ter, P.  
 Thompson, W. M., Buffalo, P.  
 Thorne, W. B., Drayton, P.  
 Timmerman, Douglas, Edge-field, P.  
 Tinsley, W. A., Ninety-Six, P.  
 Todd, J. W., Allsbrook, P.  
 Tolar, J. N., Seivern, P.  
 Toler, T. D., Union, P.  
 Toole, M. D., N. Augusta.  
 Toole, Ned, Warrenville.  
 Touchberry, T. J., Union, P.  
 Triplett, O. W., Seneca.  
 Trogdon, J. M., 8 Morris St., Greenville, P.  
 Trueblood, E. J., Furman Univ., Greenville, T.  
 Truluck, B. K., Coward, R. 2, P.  
 Truluck, J. W., Hyman, P.  
 Tumblin, J. A., North Barzil, F. M.  
 Turner, A. P., Lydia, P.  
 Turner, C. K., Beaufort, P.  
 Tyler, T. M., Allsbrook, P.  
 Ulmer, O. S., Varnville, P.  
 Ulmer, Thos. L., Heath Springs, P.  
 Vass, J. L., Spartanburg.  
 Vaughan, A. L., Cowpens, P.  
 Vaughan, C. C., Newberry, R. 3, P.  
 Vaughan, E. C., Campobello, P.  
 Vermillion, C. E., Spartanburg, P.  
 Vines, J. P., Newberry, P.  
 Vipperman, D. E., Rock Hill, P.  
 Vipperman, J. L., Spartanburg, P.  
 Waldroop, E. L., Long Creek, P.  
 Walker, J. W., Inman, P.  
 Walker, Thomas, Augusta, Ga.  
 Walker, W. M., Long Creek, P.  
 Wall, B. E., 1st Bapt. Ch., Johnston, P.  
 Wallace, W. C., Lake View, P.  
 Walters, Berry, St. George, P.  
 Walters, Perry I., St. George, R. F. D.  
 Walters, R. E., Cherokee Falls, P.  
 Ward, J. A., Dillon, P.  
 Warren, E. B., Clinton, P.  
 Warren, P. W., Walterboro.  
 Waters, J. D., Walhalla, P.  
 Washington, J. H., Laurens, P.  
 Watson, E. C., Blacksburg, P.  
 Watson, J. N., Gray Court, P.  
 Watson, Newton, Travelers Rest, P.  
 Watson, S. L., Rio, Brazil, F. M.  
 Webb, J. H., Columbia, P.  
 Webb, M. B., Seivern.  
 Welk, H. H., Dovesville.  
 Wells, E. D., Leeds, P.  
 Welsh, J. Elwood, Orangeburg, P.  
 West, W. Edgar, Monck's Cor-ner, P.  
 Westberry, L. F., Rock Hill, P.  
 Westbrook, C. A., 1st Bapt. Ch., Charleston, P.  
 Whaley, W. B., Lancaster.  
 Whaley, W. H., Georgetown, P.  
 Wheeler, Paul, Columbia, P.  
 White, E. C., Anderson, P.  
 White, H. G., Furman, P.  
 White, H. B., Saluda, P.  
 White, L. B., Greer, P.  
 White, M. G., Brazil, F. M.  
 White, Wendell, Ellmore, P.  
 Whiteside, J. R., Enoree, P.  
 Whiteside, W. M., Columbia, S. H.  
 Whitmire, C. L., Greenville.  
 Whitten, C. W., Anderson, T.  
 Wilder, W. J., McColl, P.  
 Williams, A. J., Patrick, P.  
 Williams, A. T., Steedman.  
 Williams, H. K., McColl, P.  
 Williams, Jerome, Patrick, P.  
 Williams, J. E., McBee, P.  
 Williams, J. R., Charleston, P.  
 Williams, M. D., Westville, P.  
 Williams, R. J., Greenville, P.  
 Williams, W. A., Conway, P.  
 Willingham, T. L., Camden, P.  
 Willis, A. L., Ridgeway, P.  
 Willis, B., Sumpter.  
 Willis, J. E., Pelzer, P.  
 Willis, J. L., Eau Clair Bapt. Ch., Columbia, P.  
 Wilson, A. H., Lyman.  
 Wilson, A. Howard, Spartan-burg, P.  
 Wilson, J. G., Ninety-Six, P.  
 Wilson, J. B., Cherokee, P.  
 Wilson, W. M., Jonesville, P.  
 Wilson, W. T., Travelers Rest, R.  
 Wood, B. L., Simpsonville, P.  
 Wood, H. J., Cheraw, P.  
 Wood, J. G., Spartanburg.  
 Wood, J. H., Lancaster.  
 Wooten, M., 2010 Wayne St. Columbia, P.  
 Wrenn, J. N., W. Greenville, P.  
 Wright, E. C., Fingerville, P.  
 Wright, N. G., Belton, P.  
 Wynn, B. M., Slater, P.  
 Yarbrough, J. H., Lowryville.  
 Yearby, I. L., Greenville, P.  
 Young, W. O., Batesburg, P.

The names below are given in the church letters to the Association as ordained ministers holding membership but there is no information as to whether they are actively in charge of churches or not.—Sec.

Amaker, A. A., North.  
 Amaker, D. P., North.  
 Anderson, D. D., Allen.  
 Antisdell, C. B., 1302 Hamp-ton, Columbia.  
 Avant, N. F., Orangeburg.  
 Baker, D. B., Greenville.  
 Bearden, O. P., W. Union.

Belue, W. B., Landrum.  
 Berry, Kennedy, Cheraw.  
 Biter, J. F., Newry.  
 Bond, J. A., Westminster.  
 Brannon, J. D., Cheraw.  
 Brashears, M. C., Campobello.  
 Bray, P. D., Victor.  
 Brookluere, W. P., Taylors.

Brooks, B. B., Arcadia.  
 Brooks, E. R., Arcadia.  
 Broodwell, C. S., Greenville.  
 Brunnington, H. E., Union.  
 Burfon, W. T., Westminster.  
 Calder, H. C., Chesterfield.  
 Caldwell, E. A., Rock Hill.  
 Camp, T. C., Greenville.

- Cantwell, E. W., Orangeburg.  
 Catoe, T. E., Ft. Mill.  
 Chestnut, R. B., Shell.  
 Chaplin, R. W., Greenville, St.  
 Chambers, L. D., Westminster.  
 Cogsdell, S. A., Greenville.  
 Collins, M. C., Greenville.  
 Connors, G. W., Anderson.  
 Cook, Henry, Traveler's Rest.  
 Copeland, A. D., Ware Shoals.  
 Courtney, C., 32 Gibbs Ct.,  
 Columbia.  
 Crosby, U. S., Ravenell.  
 Corder, R. D., Batesburg.  
 Corzine, J. L., 1301 Hampton  
 St., Columbia.  
 Dannon, Murphy, Greer.  
 Davenport, C. W., Seneca.  
 Derieux, W. T., Woodruff, R.  
 DeRoy, W. A., Seneca.  
 Dockery, W. C., Landrum.  
 Dodd, R. D., Hendersonville.  
 Duncan, Marshall, Greenville,  
 St.  
 Durham, E. A., Pelzer.  
 Edwards, R. L., Enoree.  
 Edwards, J. M., Johnston.  
 Edwards, L. W., Darlington.  
 Edwards, T. H., Florence.  
 Elliott, C. S., Buffalo.  
 Elrod, C. C., Anderson.  
 Finch, J. S. M., Elko.  
 Flowers, L. E., Darlington.  
 Fowler, Fred W., Anderson.  
 Franklin, H. M., Pageland.  
 Freeman, J. M., Easley.  
 Funderburk, L. B., Pageland.  
 Galloway, A. S., Easley.  
 Gardner, T. J., Cheraw.  
 Gerald, W. M., Mullins.  
 Gosnell, N. H., Greenville.  
 Gregory, P. E., Greenville.  
 Garrison, T. W., Greenville.  
 Garrett, T. H., Travelers Rest.  
 Garrett, W. E., New Zion.  
 Granger, L. B., Conway.  
 Gulledge, J. D., Cross Roads.  
 Hahn, D. B., Greenville.  
 Hall, D. P., Campobello.  
 Hamilton, Z. P., Charleston.  
 Hardaway, R. E., Greenville.  
 Hardin, J. P., Greer.  
 Hampton, J. C., Iva.  
 Hammond, J. F., Kershaw.  
 Heatherly, J. A., Travellers  
 Rest.  
 Hockey, J. D., Charleston.  
 Hawkins, R. D., Landrum.  
 Holder, J. G., Marietta, R. 2.  
 Holland, M. G., Westminster.  
 Houler, Fred, West Union.  
 Hopper, A. T., Central.  
 Head, J. W., Crete.  
 Henderson, D. M., Ridgeland.  
 Hicks, J. W., Anderson.  
 Hoffman, J. B., Blackville.  
 Holden, J. G., Marietta.  
 Hudson, J. L., Tamassée.  
 Humphreys, L. A., Pendleton.  
 Huffman, J. B., Blackville.  
 Hunnicutt, J. T., Pendleton.  
 Ivory, G. C., Rock Hill.  
 Jackson, Elbert, Cherokee.  
 Jones, G. H., Gallivant's Ferry.  
 King, M. C., Hartsville.  
 Lawton, J. K., Estill.  
 Lawton, Wesley, Greenville.  
 Leary, R. L., Coronado.  
 Ledbetter, D. K., Townville.  
 Lindsay, Charles, Tigerville.  
 Littleton, E. Salem.  
 Looper, J. M., Easley.  
 Lowe, B. A., Gaffney.  
 Lowry, Richard, Taxahaw.  
 Marley, J. D., Laurens.  
 Martin, J. L., Pontiac.  
 Massie, J. D., Charleston.  
 Marlowe, Nick, Newberry.  
 McAllister, W. H., Greenville.  
 McAllister, W. T., Westmin-  
 ster.  
 McKnight, W. B., Florence.  
 Morgan, R. H., Mars Hill.  
 Miller, W. O., Walhalla.  
 Moss, W. R., Greenville.  
 Moffit, J. W., Hyman.  
 Morgan, D. A., Laurens.  
 Nix, W. V., Campobello.  
 Norton, N. B., Walhalla.  
 Owens, G. F., Camden.  
 Osborns, P. J. M., Greenville.  
 Pascoe, J. E., Greenville.  
 Parker, C. R., Cheraw.  
 Penebaker, J. H., Greenville.  
 Phillips, R. D., Kershaw.  
 Powell, Floyd, Sunset.  
 Price, C. E., Ninety-six.  
 Pittman, H. R., Travellers  
 Rest.  
 Powers, J. B., Georgetown.  
 Powell, Floyd, Sunset.  
 Powell, J. M., Pickens.  
 Powell, L. R., Pickens.  
 Pullen, Alfred, Columbia.  
 Ray, R. R., Greenville.  
 Reaves, H. M., Union.  
 Reeves, J. P., Anderson.  
 Reynolds, B. I., New Brook-  
 land.  
 Richard, A. P., Newry.  
 Ripple, J. J., Irmo.  
 Roberts, Albertus, Greenville.  
 Roberts, Ed., Gallivant's Ferry.  
 Robertson, Geo., Williamson,  
 R. 1.  
 Robertson, T. W., Gaffney.  
 Rushton, F. S., Greer.  
 Satterfield, W. L., Spartan-  
 burg.  
 Sellers, D. C., Ruby.  
 Sellers, H. E., Cheraw.  
 Simmons, G. W., Woodruff.  
 Shaw, J. S., Anderson.  
 Shuler, L. H., Columbia.  
 Skelton, C. C., Anderson.  
 Smith, J. W., Camden.  
 Smith, R. L., Rock Hill.  
 Stansell, Homer, Liberty.  
 Steward, F. A., Camden.  
 Stewart, H. C., Camden.  
 Stewart, J. M., Pickens.  
 Stuart, N. A., Aiken.  
 Sturkie, E. Dwight, Orange-  
 burg.  
 Taylor, W. H., Gaffney.  
 Tanner, J. W., Fairforest.  
 Thomas, Doc, Hemingway.  
 Tibbs, A. E., Great Falls.  
 Tucker, D. J., Loris.  
 Turner, F. L., Campobello.  
 Turner, Julius, Spartanburg.  
 Turner, W. M., Tigerville.  
 Vaughn, E. B., Lykesland.  
 Vaughn, R. B., Greer.  
 Walker, J. S., Greenville.  
 Walters, I. D., Calhoun Falls.  
 Warren, P. W., Walterboro.  
 West, G. L., Woodruff.  
 Whitchel, W. P., Gaffney.  
 Whitlock, Harrison, Catechee.  
 Widner, H. A., Aiken.  
 Wildbanks, R. B., Westminster.  
 Wilson, W. O., Lake City.  
 Wrenn, G. F., Clinton.  
 Yates, A., Hartsville.  
 Young, H. J., Beaufort.

## TENNESSEE MINISTERS

(\*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Abbott, J. J., Sevierville.  
 Abbott, J. L., Townsend.  
 Acuff, Neil, Fountain City, P.  
 Adams, J., Herrogate, P.  
 Adams, J. A. E., Dresden, P.  
 Adams, Will, Townsend, P.  
 Adcock, P. H., Coalfield, P.  
 Adkins, Elisha, Caryville.  
 Adkins, H. C., Jefferson City, P.  
 Adkins, L. L., LaFollette, P.  
 Agee, E. W., Mt. Juliet, P.  
 Albright, I. F., Jacksboro, R.  
 2, P.  
 Alcorn, Frank, Windrock, P.  
 Alderson, K. G., Thompson  
 Station.  
 Alldredge, E. P., D.D., 161  
 8th Ave., Nashville, D.S.  
 Alexander, C. C., Friendship.  
 Alexander, J. B., Erie, P.  
 Alexander, J. E., Sweetwater.  
 Alexander, W. I., Nashville, P.  
 Allen, A. T., Cent. Bapt. Ch.,  
 Chattanooga, P.  
 Allen, D. Edgar, Kingsport, P.  
 Allen, S. H., Springville, P.  
 Altman, T. B., Spring City, P.  
 Ammons, E. F., Elm St., Knox-  
 ville, P.  
 Anderson, G. G., Memphis, 3782  
 Carnes.  
 Anderson, J. H., Kingsport.  
 Anderson, J. M., Morristown.  
 Andrews, J. B., Martin, P.  
 Andrews, J. C., Coal Creek, P.  
 Andrews, R. W., Rockwood.  
 Angel, W. W., Winfield, R. 1,  
 P.  
 Arbuckle, R. O., Bristol, P.  
 Arms, W. D., Cleveland, P.  
 Arnold, J. W., Nashville.  
 Arnott, L. M., Persia.  
 Arrington, W. M., Insip.  
 Asberry, Chas., Clinton.  
 Ash, W. V., Etowah.  
 Atchley, Joseph, A. R. 8,  
 Sevierville, P.  
 Atchley, N. P., Decatur, P.  
 Atchley, S. C., Sevierville, P.  
 Atkins, J. H., Tellico Plains, P.  
 Atkins, J. W., Tellico Plains.  
 Atwood, E. L., Murfresboro,  
 P. S.  
 Atnip, G. H., Smithville, P.  
 Azbill, C. E., Brunswick, P.  
 Autry, E. A., 3080 Southern  
 Ave., Memphis, P.  
 Bailey, C. H., Nashville, Blair  
 Blvd.  
 Bailey, Geo., LaFollette.  
 Bailey, H. B., Knoxville.  
 Bailey, Jas., Tazewell.  
 Bailey, S. S., Woodlawn, P.  
 Bailey, W. W., Jefferson City,  
 P.  
 Baird, Jesse, Elk Valley.  
 Baker, A. F., Alcoa.  
 Baker, C. B., 908 Lawrence  
 Ave., Nashville.  
 Baker, D. S., Jellico, R. 1, P.  
 Baker, E. P., Memphis, 462  
 Edith, P.  
 Baker, I. D., Humboldt, Rt. 6,  
 P.



- Baker, J. A., Seymour, R. F. D. P.
- Barker, J. W. M., Bristol.
- Baker, Wm. L., Lebanon.
- Baker, W. V., Tazewell, P.
- Balch, Chas., Nashville.
- Baldridge, C. W., Gates.
- Bales, F. P., Bulls Gap.
- Ball, Fleetwood, Lexington, P.
- Ball, Martin, Paris.
- Ballew, Geo., Petros, P.
- Banks, Clyde, Mascot.
- Barbee, J. D., Alexandria, P.
- Barbee, J. T., Alexandria, P.
- Barker, C. A., Bristol.
- Barker, G. M., Bradford, R. 3.
- Barker, G. W., Trenton.
- Barker, J. A., Seymour, P.
- Barker, J. T., Maury City, P.
- Barnaby, F. R., Bluff City, P.
- Barnard, G. C., Rutledge, P.
- Barnes, Jas. H., Fountain City.
- Barnes, W. Clyde, Athens, R. F. D., P.
- Barnett, Clarence, Jefferson City, P.
- Barnett, E. W., Nashville, 105 Highland Ave., P.
- Barnett, J. W., Pinson, P.
- Barnett, J. R., 824 Pearce, Memphis, P.
- Barnett, W. J., Sardis, P.
- Barnett, W. M., Richard City.
- Bradfield, J. T., Parsons, P.
- Brasden, G. E., Ramer.
- Barshears, R. L., Wales, R. 1, P.
- Barton, W. H., 818 Russell, Nashville, P.
- Bass, H. H., Capleville.
- Bateman, R. J., 1st Bapt. Ch., Memphis, P.
- Bates, R. L., Bluff City.
- Bates, W. C., Jacksboro, P.
- Baxter, J. P., Cosby, R. 3, P.
- Baxter, J. R., Sevierville.
- Baxter, J. S., Lawrenceburg, R. 2, P.
- Real, J. B., Riddleton.
- Bean, B. H., Knoxville, P.
- Beatty, W. O., Tellico Plains, P.
- Beckett, W. Rufus, 3909 Galatin Rd., Nashville, P.
- Beckwith, L. W., Smithville.
- Beeler, I. S., New Tazewell, P.
- Belcher, Thos. Sevierville, P.
- Bee, I. H., Rose, P.
- Bell, J. S., Saltillo, P.
- Bell, J. W., Bristol.
- Bell, M. L., Powell Sta., R.
- Belew, Wm., Louisville.
- Bendin, Edw., Memphis, 67 S. McLean.
- Bennett, R. K., Kenton, P.
- Bergin, E. J., Morristown, P.
- Berry, J. H., McDonald, P.
- Best Oscar, Binfield, R. 1, P.
- Bethune, J. D., E. Chattanooga, P.
- Bettis, W. W., Talbot.
- Bible, D. L., Flag Pond.
- Billingsley, W. E., Jasper.
- Bilyeu, J. P., Algood, P.
- Bishop, L. A., Stantonville, P.
- Bishop, O. O., Riceville, P.
- Bjerrgaard, A. P., Dayton, T.
- Black, J. C., Johnson City, P.
- Black, J. R., 986 S. Cooper, Memphis, P.
- Black, R. H., Englewood.
- Blair, J. H., Boyd's Creek, P.
- Blankenship, D. E., Lexington.
- Blassingame, J. G., Ooltewah, P.
- Bledsoe, Reese E., Martin, P.
- Blevens, C. A., Cardens Bluff, P.
- Blevins, W. J., Armathwaite.
- Boatman, H. P., Madisonville.
- Bohanan, Russell, Sevierville, R. 14, P.
- Bolding, J. E., Guys, P.
- Bolen, J. M., Dayton.
- Bolston, Sam, Vasper, P.
- Booker, D. B., Wales, R. 1, P.
- Boone, A. U., 1283 Vinton, Memphis, P.
- Booth, V. C., Jones, P.
- Boren, W. F., Darden, P.
- Boring, W. S., Rasar.
- Boruff, Alfred, Maynardville.
- Bostain, T. J., Clifty, P.
- Bostic, H. V., LaFollette, R. 2, P.
- Boswell, T. C., Ridgeley.
- Bouton, W. T., Bristol, R. F. D.
- Bowden, Chesley, L., Elizabeth-ton, P.
- Bowen, Claude A., Memphis.
- Bowen, E. E., Edison.
- Bowers, D. B., Avondale Bapt. Ch., Chattanooga, P.
- Bowlin, R. A., Lee Valley.
- Bowman, M. M., Manning, P.
- Boyd, T. M., Bruceton, P.
- Bozeman, J. F., Bells.
- Braden, E. G., Winfield, P.
- Bradley, I. N., Sevierville.
- Bragg, W. M., Athens.
- Brake, H. C., Cumberland City.
- Brame, J. D., Bells, P.
- Brandon, E. H., Johnson City, P.
- Brannon, Jere, Watertown, P.
- Branner, R. M., Lafayette.
- Bredden, L. R., Sevierville, R.
- Brewer, E. E., Pruden, P.
- Bridges, Clifton, F., 1112 Calvin, Nashville, P.
- Bright, J. D., Loudon, R. 6, P.
- Brinkley, Haynes, Cottage Grove, P.
- Brockus, H. G., Telford, P.
- Brock, Samuel, Kingsport.
- Brogden, E. M., Dyersburg, P.
- Brooks, B. B., Newport, P.
- Brooks, Elbert, Persia.
- Brooks, G. C., Tazewell, P.
- Brooks, G. W., Sherley.
- Brooks, H. C., Tazewell.
- Brooks, James, Reliance.
- Brooks, Joe, Newport.
- Brooks, J. M., Bridgeport.
- Brooks, S. E., Moresburg.
- Brooks, Thurman, Tazewell.
- Brooks, W. K., Bath Springs.
- Broome, J. H., Fountain City, P.
- Brown, B. W., Millington, P.
- Brown, C. J., Rogersville, P.
- Brown, Eli, Careyville, P.
- Brown, E. L., Oliver Springs, R. 2, P.
- Brown, F. F., Knoxville, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
- Brown, J. C., Rossville.
- Brown, J. D., Jasper, P.
- Brown, J. M., Allons, P.
- Brown, L. A., East Lake, Chattanooga, Box 31, P.
- Brown, L. E., Memphis, 877 Kerr, P.
- Brown, P. R., Kingston, P.
- Brown, W. M., Madisonville, P.
- Bruce, F. M., Dyersburg, P.
- Brummett, Jno., Robbins.
- Bryan, O. E., D.D., 161 8th Ave., Nashville, G. S.
- Bryan, P. L., Sevierville, R.
- Bryant, Sam, Laurelsburg.
- Bryant, W. R., Saulsbury, P.
- Buchanan, A. J., Tazewell, P.
- Buchanan, E. Z., Chilhowee, P.
- Buckner, D. H., Bybee, P.
- Bull, J. N., E. Chattanooga, P.
- Bullington, M. L., Atwood.
- Bullen, Jno., Oliver Springs.
- Bullock, Lewis, Caryville, P.
- Bullock, Sterling, Caryville, P.
- Bullock, W. M., Briceville, P.
- Burchett, H. T., Moscow, P.
- Burgan, E. J., Morristown, P.
- Burk, J. R., Memphis, 1486 Hardin, P.
- Burnett, C. J., Knoxville.
- Burnett, Ed. H., Bluff City.
- Burnett, E. L., 313 Alberta St., Nashville, P.
- Burnett, J. J., Jefferson City.
- Burns, A. F., Copperhill.
- Burns, H. D., Liberty, P.
- Burns, H. F., Nashville, 319 Fatherland, P.
- Burns, John L., Walland, P.
- Burns, Joe, Walland, P.
- Burress, A., Nicks Creek.
- Burris, Byrd, Bryceville.
- Burris, David, Oakdale, P.
- Burris, T. N., Pioneer.
- Burroughs, P. E., D.D., Nashville, D.S.
- Russell, Jas., Shawnee.
- Russell, J. Pope, Densons Landing, P.
- Butler, J. Y., Jackson, 110 Lenoir.
- Butler, W. A., Martin, P.
- Byrd, D. D., Coxburg, P.
- Byrd, Frank, Pioneer.
- Byrd, L. A., Whiteville, P.
- Byrd, Mike, Careyville.
- Byrge, Lick, Careyville.
- Cagle, A. J., Tellico Plains.
- Cagle, C. C., Tellico Plains.
- Cagle, G. W., Knoxville, 925 N. Broadway, P.
- Cagle, W. N., Tellico Plains, P.
- Cain, H. C., Sale Creek.
- Caldwell, Mack, Greenback, P.
- Cambron, W. J., Gallatin Rd. Nashville.
- Camp, J. W., Luray, P.
- Campbell, A. J., Heiskell, R. P.
- Campbell, A. J., Loyston.
- Campbell, F. W., Elk Valley, P.
- Cannon, L. M., Loudon, P.
- Cansler, R. G., Sweetwater.
- Canup, B. M., Bluff City.
- Cardin, Jas., Tellico Plains.
- Carney, P. W., Alexandria, P.
- Carnes, L. S., Townsend, P.
- Carlisle, Leslie, Del Rio, P.
- Carlton, W. F., 248 Lindsey Ave., Jackson, P.
- Carpenter, B. F., Luther.
- Carpenter, W. J., Mooresburg.
- Carr, E. L., 109 Camden, Jackson, T.
- Carr, F. J., Washburn, P.
- Carr, Geo. F., Tazewell, R.
- Carr, G. W., Mooresburg.
- Carr, T. J., Corryton, P.
- Carrier, R. R., Johnson City.
- Carrington, L. T., Darden.
- Carroll, Floyd T., Springfield, P.
- Carroll, J. H., Watertown.
- Carroll, J. R., Riceville, R.
- Carroll, M. R., Tellico Plains.
- Carroll, W. A., 2220 Highland Ave., Knoxville, P.
- Carter, C. B., Lenoir City.
- Carter, F. M., Lone Oak, P.
- Carter Leen, Waldensick.
- Carter, P. G., Jefferson City, P.

- Cary, J. C., Lee Valley.  
 Casteel, J. S., Lawrenceburg, P.  
 Casey, J. T., McMinnville, P.  
 Cate, A. C., Kingston, P.  
 Cate, A. E., Jefferson City, P.  
 Cate, J. C., Rockwood, R. 2.  
 Cate, T. J., Corryton.  
 Cate, W. L., Jefferson City.  
 Cates, C. T., E. Chattanooga.  
 Cates, Lewis, Hartford, P.  
 Catheny, M. B., Bon Aqua, P.  
 Caylor, J. A., Knoxville, Box 515, P.  
 Cecil, C. W., Soddy, P.  
 Chadwell, A. L., Tazewell, P.  
 Chadwell, W. N., Coal Creek, P.  
 Chadwick, W. E., McDonald, P.  
 Chambers, F. M., Pioneer, R. 2.  
 Chambers, J. M., Harriman, P.  
 Chambers, J. W., Oneida.  
 Chambers, M. L., Rockwood.  
 Chambers, M. S., Harriman, P.  
 Chambers, W. H., Evensville.  
 Chandler, Thomas, Powder Springs.  
 Chapman, J. G., Alcoa, P.  
 Chase, J. B., Limestone.  
 Chastain, A. D., Athens, P.  
 Chasten, J. D., Benton, P.  
 Chastin, E. D., Euchee.  
 Chauncey, J. M., Chattanooga.  
 Cheatham, M. S., Tazewell, P.  
 Cheatham, W. L., Tazewell.  
 Chiles, C. C., Corryton.  
 Chiles, J. R., Rogersville, P.  
 Chiles, Luther C., Corryton, P.  
 Chism, L. B., Little Crab.  
 Christopher, B. W., Martin, P.  
 Christopher, Carl, Jacksboro, P.  
 Chitwood, B. B., Winfield, P.  
 Chitwood, Joel, Winfield.  
 Chunn, T. H., East Lake, P.  
 Church, G. H., Elizabethton, P.  
 Cisco, M. A., Monterey, R. 3, P.  
 Clabough, J. N., Seymour, R. 4.  
 Clapp, Wm., Corryton, P.  
 Claringer, Earnest, Oakfield, P.  
 Clark, C. F., Highland Ave., Bapt. Ch., Chattanooga, P.  
 Clark, Ira, Sevierville, R. F. D.  
 Clark, J. M., Cunningham, P.  
 Clark, J. R., Martin.  
 Clark, L. W., St. Elmo, P.  
 Clark, Roger L., Martin, P.  
 Clark, S. H., Niota, R. 2, P.  
 Clark, W. P. D., Hickman.  
 Clarke, J. A., Covington, P.  
 Clarke, S. L., Del Rio, P.  
 Clayborn, J. L., Little Crab, P.  
 Claybrook, Lynn, Bolivar, P.  
 Clayton, E. K., Cleveland, P.  
 Clevenger, J. H. O., Sweet-water, P.  
 Click, H. R., Newport, P.  
 Clouse, W. S., Cookeville, P.  
 Cobb, L. B., Jackson, P.  
 Cochran, B. C., New Market, P.  
 Cochran, H. D., Coperhill.  
 Cochran, J. L., Emmett.  
 Coffee, W. B., Idol.  
 Coffey, W. H., Cleveland.  
 Coker, Jas. E., Oliver Springs, R. 2, P.  
 Coldiron, Geo. C., Kingsport, P.  
 Cole, A. P., Cookeville, P.  
 Cole, E. D., Copperhill, P.  
 Cole, Henry, B., Watauga Valley.  
 Cole, T. L., Springville, P.  
 Collier, C. C., Blooming Springs, R. 1, P.  
 Colley, F. M., Big Sandy.  
 Collins, B. Frank, 442 College St., Murfreesboro.  
 Collins, H. C., Idol, P.  
 Collins, J. F., Dayton, P.  
 Collins, J. M., Pioneer, Rt.  
 Collins, L. M., Sneedville.  
 Comer, John, Athens.  
 Conaster, J. D., Sevierville.  
 Conley, R. J., Mansfield.  
 Conner, W. E., Knoxville, R. 7, P.  
 Cook, Henry, Moresburg, P.  
 Cook, I. B., Lone Mountain.  
 Cooley, J. W., McMinnville, R. 4.  
 Coomer, W. D., 441 Whitman, Memphis.  
 Compton, H. C., Cumberland Gap, P.  
 Cooper, C. H., Chattanooga.  
 Cooper, C. T., Corryton, R. 3, P.  
 Cooper, C. W., Cookeville, P.  
 Cooper, Ed., Camden.  
 Cooper, J. G., Buena Vista, P.  
 Cooper, R. W., LaFollette, R. 3.  
 Cooper, S. A., 800 Beaumont Ave., Knoxville.  
 Cooper, S. D., Jacksboro.  
 Copeland, Alton, Jackson.  
 Copeland, D. J., Cookeville, R. 7, P.  
 Cornelius, Silas, Jellico.  
 Coston, C. R., Rockwood.  
 Couch, W. M., Memphis, 661 Hillcrest, P.  
 Counts, J. D., Flintville, P.  
 Courson, J. C., Middletown, P.  
 Cowper, C. F., Corryton, P.  
 Cox, A. G., Knoxville, P.  
 Cox, Ben, Central Bapt. Ch., Memphis, P.  
 Cox, E. A., Mountain City, P.  
 Cox, E. M., Johnson City.  
 Cox, G. W., Alton Park.  
 Cox, H. C., Jackson, P.  
 Cox, J. F., Bethel Springs, P.  
 Cox, J. H., Athens.  
 Cox, J. T., Hornsby.  
 Cox, Truett, Elizabethton, P.  
 Craddock, Grady, Liberty, P.  
 Craft, J. B., Willow Grove, P.  
 Craig, Walter, Memphis, 3235 Overland.  
 Crawford, Ernest, Clinton.  
 Crawford, J. W., Memphis, 1181 S. Lauderdale.  
 Crawley, A. L., Humboldt, P.  
 Creasman, C. D., Lewisburg, P.  
 Creasman, J. W., Calhoun, P.  
 Creasman, S. R., Cleveland, P.  
 Creasman, W. C., Shelbyville, P.  
 Crews, W. L., Parsons.  
 Crider, T. R., Milan, P.  
 Crips, M. T., Smithville, R. P.  
 Crocker, Ed. P., Milan, P.  
 Crocker, Minor I., Carter's Creek, P.  
 Cross, Alfred, Shea.  
 Cross, A. J., Nicks Creek, P.  
 Cross, H. B., Judson Mem'l., Nashville, P.  
 Cross, H. M., Winfield.  
 Cross, M. C., Oneida, R. 1.  
 Cross, R. B., Blountsville, P.  
 Cross, W. A., Robbins.  
 Cross, W. S., Pioneer.  
 Crouch, Austin, D.D., 161 8th Ave., Nashville, G.S.  
 Crouch, W. W., Jefferson City, P.  
 Crow, J. W., Elizabethton, P.  
 Crowder, Jasper, Tellico Plains.  
 Cruise, W. L., Parsons.  
 Crume, T. C., Jellico, P.  
 Crutcher, Franklin, Big Rock.  
 Crutchfield, J. F., Speedwell, P.  
 Crutchfield, J. P., Speedwell.  
 Cunningham, Harry, Tazewell, P.  
 Cunningham, Tom, Seymour.  
 Curry, J. C., Mooresburg, P.  
 Curle, E. F., Memphis, 3378 Flaxon, P.  
 Curtis, A. B., 2409 Highland, Nashville, P.  
 Curtis, R. B., Alton Park.  
 Curtis, W. M., Vnore, P.  
 Cutts, W. L., Copperhill, P.  
 Dalton, Carter, Idol.  
 Dalton, C. J., Rogersville.  
 Daniel, P. M., Hoop, P.  
 Daniel, J. A., Evensville.  
 Daniels, Simpson, Salisburg, P.  
 Dance, J. L., Knoxville, 5th Ave. Bapt. Ch., P.  
 Dake, T. O., Peakland, P.  
 Daugherty, E. D., Winfield.  
 Daugherty, H. C., Winfield.  
 Daugherty, H. O., Bon Aqua, P.  
 Daugherty, Joseph, Kingsport.  
 Daugherty, S. R., Dark Mountain.  
 Daugherty, W. F., Jingo, R. 2.  
 Davenport, Jas., Nashville, P.  
 Davis, E. L., Darden, P.  
 Davis, G. B., Treadway, P.  
 Davis, Geo. M., Jellico, P.  
 Davis, H. P., Harriman.  
 Davis, Jas., Richard City, P.  
 Davis, Jno. A., Mtn. City, P.  
 Davis, J. B., Seymour, P.  
 Davis, J. C., Luttrell, P.  
 Davis, J. H., Treadway.  
 Davis, J. J., Cedar Grove.  
 Davis, J. N., Tellico Plains.  
 Davis, Joe F., Jonesboro, R. 6, P.  
 Davis, J. R., Hartford, P.  
 Davis, J. S., Little Crab.  
 Davis, J. P., Hartford, P.  
 Davis, J. W., Mt. Vernon.  
 Davis, L. B., Lee Valley, P.  
 Davis, M. B., Jellico, R. 2, P.  
 Davis, Richard, Sneedville, P.  
 Davis, Roswell W., Humboldt, P.  
 Davis, R. N., Soddy, P.  
 Davis, T. D., Richard City.  
 Davis, T. G., Maryville, R. 4, P.  
 Davis, T. Riley, Columbia, P.  
 Davis, T. M., Oldfort, P.  
 Davis, W. B., Jellico, R. 2.  
 Davis, W. E., Lawrenceburg, P.  
 Davison, Jno. A., Clarksville, P.  
 Davidson, C. T., Bon Aqua, R. 3, P.  
 \*Dawes, G. B., McLean Blvd., Memphis.  
 Day, E. L., Tazewell.  
 Deal, Wiley, Roy, 1st Ch., Maryville, P.  
 Dean, Ray, Clarksville, R.  
 Dean, V. A., Orinda, P.  
 Dearing, J. O., Collierville, P.  
 DeBoard, W. L., Luther.  
 DeLaney, J. H., Sparta, P.  
 DeMarcus, G. W., Powells Station, R. 3, P.  
 DeMarcus, J. A., Heiskell, R. R., P.  
 DeMarcus, J. E., Corryton.  
 DeMarcus, J. W., Corryton, R. R.



- Denny, R. R., E. Chattanooga, P.  
Denny, Thos., LaFollette, R. 3.  
Deniston, J. S., Cleveland, P.  
DePriest, W. O., Lexington, P.  
DeVault, P. W., Jonesboro.  
DeVault, S. P., Brentwood, P.  
Diggs, P. R., Martel, R.  
Dilday, L. A., Model.  
Dillon, C. S., Murfreesboro, R. 3, P.  
Disney, J. F., Cleveland.  
Disney, R. L., Coal Creek.  
Dodd, C. A., Doyle, P.  
Dodson, F. G., Bell Buckle, P.  
Dodson, F. P., Greenbrier, R. 3.  
Dodson, O. R., Madisonville.  
Doran, M. E., Paris.  
Dorris, S., Greenbrier, P.  
Dorris, W. F., Memphis, 1020 Raymer.  
Dorsey, P. H., Etowah.  
Dorsett, Robt. T., LaFollette, P.  
Doss, C. D., Calhoun.  
Douglas, Ancil, Oneida.  
Douglas, S. L., Duff, P.  
Douglas, W. B., Elk Valley.  
Douglass, Wm., Newcomb.  
Drake, O. T., Smithville, P.  
Drinnin, O. M., Erwin, P.  
Drinnon, J. B., Treadway.  
Duncan, A. W., Dunlap, P.  
Duncan, G. C., Winfield.  
Duncan, Isaac, Stainville.  
Duncan, Jesse, Oliver Springs.  
Duncan, J. P., Little Crab, P.  
Duncan, R. C., Briceville.  
Duncan, T. A., Martin, P.  
Duncan, W. S., Powell Station.  
Duncan, V. E., Columbia, P.  
Duggan, J. T., Fanner.  
Dunlap, Earl, Trezevant.  
Dunning, J. M., Greenfield.  
Dutton, C. M., Lenoir City, P.  
Dyer, J. J., Hillsdale.  
Dyer, S. P., Lafayette, P.  
Dykes, J. R., Maryville, P.  
Dykes, Otey, LaFollette, R. 3, P.  
Eakes, E. A., Chattanooga.  
Earley, W. R., Loudon, R. 5, P.  
Easter, D. H., Loudon, P.  
Easterly, A. E., Mohawk, P.  
Eaton, H. G., Pearl St., Jackson, P.  
Edington, E. B., Maryville, R. 3, P.  
Edington, J. W., Tellico Plains, P.  
Edmondson, E., Tazewell, P.  
Edwards, J. R., Harriman.  
Edwards, Sam, Cookeville, P.  
Edwards, W. D., Bells.  
Edwards, W. J., Elgin.  
Ehrhardt, C. W., Christiana, P.  
Elgin, T. E., Knoxville.  
Elliott, B. J., Niota.  
Elliott, J. W., Athens, P.  
Ellis, D. A., D.D., Memphis, 329 McLean, P.  
Ellis, George, McEwen, P.  
Ellis, N. W., Benton, P.  
Ellis, R. D., Oneida, Rt. P.  
Ellis, W. A., Ivy, P.  
Elkins, J. E., Powell's, R. 3.  
Emert, H. C., Buren.  
Emery, L. N., Nashville.  
Emmerson, E. G., Chattanooga, P.  
England, W. A., Sevierville, P.  
Ensley, D. W., Conasauga.  
Ensminger, H. F., Athens, P.  
Epperson, E. G., Chattanooga, P.  
Ervin, W. L., Mt. Vernon.  
Etridge, J. T., Yorkville.  
Eustes, Elijah, Soddy, P.  
Evans, F. T., Monterey, P.  
Evans, Gray, Parsons St., P.  
Evans, J. J., Benton.  
Evans, S. E., Big Sandy.  
Evans, W. W., Jr., Chattanooga, P.  
Ewton, L. S., 1011 N. 5th, Nashville, P.  
Ezel, T. E., Alton Park.  
Failes, D. F., Shirley.  
Farmer, Alton, Martin.  
Farmer, L. R., Flag Pond, P.  
Farmer, J. S., Kittytown.  
Farner, R. E., Clear Branch, P.  
Farris, Alaska V., LaFollette, R. 4.  
Farris, J. D., Bristol.  
Faulkner, Jos., Ooltewah.  
Fawver, G. M., Straw Plains.  
Fehman, Curtis, Greenbrier.  
Felty, J. E., Bristol.  
Ferges, Mark, Newbern, P.  
Ferguson, C. H., Erie.  
Ferrell, E. M., Woodland Mills.  
Fesmire, W. J., Lexington.  
Fielding, L. Frank, Talbott, P.  
Filmore, Wm. H., Harriman.  
Fitzgerald, W. R., Medon, P.  
Fleming, N. F., Covington.  
Fleming, O. D., Sweetwater, P.  
Fletcher, H. C., Harrogate, P.  
\*Flowers, B. L., McNairy, P.  
Flowers, S. H., Livingston.  
Floyd, Porter, Nashville, 309 E. Morton, P.  
Folsom, Sherman L., 1429 N. 4th, Knoxville.  
Ford, Jno., Elk Valley.  
Ford, Morris, Memphis.  
Ford, Will, Daisy.  
Fore, W. M., Newbern, P.  
Forrest, J. E., 2908 Felicia, Nashville.  
Fortner, C. I., Harrogate, P.  
Fortner, E. J., Shawnee.  
Foster, Guy, Cumberland Gap.  
Foster, L. A., Ooltewah, P.  
Foster, Org., Ducktown, P.  
Fowler, W. A., Appleton, R. 1, P.  
Fox, Arthur, Morristown, P.  
Fox, John, Sevierville, R., P.  
Fox, W. I., Windrock.  
France, Wm., Cumberland Gap.  
Francis, C. H., Brighton, P.  
Franklin, B. E., Ardmore, P.  
Franks, A. H., Holliday.  
Franks, J. H., Ramer.  
Freano, J. B., Dyersburg, P.  
Freano, W. B., Dyersburg.  
Freeman, Geo. H., Martin.  
Freeman, H. A., Del Rio, P.  
Freeman, I. J., Tellico Plains, P.  
Freeman, Jno. D., D.D., 161 8th Ave., No., Nashville, Ed.  
Freeman, Z. Paul, 215 Division, Jackson.  
Frink, J. H., Ramer, P.  
Frisbee, O. J., Harriman, P.  
Fritts, W. M., Oliver Springs.  
Frost, A. G., Chattanooga, 205 Lancaster, P.  
Frost, J. L., Kingsport, P.  
Fry, C. H., Middleton.  
Fuller, Woodron, Memphis.  
Fuqua, N. C., Westmoreland, P.  
Furr, W. C., Memphis, 1647 Kindale, Asst. P.  
Galloway, W. F., Roger's Springs.  
Galloway, Chas. P., Deer Lodge.  
Galloway, Frank, Middleton.  
Gallagher, A. P., Hixon, R. 2.  
Galyon, W. M., Erie, R. 2, P.  
Gamlin, W. M., Puryear.  
Gann, S. L., Conasauga.  
Gardner, W. A., Martin, P.  
Garner, Elzie S., Lexington.  
Garner, W. E., Morrison.  
Garner, P. H., Coal Creek.  
Garrett, A. F., Corryton, R. 3, P.  
Garrett, Glenmore, Sunbright, P.  
Garrett, Isaac, Armathwaite, P.  
Garrett, J. R., McKenzie.  
Garrett, L. W., Crawford, P.  
Gass, R. R., N. Alexandria.  
Gates, Tom, Euchee, R. 1.  
Geiger, H. C., Livingston.  
Gent, G. L., Jefferson City.  
Gentry, R. L., Graysville, R. 5.  
Gentry, Sid., Pikeville, P.  
George, E. E., Memphis.  
George, R. E., Knoxville, 2607 N. Broadway.  
George, T. R., Maynardsville.  
Ghormley, S. P., Tellico Plains.  
Gibbs, J. M., Whitwell, P.  
Gibbs, Phocian, Grant, P.  
Gibson, B. M., Seymour.  
Gibson, C. M., Humboldt.  
Gibson, G. S., Valley Creek, P.  
Gibson, Wiley, Norma.  
Giley, Nelson L., Johnson City.  
Gilmore, Walter M., 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville, D. S.  
Given, Floyd, Waldensia.  
Glenn, D. A., Bristol.  
Glenn, S. G., Malesus, T.  
Glenn, S. S., Pinson.  
Glisson, T. L., Gleason, P.  
Glisson, W. B., Dresden.  
Glover, W. J., Monticello.  
Glynn, F. S., Spring Creek, P.  
Goddard, James, Harriman, R. 1, P.  
Godsey, W. T., Rogersville, P.  
Goforth, H. A., Newport.  
Golden, L. B., 7th Bapt. Ch., Memphis, P.  
Golden, W. C., 2908 Poston, Nashville.  
Gonce, Arthur, Eidson.  
Gooch, J. G., Hornsby, P.  
Good, J. M., Bluff City, P.  
Goodman, W. R., Cedar Hill, P.  
Graham, B. S., Clinton, R. 1.  
Graham, J. H., Shellmond.  
Grathwell, J. C., Big Sandy, P.  
Gray, J. D., Jackson, P.  
Gray, W. E., Cleveland, R. 6.  
Gray, W. R., Ooltewah.  
Greaser, L. B., Moodyville, P.  
Green, Alfred, Sneedville, P.  
Green, Barnett, Treadway, P.  
Green, Cecil, Madisonville.  
Green, Claude, Delano, R. 1, P.  
Green, David, Butler, P.  
Green, Elbert, Algood, R.  
Green, G. W., Euchee, R. R.  
Green, Jesse, Lone Mtn., P.  
Green, L. L., Finger.  
Green, O. O., Ripley, P.  
Green, Wiley, Sparta, R. R.  
Green, H. L., Luther, P.  
Greene, R. L., Idol.  
Greene, R. D., Luther, P.  
Greenlee, G. H., Etowah.  
Greenway, Sidney, Parsons.  
Greenwell, E. H., Greenbrier, P.  
Gregory, A. M., Cotula.  
Gregory, Calvin, Pleasant Shade, P.  
Gregory, G. A., Bethpage.  
Grice, Homer L., 168 8th Ave., N., Nashville, D. S.

- Grigsby, S. C., Knoxville, R. 3, P.  
 Griffin, A. J., Ripley, R. 4.  
 Griffin, J. C., Prospect, R. 1, P.  
 Griffith, W. M., N. Chattanooga, P.  
 Grigsby, S. C., Knoxville, R. 3, P.  
 Grime, J. H., Lebanon, P.  
 Grimes, Hall, Lebanon.  
 Grimsley, R. E., Nashville, 2105 8th Ave., So., P.  
 Grissom, J. H., Jacksboro.  
 Grogan, W. S., Tellico Plains.  
 Grubb, H. M., Knoxville.  
 Grubb, J. H., Lenoir City, R. 1, P.  
 Grubb, S. G., Sweetwater, P.  
 Guldge, D. R., Parsons, P.  
 Cullett, J. R., Pocahontas.  
 Cullett, S. V., Hickory Valley.  
 Gurley, C. B., Corinth, P.  
 Gurley, T. F., Fowlkes, P.  
 Guy, W. W., Luttrell, P.  
 Guy, R. E., Jackson, 420 Lexington, P.  
 Gwinn, Ralph, Columbia, P.  
 Hacker, S. S., Ardmore, P.  
 Hackett,\* Ohley E., Monoville.  
 Hager, H. D., Martin, P.  
 \*Haggard, G. M., LaFayette, P.  
 Haggard, L. O., Big Sandy.  
 Haggard, Noah, Straw Plains.  
 Hailey, J. F., Jackson.  
 Hailey, O. L., D.D., Nashville, 161 8th Ave., N., Sec.  
 Hale, J. F., New Market, P.  
 Hale, Jno. L., Memphis.  
 Hale, R. A., White Pine.  
 Hale, R. O., Christiana.  
 Hale, T. L., Jonesboro, R. 12.  
 Hale, T. N., Dresden, P.  
 Hale, Wm., Fall Branch, P.  
 Hale, W. B., Heiskell.  
 Hale, W. C., Morristown.  
 Halfeld, B., Sneedville.  
 Hall, D. C., Martin.  
 Hall, G. C., Jackson, T.  
 Hall, J. F., Ducktown, P.  
 Hall, J. W., Coal Creek.  
 Hall, M. E., Blountsville, P.  
 Hall, W. F., Seymour, R. F. D., P.  
 Hall, Wm., Newport.  
 Hall, W. T., Huntland.  
 Hamic, S. N., 2008 Lamar, E. Chattanooga, P.  
 Hamilton, C. J., Martin.  
 Hamilton, J. L., Turtle Town.  
 Hammond, C. L., Bearden, P.  
 Hampton, R. H., Trezevant, P.  
 Hancock, E. A., Crawford.  
 Hance, S. A., Newport, P.  
 Hansard, H. A., Knoxville.  
 Hanson, J. J., Covington, R. 1, P.  
 Harbison, W. W., Lawrenceburg, R. 5, P.  
 Hargrave, W. N., Tazewell.  
 Harmon, R. M., LaFollette.  
 Harners, John, Huggett.  
 Harness, S. D., Morna.  
 Harold, J. Leonard, Grandview, P.  
 Harrell, D. L., Harrogate, P.  
 Harrell, F. J., Dyersburg, P.  
 Harrell, Geo., Clinton, R., P.  
 Harrell, H. K., Tazewell, P.  
 Harrell, J. N., Sweetwater, P.  
 Harrell, R. L., Rogersville, P.  
 Harris, A. R., Coal Creek.  
 Harris, J. D., Henderson, R. 4, P.  
 Harris, Mark, Newport, P.  
 Harris, Thos., Englewood, P.  
 Hart, T. D., Clinton, P.  
 Hartley, Letcher, Little Doe, P.  
 Harvey, E. E., Lenoir City, P.  
 Harvey, W. B., Knoxville, Bell Ave. Bapt. Ch., P.  
 Harwell, T. B., Nashville.  
 Hastings, R. M., Sylvia, P.  
 Hatch, J. W., Montezuma.  
 Hatcher, L. H., Waverly, P.  
 Hatfield, B., Sneedville.  
 Hatfield, E., Winona, P.  
 Hatfield, L. A., Ardmore, P.  
 Hatfield, Jake, Manring, P.  
 Haun, J. L., Alcoa.  
 Haun, W. R., Madisonville, P.  
 Hawkins, J. L., Portland.  
 Hawkins, R. Y., Westmoreland.  
 Haworth, Swan, Knoxville.  
 Hayes, A. T., Soddy, P.  
 Hayes, J. B., Parson.  
 Haynes, J. K., So. Knoxville Ch., Knoxville, P.  
 Haynes, N. T., Kittyton.  
 Haywood, Jackson S., Columbia, R. 3, P.  
 Hazelwood, E. E., Hampton, P.  
 Hazlewood, E. P., Nashville.  
 Hazlewood, Jno., 221 Raleigh, Knoxville.  
 Head, W. H., Pocahontas.  
 Headon, W. H., Benton, R. 1, P.  
 Heart, T. D., Clinton, P.  
 Heaton, Carl, Alcoa.  
 Heck, Harrison C., Klondike.  
 Hedden, W. A., Benton, R. 1, P.  
 Heiskell, H. E., Luttrell.  
 Helton, C. A., Lone Mtn., P.  
 Helton, Chas., Lenoir City.  
 Helton, Jno., Lee Valley.  
 Helton, J. S., Seymour, P.  
 Helton, W. A., Lone Mountain.  
 Hembree, C. A., Wetmore, P.  
 Henard, J. J., Klondike, P.  
 Henard, P. C., Klondike, P.  
 Henderlight, A. D., Fountain City, R. 8, P.  
 Henderson, J. J., Knoxville, R. P.  
 Hendon, C. B., Etowah, P.  
 Henline, J., Johnson City.  
 Henry, G. M., Kodak, P.  
 Henry, W. M., Monterey, P.  
 Hensley, C. A., Fountain City, P.  
 Hensley, David D., Lenoir City, P.  
 Hensley, J. L., Sparta, R. 4, P.  
 Hensley, Lum, Fountain City, P.  
 Hensley, R. J., Turley, P.  
 Herndon, H., Eva.  
 Herrell, D. L., Herrogate, P.  
 Herron, M. A., Church Hill.  
 Hickman, J. M., Union City.  
 Hicks, J. D., Huron.  
 Hicks, J. E., Seymour, R. F. D., P.  
 Hicks, J. W., La Follette, R. 3, P.  
 Hicks, W. E., Model.  
 Higgins, Geo., Morgan Springs.  
 Hight, J. E., Columbia, P.  
 Hightower, Wm., Clinton, P.  
 Highsmith, J. M., Springfield, R. 2.  
 Hill, Edw., Reid St., Knoxville.  
 Hill, E. J., Memphis, P.  
 Hill, J. B., Trenton.  
 Hill, J. O., Memphis.  
 Hill, Luther, Knoxville.  
 Hill, S. S., Clinton, P.  
 Hill, T. W., Loudon, P.  
 Hill, W. R., Lenoir City, P.  
 Hilton, J. T., Jefferson City.  
 Hinchey, Geo. H., Dandridge, P.  
 Hinds, J. M., Grandview.  
 Hinesley, W. F., Chattanooga, P.  
 Hinton, G. X., Bearden, P.  
 Hisey, J. H., Alton Park, P.  
 Hite, Ernest, Fall Branch, P.  
 Hitt, J. M., Iron City, P.  
 Hobson, J. B., Powell Station.  
 Hodge, Bruce, Kodak.  
 Hodge, C. M., Dresden.  
 Hodge, J. R., Jefferson City.  
 Hodge, W. H., Maryville, P.  
 Hodges, H. D., Henderson.  
 Hodges, Paul R., South Pittsburg, P.  
 Hodges, T. S., Boyds Creek, P.  
 Hogan, Chas. K., Iron City, P.  
 Holder, R. T., Pinson.  
 Holland, C. R., Erwin, P.  
 Holland, J. B., Jackson, P.  
 Holt, Dan, Newport.  
 Holt, J. M., Bybee.  
 Holt, Lewis, Kingston, R. 4, P.  
 Holt, W. B., Newport.  
 Homis, S. M., Chattanooga.  
 Hood, Horace, Caryville.  
 Hood, T. E., Seymour, P.  
 Hooker, P. H., Old Fort, P.  
 Hooker, R. W., 1207 Vinton, Memphis.  
 Hooper, Cyrus, McEwen.  
 Hooper, Noah D., Loudon.  
 Hoover, Clayton, Graysville.  
 Hoover, Marshall, Morristown, P.  
 Hopkins, T. J., Talbott.  
 Hopson, J. B., Powells Sta.  
 Hooper, W. H., Jackson, care U. Univ. P.  
 Horne, C. J., Richard City.  
 Horness, Lacy, Clinton.  
 Hornsby, K. G., Jackson, R. 8.  
 Horton, D. W., Lawrenceburg.  
 Horton, J. P., Collierville, P.  
 House, Wade, Murfreesboro, E.  
 Householder, L. T., Cleveland, P.  
 Houser, G. S., Sevierville, R. 4.  
 Housley, C. A., Fountain City, R. 15, P.  
 Houston, R. C., Knoxville.  
 Howell, A. L., Sparta, P.  
 Howell, C. A., Dayton.  
 Howell, J. D., Sparta, P.  
 Howell, L. J., Quebec.  
 Howell, Sam, Sparta.  
 Howse, W. L., Jackson, P.  
 Hubbard, Isaiah, Maryville.  
 Huckaba, Floyd, Goodlettsville, P.  
 Huckaba, O. F., 236 Foster, Nashville, P.  
 Huckaba, S. M., Ethridge, P.  
 Huddleston, Hoyt C., Lebanon.  
 Huggins, E. L., Maryville.  
 Huggins, W. Douglas, La Follette, P.  
 Hudlow, M. K., Highland Park.  
 Hudson, Clay I., 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville.  
 Hudson, Frank, Clairfield, P.  
 Hudson, R. A., So. Pittsburg.  
 Huey, H. J., Milan, P.  
 Huey, Wm. A., Bellevue Bapt. Ch., Memphis, Asst. P.  
 Huff, A. H., McMinnville, P.  
 Huff, Chas. N., Parrottsville, P.  
 Huffaker, W. F., Apison.  
 Huffstadder, Wm., Chattanooga.  
 Hughes, A. C., Wales, P.  
 Hughes, W. Ewell, Ashcourt.  
 Hughes, G. L., LaFayette.  
 Hughes, J. G., Union City, P.  
 Hughes, Jesse, Calderwood, P.  
 Hughes, J. H., 1st Bapt. Ch., Chattanooga, P.  
 Hughes, J. P., Big Rock.  
 Hughes, W. E., Ashport.  
 Huggett, J. H., Morristown.  
 Huling, J. A., Ogile & Doyle Sts., Knoxville.  
 Hull, R., Columbia, R. R.  
 Humfleet, W. H., Cumberland Gap.



- Hunt, C. C., Vonore, R. 1, P.  
Hurst, H., Sevierville, R. 10.  
Hurst, Joe, Sevierville, R. 8.  
Hurst, L. A., Englewood, P.  
Hurst, Wm., Sevierville, R. R.  
Huskey, Lewis, Sevierville, R. 7.  
Huskey, S. S., Seymour, R. F. D., P.  
Hurt, Fred, Atwood.  
Hurt, H. P., Memphis, 31 E. Parkway, P.  
Hurt, Jno. Jeter, D.D., Jackson, 906 Highland, P.  
Hurts, Marx, Newport.  
Huskey, Lewis P., Sevierville, R. 7, P.  
Hutson, A. C., Fountain City, P.  
Hutson, Jas., Elk Valley, P.  
Hutson, W. M., Norma.  
Hutcheson, G. H., Andersonville, P.  
Hutchison, C. E., Trezevant, P.  
Hutchinson, H. L., Coal Creek, P.  
Hutchinson, J. O., Heiskell.  
Hutton, W. D., Inskip, P.  
Ingram, A. L. V., Memphis, R. 5.  
Inglebarger, N. G., Powder Springs.  
Inklebarger, W. H., Straw Plains, P.  
Irvin, N. R., Ethridge, P.  
Irwin, J. N., Waynesboro.  
Irwin, Wm., Waynesboro.  
Isibell, J. B., Briceville.  
Isibell, J. F., Huntland, P.  
Jackett, John, Briceville.  
Jackson, Dewey, Knoxville, P.  
Jackson, D. R., Harriman, P.  
Jackson, F. M., Shelbyville, P.  
Jackson, J. Frank, 3504 Glendon Drive, Chattanooga, P.  
Jackson, J. J., Idol.  
Jacobson, L. A., Bristol, P.  
James, H. L. C., Bemis.  
James, P. W., Th.D., Nashville, Immanuel Bapt. Ch., P.  
James, W. R., Harriman, P.  
James, Rufie, Martin.  
Janeway, Samuel, Lone Mtn. P.  
Janeway, W. A., Maynardville, P.  
Jarnegan, Alex, Idol.  
Jeffers, Jerry, Norma, P.  
Jeffers, J. H., New River.  
Jeffers, W. R., Pioneer, R. 2.  
Jeffries, M. D., 995 No. Parkway, Memphis, P.  
Jenkins, I. C., Loudon.  
Jenkins, J. J., Springfield, P.  
Jenkins, J. R., Madisonville.  
Jenkins, R. L., Archville, P.  
Jenkins, S. L., 219 Treutlan, Nashville, P.  
Jenkins, Walter, Old Hickory.  
Jenkins, Wm., Liberty, P.  
Jennings, F. W., Sunbright.  
Jennings, Joe, Parsons, P.  
Jennings, R. H., Shelbyville.  
Jennings, R. M., Martin, P.  
Jennings, J. T., Ben Stockton.  
Jent, J. W., Union Univ., Jackson, T.  
Jervis, J. C., Byington.  
Jinks, R. E., Kizer, P.  
Johns, R., Clinton.  
Johns, R. A., Winchester, P.  
Johnson, A. B., Bearden, P.  
Johnson, Bailey, Rogersville, P.  
Johnson, C. A., Alcoa, P.  
Johnson, G. G., Finley.  
Johnson, J. I., Darden.  
Johnson, J. C., Niota, P.  
Johnson, J. J., Fayetteville, P.  
Johnson, J. L., Kingston, P.  
Johnson, J. R., Jefferson City, T.  
Johnson, J. W., Idol, P.  
Johnson, L. B. A., Kingston, P.  
Johnson, Milum, Kyles Ford, P.  
Johnson, M. S., Neuberts.  
Johnson, Robt., Kyles Ford.  
Jones, A. A., Gleason, P.  
Jones, B. F., 402 E. 2nd St., Chattanooga.  
Jones, Carter Helm, Murfreesboro, P.  
Jones, Chas. P., Greenville, P.  
Jones, J. Cecil, Orlinda.  
Jones, G. M., Catoosa, P.  
Jones, G. S., Terrell.  
Jones, H. C., Rugby.  
Jones, Jas. Cecil, Powell Sta., P.  
Jones, Joe, Flintville.  
Jones, J. C., Wheat, P.  
Jones, J. P., Chattanooga.  
Jones, J. M., Lancing, P.  
Jones, James W., Bristol, P.  
Jones, O. T., Sparta.  
Jones, T. K., Braden, P.  
Jones, Walter, Orlinda.  
Jones, William, Harrogate.  
Jordan, W. H., Toone, P.  
Jowers, T. C., Lexington.  
Joyner, G. G., Parsons, P.  
Joyner, J. W., 871 Louisiana St., Memphis.  
Joyner, N. J., Holladay.  
Joyner, S. W., Huntingdon, P.  
Judd, F. A., Doyle.  
Kagley, G. W., Madisonville.  
Keathley, Roy R., Parsons.  
Keese, W. S., N. Chattanooga.  
Kelley, R. C., Neuberts, P.  
Kelley, R. L., Oliver Springs, P.  
Kendall, J. L., Springville.  
\*Kendrick, S. W., 2640 4th Ave., Nashville.  
Kennedy, C. A., Madisonville.  
Kennedy, R. B., Huntland, P.  
Kennedy, R. D., Careyville, P.  
Kennedy, S. H. D., Lost Creek.  
Kennedy, Sterling, Briceville, P.  
Kennedy, Walter, Elva.  
Kerly, D. C., Lenoir City, P.  
Kerley, W. M., Sevierville, R. 1.  
Kerr, John T., Maryville.  
Kerr, W. M., Doyle, P.  
Key, J. W., Etowah.  
Key, W. G., Harriman, P.  
Kilgore, R. D., Bristol, P.  
Kilpatrick, G. W., Copperhill.  
Kimbale, R. C., Knoxville.  
Kincaid, B. P., Ivy, P.  
King, C. H., E. Chattanooga, P.  
King, France, Winfield, P.  
King, G. T., Lupton City, P.  
King, Isaac, Sneedville.  
King, Robt., Sevierville, R. 9.  
King, R. W., Knoxville, Rt. 7, P.  
King, S. L., Greenback.  
King, W. L., Parsons, P.  
Kingsley, W. E., Greenville.  
Kirby, A. S., Prospect, R. 1, P.  
Kirby, C. C., Memphis.  
Kirk, L. V., Pocahtontas.  
Kirkpatrick, W. M., Fountain City, P.  
Kirtley, Jas. A., Murfreesboro, Tenn. College, P. T.  
Kitts, A. L., Fountain City.  
Kitts, James, Rutledge.  
Kloss, Jno. W., Jackson, P. St.  
Knight, C. L., Jackson, R. 2, T.  
Knight, E. W., Knoxville, P.  
Knight, I. N., Fountain Head.  
Knight, James, Red Boiling Springs.  
Knight, K. M., Model.  
Kolwyck, G. W., Darden, P.  
Koonce, C. S., 249 Lewis St., Memphis.  
Kreger, S. S., Kingsport, P.  
Kuykendall, W. M., Nashville, 1410 Holly St., P.  
Kyle, J. R., Bull's Gap, P.  
Kyzar, J. R., 3221 Kinross Ave., Nashville, P.  
Ladd, C. A., Clinton, P.  
Lamb, Joe, Newcomb, P.  
Lambert, A., Middleton, P.  
Lambert, Floyd, Westmoreland, P.  
Lambert, J. R., Kyles Ford.  
Lambert, W. T., Tazewell.  
Lambright, R. H., Jefferson City, P.  
Land, J. R., Decatur, R. 1, P.  
\*Landrum, R. L., Nashville, R. 7, P.  
Landrum, W. R., Briceville.  
Lane, Chas., 1804 26th St., Chattanooga, P.  
Lane, Fred M., Shepherd, P.  
Lane, J. A., Emmett.  
Langston, G. Floyd, Straw Plain, P.  
Langston, P. F., 1118 Lillian, Nashville, P.  
Larew, J. F., Easton Ave., Knoxville.  
Laten, L. M., Columbia, P.  
Lanter, G. G., Chattanooga.  
Lawhorn, O. H., Concord, P.  
Lawler, L. A., Huron.  
Lawrence, C. C., Lawrenceburg.  
Lawrence, S. J., E. Chattanooga.  
Lawson, Alfred, Kyles Ford.  
Lawson, G. M., Pressman's Home, P.  
Lawson, Jas., Luther, P.  
Laxley, S. E., Knoxville, P.  
Lay, G. B., Pioneer.  
Lay, J. R., LaFollette, Rt. 4, P.  
Lay, M. C., Elk Valley, P.  
Layel, J. N., Tate, P.  
Leaughter, J. H., Idol, P.  
Ledbetter, W. E., Kingsport, P.  
Ledford, C. L., Harriman, P.  
Ledford, M. C., Reliance, P.  
Lee, Robt. G., 1668 Peach Ave., Memphis, P.  
Leeman, J. C., Goodlettsville.  
Leigh, J. W., Eads.  
Lennon, A. C., Pinson.  
Lett, W. P., Loyston, P.  
Lewis, Claude H., Shelbyville, P.  
Lewis, E. M., New Market.  
Lewis, G. J., Georgetown.  
Lewis, S. H., Iron City, P.  
Lewis, T. J., Ooltewah.  
Lewis, T. T., Seymour, P.  
Lillard, Horace, Maryville.  
Lindsay, D. W., Etowah, P.  
Lindsay, G. H., Covington, P.  
Lindsay, I. T., Coal Creek.  
Lindsay, J. E., Coal Creek.  
Lindsay, J. P., Sevierville.  
Lindsay, J. W., Coal Creek, P.  
Lindsay, Robt., Elk Valley.  
Lindsay, R. C., Briceville, P.

- Lingar, U. T., Harrogate, P.  
 Lingerfelt, J. E., Seymour,  
 R. F. D.  
 Linkous, G. B., Kingsport.  
 Linkous, Herbert M., Lupton  
 City, P.  
 Linkous, J. W., Alton Park, P.  
 Linville, C. R., Iron City.  
 Linnville, J. A., Hartsville.  
 Littlefield, W. P., Adamsville,  
 P.  
 Livesay, P. T., Tradway.  
 Livingood, C. O., Iron City, P.  
 Livingston, David N., Ridge-  
 dale Bapt. Ch., Chattanooga,  
 P.  
 Lloyd, G., Gennet.  
 \*Lockhart, J. A., Mohawk, R. 2,  
 P.  
 Lofton, W. A., Finger.  
 \*Loman, Louis, 221 Marks,  
 Nashville.  
 Long, Floyd, Etowah, P.  
 Longley, P. D., Apison.  
 Longworth, J. M., Harrogate,  
 R. 2, P.  
 Lord, S. W., East Lake, P.  
 Lott, J. G., 1636 Euclid Ave.,  
 Memphis, P.  
 Loudermilk, Carl, Isabella.  
 Love, J. H., Trade.  
 Loveday, S. H., Valley Creek, P.  
 Loveday, W. J., Fork Ridge.  
 Lovin, T. G., Treadway.  
 Low, John, Cordell.  
 Lowe, G. W., Obion.  
 Lowe, J. H., Knoxville.  
 Lowe, N. B., Nashville, P.  
 Lowery, L. A., Cleveland.  
 Lowry, T. F., Parsons.  
 Loxley, S. E., Fountain City, P.  
 Loy, Geo. E., Fountain City,  
 Rt. 15, P.  
 Loy, Luther, Loyston, P.  
 Luther, T. W., Dickson, R. 4,  
 P.  
 Lyon, P. L., Elizabethton, P.  
 Lyons, Robt., Bluff City, P.  
 McAiley, J. L., 421 Greenwood,  
 Jackson.  
 McAnally, W. D., Bolivar.  
 McAlister, Carl, Loudon, P.  
 McAfee, D. E., Tazewell, P.  
 McAmish, H. R., Cleveland.  
 McBride, G. W., Sardis, P.  
 McBride, H. T., Washington  
 College, P.  
 McCain, W. F., Rutherford.  
 McCall, J. W., Sweetwater.  
 McCamish, Hugh, Cleveland.  
 McCarter, Eli, Sevierville, Rt.,  
 P.  
 McCarter, Robt., Sevierville, R.  
 9, P.  
 McCarter, J. M., Crosby, R. 3.  
 McCarter, S. M., Jefferson City,  
 P.  
 McCarter, Wesley, Sevierville,  
 R. 12.  
 McClain, Andy, Byington.  
 McClain, J. L., Lynnville, P.  
 McClanahan, A. A., 2800  
 Chamberlain Ave., Chatta-  
 nooga, P.  
 McClaran, Jasper, Rhea Spgs.  
 McClure, G. W., Rossville Bapt-  
 ist Tabernacle, Chattanooga.  
 McClure, W. Sherman, East  
 Lake, P.  
 McConathy, G. W., Eads.  
 McCorkle, Lee B., Waynesboro,  
 P.  
 McCoy, J. Carl, 112 McKinney  
 Ave., Nashville, P.  
 McCracken, L. O., Loudon, P.  
 McDaniel, J. H., Madisonville,  
 P.  
 McDonald, C. E., Athens, R. 7  
 P.  
 McDonald, J. E., Lafayette, P.  
 McDonald, J. W., Germantown.  
 McDonald, W. L., Flintville, P.  
 McDonald, Wm., Lafayette, P.  
 McElhaney, R. L., East Chat-  
 tanooga.  
 McFarland, R. W., Flag Pond,  
 P.  
 McGhee, B. L., Caryville.  
 McGhee, Fletcher, Caryville, P.  
 McGhee, Garfield F., Caryville.  
 McGhee, S. A., Newport.  
 McGhee, W. J., Coal Creek.  
 McGill, H. C., Nashville, 161  
 8th Ave., N.  
 McGregor, W. E., Bulls Gap, P.  
 McIntosh, M. D., Johnson City,  
 P.  
 McLarrin, W. J., Spring City.  
 McLaurin, Jasper, Rhea  
 Springs.  
 McLemore, Austin, Vonore.  
 McLemore, A. J., Milan.  
 McMahan, G. M., Lawrence-  
 burg, P.  
 McMahan, Wm., Sevierville, Rt.  
 P.  
 McMahan, W. T., N. Chatta-  
 nooga, P.  
 McMunn, J. W., Paris.  
 McMurray, Wm., Speedway  
 Terrace, Memphis, P.  
 McPherson, W. C., Eagleville,  
 P. E.  
 Mahan, A. F., Etowah, P.  
 Mahan, W. T., Chattanooga.  
 Mahaffey, J. A., 856 Thomas,  
 Memphis, P.  
 Mahaffey, W. G., 301 Columbia,  
 Knoxville, P.  
 Malcomb, U. W., Jefferson  
 City, P.  
 Maples, J. A., Chattanooga, P.  
 Maness, W. A., Beech Bluff.  
 Manis, D. L., Witts Foundry.  
 Marchbanks, G. B., Shepherd, P.  
 Markham, O. C., Pulaski, P.  
 Marlow, A. L., Caryville.  
 Marlow, Jno., Duff, P.  
 Maroney, W. S., Coalfield.  
 Marr, L. N., Turtletown, P.  
 Marsee, S. H., Fork Ridge, P.  
 Marsh, L. D., Harriman, P.  
 Marsh, T. F., Morristown, P.  
 Marsh, T. J., Morristown, P.  
 Marshall, Albert C., Alton  
 Park.  
 Marshall, L. N., Bell Buckle.  
 Marshall, R. L., Newport, P.  
 Martin, B. N., Waynesboro.  
 Martin, Cleve, Harriman, P.  
 Martin, C. D., Walland, P.  
 Martin, E. H., Huntingdon, P.  
 Martin, G. C., Leinerts, P.  
 Martin, S. C., Edgemoor.  
 Martin, Sam P., Lebanon, P.  
 Martin, T. H., Henryville.  
 Martin, T. T., 244 Laconte,  
 Jackson.  
 Masoner, J. T., Big Springs.  
 Mass, E. W., Old Hickory.  
 Massengill, H., Coal Creek.  
 Massengill, J. P., Evensville, P.  
 Massengill, C., Tazewell.  
 Masters, H. C., Monterey, R. 3,  
 P.  
 Massey, C. B., Pleasant Shade,  
 P.  
 Massey, W. W., Knoxville.  
 Masterson, W. A., Fountain  
 City, P.  
 Matchett, C. J., Limestone, P.  
 Matheny, L. M., Beech Bluff.  
 Matthews, R. A., Knoxville, Elm  
 St. Bapt. Ch., P.  
 Matthews, B. J., Hartsville.  
 Matthews, Herman G., Helena,  
 P.  
 Matthews, T. W., Riddleton.  
 Maum, R. D., 359 Union, Mem-  
 phis.  
 Mayer, H. D., Clarksville, P.  
 Mayer, L. M., Minor Hill, P.  
 Mayfield, R., Jellico.  
 Mayo, C. W., Knoxville.  
 Mayo, G. T., Dresden, P.  
 Mays, J. N., Pinson, R. 1, P.  
 Mays, Livingston T., Dickson,  
 P.  
 Maynard, L. B., Alons.  
 Maynard, N. E., Dandridge.  
 Melear, E. M., Kingsport, P.  
 Melear, W. E., Baileytown.  
 Melton, Samuel P., Cleveland,  
 P.  
 Merrell, H. F., Ardmore, P.  
 Messer, John, Pioneer.  
 Michael, W. H., Trade, R. 2.  
 Miles, J. A., Martin.  
 Miles, J. E., Covington, P.  
 Miles, J. C., Nashville, P.  
 Miley, Wm., Tazewell.  
 Miliken, G. R., Joelton.  
 Milmoth, W. D., Monterey, P.  
 Milwee, W. F., Loretta, R. 4,  
 P.  
 Miller, Alvas, Crawford, P.  
 Miller, G. O., Townsend.  
 Miller, Joe, Belltown, P.  
 Miller, M. E., LaFollette, P.  
 Miller, Thos., LaFollette, R. 2.  
 Millican, L. D., Rockwood, P.  
 Mills, A. J., LaFollette.  
 Mills, E. M., Selma, P.  
 Millsaps, Jas., Binfield, P.  
 Minor, Jesse, Rogersville, P.  
 Minor, Lewis, Burem, P.  
 Mincey, H. F., Kingston, R. 2,  
 P.  
 Mincey, Sam, Martel, P.  
 Mitchell, J. W., Tellico Plains,  
 R. 2, P.  
 Mize, W. C., Knoxville.  
 Moblett, L. B., Sweetwater.  
 Moffatt, F. T., Byington, P.  
 Moffitt, W. A., Dayton, P.  
 Montgomery, J. H., Shell Creek.  
 Monroe, Dewey S., Clearbranch.  
 Monroe, J. N., Birchwood, P.  
 Moore, A. P., Antioch, P.  
 Moore, C. T., Greenfield.  
 Moore, Hight C., Litt.D., 161  
 8th Ave., N., Nashville, Ed.  
 Moore, H. E., Cedar Hill.  
 Moore, J. D., D.D., 161 8th  
 Ave., N., Nashville, P.  
 Moore, Jno. H., D.D., Nashville.  
 Moore, Jno., Vonore, R. 1.  
 Moore, W. F., Tyner.  
 Morelock, C. R., Van Hill, P.  
 Morgan, C. L., Morristown, P.  
 Morgan, J. E., Calhoun, P.  
 Morgan, J. H., Chattanooga,  
 Sta. A, P.  
 Morgan, J. L., Decatur.  
 Morris, R. B., Puryear, R. 3.  
 Morris, W. L., 1777 Faxon,  
 Memphis.  
 Morrison, C. L., Lexington, P.  
 Morrison, F. M., Jasper, R. 1.  
 Morrison, R. E., Jackson, 227  
 S. Lindsay, P.  
 Morrow, L. N., Turtletown, P.  
 Morton, J. P., Powder Springs.  
 Morton, J. W., Knoxville.  
 Morton, T. J., Martel.  
 Moser, W. H., Clifton.  
 Moses, J. N., Etowah, P.  
 Moss, E. W., Old Hickory.  
 Motley, W. S., N. Chattanooga,  
 P.  
 Mount, J. W., Henning, P.  
 Mowell, L. L., Jackson, P.  
 Moyer, J. L., Dandridge, P.  
 Moyers, J. W., Goin.  
 Moyers, R. B., Jellico, P.  
 Mulkey, D. F., Soddy.  
 Mullendore, W. W., Maryville.



- Mullens, J. M., Hornsby, R. 1.  
Mullins, Clarence, Humboldt, P.  
Mullins, Sherman, Sneedville.  
Mullins, W. M., Moorsburg.  
Muncey, F. T., Liberty Hill, P.  
Murphy, T. J., Loudon.  
Murray, I. G., 311 Holston Ave.,  
Johnson City.  
Muse, F. W., Nashville, 305  
Elberta Ave., P.  
Myers, J. L., Baxter, Rt.  
Myers, J. W., Goin.  
Myers, J. W. H., Cades Cove.  
Mynatt, H. M., Fountain City.  
Mynatt, W. J., Knoxville, R.  
11, P.  
Myrick, C. E., Memphis, 1130  
McLemore, P.  
Nance, R. A., Gleason.  
Nance, T. W., New Market.  
Nash, T. W., Harriman, R. 4.  
Naylor, S. B., Bells.  
Neal, W. L., Henry.  
Nelson, I. D., LaFollette.  
Nelson, J. W., Big Rock.  
Nelson, Tom A., Sweetwater, P.  
Neville, J. F., Baxter, P.  
Newberry, D. D., Dover.  
Newcomb, S. N., Concord, R. 5,  
P.  
Newport, J. M., Caryville, P.  
Newberry, D. D., Dover.  
Newton, Tillman, Old Hickory.  
Nicely, Alex C., Corryton, R.,  
P.  
Nicely, E. C., Luttrell.  
Nicely, S. D., Byington, P.  
Nicholson, A. M., Orinda, P.  
Noe, T. H., Noeton, P.  
Noe, T. T., Tate, P.  
Nolen, O. L., Murfreesboro, P.  
Norman, Cecil, Harriman.  
Norman, J. A., Allardt, P.  
Norman, W. M., LaFayette P.  
Norris, J. N., Memphis.  
Norris, W. L., Memphis, 1777  
Faxon, P.  
Norton, W. J., Boyd's Creek, P.  
Norwood, Jno., Ivy, P.  
Nowell, Robt., Bells.  
Nowell, S. M., Humboldt.  
Nunnally, A. M., Newcomb.  
Nunnery, A. U., Parsons, P.  
Oakley, Jas. H., 141 Magnolia  
St., P.  
Oakley, Jno. T., Brush Creek,  
P.  
Odle, Joe, Jackson, St.  
Ogan, John, Rutledge, P.  
Ogan, J. H., Tazewell, P.  
Ogle, Seldon, Sevierville.  
Ogle, Walter, Sevierville, R. 4.  
Oldham, H. C., Pleasant Shade,  
P.  
Olive, E. Floyd, 4302 Park  
Ave., Nashville, P.  
O'Neal, G. M., Copperhill, R. 1.  
O'Neal, R. N., Flintville.  
Otey, C. H., LaFollette.  
Outland, A. L., Paris, P.  
Outland, J. C., Stewart, P.  
Outlaw, W. M., Right.  
Overholt, W. W., Morristown,  
P.  
Overton, H. C., Westmoreland,  
P.  
Overton, J. F., Westmoreland,  
P.  
Overton, S. T., Decaturville.  
Owen, C. L., 1267 S. Wellington,  
Memphis, P.  
Owen, D. S., Maynardsville.  
Owen, E. N., Nashville.  
Owen, J. L., Oliver Springs, P.  
Owen, Lee, 151 N. Evergreen,  
Memphis.  
Owen, O. C., Oliver Springs,  
R. 2.  
Owen, Richard, N., Paris, P.  
Owen, V. L., 1267 So. Wellington,  
Memphis, P.  
Owens, D. W., Oneida.  
Owens, Jake, Newport.  
Owens, T. S., Morley, P.  
Owenby, E. B., Sevierville, R.  
14, P.  
Owenby, F. W., Pigeon Forge.  
Owenby, J. E., Cleveland.  
Owenby, Otha, Sevierville, P.  
Owensby, J. W., Sevierville, R.  
Pack, E. M., Etowah, P.  
Pack, S. J., Grandview.  
Padfield, J. H., Springfield, P.  
Padgett, C. D., Pikeville.  
Page, John R., Lexington.  
Paine, S. S., Sevierville, R. 12.  
Palmer, J. H., Tyner, P.  
Pangle, W. H., Morristown, P.  
Pardee, Jas., Alton Park.  
Parish, C. A., Covington, P.  
Parish, C. H., Covington, P.  
Parker, E. S., Idol.  
Parker, M. E., Maynardville,  
P.  
Parker, M. K., Caryville, P.  
Parker, W. M., Luther.  
Parrot, Ernest, Sevierville, R.  
2, P.  
Parrott, I. N., Sevierville, R. 2.  
Parsons, A. P., Niota, P.  
Parsons, W. P., Birdstown, P.  
Paschal, J. R., Gleason, P.  
Passmore, G. W., Benton, P.  
Patch, C. E., Bell Buckle, P.  
Pate, Charles, Parrottsville.  
Pate, S. F., Erwin.  
Patterson, A. F., Dickson.  
Patterson, E. A., Cooper &  
Felix, Memphis, Asst. P.  
Patterson, L. N., Madisonville,  
P.  
Patterson, P. B., Coker Creek.  
Patton, W. C., Johnson City,  
P.  
Paul, J. W., Vasper, P.  
Paul, Jno. D., Clairfield.  
Payne, Dixon, Cross Plains.  
Payne, S. F., Sevierville, R. 9.  
Payne, W. W., Martin.  
Peacock, E. H., Knoxville.  
Pedigo, A. R., Knoxville, R. 3,  
P.  
Pelfrey, J. B., Copperhill, R. 1,  
P.  
Penick, I. N., Jackson, 438 E.  
College St., P.  
Pennington, G. E., Cookeville,  
P.  
Peoples, C. B., Coal Creek, P.  
Peoples, R. L., Bristol, P.  
Peoples, S. C., Philadelphia.  
Perkins, J. R., Elk Valley, P.  
Perkins, P. C., Jacksboro, P.  
Perry, Thos., Dresden.  
Perry, W. B., Gates, P.  
Perry, W. M., Fountain City,  
P.  
Peter, W. I., Davidson.  
Pettigrew, R. E., Parsons, P.  
Pettigrew, S. A., Westport.  
Pettigrew, W. R., Springfield,  
P.  
Phillips, Charlie, Stainville, P.  
Phillips, Geo. M., Hanging  
Limb, P.  
Phillips, G. W., Chattanooga,  
2214 Kirby Ave., P.  
Phillips, H. L., Jackson.  
Phillips, H. R., Wilder.  
Phillips, Isaac, Stainville, P.  
Phillips, Jno., Crawford, P.  
Phillips, J. A., 118 W. Louisi-  
ana, Knoxville, P.  
Phillips, J. B., 1905 Union St.,  
Chattanooga, E.  
Phillips, J. G., Helenwood.  
Phillips, J. N., Saltville.  
Phillips, J. T., Kingsport.  
Phillips, J. W., Crawford, P.  
Phillips, Lee, Briceville.  
Phillips, T. N., Shea, P.  
Phipps, W. A., Luttrell.  
Pierce, Ellis, Knoxville, P.  
Pierce, Thomas J., Speedwell.  
Pickler, Connie M., Wartrace,  
P.  
Pickelsimer, D. W., Dover, P.  
Pike, J. T., Coal Creek.  
Pillow, C. B., Raleigh, P.  
Pinkerton, S. O., Bluff City,  
P.  
Pitt, J. C., Red Bank, P.  
Pittman, Granville, Goin.  
Poag, S. P., Merton Ave. Bapt.  
Ch., Memphis, P.  
Poe, J. N., Chattanooga.  
Poindexter, W. Robt., Mem-  
phis, 1896 Madison.  
Ponder, Charlie, Jellico, R. 1, P.  
Polston, J. Ed., Rome, P.  
Ponder, J. H., Elizabethton, P.  
Poor, J. E. B., Combs.  
Pope, C. W., Jefferson City, P.  
Porter, Jno. A., Rhea Springs,  
P.  
Porter, Robt. L., Mint, Rt. 1,  
P.  
Powell, Alexander, Powell Sta.  
Powell, R. F., Ramer.  
Powell, W. F., D.D., 2906 Oak-  
land, Nashville, P.  
Powers, A. T., Euchee.  
Powers, Jas., Jellico.  
Powers, J. F., Paris, P.  
Powers, J. Pike, Knoxville.  
Pratt, W. Millard, Atwood, P.  
Presnell, J. A., Tazewell.  
Pressley, John, Lenoir City.  
Pressley, W. C., Manning.  
Presswood, R. A., Benton, P.  
Price, A. W., Fountain City, P.  
Price, G. A., Elora.  
Price, W. S., Hartford, R. 1.  
Prince, V. T., Union City, P.  
Privett, J. W., Alamo.  
Prock, S. R., Dayton, P.  
Prosser, H. W., Good Springs,  
P.  
Pruett, A. A., Chattanooga.  
Pruett, W. F., Alamo, P.  
Pryor, S. O., Knoxville, P.  
Purkey, I. S., Sneedville, P.  
Purvis, R. R., Trimble.  
Queener, Walter N., Jacksboro,  
P.  
Quinn, Dan, East Lake, P.  
Quinton, J. D., Morristown, P.  
Rader, W. C., Clairfield.  
Rafferty, W. H., 2903 Union,  
Memphis.  
Ragan, Telman, Medon, P.  
Rains, Arthur, Vasper, P.  
Rains, H. D., Whiteville.  
Rainboldt, J. M., Butler, P.  
Rainwater, E. W., Tennessee  
Ridge.  
Rainwater, Oscar, Lenoir City,  
P.  
Ramsey, A. T., Sneedville, P.  
Ramsey, C. E., Red Boiling  
Springs.  
Ramsey, G. W., Difficult, P.  
Ramsey, H. H., Tazewell.  
Ramsey, M. L., Carthage, R. 1,  
P.  
Ramsey, J. H., Watertown, P.  
Ramsey, P. L., Ridgely, P.  
Ramsey, Shirley, Monterey.  
Ramsey, M. B., Red Boiling  
Springs, P.  
Ramsey, W. N., Morristown, P.  
Ratcliff, T. J., Nashville, 821  
16th Ave., S., P.  
Ray, C. C. L., Johnson City.

- Ray, J. L., Harriman, P.  
Raynor, L., Covington.  
Reagan, I. T., Little Crab,  
R. F. D.  
Reagan, J. A., Spurrier, P.  
Reagan, R. R., Sevierville, P.  
Reece, J. F., Johnson City, P.  
Reed, G. W., Pruden.  
Reed, Jno., Tazewell.  
Reed, J. H., Apison.  
Reed, L. H., Seymour, P.  
Reed, L. S., Seymour, P.  
Reed, L. U., Seymour, R. F. D.  
Reed, S. E., Dyer.  
Reeves, W. P., 2nd Bapt. Ch.,  
Jackson, P.  
Reeves, W. W., Bemis.  
Revis, W. A., Etowah, P.  
Renfro, G. W., Lea Springs.  
Reynolds, Geo., Jellico, R. 1.  
Reynolds, H. B., Alamo.  
Reynolds, Jno., Jellico.  
Rice, T. E., 3519 Cowden Ave.,  
Memphis, P.  
Richardson, J. J., Carter, P.  
Ricker, Chas. H., Greeneville.  
Rickets, Frank L., Millington,  
P.  
Ricks, J. W., E. Chattanooga.  
Riddle, H. L., Kittyton, P.  
Riddle, Jno. A., Maryville.  
Riddle, W. J., Crawford, P.  
Rigell, W. R., Cent. Bapt. Ch.,  
Johnson City, P.  
Riggs, A. A., Baileytown, P.  
Riggs, John, Jacksboro.  
Rives, O. L., Tullahoma, P.  
Roach, E. W., Jonesboro, P.  
Roach, J. Nelson, Rutledge, P.  
Roark, M. H., Sevierville, Rt.,  
P.  
Roark, T. H., 1st Bapt. Ch.,  
Oneida, P.  
Robbins, H. F., Cottage Grove,  
P.  
Roberson, A. D., Gallatin, P.  
Roberson, J. H., Cookeville, P.  
Roberts, J. W., Old Hickory,  
P.  
Robertson, Alex., Chattanooga,  
P.  
Robertson, A. W., Mt. Juliet.  
Robertson, Homer, Nashville.  
Robertson, J. A., Mascot.  
Robertson, J. H., Cookeville,  
R. 6, P.  
Robertson, J. L., Dyer, P.  
Robinette, L. D., Sneedville, P.  
Robinson, C. H., Nashville, R. 6.  
Robinson, Jesse, Petros.  
Robinson, S., Alexandria, R.  
1, Box 41, P.  
Roddy, P. G., Dayton.  
Roe, Dan, Lone Mtn., P.  
Rogers, Eli, Scotts Hill.  
Rogers, J. M., Cunningham, P.  
Rogers, R. L., Lexington, P.  
Rogers, T., Scotts Hill.  
Rogers, J. M., McEwen.  
Roper, L. M., Johnson City, P.  
Rorex, Melvin, Sevierville,  
Star Rt.  
Rose, A. R., Tellico Plains.  
Rose, J. H., Harriman, R. 3,  
P.  
Rose, R. B., Tellico Plains.  
Rose, S. W., Crossville.  
Rose, V. A., McKenzie, P.  
Rose, W. T., Tazewell, P.  
Ross, L. L., Cleveland.  
Rosser, J. L., Bristol, P.  
Roten, W. O., Maryville, Rt.  
Roth, F. W., R. 5, Box 607,  
Memphis, P.  
Royer, L. P., Nashville, 913  
N. 12th, P.  
Rucker, Ben, Washburn, P.  
Rule, J. Harley, Knoxville, Rt.  
13.  
Rule, R. E., Neuberts, P.  
Runions, W. H., Charleston.  
Rushing, R. G., Juno.  
Russell, C. M., Harriman.  
Russell, G. N., Rutledge.  
Russell, H. A., Hartsville, P.  
Russell, H. B., Moscow.  
Russell, W. A., La Fayette, P.  
Rutledge, S. W., Alcoa, P.  
Rutledge, W. B., Cleveland.  
Rutherford, J. H., Cupp.  
Rutherford, T. J., LaFollette.  
Sanders, A. N., Nashville, P.  
Sanders, J. F., Gladeville.  
Sanders, R. O., Westmoreland,  
P.  
Sandefur, Levi, Tazewell.  
Sandifer, Floyd, Harrogate, P.  
Sandifer, Henry B., Harrogate,  
P.  
Savage, G. M., 604 E. College  
St., Jackson, P.  
Savage, M. F., Curve.  
Savage, W. L., Bemis.  
Scafe, A. C., Maynardsville, P.  
Scarborough, J. D., Monterey.  
Scarborough, W. S., Monterey.  
Schultz, J. C., 221 Ashland,  
Memphis, P.  
Scoggins, W. L., Harrison.  
Scott, Chas. E., Nashville, 1913  
Cephas, P.  
Seagle, C. C., Madisonville, P.  
Seal, Clark, Tazewell.  
Seal, Elbert, Sneedville, P.  
Seale, J. A., La Follette, P.  
Seal, Jesse, Cumberland Gap,  
P.  
Seal, R. L., Luther, P.  
Seal, Tyler, Luther, P.  
Seal, W. G., Treadway.  
Sedberry, L. S., Gallatin, P.  
Sego, C. G., Stewart, P.  
Seiber, L. V., Petros.  
Seiber, W. R., Podopholine.  
Selby, W. N., Cookeville, P.  
Selman, R. W., No. Chatta-  
nooga, 508 Forest, P.  
Selph, Dock, Yuma.  
Selph, P. H., Paris, P.  
Selvidge, A. V., Knoxville, R.  
7, P.  
Sentell, J. H., Maryville, P.  
Sentell, A. Luther, Knoxville,  
R. 3, P.  
Sewell, E., Rugby.  
Sexton, J. H., Maynardsville.  
Shamblin, Will, Calhoun, P.  
Shanks, R. J., Rogersville, P.  
Sharp, A. J., Madisonville.  
Sharp, G. W., Norma, P.  
Sharp, J. H., Erie, P.  
Sharp, P. B., Loyston, P.  
Shaw, W. H., Dover, P.  
Shearin, William, Hickory  
Valley.  
Shelby, W. R., Martin.  
Shelton, J. A., Bybee.  
Shelton, T. G., Dyer, P.  
Shelton, T. D., Sale Creek.  
Sherrell, F. R., Etowah, P.  
Sherwood, J. C., Erwin, P.  
Shipe, G. W., Corryton, Rt.  
Shipp, J. L., Chattanooga.  
Shipwash, G. W., Harriman.  
Shivers, E. B., Gadding, P.  
Shope, J. M., Vonore, R. 5, P.  
Short, E. L., Jackson, P.  
\*Shumate, J. W., Chattanooga,  
R. 6, P.  
Siler, B. F., Elizabethton.  
Siler, M. G., Jellico, R. 1.  
Siler, Thomas O., Silerton, P.  
Simmons, C. M., Gleason, P.  
Simmons, G. E., 1813 Mulberry  
St., N. Chattanooga, P.  
Simmons, J. L., Westmoreland.  
Simpson, C. O., Trenton, P.  
Sims, Arnold T., Mohawk, P.  
Sims, S. F., Nashville, 1710  
Division, P.  
Singleton, T. C., Nashville, 1114  
8th Ave. So., P.  
Singleton, J. T., Right.  
Sink, C. T., Greeneville.  
Sinner, J. T., Manring, P.  
Sisco, M. A., Monterey, R. 3,  
P.  
Sisk, L. H., Woodlawn.  
Sitzler, W. A., Kingston.  
Skaggs, D. M., Clinton, P.  
Skinner, J. E., Jackson, 357  
Lexington.  
Skinner, W. C., Grand Junction,  
P.  
Slaughter, J. L., McConnells.  
Sledd, C. C., Bruceton, P.  
Sloan, A. J., Pleasant Shade.  
Sloan, I. N., Westmoreland, P.  
Slover, P. E., Coal Creek, P.  
Smalley, G. B., Jackson, P.  
Smiley, W. G., Madisonville, P.  
Smith, Byron, Broadway Bapt.  
Ch., Knoxville, P.  
Smith, B. A., Rogersville, P.  
Smith, Doc, Crossville, P.  
Smith, E. J., Rosedale.  
Smith, E. M., Alpine, P.  
Smith, E. T., Covington.  
Smith, Fred, H. M., Columbia,  
P.  
Smith, G. C., Cunningham.  
Smith, G. L., Armathwaite, P.  
Smith, Huce, Tazewell.  
Smith, H. C., Hixon, P.  
Smith, H. F., Corryton, Rt.  
Smith, Horace L., Clinton, P.  
Smith, H. M., Linden, P.  
Smith, I. W., Shepherd.  
Smith, J. D., Murfreesboro.  
Smith, J. H., Lone Mtn.  
Smith, J. J., Jackson, care  
Union Univ., T.  
Smith, J. K., Knoxville, 612  
Cecil St., P.  
Smith, J. L., Alton Park.  
Smith, J. W., Allred.  
Smith, L. F., Pleasant Hill.  
Smith, L. W., Fountain City, P.  
Smith, M. J., Knoxville, P.  
Smith, O. L., Camden.  
Smith, M. Bunyan, 906 Monroe,  
Nashville, P.  
Smith, Roscoe C., Erwin, P.  
Smith, S. K., Buren, P.  
Smith, S. P., Fountain City, P.  
Smith, T. D., Luther.  
Smith, T. H., Lone Mtn.  
Smith, T. J., Alton Park, P.  
Smith, T. R., 981 Broadway,  
Knoxville.  
Smith, T. W., Lone Mtn.  
Smith, W. L., Buntyn, R. 5, P.  
Smith, W. N., Kingsport, P.  
Smith, X. R., Allred, P.  
Smothers, E. L., Jackson, P.  
Snodgrass, C. M., Kyles Ford,  
P.  
Snow, J. H., Knoxville.  
Solomon, W. C., Holladay, P.  
Southern, H. B., Tazewell, P.  
Sparks, W. G., Maryville, P.  
Sparks, W. M., Maynardsville,  
R. 5, P.  
Spaulding, D. T., Paris, P.  
Speakman, F. M., Leoma, R. 3,  
P.  
Speck, T. S., Monterey.  
Spessard, J. R., Leinarts.  
Splann, Grover, Jefferson City,  
P.



- Spradling, Erwin, Tazewell, P.  
 Sprague, C. E., Chattanooga, P.  
 Sprouse, M. F., Newport, R. 2.  
 Spurgeon, O. L., Cookeville, P.  
 Spurling, A. F., Sunbright.  
 Spurling, J. M., Townsend.  
 Spurlock, J. E., Woodbury, Rt.  
 Stacy, W. M., Readyville, P.  
 Stamps, Frank H., 3327 Macon Rd., Memphis, P.  
 Stanfield, J. W., Cerro Gordo, P.  
 Stanifer, H. R., New Tazewell, P.  
 Stansel, A. M., Chattanooga, P.  
 Stark, V. Floyd, Greenbrier, P.  
 Steelman, W. E., Fayetteville, Rt., P.  
 Steppe, W. H., Johnson City, R. 6.  
 Stephens, A. M., LaFollette, R. 3, P.  
 Stephens, J. H., Morristown, P.  
 Stephens, R. P., Tellico Plains.  
 Stephens, S. O., LaFollette, R. 3, P.  
 Stephenson, W. S., Shepherd.  
 Stevens, J. L., Coal Creek, P.  
 Stevenson, E. G., Jackson, P.  
 Stewart, Geo. L., Blair Blvd., Nashville.  
 Stewart, J. C., Watertown, P.  
 Stewart, W. J., Nashville, S. O.  
 Stigler, N. M., Brownsville, P.  
 Stokes, E. L., Jellico, P.  
 Story, N. D., Bells, P.  
 Stone, J. W., Baxter, P.  
 Stone, W. A., Moscow, P.  
 Stout, Earl, Hampton.  
 Stout, James, Elizabethton, P.  
 Strader, C. R., Heiskell, Rt.  
 Stringfield, J., Annadel, P.  
 Strother, Joe M., Springfield, P.  
 Strunk, A. B., Huntsville, P.  
 Suddath, F. K., Harriman.  
 Sulfridge, G. R., Tazewell, P.  
 Sulfridge, J. L., Bristol, P.  
 Sullivan, Jesse D., Eagleville, P.  
 Sullivan, N. B., Morristown.  
 Summer, W. J., Hartsville.  
 Summers, Geo. W., LaFollette, R. 3.  
 Summers, W. C., Smithville.  
 Summers, W. H., Wartburg.  
 Sutton, C. R., Elkmont.  
 Swann, J. H., Willetts.  
 Swanner, John B., Dyersburg, Box 204.  
 Swift, R. F., Johnson City.  
 Swift, J. J., Sparta.  
 Sylar, L. H., Ooltewah, P.  
 Taber, Chas., Crossville, P.  
 Tabor, Eli G., Creston.  
 Tabor, W. S., Brotherton, P.  
 Tackett, Jno., Briceville, P.  
 Tallant, J. B., Harriman, P.  
 Tallant, W. C., 2715 Ave. M., Chattanooga, P.  
 Tarton, H. C., Greeneville, R. 2, P.  
 Tarlton, R. G., Greeneville, P.  
 Taylor, A. K., Martin, P.  
 Taylor, D. C., Smithville, P.  
 Taylor, D. H., Wartburg, R. 1, P.  
 Taylor, Hardy, 406 Lee St., Martin.  
 Taylor, Judson, Petros, P.  
 Taylor, J. K. P., Loretta.  
 Taylor, J. R., Kenton.  
 Taylor, M. J., Mulberry, P.  
 Taylor, O. W., Halls, P.  
 Taylor, T. E., Clarksville, P.  
 Taylor, W. F., Lynchburg.  
 Teague, H. H., Mt. Vernon.  
 Tedder, J. B., Gassaway.  
 Tefeteller, Ed., Maryville, P.  
 Tefeteller, W. R., Seymour.  
 Telley, C. B., Bybee.  
 Temple, J. T., Knoxville, West Ave. Bapt. Ch., P.  
 Templeton, H. F., Knoxville, Lincoln Pk. Bapt. Ch., P.  
 Testerman, C. E., Kyles Ford.  
 Tharp, W. C., Covington, P.  
 Thomas, B. A., Milan.  
 Thomas, Eli, Sevierville, R. 10, P.  
 Thomas, J. A., Sevierville, Rt.  
 Thomas, Lee, Cosby, R. 1.  
 Thomas, Roy A., Cleveland, P.  
 Thomas, W. S., St. Elmo.  
 Thomas, Wm., Jacksboro, P.  
 Thomas, W. H., Westport.  
 Thomas, W. M., Fountain City, P.  
 Thompson, Fred, Tellico Plains, P.  
 Thompson, J. T., Ethridge, P.  
 Thompson, T. E., Smithville.  
 Thompson, T. L., Jackson.  
 Thornton, F. L., Knoxville, Lonsdale Bapt. Ch., P.  
 Tidwell, E. W., Bon Aqua, P.  
 Tindell, S. W., Box 271, Johnson City, P.  
 Tillery, J. L., Crossville, P.  
 Tippet, J. T., Indian Mound.  
 Titsworth, E. L., Seymour, R. 4.  
 Todd, C. A., Butler, P.  
 Todd, H. A., Athens, P.  
 Tomlin, M. G., Perryville.  
 Tompson, J. S., Springfield.  
 Tompkins, S. A., Armathwaite, P.  
 Towe, N. B., 1501 Woodland, Nashville.  
 Townsend, J. C., Cleveland.  
 Townsend, J. W., Riceville, P.  
 Townsend, W. M., Sevierville, R. 9.  
 Trammell, P. L., Jellico, R. 2.  
 Trent, Fred, Treadway.  
 Trent, J. Luther, Kingsport, P.  
 Trent, M., Lee Valley.  
 Trent, R. R., Rogersville.  
 Trentham, J. W., Sevierville, R. 15, P.  
 Trivett, J. R., Trade.  
 Trout, A. J., Mascott, P.  
 Trout, Geo. M., Harriman, P.  
 Trotter, Geo., Dayton.  
 Troxell, J. B., Winfield, P.  
 Truett, W. T., Wetmore, P.  
 Tucker, Evie, Livingston, P.  
 Tucker, J. K., Petros.  
 Tunnell, Spencer, Cleveland.  
 Turner, C. H., Cosby.  
 Turner, J. H., Alamo, P.  
 Turner, O. E., Knoxville.  
 Underwood, J. J., Union City, P.  
 Underwood, J. L., Butler, P.S.  
 Underwood, N. V., Rockwood, P.  
 Underwood, W. J., Riceville, P.  
 Ussery, J. E., Pulaski, P.  
 Vails, J. C., Armathwaite.  
 Valentine, A. P., Sevierville, R. 10, P.  
 Vance, D. M., Fountain City, Rt.  
 Van Camp, H. E., 190 Court, Memphis, P.  
 Van Ness, I. J., D.D., 161 8th Ave., Nashville, G.S.  
 Varnell, J. N., Bolivar, P.  
 Vaughn, G. W., Sneedville, P.  
 Vaughn, Harvey E., Mooresburg.  
 Vaughn, J. E., Tellico Plains.  
 Vaughn, Newton, Mooresburg, P.  
 Vaughn, W. H., 1507 Ferguson Ave., Nashville, P.  
 Veach, H. B., Jellico, E.  
 Veasy, J. W., Columbia, R. 6.  
 Vickers, J. H., Smithville.  
 Von Hagen, G. E., Nashville, 2216 Belmont Blvd.  
 Voyles, J. C., Armathwaite.  
 Wales, C. S., Middleton, P.  
 Walker, Alvin A., Shelbyville.  
 Walker, Arthur F., Maryville.  
 Walker, Frank T., Jefferson City.  
 Walker, J. B., Athens.  
 Walker, J. D., Loyston, P.  
 Walker, S. H., Sweetwater, Rt.  
 Walker, W. E., Sr., Sante Fe, P.  
 Wall, C. R., Windrock, P.  
 Waller, G. J., Lone Mountain, P.  
 Walters, F. R., LaFollette.  
 Walters, J. M., Whitepine, P.  
 Ward, J. C. F., Heiskell, Rt.  
 Ward, Lee, Coal Creek, P.  
 Ward, M. E., Nashville, 3606 Central Ave., P.  
 Ward, Martin, Vesper.  
 Ward, T. H., Mint, P.  
 Ward, T. M., Liberty, P.  
 Ward, W. A., Waynesboro, P.  
 Ward, W. W., Bakers Gap, P.  
 Warren, A. G., Bruceton.  
 Warren, C. N., Fountain City, Rt. 11, P.  
 Warwick, W. G., Loyston.  
 Waters, H. L., Doyle.  
 Waters, J. W., Hollow Rock.  
 Watkins, A. J., Talbott, P.  
 Watkins, W. B., Cleveland.  
 Watson, D. C., Etowah, P.  
 Watson, L. R., Camden, P.  
 Watson, W. E., Jefferson City, P.  
 Watson, W. J., White House, P.  
 Watson, W. K., Englewood, P.  
 Watson, W. S., Norma.  
 Watters, H. E., Jackson, 554 E. Main, P.S.  
 Waters, J. W., Hollow Rock.  
 Watts, J. M., Rockwood.  
 Watts, W. H., Rockwood, P.  
 Wauford, C. E., Island Home Bapt. Ch., Knoxville, P.  
 Wauford, W. E., Knoxville, P.  
 Waugh, Frank M., Etowah, P.  
 Wayland, Marvin O., Iron City, P.  
 Weaver, L. K., E. Chattanooga, P.  
 Weaver, A. C., Hollywood Bapt. Ch., Memphis, P.  
 Weaver, D. A., Memphis.  
 Weaver, Elisha, Clinton.  
 Weaver, L. R., E. Chattanooga, P.  
 Weaver, M. O., Jellico.  
 Weaver, R. S., POWells Station, Rt., P.  
 Weaver, Sherman, Speedwell, P.  
 Weaver, Will, Newport, P.  
 Webb, D. A., R. 8, Knoxville, P.  
 \*Webb, F. A., Calhoun, P.  
 Webb, Fred R., Athens, P.  
 Webb, Homer, Etowah.  
 Webb, Melvin, Newport.  
 Webb, W. W., Alcoa.  
 Webster, C. L., McMinnville.  
 Wells, S. G., Knoxville.  
 Wells, W. J., Loudon, P.  
 West, H. A., Gleason, P.  
 West, W. T., Roddy.  
 West, W. A., Bemis, P.  
 Whalen, W. Earl, Harriman, R. 1, P.  
 Whaley, H. T., Portland, P.

- Whaley, I. C., Harriman, Rt., P.  
 Whitaker, J. M., Johnson City, P.  
 Whittaker, J. P., Tazewell, P.  
 Whittaker, Mose, Tazewell, P.  
 White, B. F., Bristol.  
 White, Clyde, Johnson City, P.  
 White, G. F., Jefferson City, P.  
 White, G. W., Whitwell.  
 White, J. H., Vonore.  
 White, J. W., Idol.  
 White, R. Kelly, 3000 Belmont Blvd., Nashville, P.  
 White, S. P., Deaderick Ave., Bapt. Ch., Knoxville, P.  
 White, Wade Z., Witt, P.  
 White, W. M., Burns, Rt.  
 Whitlock, R. L., Liberty, P.  
 Whitson, C. F., Knoxville, P.  
 Whitt, J. E., Talbott.  
 Whittington, W. T., Cookeville, P.  
 Widick, C. R., Jonesboro, P.  
 Widgery, W. F., Bartlett.  
 Wiggins, J. T., Model, P.  
 Wilbanks, P. T., Middleton, P.  
 Wilburn, Geo. W., Memphis, E.  
 Wilburn, Paul, Carthage.  
 Wilde, W. J., Edison, P.  
 Wilder, G. W., Edison, P.  
 Wilkerson, J. A., Palmerville, P.  
 Williams, A. G., McEwen, P.  
 Williams, Bassell, Vonore.  
 Williams, C. B., Jackson, 224 W. Grand, P.  
 Williams, G. W., Sevierville, R. 10, P.  
 Williams, H. K., Knoxville, 621 W. Cumberland, P.  
 Williams, J. R., Sweetwater.  
 Williams, J. F., 1625 Marion St., Knoxville.  
 Williams, R. J., Friendship, P.  
 Williams, T. E., Friendship, R. 2, P.  
 Williams, T. S., Knoxville.  
 Williams, W. H., Medina.  
 Williams, W. R., Vonore, R. 5, P.  
 Williams, W. W., Athens.  
 Willis, J. M., Sandis.  
 Willoughby, Jas., LaFollette.  
 Willburn, I. Paul, Carthage, P.  
 Wilson, A. A., Athens.  
 Wilson, C., Pioneer.  
 Wilson, Daniel P., Speedwell.  
 Wilson, E. B., Clinton, P.  
 Wilson, E. L., Clinton, P.  
 Wilson, G. F., Sharps Chapel, P.  
 Wilson, Henry, Oliver Springs.  
 Wilson, H. C., Edgemoor.  
 Wilson, J. C., Coalfield.  
 Wilson, Jno., Briceville, P.  
 Wilson, L. C., Watauga Valley, P.  
 Wilson, M. H., 2517 Union Ave., Chattanooga.  
 Wilson, N. C., Oliver Springs, P.  
 Wilson, R. P., LaFollette, Rt.  
 Wilson, S. V., LaFollette, R. 4, P.  
 Wilson, W. M., Fountain City, P.  
 Winingham, P. B., Allardt, P.  
 Winkler, J. D., Sneedville.  
 Winston, W. Y., Dresden.  
 Wirick, E. Nelson, Harriman, R. 3.  
 Wiseman, Willis, Paris.  
 Wilmoth, W. D., Monterey.  
 Whitlock, R. L., Liberty.  
 Winstead, H. A., Howardsville.  
 Wiggins, J. T., Model.  
 Witt, E. F., Talbott, P.  
 Wofford, S. H., Portner St., Chattanooga.  
 Wolf, H. M., Middleton, P.  
 Wolf, W. A., Rogersville, P.  
 Wolfenbarger, J. F., Corryton, P.  
 Womac, Tom P., Decatur, Rt. 4, P.  
 Womble, A. D., Habersham.  
 Wood, A. A., Dyersburg, R. 3, P.  
 Wood, B. L., Newport.  
 Wood, G. H., Parsons.  
 Wood, J. W., Knoxville, 1941 N. Central, P.  
 Wood, M. V., Ridgely, P.  
 Wood, W. M., 1st Bapt. Ch., Martin, P.  
 Woodall, W. B., Smithville, P.  
 Woodson, S. Relda, Pinson, R. 3, P.  
 Woody, J. A., Benton.  
 Woodward, H. B., Knoxville, P.  
 Woolverton, B. S., Middleton.  
 Worley, W. M., Loudon.  
 Worley, W. W., Vaughtsville.  
 Wright, A. L., Newcomb.  
 Wright, Eli, Grand Ave., Nashville, P.  
 Wright, H. F., 9th St., Erwin, P.  
 Wright, Jacob, Mooresburg.  
 Wright, J. A., LaFollette, Rt.  
 Wright, J. E., Winchester, P.  
 Wright, J. H., LaFollette, Rt. 2.  
 Wright, J. H., Memphis, 1430 S. Wellington, P.  
 Wright, J. M., Robbins.  
 Wright, J. T., Johnson City, P.  
 Wright, J. W., Caryville.  
 Winkle, M. E., Cleveland.  
 Wylie, A. H., Sandis.  
 Wyatt, H. P., Etowah.  
 Wyatt, T. C., McCalla Ave. Bapt. Ch., Knoxville, P.  
 Wyrick, Jas., Harriman.  
 Wyrick, R. M., Kingston.  
 Yarbrough, A. M., Sladen.  
 Yarbrough, W. S., 1719 Nassau St., Nashville.  
 Yates, M. L., Springfield.  
 Yates, Tom, Euchee, R. 1.  
 Yates, J. O., Martin, P.  
 Yates, W. H., Camden.  
 Yeager, F. M., Elkton.  
 Yearly, C. H., E. Chattanooga.  
 Yearlon, J. C., Mt. Juliet, P.  
 Young, Geo., Idol.  
 Young, W. E., Knoxville.  
 Younger, Malcomb A., Eva.  
 Youngblood, R. L., Silver Point, R. D.  
 Zumbro, J. W., Chapel Hill, P.

## TEXAS MINISTERS

## (\*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Aaron, R. L., Dripping Springs, P.  
 Abernathy, J. A., Hughes Springs, P.  
 Abbott, A. L., Montague, P.  
 Abbott, N. Z., Jean, P.  
 Abbott, W. H., Sunset, P.  
 Ackley, W. H., Whitewright, P.  
 Adair, J. C., Kirkland.  
 Adams, Arthur, Comanche, R. 4, P.  
 Adams, B. C., Livingston, P.  
 Adams, Claude, LaPryor, P.  
 Adams, D. E., Barstow, P.  
 Adams, J. B., Paint Rock, P.  
 Adams, T. Y., San Antonio, 1835 Huisache, P.  
 Adams, W. W., Tolbert, P.  
 Adkins, J. D., Pelly, P.  
 Adkinson, J. P., Pelly.  
 Adrian, F. A., Coleman, P.  
 Agee, A. F., Amarillo, P.  
 Agee, E. M., Wichita Falls, 2155 Ave. F., D.M.  
 Agee, J. H., 716 Ave. J., Lubbock, P.  
 Agee, R. F., McLean.  
 Ahrens, Ringsville.  
 Aiken, Hughlett, Whitesboro, P.  
 Aiken, J. O., Seminary Hill, P.  
 Aikens, S. F., Whitesboro, P.  
 Akers, S. S., San Antonio, P.  
 \*Albertson, A. J., R. 5, Box 446J, Houston, P.  
 Albertson, W. H., Munday, P.  
 Alcorn, Thomas, Como.  
 Alexander, Cliff, Pelly, P.  
 Alexander, C. L., 2219 Morgan, Greenville, P.  
 Alexander, C. T., 2611 Exline, Dallas.  
 Alexander, Geo. E., Snyder, D.M.  
 \*Alexander, Robt. G., San Marcos, P.  
 Alexander, W., Oglesby.  
 Aley, C. T., Greenville, P.  
 Alford, A. J., Pickton, P.  
 Alfred, T. G., Jefferson.  
 Allen, A. S., San Antonio, 415 Hot Wells Blvd.  
 Allen, B. F., Commerce, R. 2.  
 Allen, Claude, Ropesville, P.  
 Allen, F. M., Meadow, P.  
 Allen, H. L., Dallas.  
 Allen, L. C., Cisco, P.  
 Allen, R. J., Iredell, P.  
 Allen, V. D., Ballenger.  
 Allen, W. J., Iredell.  
 Allred, W. E., Lindale, R. 4, P.  
 Allison, Jesse, Boyd, P.  
 Allison, T. B., Brownwood, P.  
 Alvis, I. N., Haskell, P.  
 Alms, C. A., Orangefield, P.  
 Almond, C. F., Atlanta, P.  
 Almond, W. T., Dawson, P.  
 Amyx, S. J., Ponder, P.  
 Ammons, Evander, 3408 Albans, Houston, P.  
 Anderson, A. C., Wichita Falls.  
 Anderson, D., Crockett, P.  
 Anderson, G. W., Wichita Falls, P.  
 Anderson, J. E., Richland Springs, P.  
 Anderson, J. G., Lamesa, P.  
 Anderson, W. H., 425 1/2 Avondale, San Antonio, P.  
 Anderson, W. R., Wilmer.  
 Andrew, W. H., Stephenville, P.  
 Andrews, M. T., Texarkana, P.  
 Angel, T. P., Moody, P.  
 Angel, W. O., Gause, P.  
 Applewhite, G. C., 720 Speight, Waco, P.  
 Archer, D. D., Bailey.  
 Archer, E. J., Naples.  
 Armstrong, A. J., Asherton, P.  
 Armstrong, J. O., Trent.



- Arnett, D. W., Abilene.  
 Arnold, D. N., Montague.  
 Arnold, H. Ross, Greenville.  
 Arnold, J. W., Tyler, R. 8.  
 Arnold, L. B., Harlingen.  
 Arnold, W. A., Ft. Worth.  
 Arnold, W. B., Old Glory, P.  
 Arnspringer, J. W., 3321 Crenshaw, Ft. Worth, P.  
 Arrant, Bud, Tyler.  
 Arrington, W. R., Rosewood.  
 Asdale, J. H., Dallas.  
 Ashby, H. P., Estelline, P.  
 Ashcraft, J. L., Wichita Falls, P.  
 Ashford, W. C., Southside Bapt. Ch., Abilene.  
 Ashworth, J. H., Pelly.  
 Atchley, I. C., Coleman.  
 Atchison, T. A., Cooper, P.  
 Aten, Floyd, Tyler.  
 Atherton, E. M., Sherman.  
 Atkins, J. F., Cedar Hill.  
 Atkins, W. T., Henderson.  
 Atkinson, J. E., Houston, R. 2, P.  
 Atkinson, W. R., Leonard.  
 Attaway, E. D., Como.  
 Auflil, Lee, Roaring Springs, P.  
 Aulick, H. F., Plainview, P.  
 Aultman, L. T., Seminary Hill.  
 Avant, A. F., Lampassas, P.  
 Avant, O. L., Somerset, P.  
 Averett, W. M., 1817 S. 9th, Waco.  
 Ayers, B. L., 802 Bruner Ave., Houston, P.  
 Ayers, D. M., Leon Junction.  
 Ayers, W. L., Blackwell, P.  
 Babbitt, Geo. F., 514 15th St., Galveston.  
 Babbitt, Mac., Steep Creek, P.  
 Badgett, S. W., Wink, P.  
 Bagby, D. Y., Lone Oak, Sec.  
 Baggett, A. E., Lufkin.  
 Baggett, L., Paducah, P.  
 Bagley, L. A., Brownwood, R. 6, P.  
 Bagley, W. A., Pearl.  
 Bales, Porter M., 1st Bapt. Ch., Tyler, P.  
 Bailey, F. E., Leaky, P.  
 Bailey, J. W., Decatur.  
 Bailey, N. G., Kirbyville.  
 Bailey, Roy, Quitman, P.  
 Bailey, Thurman, Dimmitt, P.  
 Baillio, Z. M., Wilkes Pt., P.  
 Bain, E. M., Sulphur Springs.  
 Bain, L. F., Teague, P.  
 Baird, J. J., Shamrock, P.  
 Baker, B. F., Houston.  
 Baker, Houston, San Marcos.  
 Baker, J. E., Chillicothe, P.  
 Baker, J. H., Quitman, P.  
 Baker, O. E., D.D., Abilene, T.  
 Balch, Geo. T., Seymour, P.  
 Balch, J. R., Seymour, P.  
 Balderee, N., Abilene, R. 4, P.  
 Baldwin, E. T., Mercedes, P.  
 Baldwin, Roy, Clint, P.  
 Baldwin, W. B., Mineral Wells.  
 Bales, Glenn, Burleson, P.  
 Ball, G. P., Bonham.  
 Ball, H. A., Rusk, P.  
 Ballard, C. E., Waco.  
 Ballard, L. C., Mart, P.  
 Balthrop, J. W., Slidell.  
 \*Banks, J. C., Paducah, P.  
 Barbe, E. J., Stamford, P.  
 Barber, A. H., Beeville.  
 Barber, H. B., Paris, 119 Bonham, P.  
 Barnard, Rolf, Alvord.  
 Barnes, C. W., Seminary Hill.  
 Barnes, H. F., Waco, R. 7, P.  
 Barnes, G. T., Pittsburg.  
 Barnes, J. D., 1314 James St. Waco, P.  
 Barnes, J. M., Mineral Wells.  
 Barnes, L. W., Rosamond, P.  
 Barnes, W. E., Seminary Hill.  
 Barnes, W. W., Seminary Hill, T.  
 Barnett, A., Emory.  
 Barnett, J. D., Bryant, P.  
 Barnett, J. E., Fruitvale.  
 Barnett, M. M., So. 7th St., Waco, P.  
 Barnett, W. O., 1822 W. 10th Dallas, P.  
 Barnett, Y. F., Whitt.  
 Barnhill, D. H., Seminary Hill.  
 Barrett, E. G., Pampa, P.  
 Barrett, Gordon, Comanche, P.  
 Barrett, J. E., Edgewood, R. 1, P.  
 Barrett, L. E., Lingleville, P.  
 Barrington, A. W., Goose Creek.  
 Barrow, O. G., 919 S. 6th, Waco.  
 Barrow, T. L., Denton.  
 Bartel, F. W., 2012 N. Fitzhugh, Dallas.  
 Bartlett, R. A., New Boston.  
 Barton, E. J., Abilene, P.  
 Bass, Bernard, Hamilton, P.  
 Baskin, C. A., Aspermont, P.  
 Baskin, T. S., 1510 S. Olive, San Antonio, P.  
 Bass, E. G., Tyler.  
 Bass, R. E., Hamilton, P.  
 Bassett, Wallace, 219 Montreal, Dallas, P.  
 Bates, J. S., 1001 Richmond, Ft. Worth, P.  
 Bates, J. W., Beeville.  
 Bateman, C. C., San Antonio.  
 Batty, B. F., San Antonio.  
 Baxter, C. A., Shamrock, P.  
 Baxter, Roger M., Groom, P.  
 Bays, J. A., Lingleville, D. M.  
 Bean, J. A., Floyd.  
 Bean, J. E., Grapeland.  
 Bean, M. J., Camp San Saba, P.  
 Bean, Olin M., Rosebud, P.  
 Beard, B. C., Edgewood.  
 Beasley, S. L., Bowie, P.  
 Beaton, Tom L., El Paso.  
 Beatty, W. A., Palo Pinto.  
 Beauchamp, H., Dallas, D.S.  
 Beck, J. H., Atlanta, R. 1, P.  
 Becker, A., 1903 Cleveland St., Waco.  
 Beckham, P. H., Sylvania Sta., Ft. Worth.  
 Beckleman, Otto, San Antonio.  
 Beeville, J. W., Marble Falls.  
 Behrman, R. G., Mineola, P.  
 Bejerano, D., Abilene, St.  
 Bell, E. G., Boxelder.  
 Bell, Gordon R., Marshall, P.  
 Bell, J. J., Jasper, E.  
 Bell, Jno. B., Marietta, P.  
 Bell, J. F., Seminary Hill.  
 Bell, Paul C., Bastrop, P.  
 Bell, R. E., Decatur, P.  
 Bellamy, Guy, Vernon.  
 Bennett, J. R., Goldthwaite.  
 Bennett, L. L., Ft. Brown.  
 Bennett, P. A., Grapevine.  
 Bennett, R. L., Houston.  
 Bennett, W. B., Girard, P.  
 Bennett, W. C., Rosehill Bapt. Ch., Texarkana, P.  
 Bennett, W. E., Gilpin, D. M.  
 Bennington, T. R., Cooper, P.  
 Benskin, H. M., Abilene, St.  
 Benson, Geo. E., Mission P.  
 Benson, J. H., 800 Myrtle Ave., El Paso.  
 Bentley, Ira, Decatur.  
 Berry, R. B., Nacogdoches.  
 Best, C. E., Aspermont, P.  
 Bickley, B. F., Corpus Christi, Park Ave. Bapt. Ch., P.  
 Biddy, G. H., Paducah.  
 Biddy, J. J., Paducah, P.  
 Billberry, A. R., Jacksboro, P.  
 Billberry, J. V., Dickens, P.  
 Billberry, L. S., Dickens, P.  
 Bilbro, J. B., Yoakum, P.  
 Billings, L. H., Fredericksburg, P.  
 Billington, J. E., Paducah.  
 Binford, T. A., 1st Bapt. Ch., Corpus Christi, P.  
 Binford, T. J., Beeville, P.  
 Binford, W. C., First Ch., Beeville, P.  
 Binford, W. L., Navasota, P.  
 Birchfield, W. W., Poyner, P.  
 Bird, J. T., Caldwell.  
 Birdsall, E. G., Lenway, St., Dallas, P.  
 Bishop, John C., Abilene, R. 6, St., P.  
 Bishop, M. C., Post, P.  
 Black, G. W., Graham.  
 Black, J. E., Putman, P.  
 Black, J. F., Leesville.  
 Black, W. J., Gatesville.  
 Blacklock, T. M., 2042 Grape St., Abilene, P.  
 Blair, H. D., 509 W. 9th, Cisco, P.  
 Blair, L. A., Hale Center, P.  
 Blair, L. R., Bovina, P.  
 Blair, A. P., Cleburn, P.  
 Blalock, B. B., Memorial Ch., Temple, P.  
 Blalock, J. C., Trinidad.  
 Blalock, J. J., Seminary Hill.  
 Blaylock, Truett, Elm Grove, P.  
 Blankenship, M. L., Dallas.  
 Bledsoe, F. F., Skidmore, P.  
 Blooworth, H. Lee, Silver.  
 Bloxom, T. E., Sherman.  
 Blue, J. A., Bridgeport, P.  
 Bly, C. A., East Mayfield.  
 Bodine, O. C., Waco, Baylor U.  
 Bohannon, Tom A., 1718 S. 5th, Waco, P.  
 Bolton, L. L., 2101 W. 12th, Texarkana.  
 Bolton, Tom, Wellington.  
 Boman, Wysong, Iredell.  
 Bond, W. D., Abilene.  
 Boner, D. H., Gilmer, P.  
 Bonner, R. L., Seminary Hill.  
 Boone, C. L., Thorndale, P.  
 Boone, D. W., 3710 Hamilton, Dallas, P.  
 Boone, W. A., Denton.  
 \*Booth, C. F., 721 Kennedy St., Corpus Christi, P.  
 Boroughs, S. E., Corpus Christi, P.  
 Borum, Winston F., Pecos, P.  
 Bost, R. E., Floydada, D. M.  
 Bostick, G. W., Brownwood, P.  
 Boswell, H. D., Dallas.  
 Boswell, W. D., 1902 Alexander St., Waco, P.  
 Bottoms, L. L., Paris.  
 Boulet, J. E., Anderson, P.  
 Boulton, Harry T., Bonham.  
 Bouse, C. E., Greenville.  
 Bowerman, A. S., Tahoka, P.  
 Boyd, J. C., 1517 Boulevard, Forth Worth, S. H.  
 Boyd, James H., Marshall.  
 Boyd, Vesta E., Clairmont, P.  
 Boyde, J. P., 403 E. 9th St., Texarkana, P.  
 Boydston, Ira, Waco, Baylor U.  
 Bozeman, J. B., Dallas.  
 Brasley, S. L., Waco.  
 Bracewell, J. W., Lamesa.  
 Bracewell, U. C., Madisonville, P.

Brackman, O. D., Tolbert, P. P.  
 Bradbury, A. E., Mt. Vernon, P.  
 Bradford, J. B., Hawley, P.  
 Bradford, J. M., Groesbeck, P.  
 Bradford, R. W., Mineral Wells.  
 Bradford, R. Y., Stinnett, P.  
 Bradley, J. M., Del Rio.  
 Bradshaw, J. B., Abilene, P.  
 Bradshaw, C. T., Chalk.  
 Bradshaw, G. B., Nevada, M.  
 Braham, G. E., 1514 So. David, San Angelo.  
 Bramlett, W. C., Stephenville, P.  
 Brandon, W. L., Bertram, P.  
 Brannen, R. G., Haskell, R. A., P.  
 Brannon, H., Kennedale.  
 Brannon, H. T., Bowie.  
 Brannon, W. E., Dallas.  
 Branton, R., Stockyard Sta., Ft. Worth.  
 Brashear, C. G., Killeen, P.  
 Braswell, J. W., Lamesa, P.  
 Braswell, W. F., Ector.  
 Brazil, E. C., Brownwood, P.  
 Brazil, Rufus, Plainview.  
 Breazeale, V. B., Seminary Hill.  
 Brian, Alfred A., Ropesville.  
 Brice, J. W., Bowie.  
 Brewer, A. C., Wellington.  
 Brewer, A. O., Quail, P.  
 Brigrance, A. T., Reisel, P.  
 Briggs, B. N., Del Rio.  
 Bright, R. S., Abilene, P.  
 Bright, R. S., Abilene, P.  
 Brimhall, J. M., Bryson.  
 Brinkley, R. C., 1302 Tabor, Houston, P.  
 Briscoe, W. J., Aspermont, P.  
 Bristow, H. C., San Angelo, P.  
 Britt, A. R., Dallas.  
 Brittain, G. I., Plainview, P.  
 Broadus, A. S., Caldwell, P.  
 Broadus, M. E., Pasadena, P.  
 Broach, U. C., Byers, P.  
 Brock, J. G., Waco, Baylor Univ.  
 Brock, J. M., Waco, 1825 S. 10th, Baylor Univ.  
 Brock, U. C., Greenville, P.  
 Brooks, C. B., Hedley, P.  
 Brooks, Orville, Enloe, P.  
 Brooks, Troy E., Sabinal, P.  
 Brookshire, Lois, Abilene, St.  
 Brown, A., 326 Denver Blvd., San Antonio, P.  
 Brown, B. P., Dallas.  
 Brown, D. F., Mercury.  
 Brown, G. H., Kerville.  
 Brown, Geo. F., Midland, P.  
 Brown, J. S., Eddy, P.  
 Brown, J. A., 326 Denver Blvd., San Antonio, P.  
 Brown, J. P., Bryan.  
 Brown, L. M., Arlington.  
 Brown, Philip, Bodas.  
 Brown, P. T., Fortdrum, P.  
 Brown, Q., Merkle.  
 Brown, R. A., Big Spring, P.  
 Brown, R. J., N. Tyler, P.  
 Brown, Robert L., Waco, P.  
 Brown, R. L., College Station, P.  
 Brown, R. E., Lueders, P.  
 Brown, S. H., Utopia, P.  
 Brown, Tom, Honey Grove.  
 Brown, W. A., Lubbock.  
 Brown, W. C., Timpson, P.  
 Brown, W. E., Mertzon, P.  
 Brown, W. H., Cleburne.  
 Brown, W. J., Cleburne.  
 Brown, W. S., Sweetwater, R. 3, P.  
 Brownlee, G. H., Dallas.  
 Bruce, A. L., Martin.  
 Bruce, H. D., Tabernacle Ch., Fort Worth, P.  
 Brumlow, B. L., Cisco.  
 Brumlow, F. W., Slidell, P.  
 Brumlow, W. L., Denton.  
 Brundage, J. E., Royse City, P.  
 Bryan, A. A., Ropesville, P.  
 Bryan, J. L., Burnett.  
 Bryan, W. E., Cleburne.  
 Bryant, A. M., Covington, P.  
 Bryant, C. F., Moran, P.  
 Bryant, D. T., Sanger, P.  
 Bryant, J. A., Thorndale, P.  
 Bryant, S. A., Covington.  
 Brynoff, B., Plainview.  
 Brynoff, David H., McLean, P.  
 Bryson, J. D., College Station.  
 Buchanan, D. T., Algerita.  
 Buchanan, S. W., Bryan.  
 Buckner, Hal F., Dallas, R. 3, S. O.  
 Buckner, Joe D., Dallas, S. O.  
 Buckner, Robt. C., Vernon.  
 Bufkin, J. E., Mesquite.  
 Bugg, W. J., Austin, 403 W. 39th.  
 Buldian, F., Waco, St.  
 Bullard, J. E., Bowie, P.  
 Bullard, J. L., Godley.  
 Bullion, Floyd, Eden.  
 Bullock, C. E., Hearne, P.  
 Bullock, C. R., Seminary Hill, D. M.  
 Bullock, E., Sunset.  
 Bullock, J. M., Bryan.  
 Bullock, N. D., San Angelo, P.  
 Bumpus, Hugh, Dallas, R. 8, Box 606.  
 Bunch, J. H., Jasper.  
 Buntun, W. S., Caddo, P.  
 Burk, Ben, Dallas.  
 Burk, J. J., Waco.  
 Burk, J. M., Waco.  
 Burk, J. P., Ballinger, P.  
 Burkett, J. C., Del Rio, P.  
 Burkett, Paul R., Tyler, 1428 E. Richard.  
 Burleson, Rufus, Chillicothe.  
 Burleson, W. P., Belton.  
 Burman, H. L., White Flat, P.  
 Burnett, Chas. 1st Bapt. Ch., Westbrook, P.  
 Burnett, I. M., Lewisville.  
 Burns, Geo. D., Midland, P.  
 Burns, John, Mineral Wells.  
 Burns, L. E., Charlotte.  
 Burnside, L. O., Texarkana.  
 Burr, W. W., Caldwell, D. M.  
 Burrell, J. E., 1010 Tabor, Houston.  
 Burton, A., Elm Mott.  
 Burton, B. F., Dallas.  
 Burton, C. F., Austin.  
 Burton, J. M., Windom.  
 Burroughs, S. E., 3028 Moore St., Corpus Christi, P.  
 Burrows, Jno. M., Roosevelt, P.  
 Bushby, H. G. L., Brownwod, P.  
 Bussell, W. P., Tahoka.  
 Bussey, J. T., Springtown.  
 Butler, G. W., Roscoe, P.  
 Butler, Howard, Weatherford, P.  
 Butler, R. A., Abbott.  
 Byars, W. H., Edna.  
 Bynum, R. W., Avery, P.  
 Byrd, J. E., San Marcos, P.  
 Byrd, L. R., El Campo, P.  
 Byron, J. D., College Station.  
 Byron, R. E., Poteet.  
 Byrum, E. T., Dallas.  
 Byrum, L. R., Lexington.  
 Cable, A. H., Voth.  
 Cade, J. D., Glen Flora, P.  
 Cadwallader, C. S., Kaufman, P.  
 Cagle, D. P., Frost, P.  
 Cagle, J. J., Tyler.  
 Cagle, R. Seminary Hill.  
 Cagle, R. H., Quail.  
 Cagle, T. Z., Abilene, P.  
 Cahill, Otis, Brownwood, P.  
 Cain, S. H., Liberty, P.  
 Caldwell, H. C., Seminary Hill.  
 Caldwell, W. H., Trinity.  
 Calloway, F. G., Slaton.  
 Cameron, J. S., Denison.  
 Camp, J. S., Garner, P.  
 Campbell, A. B., Texline, P.  
 Campbell, C. A., Salmon.  
 Campbell, C. R., Mineral Wells, P.  
 Campbell, D. W., Austin.  
 Campbell, Jno., Beeville.  
 Campbell, J. D., Palestine.  
 Campbell, J. N., Pharr, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.  
 Campbell, Jno. R., Hallville, P.  
 Campbell, J. W., Onalaska, P.  
 Campbell, L. D., Anson, R. A.  
 Campbell, R. C., Lubbock, P.  
 Campbell, S. H., 5729 Goliad, Dallas, P.  
 Campbell, T. J., Rockland.  
 Campbell, W. R., Lubbock.  
 Canady, J. E., Carbon Hill, R. F. D., P.  
 Caney, Ralph, Baylor U., Waco, St.  
 Cannedy, T. E., 1110 De Queen St., Port Arthur, P.  
 Cannon, W. T., Josephine.  
 Cantrell, E. R., McGregor.  
 Carder, W. H., Grand Saline, P.  
 Cargile, F. L., Dallas.  
 Cargile, Cannon, Sour Lake.  
 Carlisle, A. B., Rio Grande City, P.  
 Carlson, C. F., Austin, R. 2.  
 Carlson, E. A., Devalle, R. 2.  
 Carlson, O. F., Austin, R. 5.  
 Carlson, E. Leslie, Seminary Hill, P.  
 Carlton, Claude S., Clarksville, P.  
 Carlton, G. A., Columbus Ave. Bapt. Ch., Waco.  
 Carpenter, E. R., Denton.  
 Carpenter, S. L., Gainesville, P.  
 Caraway, J. A., Weatherford, P.  
 Carr, C. C., Snyder, P.  
 Carr, C. H., Becton, P.  
 Carr, D. M., Angleton, R. F. D.  
 Carraway, A. L., Lexington.  
 Carraway, J. A., Strong.  
 Carraway, T. J., Port Neches.  
 Carrington, E. E., Austin, P.  
 Carroll, C. L., Richland Sprgs.  
 Carroll, C. V., San Marcos, P.  
 Carroll, Hulen R., San Antonio.  
 Carson, A. J., Victoria, P.  
 Carswell, W. J., Seminary Hill.  
 Carter, Allen P., Cottonwood, P.  
 Carter, C. G., Seminary Hill, P.  
 Carter, Ellis, Orange.  
 Carter, L. M., Comanche, P.  
 Carter, T. N., Comanche.  
 Carter, J. L., Baird, P.  
 Carter, Jno. W., Lampasas.  
 Carter, W. H., Marshall.  
 Cartledge, D. R., Athens, P.  
 Carver, Douglas, White Deer, P.  
 Carver, O. H., Wichita Falls, P.  
 Carver, W. C., Cotulla, P.  
 Carver, W. H., Uvalde, P.  
 Cash, L. Virgil, De Kalb, P., R. 5.



- Caskey, W. H., Leonard.  
 Cates, J. A., Little Elm.  
 Cates, M., Garza.  
 Cauthen, B. J., Seminary Hill.  
 Cawker, J. W., Saratoga, P.  
 Cawker, R. O., Atlanta, P.  
 Caylor, Jno. N., Greenville.  
 Chaffee, H. H., Sadler, P.  
 Chambers, B. W., Avinger, R. 2.  
 Chambers, C. M., Lasater, P.  
 Chambliss, Z. C., Brownwood.  
 Chamness, A. V., Blox, P.  
 Chancellor, W. W., Mineral Wells, P.  
 Chancellor, H. B., Ft. Worth.  
 Chandler, L. L., Tyler.  
 Cheatham, J. D., Blossom.  
 Cheavens, Frank, Seminary Hill.  
 Cherry, E. T., Texarkana.  
 Cheek, M. O., Hubbard.  
 Cheshire, W. D., Royse City.  
 Chestnut, J. A., 8011 Broadway, Houston.  
 Childress, J. M., Logansport.  
 Childs, J. L., Best, P.  
 Chisholm, W. A., Temple, D.M.  
 Christopher, W. A., La Feria, P.  
 Chumbley, C., Howe, P.  
 Clare, J. D., Shiloh, P.  
 Clark, A. H., Cuero, P.  
 Clark, A. W., Baylor Univ., Waco, P.  
 Clark, C. W., Abilene, St.  
 Clark, F. L., Houston.  
 Clark, N., Plainview, P.  
 Clark, Roy D., Wichita Falls.  
 Clark, S. H., San Angelo.  
 Clark, Tom, Collinsville.  
 Clawson, S. C., Sylvester, P.  
 Clayborn, S. M., Munday.  
 Clayton, J. T., Queen City.  
 Clem, E. C., Dallas.  
 Clement, B. F., Carbon, P.  
 Clement, J. C., Wellington.  
 Clements, W. J., Dilley, P.  
 Clendenning, W. P., Peaster, P.  
 Cleveland, W. G., Beeville.  
 Click, G. W., Osage.  
 Clifton, R. A., Livingston, P.  
 Clinton, J. T., Lubbock, P.  
 Clore, J. S., Lexington, P.  
 Clouse, J. H., Amarillo.  
 Cloyd, V. M., Hereford, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.  
 Clymer, Jack, Bells.  
 Cobb, A. H., Voth, P.  
 Cobb, John W., Rotan, P.  
 Cockrell, W. A., Keechi, P.  
 Cooreham, L. R., Devine, P.  
 Coe, Everett, Humble.  
 Coe, G. M., Humble, P.  
 Coe, Herman, Plainview, P.  
 Coffin, G. A., Denison.  
 Coffman, Hulon, Dallas.  
 Coffman, J. A., Coahoma.  
 Cohen, J. C., Palestine, E.  
 Cole, E. F., Lamesa, P.  
 Cole, E. T., Sherman.  
 Cole, F. B., 1321 Ambler, Abilene.  
 Cole, Ira C., Grand Saline.  
 Cole, J. Fred, El Paso, 3419 Madison, P.  
 Cole, O. J., Richmond, P.  
 Cole, R. L., Lufkin, D.M.  
 Cole, R. S., Seguin, P.  
 Cole, S. L., Seguin.  
 Coleman, A. T., Waco.  
 Coleman, J. D., San Saba, P.  
 Collier, Raymond, Coleman, P.  
 Collier, R. A., Seminary Hill.  
 Collins, Chas., Sipe Springs.  
 Collins, L. B., 2701 Throckmorton, Dallas, P.  
 Collins, S. W., Choice.  
 Collins, W. E., El Paso, R. 3, P.  
 Collum, Roy, Hughes Springs, P.  
 Coltrin, G. W., Mathis, P.  
 Colthrop, A. W., Channing, P.  
 Combs, J. H., Linden.  
 Combs, L. R., Crystal City.  
 Comer, J. R., Hillsboro, 808 E. Elm St., P.  
 Compere, E. L., Weslaco.  
 Compton, P. W., Yowell.  
 Cone, V. M., Abilene.  
 Condry, J. W., Mt. Vernon.  
 Conger, J. C., San Antonio.  
 Conger, J. L., Beeville, P.  
 Connell, L. B., Elbert, P.  
 Connor, W. T., Seminary Hill.  
 Cook, B. C., Pleasanton.  
 Cook, C. O., Wichita Falls, P.  
 Cook, Ellis, China, P.  
 Cook, Geo. M., Brenham, P.  
 Cook, J. C., Eddy.  
 Cook, J. D., Sour Lake.  
 Cook, Maurice A., Calvary Bapt. Ch., Dennison.  
 Cook, Robert, Winters.  
 Cook, W. J., Waco, P.  
 Cooley, F. A., Beaumont.  
 Cooley, W. C., Esteline.  
 Cooley, W. O., 1st Bapt Ch., Roaring Springs, P.  
 Cooper, G. A., Raymondville, P.  
 Cooper, J. A., Abilene, St.  
 Cooper, J. M., Brownwood, R. 3, P.  
 Cooper, R. B., Idalon, P.  
 Cooper, T. F., Levelland.  
 Cooper, W. B., Whitesboro.  
 Cooper, W. C., Mt. Calm.  
 Cooper, W. L., London, P.  
 Copass, B. A., Seminary Hill, T.  
 Cope, S. B., Houston, 224 Emerson, P.  
 Copeland, A. Reilly, 1125 Clay St., Waco, P.  
 Copeland, W. M., Vera, P.  
 Coppin, F. D., Waco.  
 Corbett, H. W., Driftwood.  
 Corder, J. A., Robert Lee, P.  
 Cordwell, A. D., Mineral Wells.  
 Corley, R., Waco.  
 Cokern, W. A., Kerens, P.  
 Corley, O. M., 1825 DeQueen, Port Arthur, P.  
 Cornelius, E. S., Marble Falls, P.  
 Cornelius, J. N., Queen City.  
 Cornelius, M. A., Mount Calm, D. M.  
 Cornelius, R. E., Winnsboro, P.  
 Cotton, J. D., Dennison.  
 Cotton, Scott, 3218 McKinney, Dallas, D. M.  
 Couch, E. R., Baytown, P.  
 Couch, Kenneth, Baylor University, Waco, P.  
 Couch, W. M., Farwell, P.  
 Couey, Ralph, Baylor Univ., Waco.  
 Coulson, R. D., Dallas.  
 Coulson, W. J., Lancaster.  
 Courson, C. C., Como.  
 Covington, D. O., Prairie Lee, P.  
 Covington, J. A., Plainview.  
 Covington, T. J., Seminary Hill.  
 Covington, W. R., Texarkana, 2421 Olive St., P.  
 Cowan, A. C., 119 Beal St., San Antonio, P.  
 Cowles, Sidney W., Saratoga, P.  
 Cowley, C. W., Childress.  
 Cowser, V. H., Temple, P.  
 Cox, A. H., Madisonville.  
 Cox, J. A., Leander, P.  
 Cox, J. P., Graham.  
 Cox, R. A., Seminary Hill, P.  
 Cox, W. W., Moody, P.  
 Coyce, S. B., Houston, P.  
 Cozard, J. H., McKinney, P.  
 Crabb, G. W., Junction.  
 Crabb, J. M., Pleasanton.  
 Crabtree, Victor F., Dickens, P.  
 Craig, L. E., Seminary Hill.  
 Craig, W. Marshall, Gaston Ave. Bapt. Ch., Dallas, P.  
 Crain, S. S., Paris, P.  
 Crane, W. J., Ft. Worth.  
 Crane, W. L., Greenville, P.  
 Cranfield, J. B., Dallas.  
 Crawford, J. H., Houston.  
 Crawford, W. L., Sunset.  
 Creek, G. W., Milam, R. 1.  
 Crenshaw, W. E., Leggett.  
 Crews, J. A., Colmesneil.  
 Crimm, B. B., Throckmorton.  
 Crimm, H. T., Post, P.  
 Criswell, W. A., Waco, Baylor Univ.  
 Crooks, W. G., Aransas Pass.  
 Crow, L. R., Tyler.  
 Crowe, Clarence, Mansfield.  
 Crowder, J. W., Seminary Hill, Ed.  
 Cross, C. A., Temple.  
 Crossland, G. J., Seminary Hill, P.  
 Crouch, Lem, Port Lavaca, P.  
 Crumpler, L. D., Anson, P.  
 Cruse, L. W., Electra.  
 Cruse, R. N., Electra.  
 Crutcher, I. M., Oran.  
 Culp, I. W., Temple.  
 Culpepper, C. V., San Antonio.  
 Culpepper, J. W., Houston, 1308 Congress, P.  
 Culpepper, Sam H., Bandera.  
 Culpepper, S. B., Cleburne, P.  
 Cumbie, C. M., Rusk, P.  
 Cumbie, R. M., Bronte.  
 Cumbie, R. R., Melvin.  
 Cunningham, A. W., Carrollton, P.  
 Cunningham, C., Dallas.  
 Cunningham, J., 1926 Buchanan, Wichita Falls.  
 Cunningham, Milton E., Port Lavaca, P.  
 Cunningham, W. J., Princeton, P.  
 Curry, P. M., Ft. Worth.  
 Curry, J. F., Rule, P.  
 Curtis, A. B., Tyler.  
 Curtis, W. T., San Benito.  
 Dainwood, J. A., Farmdale.  
 Dale, J. R., Granbury.  
 Daly, J. B., Dallas, P.  
 Dana, H. E., Seminary Hill, P.  
 Dance, Ira, Goldthwaite, P.  
 Dance, J. C., Bells.  
 Daniel, C. D., Waco, P.  
 Daniel, J. W., Hallettsville.  
 Daniel, W. L., Stephenville.  
 Danner, Frank, Clarksville, P.  
 Darby, Graves, Cross Plains, P.  
 Darby, M. A., Pasadena, P.  
 Darby, O. B., 507 Church St., McKinney, P.  
 Darnall, W. J., Vernon.  
 Darnell, E. J., Pilot Point, P.  
 Daugherty, E. K., Seminary Hill.  
 Daugherty, G. W., Denison, P.  
 Davenport, J. W., Jonesboro.  
 Davenport, T. J., Moody.  
 David, Ben M., Brownwood.  
 Davidge, R. R., Marshall.  
 Davidson, Allie, Seagoville.  
 Davidson, T. P., Marysville.  
 Davis, A. A., Driscoll, P.  
 Davis, A. N., Raymondville, P.  
 Davis, A. S., Irving.  
 Davis, B. O., Howe, P.  
 Davis, C. G., Grigsby.  
 Davis, F. C., Van Alstyne, P.  
 Davis, Herman H., 1336 S. Fitzhugh, Dallas, P.

- Davis, Herman L., Abilene.  
 Davis, Homer, Brownwood.  
 Davis, Jeff, Center, P.  
 Davis, Jessie, Newsome, P.  
 Davis, J. E., El Paso, D.M.  
 Davis, J. L., Gilmer, P.  
 Davis, J. R., Coleman, P.  
 Davis, M. A., Granger, P.  
 Davis, M. E., Brownwood.  
 Davis, M. I., Post, P.  
 Davis, M. L., 2700 Grim, Waco.  
 Davis, R. P., Silverton, P.  
 Davis, Sam, Colmesneil.  
 Davis, W. A., De Leon, P.  
 Davis, W. A. N., Winnsboro.  
 Davis, W. J., Mt. Vernon.  
 Davis, W. T., Pearsall, P.  
 Dawson, E. E., Coleman, P.  
 Dawson, J. M., Waco, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.  
 Day, A. S., Seminary Hill.  
 Day, R. E., Big Springs, P.  
 Day, R. L., DeLeon, P.  
 Deacon, Roscoe, Lufkin.  
 Dean, Geo. T., Choice, P.  
 Dean, O. D., Morgan.  
 Dean, R. H., Seminary Hill.  
 Dean, Walter L., Town Bluff, P.  
 Dearman B. F., Spanish Fort.  
 Dearman, C. E., Center, P.  
 Deaton, J. S., Hamilton, P.  
 Deel, R. T., San Antonio, W. Magnolia, P.  
 Deering, Jay, Twitty.  
 Deere, C. M., Tyler.  
 Deer, W. R., 1649 Beach, Abilene, P.  
 Dekle, J. A., Kerrville, D. M.  
 De Bord, W. H., Hedley, P.  
 De Guire, B. D., Lamesa.  
 DeLaney, C. O., Lufkin, P.  
 DeLaney, J. F., El Paso, P.  
 DeLaughter, Geo., Hughes Springs, P.  
 DeMont, Thos., Point.  
 DeVore, Jack, R. Clint, P.  
 DeWeese, R. D., Bronte, P.  
 DeYoung, P., Giddings.  
 Denison, D. M., Booneville, P.  
 Denman, W. Blake, Morgan.  
 Dennis, Cal., Seminary Hill.  
 Dennis, Ollie L., Rochester, P.  
 Derrick, J. A., New Gulf, P.  
 Desembee, O. R., Elmina.  
 Devore, Jack, 823 S. 4th, Waco.  
 Detmere, W. B., Seminary Hill.  
 Denton, R. L., Norton.  
 Diaz, B., Marlin, P.  
 Dick, C. E., Crosbyton, P.  
 Dick, F. C., Van Alstyne, P.  
 Dickerson, E. H., Abilene.  
 Dickerson, H. S., Weirgate, P.  
 Dickey, B. E., Marshall.  
 Dickey, I. L., Huntsville, P.  
 Dickey, W. Eugene, Kountze.  
 Dickinson, D. F., Jacksboro.  
 Dickson, A. C., Gonzales, P.  
 Dickson, B. F., Lubbock, P.  
 Dickson, H. L., Nome, P.  
 Dickson, J. G., 1801 S. 17th St., Waco.  
 Dickson, O. E., Amherst, P.  
 Dierlam, Jno., Seadrift.  
 Diggs, Harold, Seminary Hill.  
 Dilbeck, J. L., Haskell, P.  
 Dishon, Arlie, Dallas.  
 Dismuke, A. J., Commerce.  
 Dingler, O. F., San Marcos.  
 Dixon, Esker L., Rusk.  
 Dixon, W. O., 1123 Staples St., Corpus Christi, P.  
 Dixon, Wm. S., Dallas, E. Care Robt. Coleman.  
 Dobs, J. F., Dayton.  
 Dobson, R. L., 1015 S. 7th, Waco.  
 Dodgen, J. C., Blanco, P.  
 Dodson, T. J., 1802 W. 6th, Austin.  
 Dodd, R. D., Abilene.  
 Dodd, D. J., Merkle.  
 Dollahite, S. D., Marshall, P.  
 Dollahite, W. A., Rockwall, P.  
 Donaho, E., Kingsville, P.  
 Donath, A. C., Mart, P.  
 Donaldson, E., Denison.  
 Dorrell, G. N., 809 McLiheny St., Houston.  
 Doshier, J. M., Seagraves, P.  
 Doss, G. W., Harlanger, P.  
 Doss, J. O., Harold, P.  
 Doss, T. J., Bowie, P.  
 Dossey, C. Y., 1224 S. 5th, Waco.  
 Dossey, G. C., Sadler.  
 Douglass, A. T., Abilene, E.  
 Dougherty, E. K., Sweetwater, P.  
 Dowell, A. M., Mereta, P.  
 Dowell, Ernest C., 1409 Beach St., Abilene.  
 Downing, W. J., Center Point, P.  
 Downing, Hady, Center Point.  
 Downs, J. J., Mission.  
 Doyle, L. A., Seminary Hill.  
 Draper, H. C., Petersburg, P.  
 Draper, W. M., Quitaque, P.  
 Driggers, H. C., Greenville, P.  
 Driggers, I. E., 4314 Church, Greenville, P.  
 Drumwright, L. A., Midlothian, P.  
 Drury, M. F., Point Isabel, D. M.  
 Dubose, W. L., Devine.  
 Duckett, R. L., Abilene, St.  
 Dudley, J. E., Huntington.  
 Duff, I. J., Lamesa, P.  
 Duff, W. E., Waco, Baylor, U.  
 Dugger, Joe, Belton.  
 Duke, W. E., Lamesa, R. A., P.  
 Dulaney, A. A., Longview, P.  
 Dulaney, Earl, Waco, Baylor U.  
 Dulaney, J. E., Huntington.  
 Dunaway, T. D., Eagle Pass, P.  
 Duncan, J. C., Memphis.  
 Duncan, R. F., Weatherford, P.  
 Duncan, V. A., Shamrock, D. M.  
 Dunham, D. R., Dilley, P.  
 Dunlap, E. D., 2234 Orange St., Abilene, P.  
 Dunlap, R. M., Nolan.  
 Dunn, A. B., Hillsboro, P.  
 Dunn, J. C., Cleburne, P.  
 Dunn, J. W., Pollock.  
 Dunworth, E. M., Miami.  
 Dupree, H. L., Wharton, D.M.  
 Durbin, Guy, Baylor Univ., Waco.  
 Duren, E. L., Whitewright, Box 933, P.  
 Durham, H. L., Greenville.  
 Durham, R. E., Gonzales.  
 Durham, T. E., 3728 Camp Bowie Blvd., Ft. Worth, P.  
 Durnall, R. W., Seminary Hill.  
 Dutton, Frank, Evant, P.  
 Dutton, W. L., 1621 S. 5th, Waco.  
 Duval, Roy W., Rogers.  
 Dyer, J. B., Grand Saline, P.  
 Dyer, J. M., Goodnight, P.  
 Dyke, Robt., Greenville.  
 Dykes, R. M., Alvin, P.  
 Earls, J. M., Austin, R. 1, P.  
 Earls, W. J., Aransas Pass, P.  
 Early, Edw., Brownwood, 1108 Fish St., P.  
 Early, R. E., Wharton, P.  
 Earp, W. R., Greenville Ave. Bapt. Ch., Dallas, P.  
 Easham, Silas, Simms, P.  
 Eastham, F. C., Hartford St., Dallas, P.  
 Eason, W. N., Paris, P.  
 Easter, W. O., Belton, P.  
 Echols, H. A., 2213 Breckenridge, Houston, P.  
 Echols, Tom, Poolville.  
 Eddings, J. L., Beeville, P.  
 Edenbugh, M. H., Madisonville.  
 Edge, S. W., 8047 Concord, R. 10, Dallas, P.  
 Edmond, K. C., Ranger.  
 Edmondson, J. E., Hawkins.  
 Edwards, C. V., Belton.  
 Edwards, L. V., Athens.  
 Edwards, S. W., Haskell.  
 Edwards, S. T., Atascosa, P.  
 Edwards, T. W., 505 Enid, Houston, P.  
 Eiland, R. G. M., Munday.  
 Eitel, W. M., Manchester, P.  
 Ekert, H., Petrolia, P.  
 Elder, C. L., Greenville.  
 Elder, J. E., Valley Mills.  
 Ellis, E. E., Dallas.  
 Ellis, Jake, Burkburnette, P.  
 Ellis, Jno. A., Sherman, P.  
 Ellis, J. H. H., 412 Enid, Houston, P.  
 Ellis, M. G., Abilene, P.  
 Ellis, Neal, Calv. Bapt. Ch., San Antonio, P.  
 Ellison, Ray, Millet.  
 Elliston, B. W., Abilene, St.  
 Elliot, Albert, Tyler.  
 Elliott, F. M., Lamesa, P.  
 Elliott, L. R., Seminary Hill, P.  
 Elliott, W. E., Burkholts, P.  
 Elliott, W. P., Mineral Wells, P.  
 Elkins, Dean, Brownwood.  
 Elrod, G. A., Decatur, P.  
 Ely, E. C., Belton.  
 Emerson, C. W., Rosenberg, P.  
 Emory, R., Greenville.  
 English, Joe W., Knox City, P.  
 English, R. L., Brownwood.  
 English, W. B., Alba, P.  
 Enloe, Abe, McKinney.  
 Epting, W. J., Celina.  
 Eskridge, Edgar C., Orange.  
 Estell, T. C., Houston, 3309 Smith St., P.  
 Estell, Theo. C., Bennett, P.  
 Estes, W. O., Seminary Hill.  
 Etheredge, B. A., 1410 W. 8th St., Plainview, P.  
 Ethridge, A. H., Moody, P.  
 Ethridge, W., Dallas.  
 Eubanks, Arthur, Burleson Col., Greenville.  
 Evans, E. J., Plaska, P.  
 Evans, J. C., Cisco, P.  
 Evans, J. W., Whitesboro.  
 Evans, Leslie, Paris, 526 Polk, P.  
 Evans, L. S., Timpson, P.  
 Evans, P. F., Seminary Hill.  
 Evans, R. D., Ralls, P.  
 Evans, Walter S., LaGrange, P.  
 Everett, J. C., San Antonio, P.  
 Everett, W. B., Sterling City.  
 Ewing, J. H., Seymour, P.  
 Ewton, Maynard F., Paradise, P.  
 Eyles, W. J., Marshall.  
 Ezelle, J. L., Seminary Hill.  
 Fagan, J. R., Gatesville.  
 Fain, L. L., 240 Adams St., Beaumont.  
 Fairchilds, M. E., Seminary Hill, P.  
 Faith, Ed., Mahomet.  
 Faith, W. E., Briggs, P.



- Falkner, H. V., San Angelo.  
 Fanto, T. J., Crosby.  
 Farley, Nat., Greenville.  
 Farris, G. C., Sweetwater.  
 Fechner, A. W., Amarillo, 4239 W. 15th, P.  
 Ferguson, Ben., Paint Rock, P.  
 Ferguson, J. H., Burkburnett.  
 Ferguson, L. H., Ft. Worth, P.  
 Ferguson, M. L., Ft. Worth, P.  
 Ferguson, W. F., Slaton, P.  
 Ferrell, Oscar, San Antonio, 223 Dunning, P.  
 Ferris, Chas., Brownwood.  
 Fickett, H. F., 1st Bapt. Ch., Galveston, P.  
 Field, L. T., Plainview.  
 Fields, A. F., Lake Victor, P.  
 Fielder, W. D., Anson, R. A., P.  
 Fielder, Joe, Plainview.  
 Finch, G. W., Alvord.  
 Fincher, E. E., Emory, P.  
 Fincher, N. N., Medicine Mound, P.  
 Finley, A. J., Hughes Spgs.  
 Finley, H. L., Atlanta.  
 Finney, L. E., Waco, P.  
 Fisher, J. H., Abilene.  
 Fitzgerald, E. B., Abilene, P.  
 Fitzgerald, Lawrence, Abilene, P.  
 Fitzgerald, R. A., Denton.  
 Fitzgerald, W. B., Center, P.  
 Fleming, F. M., McDade.  
 Fleming, J. D., Savoy, P.  
 Fletcher, A. R., Loan Oak, P.  
 Fletcher, R. J., Petrolia, P.  
 Fling, J., Robt., Seminary Hill.  
 Fling, R. C., Waco.  
 Flores, Wm., Ralls.  
 Floyd, E. W., Vernon, R. 3.  
 Floyd, J. A., Whitesboro, P.  
 Floyd, J. F., Abernathy.  
 Floyd, Ray, Chico, P.  
 Foltz, A., Mexia, D. M.  
 Forbes, W. H., Gruver, D. M.  
 Ford, J. D., Atlanta.  
 Ford, Joe K., Abilene, St.  
 Ford, Henry, Little River, P.  
 Forehand, G. W., 805 James, Waco, P.  
 Foreman, A. D., Jr., Gainesville, P.  
 Forester, J. R., Lytle, P.  
 Forrester, C. G., 111 E. Harris, San Angelo, P.  
 Fortenberry, C. P., Woodville, P.  
 Fortner, Raymond, Tyler, P.  
 Fortney, W. H., Port Neches, P.  
 Foster, W. A., Abilene, P.  
 Foster, W. E., 1013 25th St., Houston.  
 Foulk, Henry, Arlie, P.  
 Fowler, H. E., Dallas, 1031 Waverly, P.  
 Fowler, O. E., 929 Baltimore St., Fort Worth.  
 Fox, U. J., San Antonio.  
 Francis, E. M., Hamilton, P.  
 Franklin, Barnard, 1421 Jennings, Ft. Worth.  
 Franks, E. A., San Antonio, P.  
 Franks, G. B., Mound, P.  
 Fraser, H. G., Hallettsville, P.  
 Frasier, S. H., 4736 Bryce, Ft. Worth, P.  
 Frazier, G., Ector.  
 Frazier, H. E., Hamilton.  
 Frazier, L. E., Ft. Stockton, P.  
 Freeman, G. D., Montgomery, P.  
 Freeman, Zeb, Abilene, R. 4, P.  
 French, L. M., Como.  
 Frey, Theo., Gatesville.  
 Friar, H. H., Corpus Christi.  
 Frierson, J. N., Austin, T.  
 Frisbie, L. F., Rock Island, P.  
 Frizzell, J. H., Goldthwaite, P.  
 Fronabarger, B. F., Canyon, P.  
 Frost, W. E., Grand Prairie.  
 Fry, W. F., D.D., Abilene, T.  
 Fugate, K. O., Bartlett, P.  
 Fulgham, G. Q., San Marcos.  
 Fuller, E. John, Weinert.  
 Fuller, M. L., Athens, P.  
 Fuller, Henry, Brownwood, P.  
 Fuller, J. D., Goose Creek, P.  
 Fulmer, M. M., Ozona, P.  
 Fuqua, J. L., Anderson, P.  
 Funderburk, H. C., 1908 9th, Waco.  
 Funderburk, L. D., Elkhart.  
 Funderburg, T. E., Baylor U., Waco.  
 Furgerson, J. F., Saltillo.  
 Furniss, T. J., Throckmorton, P.  
 Furh, K. W., Edgewood, P.  
 Gadberry, C. H., Celina.  
 Gaddis, M. R., Marshall, E.  
 Gage, W. H., Lometa, D. M.  
 Gaines, R. R., Era, P.  
 Galiga, J. T., Osceola.  
 Gamble, T. J., Seminary Hill.  
 Gammell, Olin, Baylor U., Waco.  
 Ganaway, A. W., Bradshaw.  
 Garcia, Cayetano, Box 863, Del Rio, P.  
 Garcia, M. C., San Antonio, P.  
 Gardner, J. M., 3604 Chatham, Houston, P.  
 Gardner, J. W., Waco, T.  
 Garner, E. H., Trenton, P.  
 Garner, A. F., Grandview.  
 Garner, J. M., Dallas, P.  
 Garner, M. S., Royse City.  
 Garner, O. H., Tom Bean, P.  
 Garner, Roe, Lubbock.  
 Garnett, Vernon, Houston, P.  
 Garnett, W. S., Magnolia Bapt. Ch., Houston, P.  
 Garrard, A. T., Nacogdoches, P.  
 Garrett, E. B., Mercury, P.  
 Garrett, H. C., Mason, P.  
 Garrett, Jesse, Rosen Hts. Bapt. Ch., Ft. Worth, P.  
 Garrett, Joe, Llano, R. F. D., P.  
 Garrett, J. H., Cameron, P.  
 Garrett, M. E., Seminary Hill.  
 Garrett, V. G., Houston, 3801 Broadway, P.  
 Garrison, I. V., Pecos, P.  
 Gary, M. A., 320 W. 37 St., Austin, D. M.  
 Gashwiler, Jno. S., El Paso.  
 Gassner, Leo F., Lorena.  
 Gates, I. E., 908 W. Mulberry, San Antonio, P.  
 Gates, O. S., Kennard.  
 Gathwright, M. F., Timpson, P.  
 Gathwright, T. R., Eden, P.  
 Gay, J. M., Lone Oak, P.  
 Gayer, Frank L., Frankston, P.  
 Gehring, B. F., Bartlett, Box 126, P.  
 Gentry, E. M., Hemphill, P.  
 Gentry, G. W., Rusk.  
 Gentry, J. G., Milam.  
 Gentry, J. J., Lamesa, R. F. D.  
 Gentry, Noel, Rusk.  
 Geo, Verlon, Dallas.  
 George, F. L., Athens.  
 Gerault, J. H., Ennis, P.  
 Gesselle, E. H., Dallas.  
 Gettys, A. C., Belton, P.  
 Gible, D. F., 2116 Carter St., Houston.  
 Gibbs, W. S., Beeville, D. M.  
 Gibson, Chas., Trawick.  
 Gibson, Geo., Abilene, St.  
 Gibson, G. G., Eddy.  
 Gibson, J. A., Negley, P.  
 Gibson, R. F., Fort Worth, 2706 Vickery Blvd.  
 Gibson, R. H., Carlton, P.  
 Gibson, W. L., Greenville.  
 Gilbreath, J. L., Dublin, P.  
 Gilbert, Ernest, Anna.  
 Gilbert, J. J., Santo, P.  
 Gilbert, L. B., Eliasville.  
 Gilbert, R. J., Sulphur Spgs.  
 Gilbert, N. M., Brownwood.  
 Gill, D. H., Dallas.  
 Gill, H. S., Sealy, P.  
 Giles, A. C., Decatur, P.  
 Gillean, W. L., Greenville, P.  
 Gilliam, J. P., Clifton, P.  
 Gilliam, W. R., Mineral Wells, Box 455.  
 Gilmore, M. P., Atlanta.  
 Girt, R. F., Abilene, St.  
 Glenn, Jas. A., Plainview.  
 Glenn, R. P., Dallas.  
 Glosup, T. F., Decatur.  
 Glynn, G. M., Dallas.  
 Godfrey, M. H., Granger, P.  
 Godinez, M. D., 2617 Engelke, Houston.  
 Godwin, L. E., Vega, P.  
 Goff, Cecil, McLean.  
 Golden, M. C., Ballinger, P.  
 Good, George, Farmer's Branch.  
 Good, J. B., San Antonio.  
 Goodbar, F. E., Blooming Grove, P.  
 Goodman, H. C., Mertzon, P.  
 Goode, J. R., 2511 Pearl St., Ft. Worth, P.  
 Goodwin, B. T., 2112 Barnard, Waco, P.  
 Goodwin, H. A., Collinsville.  
 Goodspeed, W. L., Roxton, P.  
 Gordon, W. T., Palacios, Box 306.  
 Gore, J. E., Mexia.  
 Goss, A. J., Amarillo, P.  
 Goss, A. W., Weslaco, P.  
 Gossen, C. C., Crawford.  
 Gotcher, Chas., McKinney, P.  
 Graham, A. G., Cameron.  
 Graham, E. F., San Marcos, P.  
 Grammer, W. L., Grand Saline.  
 Granger, W. A., Little River, P.  
 Granstaff, J. C., Boyd, P.  
 Grant, F. G., Ackerly.  
 Grant, J. Ralph, Anson, P.  
 Grantham, L. T., Ft. Worth.  
 Graves, Glenn D., Tyler.  
 Graves, W. A., Seminary Hill.  
 Gray, G. W., Aledo.  
 Gray, H. H., Burleson Col., Greenville.  
 Gray, J. V., Snyder, P.  
 Gray, M. A., Waxahachie, P.  
 Gray, M. E., Harlingen.  
 Gray, S. T., Greenville.  
 Gray, Thos. A., Arlington, P.  
 Gray, W. M., Rugby, P.  
 Green, Geo., Goodwater, P.  
 Green, G. B., Orange Grove, P.  
 Green, Joe F., Hallettsville, P.  
 Green, S. H., Bangs.  
 Green, T. F., Dallas.  
 Green, W. D., Colorado.  
 Greenwood, J. S., Bluff Dale, P.  
 Greenwood, S. T., Alanreed.  
 Greer, L., Murphy, P.  
 Greer, Milton, Greenville, P.  
 Greer, R. N., Rising Star, P.  
 Greer, W. N., Kopperl, P.  
 Gregory, E. D., Lone Wolf, P.  
 Gregory, E. G., Van Alstyne, P.  
 Gregory, J. I., Miami, P.  
 Gregory, O. H., Sulphur Spgs.  
 Gregory, W. G., Yantis.  
 Grey, J. D., Seminary Hill, P.  
 Griffin, J. E., Tyler, P.  
 Griffin, J. F., Troup.  
 Griffin, J. H., Tyler.  
 Griffin, J. M., Crane.  
 Griffith, C. C., Abernathy, P.  
 Griffith, D. L., Gonzales, P.  
 Griffith, E. W., Pettus, P.  
 Griffith, J. R., Abilene.

- Griffith, J. T., Seminary Hill.  
 Griffith, Perry, Saltillo, P.  
 Griggs, G. K., Florence, P.  
 Grimes, Bonnie, Nacogdoches, P.  
 Grimes, Joel A., Stamford.  
 Grimes, J. V., Avoca, P.  
 Grimes, S. A., Port Arthur.  
 Griscioti, Celestino, Runge.  
 Grizzell, J. F., Southside Bapt. Ch., Abilene, P.  
 Gribbell, J. W., Kalgary, P.  
 Grogan, W. P., Conroe, P.  
 Groner, F. S., Marshall, P. S.  
 Groom, Wm. M., Dallas, 5459 Willis.  
 Gross, A. J., 503 Lincoln, Amarillo.  
 Grounds, J. D., Paint Rock, P.  
 Groves, J. M., Stephenville.  
 Grow, W. P., Newton, P.  
 Grumbles, L. T., Celina, P.  
 Guevara, G. A., Dallas.  
 Guice, N. V., Waco.  
 Gunnels, A., Denton, R. F. D.  
 Gunn, L. H., Ft. Worth.  
 Gurrola, C. M., 303 East Ave, Austin, P.  
 Gustavos, W. T., Austin.  
 Guthrie, J. T., Georgetown, P.  
 Hatcher, D. W., Savoy, R. 2.  
 Hadley, C. L., Nederland.  
 Haggard, Walter, San Antonio, R. 2, Box 75.  
 Hahn, E. J., Burnett, P.  
 Hailey, V. M., San Benito, P.  
 Hale, J. M., Brownfield, P.  
 Hale, U. G., Seminary Hill, St.  
 Halbert, Basil, Katy.  
 Halbert, R. T., Milam.  
 Halburd, D. C., Dallas.  
 \*Hall, D. H., San Antonio, P.  
 Hall, E. G., Eden.  
 Hall, Fred F., Jefferson.  
 Hall, J. A., Milford, Box 31, P.  
 Hall, J. C., Greenville, P.  
 Hall, J. H., Weimar, P.  
 Hall, J. R., Alamo.  
 Halbrook, R. M., Alvarado.  
 Hallford, Arla, Comanche.  
 Hallman, R. C., Brownfield.  
 Hallum, Jno., Leonard.  
 Ham, D. A., 911 Lubbock, San Antonio.  
 Hanan, C. P., Port Arthur.  
 Hamilton, B. F., Irvine, P.  
 Hamilton, F. B., Krum.  
 Hamilton, Geo., Stanton, D. M.  
 Hamilton, J. T., Austin, Cap Sta., P.  
 Hamilton, P. T., Linden.  
 Hamilton, R. F., Blackwell, P.  
 Hamilton, S. P., Linden, P.  
 Hammer, H. G., Haskell.  
 Hammond, G. E., Onalaska.  
 Hamor, W. T., Winters, P.  
 Hamrick, N. V., Arp, P.  
 Hancock, E. J., DeBerry, R. 4, P.  
 Hancock, E. R., Randolph.  
 Hancock, Marvin, Randolph.  
 Hancock, W. A., Seminary Hill.  
 Hand, J. C., Nacogdoches.  
 Hand, L. J., Anahuac, P.  
 Hand, P., Aberdeen, P.  
 Hand, W. E., Gainesville, P.  
 Hanks, R. T., Palacios, P.  
 Hankins, C. B., Plainview.  
 Hankins, C. W., Poteet, P.  
 Hankins, J. H., Childress, P.  
 Hanabas, S., Hubert, Lake Creek, P.  
 Hansom, J. H., Bloomberg.  
 Hanson, L. L., Atlanta, P.  
 Hannah, R. A., Ferris, P.  
 Haralson, N. B., Bonita, P.  
 Harbin, Walter, Center Point, P.  
 Harbison, W. W., Plainview, P.  
 Harder, J. M., Ralls, P.  
 Hardestry, John P., Guthrie, P.  
 Hardin, A. C., Abilene, P.  
 Hardin, D. C., Beasley, P.  
 Hardin, E. P., Groves, P.  
 Hardin, M. L., Girard.  
 Hardins, S. E., Brownwood.  
 Hardy, C. D., Roston, P.  
 Hardy, G. B., Campbell.  
 Hardy, J. D., Carrollton, P.  
 Hardy, J. H., Nederland, P.  
 Hargrove, D. C., Iola, P.  
 Hargrove, H. H., Grand Prairie, P.  
 Hargrove, I., Seminary Hill.  
 Harley, W. D., Grand Saline, P.  
 Harling, J. D., Sherman, P.  
 Harmon, M. R., McGregor.  
 Harmon, W. B., 503 W. 31st St., Austin.  
 Harmonson, O. J., Archer City, D. M.  
 Harms, A. C., Nome.  
 Harper, B. Frank, Warren, P.  
 Harper, J. W., Mt. Pleasant.  
 Harper, Lloyd, Mt. Pleasant.  
 Harpold, C. J., Baylor Univ., Waco.  
 Haralson, N. B., Bonita.  
 Harralson, P., Wheeler, P.  
 Harrell, A. A., Bishop, P.  
 Harrell, T. B., 1839 N. Henderson, Dallas, Asst. P.  
 Harrell, W. A., Grandview.  
 Harrell, W. J., Palestine, P.  
 Harrell, W. M., 3412 Beauchamp, Houston, P.  
 Harriott, F. J., Joserand.  
 Harris, A. P., Geneva, P.  
 Harris, E. C., Baylor Univ., Waco, P.  
 Harris, H. E., New Waverly.  
 Harris, J. J., Aquilla.  
 Harris, J. Lee, Pampa.  
 Harris, S. P., Boerne, Box 33, P.  
 Harris, Wm. F., Cleburne.  
 Harrison, A. E., Waco, care Baylor, P.  
 Harrison, C. S., Austin, R. 6, P.  
 Harrison, Ira, 3120 N. Piedras, El Paso.  
 Harrison, B. P., Mobeetie, P.  
 Harrison, R. E., Abilene.  
 Harrison, W. C., Canadian, P.  
 Harry, S. E., Corrigan.  
 Harryman, W. A., Mineral Wells, P.  
 Hart, A. B., Hamilton, R. F. D.  
 Hart, J. V., Allen, P.  
 Hart, J. M., Weatherford.  
 Hart, W., Chandler, P.  
 Harvell, J. C., Montgomery, P.  
 Harvey, J. R., Somerset.  
 Harvard, C. J., Manning, P.  
 Harvard, P. T., Lufkin, R. 5.  
 Haskins, C. W., Kyle, P.  
 Hatchell, C. T., Mt. Vernon.  
 Hatcher, M. O., Paris.  
 Hatchett, Carroll, Greenville, P.  
 Hatchett, H. S., Valley Mills.  
 Hatchett, W. P., Lamesa.  
 Hatchcock, D. P., Decatur, P.  
 Hathorne, T. C., Iraan.  
 Hatler, H. G. M., R. 4, Waco, P.  
 Hawkins, P., Waco, St.  
 Hays, A. L., Irving.  
 Hays, J. L., Sunset.  
 Hays, L. L., Irving.  
 Hays, M. B., Burkburnett.  
 Hays, W. L., Enloe.  
 Hayter, B. S., Waco, care Waco Drug Co.  
 Hazard, E. C., Pampa, P.  
 Hazen, C. J., 3231 Kenmore, Dallas, P.  
 Hazlip, C. C., Bonham, R. 2, P.  
 Head, B. E., Houston.  
 Head, C. M., Center City.  
 Head, E. D., Waco, care Baylor, P.  
 Heard, W., Canton.  
 Hearn, B. O., Jayton, P.  
 Heath, A. L., Rochester, D. M.  
 Heath, H. D., Brownfield, P.  
 Heath, J. O., Megargle, P.  
 Heathington, J. W., Decatur, D. M.  
 Hedge, C. N., Stratford, P.  
 Heflin, L. R., Port Arthur.  
 Heflin, W. L., Nacogdoches.  
 Hege, Gustave, Crawford.  
 Held, J. A., 2310 Morrow, Waco, P.  
 Helms, J. L., LaFayette.  
 Hembree, G. W., Ft. Worth, P.  
 Hembree, J. W., Amherst, P.  
 Hembree, W. A., Miles.  
 Hemphill, Lee, Coleman.  
 Henderson, G. T., Cookville, P.  
 Henderson, J. A., Whitewright, P.  
 Henderson, J. B., Blankett, P.  
 Henderson, J. S., Sherman, D. M.  
 Henderson, J. W., Ovala.  
 Henderson, M. C., 1400 S. 11th St., Waco, P.  
 Hendon, G. A., Lingleville, P.  
 Hendricks, Alvis, Bonham.  
 Hendrix, A. M., Corsicana, P.  
 Henley, O. D., Big Lake, P.  
 Henry, C. A., 2215 N. Houston, Fort Worth, P.  
 Henry, J. C., DeKalb, P.  
 Henry, W. B. B., Talco.  
 Henry, W. H., Creek.  
 Hensley, H. B., 1240 Elmwood, Ft. Worth, P.  
 Henson, Walter, Gause.  
 Hereford, C. E., Ft. Worth, 1519 Blvd., P.  
 Hermon, Jacob, Henrietta, P.  
 Hernandez, F. A., Navasota, P.  
 Herrin, L. O., Rochester, P.  
 Herring, O. B., 1809 S. 8th, Waco.  
 Herrington, A. F., Hankamer.  
 Herrington, B. F., Devers.  
 Herrington, J. D., Marshall.  
 Herndon, T. V., Burt.  
 Herndon, W. B., San Antonio.  
 Hester, Sam, Old Glory.  
 Hester, W. M., Ft. Worth.  
 Hewgley, R. L., Brownwood, P.  
 Hickerson, J. W., Seminary Hill, P.  
 Hickerson, J. R., Commerce, P.  
 Hickey, Scott, W., Decatur.  
 Hicks, A. B., Jacksonville.  
 Hicks, A. L., Plainview.  
 Hicks, Bryan, Hooks.  
 Hicks, F. D., Bluff Dale, P.  
 Hicks, J. B., Ponta.  
 Hicks, J. R., Panhandle, P.  
 Hicks, J. S., Pleasanton.  
 Hicks, J. W., Arlington.  
 Hicks, R. N., 1791 N. St., Beaumont, P.  
 Hicks, O. C., Saginaw.  
 Hiett, E. A., Dallas, P.  
 High, J. F., Waco.  
 Hightower, W. F., Ballinger.  
 Hightower, W. T., Memphis.  
 Higginbotham, F. F., Tyler.  
 Higginbotham, J. L., Tehuacana, P.



- Higginbotham, Lee C., Tyler.  
 Higgings, J. W., Tolar.  
 Hilger, J. R., Greenville, P.  
 Hill, A. E., Waco.  
 Hill, C. C., Hearne.  
 Hill, David B., Beeville, P.  
 Hill, D. L., 1409 Kennedy St., Ft. Worth.  
 Hill, Earl, Baylor Univ., Waco.  
 Hill, J. Hearn, Waco.  
 Hill, J. L., Cotulla, P.  
 Hill, S. H., Montalba.  
 Hill, W. R., Floydada, P.  
 Hill, W. E., Jacksonville, P.  
 Hill, W. M., 515 S. 5th, Waco.  
 Hill, W. P., Sherman.  
 Hillman, J. R., Utopia, P.  
 Hilliard, A. A., Jermyn.  
 Hillsman, W. T., Dallas, D. M.  
 Himes, J. B., Uvalde.  
 Himes, H. M., Ben Wheeler.  
 Hiner, Monroe, Seminary Hill.  
 Hinson, A. A., Waco.  
 Hinson, N. A., Levelland.  
 Hinson, T. M., Waco.  
 Hinson, W. W., Waco.  
 Hinton, Fay, Grandview, P.  
 Hiser, J. W., Moody, P.  
 Hitt, C. O., Van Alstyne, P.  
 Hitchcock, Isaac, Eden.  
 Hixon, J. E., San Antonio.  
 Hoffman, T. F., McKinney, E.  
 Hoffman, W. F., Burleson.  
 Hodges, Lem, 802 Columbia, Houston, P.  
 Hodges, R. M., Sandia.  
 Hogan, H. E., Beaumont, care 1st Bapt. Ch., D. M.  
 \*Holbert, H., Waller, P.  
 Holcomb, A. L., Ft. Worth, P.  
 Holcomb, G. W., Gilmer.  
 Holcomb, J. L., Seminary Hill, P.  
 Holcomb, T. E., Seymour.  
 Holden, G. H., Abilene.  
 Hollan, J. T., 140 Arlington Court, San Antonio, P.  
 Holland, A. M., Jefferson, P.  
 Holland, John, Tyler.  
 Holland, Ross, Grandview, P.  
 Holland, T. L., Abilene, R. 6, P.  
 Holland, W. B., Norton, P.  
 Holley, H. F., Lewisville.  
 Hollinsworth, W. D., Saltillo, P.  
 Hollis, F. A., Carbon, P.  
 Hollis, F. H., Waskom, P.  
 Hollis, Gary, Lufkin, P.  
 Hollis, J. W., Waskom, P.  
 Holmes, A. S., Aspermont, P.  
 Holmes, I. K., Romney, P.  
 Holmes, R. E., Wichita Falls.  
 Holloman, R. N., Crosbyton.  
 Holloman, R. S., Bryan, P.  
 Holloway, B. G., Burleson College, Greenville, P.  
 Holloway, Otto, Hull.  
 Holt, A. J., 1907 Bosque, Waco, P.  
 Holt, C. R., Tell.  
 Holt, T. E., McDade, R. 1.  
 Holt, J. E., San Marcos, P.  
 Holt, Jud B., Edinburg, P.  
 Holtzelaw, J. M., Whiteright.  
 Holtzelaw, W. F., Clarendon.  
 Honea, R., Caro.  
 Honea, T. H., Joseph.  
 Hood, R. O., Jonesboro.  
 Hood, Roland P., Texas City, P.  
 Hood, W. O., Tyler.  
 Hooker, J. H., Hale Center.  
 Hooker, W. D., Calera.  
 Hooper, C. C., Archer City.  
 Hoover, R. A., Brownfield.  
 Hopkins, T. M., Benjamin.  
 Hopkins, W. S., Dodge.  
 Hopper, C. C., Decatur.  
 Hopson, W. O., Killeen.  
 Horn, J. J., Garrett.  
 Horn, J. T., Denison, P.  
 Horn, W. K., O'Donnell, P.  
 Hornburg, L. D., Proctor, P.  
 Hornburg, W. R., 1410 Ave. E., Brownwood, P.  
 Horton, J. P., 1st Bapt. Ch., Plainview, P.  
 Horton, J. S., Big Springs.  
 Hosea, J. A., Waller, P.  
 Hosea, T. H., Joseph.  
 Hough, N. W., Saltillo, P.  
 Houghton, B. S., Buffalo Springs, P.  
 House, Harland, Hogsport.  
 Howard, C. G., Canyon, P.  
 Howard, E. R., Ft. Worth, 1314 N. Henderson, P.  
 Howard, Gregg, Gainesville, D. M.  
 Howard, J. T., Corpus Christi, R. F. D.  
 Howard, Joe T., Floresville.  
 Howard, R. L., Plainview, R. 5.  
 Howard, R. S., Seminary Hill.  
 Howard, W., Brownwood.  
 Howell, D. M., Tulia.  
 Howell, Hobson, Annona, P.  
 Howell, J. J., Mart.  
 Howell, W. H., Roscoe, P.  
 Howell, W. R., Howland, P.  
 Howeth, S. J., Alvarado.  
 Hoye, A. L., Justin.  
 Huberner, S. C., 3322 Morales, San Antonio, P.  
 Huckabee, W. A., Hico.  
 Hudson, Curl, Rusk.  
 \*Hudson, D. A., Sunset, P.  
 Huff, A. C., Tulia, P.  
 Huff, R. A., Village Mills.  
 Huggins, J. W., Tolar, P.  
 Hughes, C. C., Austin, T.  
 Hughes, E. G., Rockdale.  
 Hughes, Ed., Brownwood.  
 Hughes, J. F., 109 E. 24th, Houston, P.  
 Hughes, L. D., Elgin.  
 Hughes, S. B., Big Springs.  
 Hughes, W. H., Levelland, P.  
 Hughes, Z. A., San Antonio.  
 Hull, L. D., Colorado, P.  
 Hull, O. J., Tahoka, P.  
 Humble, W. S., Godley, P.  
 Humphrey, Geo. C., Seminary Hill, P.  
 Humphrey, J. L., Nacona.  
 Humphries, G. E., 1801 S. 5th St., Waco, P.  
 Humphries, S. C., Franklin.  
 Humphreys, W. J., Greenville, 4107 S. Stuart, P.  
 Hunt, D. K., Jacksboro.  
 Hunt, J. H., Dallas, R. 3, Box 480, P.  
 Hunt, J. W., Lorenzo.  
 Hunt, J. M., Kilean, P.  
 Hunt, J. N., Henrietta, P.  
 Hunt, O. T., Olden.  
 Hunter, F. M., La Porte.  
 Hunter, J. H., Merkle.  
 Hunter, R. L., Direct, P.  
 Hunter, W. L., Sweetwater.  
 Hunton, V. E., 1516 Pear St., Dallas.  
 Hurt, S. D., Sidney, P.  
 Hurt, E. L., Plainview.  
 Hutcherson, E. S., Trinity Bapt. Ch., Houston, P.  
 Hutchins, J. W., Iredell.  
 Hutchins, Roy, Matris, P.  
 Hyatt, J. C., Ft. Worth, Sylvania Station.  
 Ingle, John B., Richland, P.  
 Ingle, W. H., Corpus Christi, P.  
 Ingram, A. L., Houston.  
 Isaacs, I., Commerce.  
 Isaacs, Jno. R., Brownwood.  
 Isaacs, S., Wheeler, P.  
 Isabell, A. H., Waelder.  
 Isbell, J. W., Garner, P.  
 Isbell, J. L., Brownwood, Box 709, Ed.  
 Isgitt, W. J., Madisonville.  
 Isham, S. J., Energy, P.  
 Ivins, C. G., Goldwaite.  
 Ivey, Rev., Ladonia.  
 Jackson, Barney, San Antonio, R. 2, Box 224.  
 Jackson, G. W., Lyons, R.F.D.  
 Jackson, J. H., Sandia, P.  
 Jackson, J. T., Midway, R. 1, P.  
 Jackson, M. C., Dallas.  
 Jackson, W. B., San Antonio.  
 Jackson, W. H., Mineral Wells, P.  
 Jacobs, O., San Antonio.  
 James, A. R., 701 Hood St., Waco, P.  
 James, E. J., Frost.  
 James, E. S., 1st Bapt. Ch., Cisco, P.  
 James, J. F., Polytechnic St., Ft. Worth.  
 James, J. M., Crystal City, P.  
 James, Noah, Sherman.  
 James, T. A., Pittsburg.  
 James, Theo. T., 876 W. Pafford, Ft. Worth.  
 Jamieson, O'Del, Waco, 726 N. 11th St., P.  
 Jassner, Leo, German Bapt. Ch., Cottonwood, P.  
 Jeffrey, Henry, Fowlerston.  
 Jeffers, Joe, Seminary Hill.  
 Jeffus, L. L., Kennard, P.  
 Jeffus, L. F., Lovelady, P.  
 Jenkins, A. B., Marshall, 1201 Bolivar, P.  
 Jenkins, G. C., Melvin.  
 Jenkins, J. B., Mesquite.  
 Jenkins, J. H., San Antonio.  
 Jenkins, L. S., Goree.  
 Jenkins, Millard A., Abilene, P.  
 Jenkins, Shuford, Greenville, P.  
 Jenkins, P. M., McKinney.  
 Jennings, Dan, Diboll.  
 Jennings, R. L., Marshall.  
 Jesse, D. H., Greenville.  
 Jensen, J. C., Mildred, P.  
 Jensen, T. C., Brady, P.  
 Jester, T. C., 311 W. 2nd, Houston, P.  
 Jobe, J. K., Celeste.  
 Johns, J. R., Blooming Grove.  
 Johnson, Arthur, Brownwood.  
 Johnson, A., Bluffton.  
 Johnson, A. C., Llano.  
 Johnson, A. F., Borger, P.  
 Johnson, B. D., Plainview.  
 Johnson, Claude, Sherman.  
 Johnson, D. D., Tahoka, D. M.  
 Johnson, Frank, Choice.  
 Johnson, E. M., Athens.  
 Johnson, G. L., Rock Island, P.  
 Johnson, J. A., Bangs, P.  
 Johnson, J. C., Matador, P.  
 Johnson, J. C., Brownwood.  
 Johnson, J. E., Harrisburg, Branch, Houston.  
 Johnson, J. D., Whitt.  
 Johnson, J. F., 509 Key Ave., Amarillo, P.  
 Johnson, J. W., Dallas.  
 Johnson, L. W., Yoakum.  
 Johnson, M. T., Hereford.  
 Johnson, R. L., Cooper, P.  
 Johnson, Willie, Lohn.  
 Johnson, W. H., Huntsville, D. M.  
 Johnston, A. L., Wills Point, D. M.  
 Johnston, Claude, Sherman.

- Johnston, Frank, South Bend, P.  
 Johnston, J. F., Amarillo, 509 Key Ave., P.  
 Johnston, R. F., Plainview.  
 Johnston, W. C., Como.  
 Johnson, S. P., Tenaha.  
 Joiner, C. A., Muleshoe, P.  
 Joiner, Dewey, H., Kingsville.  
 Jolly, J. O., Freeport, P.  
 Jolly, M. M., Lampassas, P.  
 Jolly, T. P., Naples.  
 Jones, A. L., Ringgold.  
 Jones, A. J., Saratoga.  
 Jones, A. P., Waco.  
 Jones, B. F., Ben Wheeler, P.  
 Jones, C., San Antonio.  
 Jones, C. A., Post.  
 Jones, C. E., Pleasanton.  
 Jones, C. L., Woodsboro.  
 Jones, Carroll R., Holland, P.  
 Jones, D. A., Seminary Hill, P.  
 Jones, Frank, Alvord.  
 Jones, Fred, Lott, P.  
 Jones, G. L., Brownwood.  
 Jones, G. M., Burleson.  
 Jones, H. C., Leakey.  
 Jones, H., Hightower.  
 Jones, Jesse, Crawford, P.  
 Jones, J. L., Odem, P.  
 Jones, J. M., Bushland, P.  
 Jones, J. Q., New Baden, P.  
 Jones, J. T., Olney.  
 Jones, J. W., Stockdale.  
 Jones, R. F., Wellington.  
 Jones, V. E., Rio Hondo, P.  
 Jones, W. E., 715 McIntosh, Houston.  
 Jones, W. H., Conroe, P.  
 Jones, W. P., 1700 S. 9th, Waco, P.  
 Jordan, J. D., Hyman, P.  
 Jordan, Jno. M., Waco, Baylor U., P.  
 Jordan, T. C., Goose Creek, P.  
 Jordan, T. H., Hyman.  
 Joseph, Halbert, Abilene, P.  
 Joslin, W. M., Burleson, P.  
 Joyner, C. R., Wellington, P.  
 Joyner, W. H., Beacon Hill Bapt. Ch., San Antonio, P.  
 Jurens, Geo. C., Seminary Hill.  
 Kaigler, J. I., Morgan St., Greenville.  
 Kaiser, R., Gatesville, P.  
 Kee, J. D., Greycy.  
 Kee, J. L., Groveton, D. M.  
 Keefer, O. F., Iola, P.  
 Keel, J. P., Cooper, R.  
 Keel, L. R., Dallas, 1019 Main.  
 Keeling, Geo. W., 406 Virginia Ave., Amarillo, P.  
 Keen, J. C., Big Springs.  
 Keeney, C. C., Columbus.  
 Keiser, R., Gatesville, P.  
 Kellam, J. J., 131 N. Montclair Ave., Dallas, P.  
 Kellar, L. C., Waco.  
 Kellar, K. F., Matador, P.  
 Kelley, Almer, Daisette, P.  
 Kelley, B. F., Houston.  
 Kelley, E. L., Kingsville.  
 Kelley, J. R., Dallas, R. 8, P.  
 Kelley, J. V., Palestine, P.  
 Kelley, M. F., McGregor, P.  
 Kelley, R. P., Commerce, P.  
 Kelly, C. H., Brownwood.  
 Kelly, D. S., Annarose, P.  
 Kelly, T. F., Weslaco.  
 Kellum, Horace, Gladstell.  
 Kemp, R. A., Littlefield, P.  
 Kendall, Geo., 1897 So. 3rd, Waco.  
 Kennedy, E. P., Uvalde, P.  
 Kennard, Geo. S., Donna, P.  
 Kennedy, C. P., Corsicana, P.  
 Kennedy, G. E., 1306 Dakota St., El Paso, P.  
 Kennedy, J. D., Cleburne, P.  
 Kent, L. M., Sample.  
 Kent, R. W., Murchison.  
 Kerns, W. W., Denison.  
 Key, G. O., McKinney, P.  
 Key, J. N., Winters.  
 Kidd, J. A., Pecos City, D. M.  
 Kidd, J. C., Texarkana, P.  
 Kidd, N. G., Texarkana, R. 1, P.  
 Kilburn, E. P., San Marcos.  
 Kilough, W. A., Willis Point.  
 Kilpatrick, J. T., Abilene, St. P.  
 Kilpatrick, T. Lester, Leuders, P.  
 Kimball, S. B., Mineral Wells, 4203 Spencer, P.  
 Kimberly, L. D., Tyler, R. 5.  
 Kimbrough, Ira, Dallas, 3230 Spring St.  
 Kimbrough, W. E., Seminary Hill, T.  
 Kinard, Luther H., Abilene, P.  
 Kimberly, L. D., Wolf City, P.  
 King, A. C., 1119 Hays, San Antonio, P.  
 King, Jno., Wellington.  
 King, J. L., Hochheim, P.  
 King, J. Perry, 1503 Hicks St., San Antonio, D. M.  
 King, J. P., Rule, P.  
 King, J. T., Merkle, P.  
 King, J. W., Post City, P.  
 King, L. S., George West.  
 King, R. C., Abilene.  
 King, S. L., Corpus Christi, P.  
 Kinnard, Luther H., Abilene.  
 Kinney, C. G., San Marcos.  
 Kinser, J. A., Abilene.  
 Kinsey, H. P., Athens.  
 Kinsworth, T. E., Red Water, P.  
 Kirchner, F. E., Meridian, P.  
 Kirkendall, C. T., Dallas.  
 Kirk, W. P., Anton, R. 1, P.  
 Kiser, T. W., Nocona, P.  
 Knight, L. C., Cleburne, P.  
 Knight, R. E., 515 S. 5th, Waco.  
 Knight, T., Madisonville.  
 Knight, W. A., Lockhart, P.  
 Knight, W. H., Seminary Hill, T.  
 Knight, W. H., Red Springs, P.  
 Koch, A., Petrolia.  
 Kollar, C. M., Plainview, P.  
 Kroker, G. P., Follett.  
 Krimbral, Reo, Baylor Univ., Waco.  
 Kuykendall, Chas., Mt. Vernon.  
 Kuykendall, T. C., Mineral Wells, D.M.  
 Kyser, I. F. C., Houston.  
 Kyser, T. W., Nocona.  
 Kyser, W. H., Mt. Vernon.  
 Laborn, C. C., Gatesville, P.  
 Lackey, C. L., Seminary Hill.  
 Lacy, C. J., Dallas.  
 La Fever, Edward B., Evadale.  
 Lair, Geo. W., Nocona.  
 \*Lair, S., Honey Grove, P.  
 Lamb, C. A., Abilene.  
 Lamb, H. A., Cone.  
 Lamb, H. C., Kress.  
 Lamb, I., Cisco.  
 Lamb, L. R., Dennison, P.  
 Lamb, Paul, Lake Creek, P.  
 Lambert, Joe E., Dallas.  
 Lambright, F. A., Saltillo.  
 Lancaster, C. E., Pampa, P.  
 Land, G. W., Ira, P.  
 Landtroop, E. R., Dumont.  
 Lane, Eddie, Waco, Baylor U.  
 Langford, W. A., Marshall, P.  
 Langham, J. W., Seminary Hill.  
 Langston, G. W., 4122 Melton, Greenville, P.  
 Langston, J. M., Dripping Springs.  
 Lanier, E. Tom, Diboll, P.  
 Lanier, M. W., Waco.  
 LaRue, O. L., Pattonville.  
 Larkin, J. H., Denton, P.  
 Lassiter, Bonnie, Pilot Point.  
 Latham, H. C., Jefferson.  
 Latham, T. M., Turnersville.  
 Latimer, Leon M., 1st Ch., Austin, P.  
 Latimore, W. C., Dallas.  
 Lauck, J. H., Highland.  
 Lawler, W. A., Ennis, R. 4, P.  
 Lawler, Virgil, Plainview, P.  
 Lawrence, I. W., Newcastle.  
 Lawrence, J. M., Newcastle.  
 Lawrence, Robt., Waco, Baylor Univ.  
 Lawrence, W. M., Silverton, D. M.  
 Lawrie, G. W., Abilene, P.  
 Leach, A. D., Colorado, P.  
 Leach, M., 106 W. 2nd, Brownwood.  
 Leak, M. S., Plainview, P.  
 Leake, A. L., Plano, P.  
 Leath, A. D., Colorado, P.  
 Leavell, D. M., Sulphur Bluff.  
 Leavell, J. B., Houston, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.  
 Lecroy, J. L., Dunlap.  
 Lee, Assa J., Eden, P.  
 Lee, A. S., Crockett, P.  
 Lee, Bruner S., Blum, P.  
 Lee, C. G., 1313 14th St., Wichita Falls.  
 Lee, D. P., Seminary Hill.  
 Lee, G. F., Marietta.  
 Lee, Geo. H., Houston, 1031 Peddie St., P.  
 Lee, G. H., Turnersville.  
 Lee, H. B., Lindale, R. 4.  
 Lee, J. A., Magnolia.  
 Lee, R. A., Knox City, P.  
 Lee, R. W., Brownwood.  
 Lee, T. C., Bellevue, P.  
 Lee, W. W., Harlingen, P.  
 LeFever, R. L., Buda, P.  
 Leicht, Roy, Seminary Hill.  
 Lemmons, V. F., Gatesville, P.  
 Leslie, Jackson, Strawn, P.  
 Lester, G. D., Harleton, P.  
 Lester, Lloyd, Iredell, P.  
 Lester, W. W., James.  
 Leutwyler, J. G., Waco, St.  
 Lewis, A. W., Navasota, P.  
 Lewis, G. C., Mesquite.  
 Lewis, G. D., Abilene, P.  
 Lewis, G. T., Abilene.  
 Lewis, H. C., Dallas.  
 Lewis, Milton, Normangee.  
 Lewis, P. P., Quanah, D. M.  
 Liddell, E. L., Corsicana, D. M.  
 Lily, E., Tomer, Teague.  
 Lindell, J. Y., Greenville.  
 Lindley, J. A., Tulia, P.  
 Lindley, J. N., Greenville.  
 Lindsey, D. C., Lamesa, P.  
 Lindsey, R. W., Rock Spgs., P.  
 Lindsey, S. D., Comanche, P.  
 Lineburger, W. A., Hughes Springs, P.  
 Lites, E. O., Orange.  
 Little, A. B., Waco.  
 Little, H., Huntsville.  
 Little, J. T., 1504 Boulevard, Ft. Worth.  
 Little, P. J., Rotan, P.  
 Littleton, J. H., Hamlin, P.  
 Lisenbee, O. R., Everett, P.  
 Lively, Cary, Hall, P.  
 Livesay, S. D., Comanche.  
 Lloyd, R. R., 205 Loretta, San Antonio, P.  
 Lock, J. W., Jacksonville.  
 Locker, E. J., Cleburne.



- Lockhart, T. J., Christoval.  
 Lockhart, W. L., 403 Willow St., Austin.  
 Locker, E. J., Cleburne.  
 Lockridge, W. E. B., Terrell, P.  
 Loftin, J. W., Brownwood.  
 Loggins, W. H., Hempstead.  
 Loller, V. M., Plainview, P.  
 Long, C. A., El Paso.  
 Long, H. R., Sulphur Springs, P.  
 Long, J. D., Goldthwaite.  
 Long, V. H., Abilene, St.  
 Longwell, S. J., Houston.  
 Loper, A., 821 N. 15th, Waco, P.  
 Lopez, J. A., Pearsall.  
 Lotspeich, V. B., Robstown.  
 Loudermilk, J. A., Plainview, P.  
 Love, H. A., Geneva, P.  
 Lovell, J. A., Abilene.  
 Loving, J. W., Edgewood, P.  
 Lowrie, Geo. W., Abilene, P.  
 Lovelady, B. E., Richardson.  
 Loving, J. W., Edgewood.  
 Loyd, E. W., Plains.  
 Loyd, W. O., Gorman.  
 Ludlow, A. W., Marshall.  
 Ludwick, J. U., Waco, St.  
 Lummus, W., Shamrock, P.  
 Lumpkin, C. P., Celina.  
 Lunsford, T. A., Mineral Wells, P.  
 Lyerle, W. D., 4321 Clay, Houston, P.  
 Lyon, E. F., Vernon, P.  
 Lynch, W. F., O'Brien, P.  
 McBeth, J. Phinis, Ropesville, P.  
 McBrune, J. F., Gainesville, R. 1, P.  
 McCaha, J. W., Snyder.  
 McCall, A. J., Denton, P.  
 McCall, Geo. W., 326 S. Windomere, Dallas, E.  
 McCall, J. W., 602 N. 16th Waco, P.  
 McCann, R. W., 1908 Decatur, Houston, P.  
 McCarley, Thos., Luling, P.  
 McCarty, C. J., Lubbock, Box 2093.  
 McCaskell, J. M., Teague.  
 McCaslin, Paul, Brooksmith.  
 McCauley, J. H., Hedley, P.  
 McClain, C. L., 1905 S. 16th, Waco.  
 McClain, J. C., Cooper, P.  
 McClain, J. H., Ballinger, P.  
 McClaira, T. M., Cooper.  
 McClelland, Geo. D., Seminary Hill.  
 McClelland, W. H., Gilmer, P.  
 McClung, C. S., 2008 Grand St., Wichita Falls.  
 McClung, J. H., Chico.  
 McClung, S. R., Belton.  
 McClung, W. I., Sr., Glen Rose, P.  
 McClure, A. R., Abilene, R. 2, P.  
 McClure, C. A., Crosbyton.  
 McClure, F., Abilene, P.  
 McClurkin, J. E., Amarillo.  
 McClury, O. R., Abilene.  
 McConnell, F. M., Dallas, Ed.  
 McCord, J. J., Sweetwater.  
 McCorkle, J. M., Teague.  
 McCraw, G. R., Terrell.  
 McCraw, G. W., Terrell, P.  
 McCrory, H. S., Waelder.  
 McCorkle, J. R., Coleman, D.M.  
 McCrory, J. B., Amherst.  
 McCullock, S. J., Abilene, St. P.  
 McCullough, S. K., Lamesa, D. M.  
 McCullough, R. C., Gonzales, Bex 225 D. M.  
 McCune, H. H., Marshall.  
 McCutcheon, R. H., Belton.  
 McDaniel, A. H., East Mayfield, P.  
 McDaniel, W. B., Greenville, Division St., P.  
 McDermett, Jas. E., Westbrook, P.  
 McDonald, A., San Antonio.  
 McDonald, E. C., Yoakum, P.  
 McDonald, D. O., Abilene.  
 McDonald, D. F., Bangs, R. 1, P.  
 McDonald, J. C., Sunset.  
 McDowell, D. L., Madisonville.  
 McDowell, J. H., Wylie, R. 1, P.  
 McDowell, M. L., Cleburne P.  
 McDowell, T. L., Campbell, P.  
 McDowell, W. L., Campbell, P.  
 McDuff, W. R., Anson.  
 McElroy, A., Marshall.  
 McElroy, Chas. E., Dayton, P.  
 McElroy, F., Rusk.  
 McElyea, J. H., Yoakum, P.  
 McFarland, D. P., Conroe, P.  
 McFatrige, F. V., Llano.  
 McGaha, J. W., Snyder.  
 McGahey, P. C., Snyder, P.  
 McGahey, Cal., Sudan, P.  
 McGee, W. H., Lampassas, P.  
 McGinnis, J. M., Abilene, 1409 N. 19th, P.  
 McGinnis, R. M., 19th St., N. Abilene, P.  
 McGinty, Richard J., Willis, P.  
 McGowen, D. P., Tom Ball, P.  
 McGraw, W. E., Brownwood, P.  
 McGregor, H. H., Abilene.  
 McGriffith, M. P., Dike, R. 2.  
 McGuin, D. B., Abilene, R. 6, P.  
 McGuire N. E., Loraine, P.  
 McHan, L., Bloomburg, P.  
 McHane, Raymond, Abilene.  
 McHenry, H. H., Hartley.  
 McIntyre, J. A., Carbon.  
 McKee, V. L., Abilene.  
 McKenzie, J. C., 510 Turner, Waco.  
 McKenzie, T. E., Cen. Bapt. Ch., Silsbee, P.  
 McKenzie, W. H., Waxahachie, P.  
 McKinley, Lester A., Waco.  
 McKinney, C. S., San Benito, P.  
 McKinney, L., Como, P.  
 McKinney, W. A., Madisonville, P.  
 McLane, G. B., Muldoon, P.  
 McLane, G. W., Runge.  
 McLaughlin, E. B., Iago, R. 1, P.  
 McLaughlin, R. C., Saltillo, P.  
 McLaughlin, Wm., Nolan.  
 McLelland, W. H., Gilmer.  
 McLendon, E. W., Alta Loma, P.  
 McLeod, J. H., Lubbock, P.  
 McLeod, Osville, Dallas.  
 McLeroy, Chas. E., Dayton, P.  
 McLeroy, Forest, Marshall, P.  
 McMahan, J. M., Eastland, P.  
 McMahon, Joel, Bon Wier.  
 McMillon, J. O., Austwell.  
 McMinn, A. F., Rochester.  
 McMinn, J. C., Crosby.  
 McMullin, W. T., Huntington.  
 McMurray, M. C., Ft. Bliss.  
 McNair, Frank, Vernon, Rt. 3, P.  
 McNamee, F. C., 132 Sunset, Dallas.  
 McNatt, B., 604 Upson Ave., El Paso.  
 McNeiley, G. M., Whitewright, P.  
 McQueary, W. H., Perrin, P.  
 McPherson, F., Abilene.  
 McRea, J. L., Thorndale.  
 McRay, Mack, Texarkana.  
 McReynolds, J. C., Ft. Worth, P.  
 McRoe, J. R., San Gabriel.  
 McSpadden, C., Amherst, P.  
 McSpeeden, J. H., Greenville.  
 McSwain, W. H., Winter.  
 McVoy, Ray, Skidmore, P. R. 1.  
 McWhorter, S. D., Burkburnett.  
 Mabry, W. E., Gainesville, P.  
 Mackenzie, T. S., Dallas.  
 Maddox, Frank, Abilene, P.  
 Maddox, Layton, Immanuel BAPT. CH., El Paso, P.  
 Maddox, W. S., Dallas.  
 Maddux, Geo., Ranger, P.  
 Magill, J. R., Dallas.  
 Mahler, E. W., Yoakum, R. 6, P.  
 Mailer, W., Yoakum, R. 6, P.  
 Mangum, I. D., Dallas.  
 Manier, T. N., Lovelady.  
 Mann, Jno., Colmesneil.  
 Mann, W. T., Norton.  
 Majors, W. O., Greenville, P.  
 Malloy, J. E., Dallas.  
 Malone, C. A., Plainview, P.  
 Malone, G. W., Marshall, P.  
 Malone, H. O., Carthage, P.  
 Malone, Leland, Carthage, P.  
 Malone, R. C., Plainview, P.  
 Malone, Sam N., 18th St., Abilene, P.  
 Maness, P. G., Leesburg, P.  
 Mangham, C. A., San Antonio, 218 Clifford.  
 Manlove, J. H., McAllen.  
 Mann, B. F., Terrell, R. D., 12, A.  
 Manning, Bert, 1700 8th St., Waco.  
 Mansfield, J. A., Greenville.  
 Mansfield, R. J., Waco, P.  
 Manwarring, E. H., Seminary Hill.  
 Maples, S. H., Pittsburgh, P.  
 Markham, W. F., Seminole, D. M.  
 Marler, H. L., 2767 Arroya St., Dallas.  
 Marlin, W. L., Mt. Calm.  
 Marline, L. W., Gladewater, P.  
 Marsh, E. G., Plainview, P.  
 Marsh, S. F., Odessa, P.  
 Marshall, A. V., Zavalla.  
 Marshall, E. W., 2222 Buena Vista, San Antonio, P.  
 Marshall, Floyd, Texas City, P.  
 Marshall, J. B., 1340 Brandon St., Beaumont, P.  
 Marshall, J. N., Austin, 2008 University Ave., D. M.  
 Marshall, M. A., Baylor Univ., Waco.  
 Martin, C. A., Gatesville.  
 Martin, C. M., Emory, P.  
 Martin, E., McGregor.  
 Martin, H. A., Brownwood, P.  
 Martin, H. D., Devine, P.  
 Martin, H. O., DeLeon, R. 1, P.  
 Martin, J. A., Colmesneil, P.  
 Martin, J. H., Temple, R. 3, P.  
 Martin, M. E., Wichita Falls.  
 Martin, O. D., Hull, P.  
 Martin, S. F., Lamar Ave. BAPT. CH., Wichita Falls, P.  
 Martin, W. C., Rotan.  
 Martin, W. D., Dublin, R. 8, P.  
 Mason, E. E., Knott, P.  
 Mason, H. C., Lytle.  
 Mason, H. C., Talfurrias, P.

- Mason, J. E., San Augustine, P.  
Mason, J. F., Round Timbers.  
Mason, J. G., Alto, P.  
Mason, J. H., Haskell, P.  
Mason, J. T., Knox City.  
Mason, J. W., San Marcos, P.  
Master, L. E., Granford, P.  
Masterson, Willie, Cresson, P.  
Massagee, B. Q., Graham, P.  
Massengee, W. L., Graham, P.  
Massey, E., Murphy.  
Matherson, J. D., 1015 Montana, El Paso.  
Mathis, Henry J., Lexington, P.  
Mathis, J. J. W., Dallas.  
Mathis, T. W., Clarksville, P.  
Mathison, Roy, Seminary Hill.  
Matlock, T. J., Locker.  
Matthews, C. E., 3029 Travis Ave., Ft. Worth, P.  
Matthews, H., Waco.  
Matthews, Harlan J., Marshall, P.  
Matthews, J. I., Sherman.  
Matthews, J. A., Bellevue, P.  
Matthews, Joe F., Comstock, P.  
Matthews, O. G., Seminary Hill.  
Matthews, R. A., Thrall.  
Matthews, W. T., Boxelder.  
Mattox, J. W., Winsboro.  
Maxberry, H. T., Wichita Falls, P.  
Maxen, Chas, Marshall, P.  
Maxwell, A. C., 647 Corley, Beaumont, P.  
May, E. V., Brownfield, P.  
May, G. P., Pampa.  
May, S. J., Chillicothe.  
Mayberry, W. W., Gatesville, P.  
Mays, A. W., Madisonville, P.  
Mays, J. W., Sunset.  
Maynard, T. F., Seminary Hill, P.  
Mayer, Henry C., Waco.  
Mayes, J. L., Sunset.  
Mayes, J. R., Baird, P.  
Mayes, J. M., Madisonville.  
Mayfield, E. L., Brownwood, D. M.  
Mayfield, Ray, 1921 West, Houston.  
Mayfield, T. H., Buffalo Spgs. P.  
Meade, J. Earl, Dallas, P.  
Meads, W. J., Bryan.  
Meador, A. R., Channing.  
Meadors, A. A., El Paso.  
Meadow, Ernest Shelbyville, R. 2.  
Meadow, O. P., Elkhart.  
Melton, T. C., Savoy.  
Melton, W. W., Waco, P.  
Melugin, K. T., Polytechnic, Ft. Worth, P.  
Mercer, Ike, Nacogdoches.  
Merredith, J. Burton, Athens, P.  
Merill, R. W., Hondo, P.  
Merit, L., Paducah, P.  
Merrill, J. E., Calvert, P.  
Merka, Frank, Bryan.  
Merka, Lewis, Bryan.  
Meroney, W. F., Waco, P.  
Metcalfe, Grady, Cooper, P.  
Meyers, W. A., Woodsboro, P.  
Michaels, J. W., 704 Park St., Ft. Worth, M.  
Miears, S. D., Morgan.  
Milam, B. F., Bonham, P.  
Milam, J. B., Cedar Valley.  
Milam, R. E., Brownwood, P.  
Milam, S. E., Robert Lee.  
Milburn, Boyd P., 2316 9th St., Lubbock, P.  
Miles, C. H., Goldthwaite, P.  
Miles, H. O., Jourdentown, P.  
Miley, L. D., Arcadia Bapt. Ch., Dallas, P.  
Miller, A. C., Belton, P.  
Miller, A. Z., Newton, P.  
Miller, E. E., Ector, P.  
Miller, E. T., 1st Bapt. Ch., Memphis, P.  
Miller, H. E., Grosvenor, P.  
Miller, Joe, Electra.  
Miller, J. C., Decatur, P.  
Miller, Joe F., 349 Cooper St., San Antonio, P.  
Miller, J. L., Vernon.  
Miller, J. R., Lubbock.  
Miller, Lloyd R., Abilene.  
Miller, M. B., Cleburne.  
Miller, M. C., Ector, P.  
Miller, M. E., Bonham, P.  
Miller, Rupert, Tenn. Colony, P.  
Miller, R. M., Center, P.  
Miller, S. W., Paint Rock, P.  
Miller, T. C., Amherst.  
Miller, T. P., Stoneberg.  
Miller, W. B., Cleburne, P.  
Miller, W. G., Elkhart.  
Miller, W. O., Broadway Bapt. Ch., Galveston, P.  
Miles, C. H., Goldthwaite.  
Miles, S. W., Brownwood.  
Millican, E. L., Orchard Park Rd., El Paso.  
Millican, J. E., Dallas.  
Millican, L. R., 4216 Trobridge St., El Paso, D. M.  
Milligan, J. W., Sumner, R. 1, P.  
Milner, P. J. W., Mt. Pleasant.  
Milton, J. E., Bastrop, P.  
Mikton, W. Q., Bangs.  
Mims, L. J., 422 S. Winnetka, Dallas, P.  
Mindrup, F., Burton.  
Mitchell, A. L., 1427 Beech, Abilene.  
Mitchell, Harvey, Wheeler, P.  
Mitchell, J. C., Austin, 2714 Guadalupe, P.  
Mitchell, L. D., Dalhart, P.  
Mitchell, Roy C., Abilene, R. 6, P.  
Mobley, E. M., Luling.  
Moffett, W. C., Beacon Hill Bapt. Ch., San Antonio, P.  
Money, H. T., Greenville, D. M.  
Money, W. M., Southland, P.  
Monroe, U. E., Rusk, P.  
Moody, E. L., Nocona, P.  
Moon, B. F., 4619 Marshall, Dallas, P.  
Moon, G. F., Chandler, P.  
Moon, N. B., Archer City.  
Moore, A. O., 1st Bapt. Ch., Port Arthur, P.  
Moore, A. J., Leona.  
Moore, D. E., Venus.  
Moore, E. M., Pearson.  
Moore, Fred, Campbell.  
Moore, F. L., Plainview.  
\*Moore, Howard, Brownwood, P.  
Moore, James, Medina.  
Moore, Karl H., Denton, P.  
Moore, J. B., W. Brooklyn St., Dallas.  
Moore, J. C., Waco.  
Moore, Jno. E., Sudan, P.  
Moore, J. G., McKinney.  
Moore, L. A., 910 W. Isabella, Houston.  
Moore, M. C., Edna, P.  
Moore, N. A., Abilene.  
Moore, R., Seminary Hill.  
Moore, W. C., Waco, 1221 James, P.  
Moore, W. E., Gainesville, P.  
Moran, J. M., Hubbard, P.  
Moran, O. J., Thrall.  
Moreland, J. E., Markham.  
Morgan, A. J., Breckenridge.  
Morgan, Broughton, Baylor Univ., Waco.  
Morgan, D. W., Athens, P.  
Morgan, Edgar L., Plainview, T.  
Morgan, F. A. R., Decatur.  
Morgan, Frank H., Hempstead, P.  
Morgan, Jesse H., Abilene.  
Morgan, O. J., Thrall, P.  
\*Morgan, R. B., 2808 Hurley St., Ft. Worth.  
Morgan, R. J., Wichita Falls.  
Moring, J. C., Frankell.  
Morony, L. G., Abilene.  
Moroney, W. P., Waco.  
Morris, C. I., Gainesville, P.  
Morris, G. L., Dawn, P.  
Morris, J. P., Gunter.  
Morris, M. G., Houston.  
Morris, R. T., Onalaska, P.  
Morris, Sam, 1st Bapt. Ch., Stamford, P.  
Morris, T. R., Lovelady, P.  
Morrison, A. C., Huntington.  
Morrison, Ben, 707 E. 13th, Cisco, P.  
Morrison, F. B., May.  
Morrison, G. R., Combs.  
Morrison, H. C., 1609 Garden Ave., Austin, P.  
Morrison, J. L., Tyler, Queen St., P.  
Morrison, O. P., Quanah.  
Morrow, J. M. P., Seminary Hill.  
Morrow, J. W., Oakwood, P.  
Morrow, O. L., Scurry.  
Morse, Fred, Dixon.  
Morton, O. D., Hull.  
Morton, Clarence A., Gatesville, P.  
Merton, W. H., 1st Bapt. Ch., Bonham, P.  
Moseley, L. G., Seminary Hill.  
Moses, A. B., De Kalb.  
Moses, H., Mott.  
Mote, Allan, 715 W. 22nd, Austin.  
Mott, J. E., Zavalla, P.  
Mott, L., Zavalla.  
Mowery, A. C., Burkburnett, P.  
Moye, W. A., Austwell, P.  
Mullins, C. D., Sunset, P.  
Muncey, R. E. L., Lockney, P.  
Mund, Chas., Eldorado.  
Murphree, C. W., 1315 Park St., Ft. Worth, P.  
Murphy, Horton, Acme.  
Murphy, M. G., Cleburne, P.  
Murphy, P. M., Sugarland, P.  
Murray, E. P., Canton.  
Murray, Jno., Cleveland.  
Murrell, J. F., First Ch., Denison, P.  
Murry, M. T., Chierna.  
Nabors, J. T., Arlington, R. 1, P.  
Nance, A. C., Krum, P.  
Naney, Rupert F., 1st Bapt. Ch., San Angelo, P.  
Nash, A. T., Woodville, P.  
Nash, R. L., Port Neches.  
Nash, T. R., 2102 S. 7th, Waco.  
Nash, W. F., Jr., Woodville, P.  
Nash, W. F., Sr., Queen City, P.  
Nations, Jas. B., Nacogdoches.  
Neafus, G. N., Iowa Park, P.  
Neal, J. P., Clarksville, P.  
Neal, L. B., Sumner, P.  
Neal, T. V., El Paso, P.  
Nealey, T. W. C., Ft. Worth.  
Neel, L. N., Comstock.  
Neely, A. V., Clarendon.  
Neely, G. L., Rock Island.  
Neely, W. H., Bellevue, P.



- Neff, E., Merkle.  
 Nelson, Albert R., Brownwood, P.  
 Nelson, C. M., Palestine, P.  
 Nelson, E. G., Wolfe City.  
 Nelson, L. M., Tenaha, P.  
 Nelson, M. G., Cooper, P.  
 Nelson, Obey, Mt. Caim, P.  
 Nelson, T. P., Carrollton, P.  
 Nelson, W. J., Taylor, P.  
 Nelson, W. R., Lelia Lake, P.  
 Ne Smith, J. L., Rhome.  
 Ne Smith, R. H., Dallas.  
 Ne Smith, W. W., Bridgeport, P.  
 New, E. G., Gilliland, P.  
 Newland, F. J., Bellaire.  
 Newman, J. C., Bertram, P.  
 Newsome, J. A., Donna.  
 Newsome, J. W., 4710 Gordon St., Ft. Worth, E.  
 Newsome, G. W., Yoakum.  
 Newsome, W. T., Pike, P.  
 Newton, C. R., Newton, P.  
 Newton, T. B., Grandview.  
 Newton, W. I., Brownwood, P.  
 Nevills, W. C., Seminary Hill.  
 Nicholas, W. A., Abilene.  
 Nicholas, J. R., Rockdale.  
 Nichols, Buford, 206 E. 25th, Austin.  
 Nichols, J. A., Dallas.  
 Nichols, J. W., Case, P.  
 Nichols, W. C., Sunset, P.  
 Nicholson, J. T., Hamlin, P.  
 Nicholson, W. R., Burleson.  
 Ningham, T. J., Beeville.  
 Nipp, Fate, Dunn.  
 Nix, D. W., Riverside Bapt. Ch., Ft. Worth, P.  
 Nixon, A. T., Ingram.  
 Nixon, Frank, Clifton.  
 Nixon, T., Eldorado, P.  
 Noble, B. H., San Antonio, 1814 W. French.  
 Nobles, C. M., Karnes City, P.  
 Nobles, Z. Z., Jewett, P.  
 Noblett, A. S., Childress.  
 Noblett, C. L., Chillicothe, P.  
 Nolen, M. H., Greenville.  
 Nolen, O. W., Dilley, P.  
 Noring, Gustav, Marshall.  
 Norman, McKinley, Quanah, P.  
 Norris, H. A., Blossom, P.  
 Norris, I. N., Quanah, P.  
 North, S. W., Quanah.  
 North, G. W., Elkhart, P.  
 North, W. A., Corpus Christi.  
 North, W. T., Peacock, D. M.  
 Novak, Alfons, Seminary Hill.  
 Nowell, W. B., Gainesville.  
 Nowlen, O. W., Fowlerston.  
 Nunnally, E. W., Caldwell, R. 2.  
 Nutt, J. R., Lufkin, P.  
 O'Brien, C. L., Sherman, P.  
 O'Brien, P. D., Floydada.  
 Ochse, A. A., Robstown.  
 O'Dell, A. J., Oglesby.  
 Ogden, E. M., Crane, P.  
 Ogles, Fred, Seminary Hill.  
 O'Hair, V. M., Magnolia Pk. Bapt. Ch., Houston, P.  
 O'Quinn, B. T., San Antonio.  
 Ohrum, S. C., 4311 Travis, Dallas, P.  
 Oldham, O. L., Lelia Lake, P.  
 Olive, J. P., Lorenzo, P.  
 Oliver, A. B., Santa Anna.  
 Oliver, J. Ben, Beaumont, P.  
 Oliver, J. D., Marshall.  
 Oller, J. W., Vernon, P.  
 O'Neal, Chas. F., Houston.  
 O'Neal, R. I., Tolar, P.  
 O'Neill, Jas. I., Cost, P.  
 Orrick, A. W., Wellington, P.  
 Orrick, C. W., 114 Sampson, Houston.  
 Ortiz, L., Uvalde, P.  
 Owen, C. D., Abilene, 1602 Ambler, T.  
 Owen, Edgar, Bangs, P.  
 Owen, E. H., Karnes City, P.  
 Owen, Ira E., Sanderson.  
 Owen, L. B., 126 E. Dittmar, San Antonio.  
 Owens, Geo. W., Garland, P.  
 Owens, T. H., Waxahachie.  
 Owensby, J. H., Rogers.  
 Oxendine, J. E., Dennison.  
 Oxford, J. W., Honey Island, P.  
 Pace, J. H., 1st Bapt. Ch., Beaumont, P.  
 Packer, H. H., Corpus Christi.  
 Paden, T. R., Graham, P.  
 Paige, G. K., Austin, R.  
 Painter, C. E., Nocona, Box 792, P.  
 Palmer, D. H., May.  
 Palmer, J. B., Galveston.  
 Paris, J. A., Palestine, P.  
 Parker, A. J., Tyler.  
 Parker, B. N., Kerrville.  
 Parker, C. F., Temple, P.  
 Parker, H. T., Cleburne, P.  
 Parker, J. C., Dallas.  
 Parker, J. W., Brownwood.  
 Parker, L. L. F., Robstown, P.  
 Parker, W. A., Madisonville.  
 Parker, W. H., Highlands, P.  
 Parker, W. S., Poteet, P.  
 Parker, W. W., Dallas, P.  
 Parker, Z. E., Eden, P.  
 Parkins, J. M., Greenville, P.  
 Parks, B. F., Victoria.  
 Parks, G. W., Roscoe, P.  
 Parks, J. C., Haskell, D. M.  
 Parrack, Ira L., Chillicothe, P.  
 Parrack, J. M., Merkle.  
 Parson, J. K., Ladonia.  
 Partin, J. W., Abilene, P.  
 Passions, J. H., Alba.  
 Pate, M. A., Mt Pleasant.  
 Patterson, Frank, Seminary Hill.  
 Patterson, Horace, Dallas.  
 Patrick, G. W., Abilene.  
 Paulk, E. M., Royse City, P.  
 Payne, C. B., Beaumont.  
 Payne, C. Ross, Vernon, D. M.  
 Payne, L. G., Seminary Hill.  
 Payne, J. J., Paris, P.  
 Payne, O. C., 5202 Homer, Dallas, P.  
 Payne, Russell L., Houston, R. 1, Box 49.  
 Payne, T. A., Houston, 1208 Calhoun, P.  
 Peachey John F., Austin, P.  
 Peaden, J. E., Bogata, P.  
 Peace, Jos., S. Greenville, P.  
 Peal, H. T., Dripping Spgs.  
 Pearson, C. C., Canutillo, P.  
 Pearson, C. W., Alice, P.  
 Pearson, F. D., Amarillo, P.  
 Peden, J. P., 2126 Swinson, Abilene.  
 Pedigo, R. I., Dallas.  
 Pender, R. C., Abilene, T.  
 Pendley, C. B., Houston.  
 Pennington, E. G., Gainesville, 702 S. Morris, P.  
 Pentecost, J. E., Doucette, P.  
 Peoples, D. H., Concho.  
 Percer, Robt. Josephine.  
 Perkins, L. E., Sumner.  
 Perkins, Oscar, Port Arthur, 835 15th St., P.  
 Perritt, W. B., Tyler, P.  
 Perry, E. H., Silvertown.  
 Perry, S. S., Seminary Hill.  
 Perser, J. C., Dallas.  
 Peters, C. L., Milan.  
 Pettit, S. B., Caddo, P.  
 Pettis, F. D., Arp.  
 Petts, N. W., Abilene, P.  
 Petty, J. F., Kirbyville, P.  
 Petty, W. H., Comstock, P.  
 Peugh, Robt., Salesville, P.  
 Pevoto, A. R., Crosby, P.  
 Pevoto, D. R., Box 952, Beaumont, P.  
 Peyton, G. Perry, Alvord, P.  
 Peyton, O. C., Childress, Box 983, P.  
 Peyton, Ray, Alvord, P.  
 Peyton, S. A., Memphis.  
 Pharr, Marvin, Liberty, P.  
 Phelps, L. F., Jewett, R. F. D., P.  
 Philpot, B. A., Miami.  
 Phillips, D., Abilene, P.  
 Phillips, H. C., 525 W. 19th, Houston.  
 Phillips, J. N., Henderson, P.  
 Phillips, J. S., Tyler, R. 5, P.  
 Phillips, M. A., 218 N. 20th, Houston.  
 Phillips, N. F., Mathis, Box 43, P.  
 Phillips, S. A., Iago.  
 Phipps, W. B., Sudan, P.  
 Philipus, H. E., Cost, P.  
 Pierce, Chas. S., 3246 Fairview, Dallas, P.  
 Pierce, H. M., Seminary Hill, P.  
 Pierce, R. L., Ft. Stockton, P.  
 Pierce, W. B., Mexia, P.  
 Pierson, C. W., Jarrell, P.  
 Pike, R. S., Ivanhoe, P.  
 Piland, G. W., Haskell.  
 Pilgreen, A. T., Lillian, P.  
 Pillsberry, L. S., Spur.  
 Pinson, J. T., Dallas.  
 Pipes, V., Plainview.  
 Pipkin, W. A., Abilene, St.  
 Pipkin, J. J., Bryan, P., D. M.  
 Pitts, Chas., Cleburne, D. M.  
 Pitts, D. H., Richardson, P.  
 Pitts, F. D., Arp.  
 Pitts, N. W., San Angelo, P.  
 Pleasant, A. M., Falfurrias, P.  
 Pledger, A. N., R. 1, Box 1179, Houston, P.  
 Pledger, C. T., Blossom.  
 Pledger, L. A., Pasadena.  
 Poe, C. E., Wharton, P.  
 Poik, Virgin A., Alvin, P.  
 Pollard, Ramsay, Handley, P.  
 Pollard, W. A., Big Lake, P.  
 Pond, T. W., 611 Addison, Dallas, P.  
 Pond, T. Y., Waco, P.  
 Pond, W. G., W. Dallas.  
 Pond, W. Y., Waco, E.  
 Ponder, J. J., Ranger.  
 Ponder, J. L., Abilene.  
 Pope, F. A., Anson, D. M.  
 Pope, R. L., Hillister, P.  
 Poppell, J. W., 3423 Mtn. Ave., El Paso.  
 Porter, A. N., Box 1324 Waco, P.  
 Porter, C. L., Sims, P.  
 Porter, D. A., 506 W. Ave., Austin.  
 Porter, Paul, Brownwood.  
 Porter, J. D., Westbrook.  
 Porterfield, B. Elton, Bloomberg, P.  
 Poteet, S. B., Caddo.  
 Potter, Riley, Killeen.  
 Potts, Chas. D., San Jacinto Sta., Amarillo, P.  
 Potts, S. C., Levelland, P.  
 Powell, Chas. A., 2142 Buch, Abilene, P.  
 Powell, Ira M., Bishop, P.  
 Powell, N. H., Gainesville.  
 Powell, R. L., San Angelo, P.  
 Powell, T. W., Lorain.  
 Powell, W. H., Quitaque.  
 Powers, E. T., Colardo, P.

- Powers, H. B., Edna, P.  
 Powers, J. B., Port Arthur,  
 R. F. D., P.  
 Powers, O. L., Wichita Falls,  
 P.  
 Pratt, H. D., Houston.  
 Preddy, L. W., Brownwood.  
 Preddy, R. R., Rosser, P.  
 Prescott, T. B., South Austin,  
 Fairview Pk., P.  
 Pressler, W. B., Gorman.  
 Prestage, W. M., Tell, P.  
 Preston, J. G., Dublin, R. 5, P.  
 Price, C. N., Vernon, P.  
 Price, D. N., Rosenberg.  
 Price, D. W., Lipan.  
 Price, J. M., Seminary Hill, T.  
 Price, M. A., Bloomberg.  
 Price, Sterling, Bradshaw.  
 Price, W. H., Medina, P.  
 Priddy, T. J., Priddy.  
 Priddy, W. T., Rotan, P.  
 Prince, A. E., 1st Bapt. Ch.,  
 Brownwood, P.  
 Prince, B. E., Sherman.  
 Prince, Judson, Brownwood.  
 Prince, R. E., Bells, P.  
 Pritchett, S. E., 2451 Kings-  
 ton, Dallas.  
 Pryde, Robt., Amarillo, P.  
 Pryor, R. A., Adrian.  
 Pugh, R. E., Brownwood.  
 Pugh, U. R., 1801 S. 7th,  
 Waco, P.  
 Pulliam, R. B., 2803 Wilker-  
 son, Ft. Worth, P.  
 Purcell, W. N., Navasota, P.  
 \*Purviss, J. B., Sylvestre, P.  
 Puryear, B. T., Cedar Valley, P.  
 Puryear, F. E., Weatherford,  
 P.  
 Pybus, J. A., Brownwood.  
 Pyle, P. B., Kennard, P.  
 Quick, J. W., Ft. Worth.  
 Quinlin, M. A., Winters, P.  
 Quinn, A. J., Carlton.  
 Radford, J. E., Salesville.  
 Ragle, W. R., Weatherford.  
 Rayley, J. W., Smithville, P.  
 Rainer, Otis, Bay City, P.  
 Rainey, G. J., Greenville.  
 Rains, Ellis, DeKalb, P.  
 Rains, S. A., Hamilton, P.  
 Rains, W. C., 4200 Ave. H,  
 Austin, T.  
 Rainwater, J. L., 720 Speight  
 St., Waco, P.  
 Raley, L. W., Baylor Univ.,  
 Waco.  
 Rambo, A., Bald Prairie, P.  
 Rambo, L. E., Rio Hondo, P.  
 Ramey, L. G., Bishop, P.  
 Ramey, L. H., 1818 S. 10th  
 St., Waco, P.  
 Ramey, M. E., Itaska, P.  
 Rammer, G. J., Newark.  
 Ramsey, T. J., 130 W. 7th,  
 Dallas.  
 Ramsour, H. R., Brownwood,  
 P.  
 Range, N. L., McCamey, P.  
 Randolph, T. B., Bonham, D.M.  
 Raney, J. G., Greenville.  
 Rankin, H. C., Corsicana, Box  
 617.  
 Rankin, J. S., Corsicana, Box  
 617.  
 Ratcliff, Ed. H., 2839 Idaho,  
 Dallas.  
 Ratcliff, J. G., Spurger, P.  
 Ratcliff, J. L., Eldorado, P.  
 Rattan, S. D., Matador, P.  
 Ratton, L., Whiteflat.  
 Rawls, John W., Bryan, R. F.  
 D.  
 Rawley, E. B., Holliday.  
 Rawlinson, W. T., Sulphur  
 Bluff.  
 Ray, B. L., Medina, P.  
 Ray, C. A., Somerville.  
 Ray, C. B., Palacios, P.  
 Ray, David W., Bonham.  
 Ray, E. R., Brownwood.  
 Ray, J. T., Center.  
 Ray, Jeff D., Seminary Hill, T.  
 Ray, J. W., Vernon, R. 3, P.  
 Ray, W. E., Leonard, P.  
 Ray, W. H., Weatherford.  
 Ray, W. J., Abilene.  
 Ray, W. L., Columbus.  
 Ray, W. P., 35 W. 20th St.,  
 San Angelo, D. M.  
 Ray, W. W., Troup, P.  
 Raynor, G. B., Colmesneil.  
 Read, Claudie, Warren, P.  
 Read, H. M., Crosbyton.  
 Read, J. A., Adrian, P.  
 Read, J. W., Aspermont, P.  
 Read, Robert, Georgetown, P.  
 Read, W. A., Thalia.  
 Read, W. M., Corpus Christi, P.  
 Reagan, J. M., Hillsboro.  
 Reagan, J. T., Dallas.  
 Reagan, W. A., Groveton, P.  
 Reaves, A. L., Greenwood.  
 Reaves, A. W., 1st Bapt. Ch.,  
 Greenville, P.  
 Reddell, J. W., Bridgeport, P.  
 Redding, S. W., 2604 Alabama,  
 Dallas.  
 Reddock, Hall, Somerset, P.  
 Reddock, H. C., Shallowwater.  
 Reddy, J. W., Arlington, R. 5,  
 P.  
 Reece, E. D., Ft. Worth, 1301  
 Sylvania, P.  
 Reece, Thos., Bonham, P.  
 Reese, J. B., Burleson.  
 Reed, B. E., Pickton.  
 Reed, D. F., Decatur.  
 Reed, D. G., Roby, P.  
 Reed, D. M., Post.  
 Reed, D. W., Tahoka.  
 Reed, G. C., Waco.  
 Reed, H. M., Crosbyton, P.  
 Reed, J. C., Waco.  
 Reed, Oran, Bangs, P.  
 Reed, R. A., Greenville.  
 Reed, R. E., Newsome, P.  
 Reeder, Don, Rusk.  
 Reems, W. A., Seminary Hill.  
 Reeves, A. D., Decatur.  
 Reeves, W. A., Runge.  
 Regles, Jas. Greenville.  
 Register, D., Logansport.  
 Reifel, O. E., Crosby, P.  
 Reifel, V. B., 720 W. Cottage,  
 Houston.  
 Renfro, R., Goldthwaite.  
 Reuter, W., 1713 W. Washington  
 Ave., Houston, P.  
 Reynolds, A., Bells.  
 Reynolds, A. D., Cumby.  
 Reynolds, Herbert, 3331 Bur-  
 lingdell, Dallas.  
 Reynolds, H. V., Denton.  
 Reynolds, J. Manley, Goliad, D.  
 M.  
 Reynolds, J. P., Dallas, 1839 N.  
 Henderson, D. M.  
 Reynolds, John W., Dripping  
 Spring.  
 Reynolds, T. T., 106 Kendall,  
 Houston.  
 Reynolds, W. A., Belton, P.  
 Rheel, P. R., Cleburne, P.  
 Rhodes, C. R., Corsicana, P.  
 Rhodes, J., Fullbright.  
 Rhodes, J. C., Seminary Hill.  
 Rhodes, J. H., Iredell.  
 Rhodes, J. W., Woodville, P.  
 Rhodes, M. L., 714 Connor,  
 Waco, P.  
 Rhodes, S. J., 1st Bapt. Ch.,  
 Sweetwater, P.  
 Rice, B. D., Stockdale.  
 Rice, C. W., New Braunfels.  
 Rice, J. J., Yoakum.  
 Rice, J. R., Ft. Worth, P.  
 Rice, T. J., San Gabriel.  
 Rich, E. S., Port Arthur.  
 Richard, J. A., Tolar.  
 Richards, J. H., Spearman, P.  
 Richardson, J. B., Rhome.  
 Richardson, Jno. H., Silsbee, P.  
 Richardson, L. S., 4902 Texas  
 St., Houston, P.  
 Richardson, M. F., Eliasville, P.  
 Richardson, M. W., Vance, P.  
 Richardson, O. D., Beaumont.  
 Richardson, R. B., Wolfe City.  
 Richardson, W. A., Farmers-  
 ville.  
 Richbourg, B. G., Big Spring, P.  
 Richters, S. E., Whitewright.  
 Riddell, J. M., Winters, D.M.  
 Riddell, B. P., Seminary Hill.  
 Riddle, C. H., Weslaco, P.  
 Riddle, J. H., Roscoe.  
 Riddle, W. E., Lanier.  
 Ridgeway, John K., Driscoll, P.  
 Ridley, C. A., Sour Lake, P.  
 Rieman, Arnold E., Broadway  
 Bapt. Ch., Galveston, P.  
 Riggs, J. A., Pasadena.  
 Risicica, Leonardo, Beaumont.  
 Rios, S., San Angelo.  
 Rivers, W. W., Electra, P.  
 Roark, B. A., Graham, P.  
 Roark, C. E., Marfa, P.  
 Roark, F. C., Texia, P.  
 Roane, M. L., Cotulla.  
 Robb, A. P., Houston.  
 Robbins, Claudie, Paris.  
 Robbins, G. W., Granger, P.  
 Robbins, W. W., Chico, P.  
 Robinnett, J. B., Bowie.  
 Roberts, Bruce, Carrizo Spgs.,  
 P.  
 Roberts, A. D., Bridgeport.  
 Roberts, B. F., Haskell.  
 Roberts, Cecil, Nacona.  
 Roberts, C. C., Jefferson.  
 Roberts, Clark V., Greenville.  
 Roberts, D. H., Somerset, D.M.  
 Roberts, E., Myrtle Springs, P.  
 Roberts, J. T., Smithville.  
 Roberts, Lawrence, Seminary  
 Hill.  
 Roberts, M. A., Jacksonville, P.  
 Roberts, Will, Star, P.  
 Roberts, W. N., Devine, P.  
 Robertson, G. L., Seminary Hill.  
 Robertson, W. L., 552 Ridan,  
 Houston.  
 Robinette, M. M., Bovina, P.  
 Robinson, Bryan, 3411 Meadow  
 Brook, Ft. Worth, P.  
 Robinson, B. R., Burkburnett.  
 Robinson, D. B., Tyler.  
 Robinson, J. C., 129 Wharton,  
 San Antonio, P.  
 Robinson, J. Y., Energy, P.  
 Robinson, J. W., Cedar Hill.  
 Robinson, O. J., Tyler, P.  
 Robinson, T. W., Energy.  
 Robinson, Wm., Franklin, P.  
 Roby, L. W., Baylor U., Waco.  
 Roden, J. L., Gorman, P.  
 Rodriguez, E. C., Odem.  
 Rodriguez, E. V., Kerrville, P.  
 Rodgers, H. E., Ysleta, P.  
 Rogers, Wm. Avery, Deport,  
 Box 31, P.  
 Rogers, A. D., Duffan.  
 Rogers, A. J., Omaha.  
 \*Rogers, C. A., Hogansport.  
 Rogers, Don, Mt. Pleasant, P.  
 Rogers, D. A., Hico.  
 Rogers, E. E., Mexia, P.  
 Rogers, E. G., Sherman, 1602  
 Huston, P.  
 Rogers, F. C., Spur, P.  
 Rogers, G. F., Sherman.  
 Rogers, J. F., Bridgeport, P.  
 Rogers, P. H., Mt. Pleasant, P.



- Rogers, S. A., Memphis, P.  
 Rogers, W. E., Eagle Lake, P.  
 Rogers, W. L., Miles, P.  
 \*Rogers, W. O., Hogansport.  
 Roland, B. D., Greenville, P.  
 Roland, H., Snyder.  
 Rowland, W. P., Gainesville.  
 Roll, L. A., Follett, P.  
 Rollins, F. M., Stacy.  
 Rollins, J. W., Stacy.  
 Rook, J. W., Stacy.  
 Rook, M. C., Henderson, P.  
 Rooper, J. A., Commerce, P.  
 Ross, Britton, Ft. Worth.  
 Ross, Glenn, Goodlett.  
 Ross, S. F., Sherman, P.  
 Ross, W. H., Round Rock, R.  
 7, P.  
 Ross, W. R., Dallas.  
 Rosser, W. H., Norton.  
 Roth, J. E., Chapmans Ranch,  
 P.  
 Rountree, F. S., Vigo Park.  
 Rouse, W. T., Arlington, P.  
 Reuth, J. B., Nacogdoches,  
 D. M.  
 Rowan, D. B., Greenville.  
 Rowan, J. B., 1750 Cedar St.,  
 Abilene, E.  
 Rowden, Jas. W., Greenville,  
 P.  
 Rowe, R. W., Camp Springs.  
 Rower, W. O., Talco, P.  
 Rowland, B. D., Greenville.  
 Rowland, H. D., El Paso.  
 Rowland, W. H., Montague.  
 Rowland, W. P., Gainesville, P.  
 Rozell, J. L., Tyler.  
 Rozell, J. P., Taylor.  
 Rozell, W. W., Baylor Univ.,  
 Box 36, Waco, P.  
 Rucker, W. H., Bangs, P.  
 Rudd, J. W., Gorman.  
 Ruiz, B., San Marcos.  
 Rudus, Frank, Smithville.  
 Rushing, C. J., Chisolm, P.  
 Rushing, H. I., Batson, P.  
 Rushing, M. E., Rio Hondo.  
 Rushing, W. J., Iraan, P.  
 Russell, C. A., Huntsville.  
 Russell, Foster, Margaret, P.  
 Russell, Harvey, Lampasas, P.  
 Russell, J. A., Niconia, P.  
 Russell, J. R. G., Gunter, P.  
 Rutledge, Arthur, San Antonio.  
 Rutledge, Joe P., Smithville.  
 Ryan, W. E., Cleburne.  
 Rylant, E., Sherman, P.  
 Sadler, J. M., Granbury.  
 Saffie, J. W., Plainview, P.  
 Sailors, J. W., Stanton, P.  
 Sale, E. T., Dallas.  
 Sallee, T. O., 2501 Meyers St.,  
 Dallas, P.  
 Sallee, W. T., Waco, St.  
 Sams, L. L., 905 S. 5th St.,  
 Waco, P.  
 Sanders, Aubrey A., Houston,  
 P.  
 Sanders, H. B., 1007 E. 2nd,  
 Austin.  
 Sanders, H. F., Nacogdoches, P.  
 Sanders, H. S., Henderson.  
 Sanders, N. A., Marble Falls, P.  
 Sandle, B. F., Nimrod, P.  
 Sandlin, Jesse L., Orange, P.  
 Sandlin, Jno., Port Neches, P.  
 Sansing, C. L., 3907 Ave. B.,  
 Austin, P.  
 Sansing, R. W., Cooper.  
 Sanson, Cecil P., Dodd City.  
 Sargent, J. L., Deweyville, P.  
 Sauls, L. M., Mt. Enterprise.  
 Sauls, F. M., Gribble Sprgs.  
 Saunders, H. B., Austin.  
 Saunders, L. D., Snyder, P.  
 Savage, O. L., Seminary Hill,  
 P.  
 Sawyer, C. Will, Vance, P.  
 Saxon, C. E., Hereford, D. M.  
 Scarborough, L. R., Seminary  
 Hill, P. S.  
 Scheumack, Joe D., Seminary  
 Hill.  
 Schultz, Otto, Austin, R. 5.  
 Schwatka, L. F., 414 Merrell,  
 Houston.  
 Schwitter, Joe M., Rusk, P.  
 Scott, C. C., Walnut St.,  
 Abilene.  
 Scott, D. E., Bono, P.  
 Scott, G. W., Anson.  
 Scott, J. C., Crosbytown, P.  
 Scott, Jno. O., Seminary Hill,  
 P.  
 Scott, L. L., Camden, P.  
 Scott, M. J., D'Hanis, P.  
 Scraggs, W. L., Gorman, P.  
 Scranton, R. A., Smithville, P.  
 Seale, McHenry, West, P.  
 Seale, W. W., Tate.  
 Sealey, W. H., Kosse, P.  
 Searcy, E. C., Fabens.  
 Sellers, S. J., Pine Hill, P.  
 Self, I. L., Clint.  
 Self, R. F., Lamesa, P.  
 Self, S. C., Orange, P.  
 Self, W. E., Rosebud, Rt. 1.  
 Senter, J. P., Burleson, P.  
 Settle, J. J., Rotan.  
 Sewell, C. G., 850 Hickory,  
 Abilene, P.  
 Seymour, H. A., Dallas, P.  
 Shaddix, John A., Hughes  
 Springs, P.  
 Shaham, Roy, Leuders.  
 Shannon, M., Iredell, P.  
 Shannon, R. L., Plainview, P.  
 Skarp, Frank, Marshall.  
 Sharp, G. W., Elderville.  
 Sharp, H. P., Weatherford, R. 2.  
 Sharp, E. B., Oglesby.  
 Shaw, Aaron, Lockney.  
 Shaw, C. W., Asbury, P.  
 Shaw, M., Plainview.  
 Shaw, Vernon, Oilton, P.  
 Shawver, Geo. Perrin.  
 Sheafor, Geo. W., Lancaster, P.  
 Sheets, M. M., Teague, P.  
 Sheffield, E. E., Lufkin, P.  
 Shelby, Rex, Perryton.  
 Shelby, W. R., Dublin, P.  
 Shelton, Alpha, New Boston.  
 Shelton, H. T., San Antonio.  
 Shelton, T. E., 1430 Lipscomb  
 St., Ft. Worth.  
 Shepherd, B. N., Clarendon, P.  
 Shepherd, M. L., Tyler.  
 Sheppard, H. S., Waco.  
 Shinn, R. L., Canton.  
 Shipley, S. C., Lamesa, P.  
 Shirar, C. R., Temple, 1st.  
 Bapt. Ch., P.  
 Shirley, H. W., McAllen, P.  
 Shook, H. A., Jacksboro.  
 Short, Gibbs H., Gatesville.  
 Short, O. W., Greenville.  
 Shumack, A. W., Post, P.  
 Shuttleworth, W. L., Bullard,  
 P.  
 Sibley, J. M., Perryton, P.  
 Sibley, W. S., Washburn, P.  
 Sievers, F., 4008 Munger Ave.,  
 Dallas.  
 Sigle, Leonard B., Seminary  
 Hill.  
 Sigler, O. G., Northfield.  
 Simmons, C. L., Ladonia, R. 4,  
 P.  
 Simmons, G. W., Wheeler, P.  
 Simmons, H. N., Paris.  
 Simmons, J. K., 1908 S. 8th  
 Waco.  
 Simmons, J. M., Plano, P.  
 Simmons, J. W., Texarkana, P.  
 Simmons, J. P., Wellington.  
 Simmons, R. N., Pattonville.  
 Simms, B. W. M., Waxahatchie.  
 Sims, B. H., Pittsburg, Box  
 444.  
 Sims, J. D., Killeen, P.  
 Sims, W. O., Lovelady.  
 Simpson, C. Direct, P.  
 Simpson, Chas. H., Box 153,  
 Grapeland, P.  
 Sinclair, J. W., Seminary Hill.  
 Singleton, H. B., Decatur, P.  
 Sisemore, J. C., Amarillo, P.  
 Sisk, T. D., Dallas.  
 Sizemore, B. F., Denton.  
 Skaggs, Frank, Gorman.  
 Skaggs, J. C., 1834 Crockett  
 St., Sherman, P.  
 Skaggs, M. H., Junction.  
 Skaggs, W. L., Gorman, P.  
 Skiles, J. H., Ft. Worth, 1624  
 E. Tucker, P.  
 Skinner, C. L., San Antonio,  
 730 Rigsby, P.  
 Slaughter, H. C., Ozona, P.  
 Slaughter, T. S., Santa Anna,  
 P.  
 Sloan, C. H., 342 Belmont, San  
 Antonio, P.  
 Sloan, Grady, Univ. St., Austin,  
 P.  
 Small, B. B., Houston.  
 Smallwood, J. R., Clint, P.  
 Smart, J. A., Beaumont, 2385  
 Pecos, Blvd, P.  
 Smith, Andrew, Lampasas.  
 Smith, A. E., Wheeler.  
 Smith, A. J., Wichita Falls, P.  
 Smith, A. M., Parks.  
 Smith, A. N., Sealy, P.  
 Smith, A. P., Bandera, P.  
 Smith, B. F., Harrold.  
 Smith, Casper, Jermyn.  
 Smith, C. A., May, P.  
 Smith, C. M., Fordtown.  
 Smith, Chas. R., Clyde, P.  
 Smith, D., 2917 Ellis, Ft.  
 Worth.  
 Smith, D. R., Aspermont, P.  
 Smith, D. K., Ft. Charbourne.  
 Smith, E., Franklin.  
 Smith, E. C. K., Anderson, P.  
 Smith, E. E., Kenedy, P.  
 Smith, E. D., Milam.  
 Smith, E. J., Woodson, Box  
 405.  
 Smith, E. T., Whitesboro, P.  
 Smith, G. M., Waco.  
 Smith, Granger W., McAllen.  
 Smith, H. D., Elmendorf.  
 Smith, H. M., Deweyville, P.  
 Smith, I. W., Bloomburg.  
 Smith, J. A., Lindale, P.  
 Smith, J. B., Lamesa, P.  
 Smith, J. E., Margaret, P.  
 Smith, J. F., McKinney, P.  
 Smith, Jerome, Rusk.  
 Smith, J. J., Lockney.  
 Smith, J. Wesley, Marshall, P.  
 Smith, J. W. A., Dublin, R. 6.  
 Smith, L. A., Memphis.  
 Smith, L. B., Abilene, P.  
 Smith, L. J., Milan.  
 Smith, L. S., Troy, P.  
 Smith, Milard, Winfield.  
 Smith, M. A., Jayton, P.  
 Smith, Marvin H., Deweyville,  
 P.  
 Smith, M. M., Kerrville, P.  
 Smith, N. A., Louise.  
 Smith, O. F., Daingerfield, P.  
 Smith, O. L., Brownsville, P.  
 Smith, O. M., Houston.  
 Smith, O. T., Marshall.  
 Smith, P. P., Santa Maria.  
 Smith, Reuben, Texline, P.  
 Smith, Robert J., Seminary  
 Hill, P.

- Smith, R. A., Hemphill, P.  
 Smith, Ross A., Breckenridge, P.  
 Smith, Roy L., Coeledge, P.  
 Smith, R. E., 3010 Parrot Ave., Waco, P.  
 Smith, R. W., Camilla.  
 Smith, S. R., Bonham, P.  
 Smith, S. W., Plainview.  
 Smith, T. W., Seminary Hill, P.  
 Smith, W. Amon, Beaumont, R. 1.  
 Smith, Wade, Turner Mem'l, Bapt. Ch., Ft. Worth, P.  
 Smith, Walter, Big Springs, P.  
 Smith, W., Carlton.  
 Smith, W. E., 2112 Carter, Houston, P.  
 Smith, W. T., Hillsboro, P.  
 Smith, W. W., Crowell.  
 Smoot, Raymond, Greenville.  
 Smoley, J. J., San Antonio.  
 Smyth, D. I., 3105 Sixth, Port Arthur.  
 Sneed, R. H., 2803 S. Kingston, Dallas.  
 Snider, J. B., McKinney, P.  
 Snow, H. S., Waco, Speight St.  
 Snow, I. N., 429 Adams, Ft. Worth.  
 Sorensen, J. F., 3525 Madero, El Paso.  
 Sport, J. R., Dallas.  
 South, D. B., 400 Terrell, San Antonio, P.  
 South, H. P., Corpus Christi, P.  
 Spangler, Jno., San Antonio.  
 Sparkman, A. D., Pittsburg, P.  
 Sparkman, J. P., Caradan.  
 Sparkman, W. T., Brownwood, P.  
 Sparks, Buren, Alpine, P.  
 Sparks, Ray M., Talpa, P.  
 Spaulding, C. M., Laredo, P.  
 Speakman, T. P., San Antonio.  
 Spears, W. L., Houston.  
 Speck, E. B., Lubbock.  
 Spence, Albert, Lone Oak.  
 Spillyard, H. H., George West, P.  
 Spirs, W. J., Marathon.  
 Spradley, C. L., Thrall, P.  
 Spraker, H. R., West Columbia, P.  
 Springer, E. L., Bremond, D. M.  
 Springfield, G. W., Waelder, P.  
 Sprock, G., 5214 Rose, Houston.  
 Spivey, W. A., Appleby Hill.  
 Squires, C. W., Wellington, R. 4.  
 Squires, Dewey C., Plainview, P.  
 Squyres, P. F., 214 E. College Coleman, P.  
 St. Clair, T. T., Seminary Hill.  
 Stack, J. Ernest, LaFeria, P.  
 Staggs, M. L., Gordon, R.F.D., P.  
 \*Stalcup, J. W., Hermleigh, P.  
 Stamps, Frank, White Deer.  
 Stanford, J. R., Ft. Bayard.  
 Stanley, Roy, McKinney, P.  
 Stanton, R. B., Valley Mills, P.  
 Stanton, T. J., Corsicana, E.  
 Stapp, Roscoe, Smithville, P.  
 Starkey, A., Abilene, P.  
 Starkey, J. W., Carmona, P.  
 Starkey, W. J., Abilene, Rt. 4.  
 Starks, D., Kirbyville.  
 Starnes, V. B., 2629 N. 18th, Waco, E.  
 Starnes, C. C., Tyler.  
 States, T. J., San Antonio.  
 Station, J. W., Brownwood.  
 Staub, H. D., Houston.  
 Steele, Frank, Sidney.  
 Stele, J. F., Brownwood.  
 Steele, H. D., Booker.  
 Steel, M. W., Graham.  
 Steele, S. C., May, P.  
 Stegall, L. R., Falfurrias.  
 Steinhoff, R. C., Cuero.  
 Stephens, C. B., 7122 Ave. E., Houston.  
 Stephens, H. H., Central Bapt. Ch., Ranger, P.  
 Stephens, D., Duster.  
 Stephens, J. A., Sealy, P.  
 Stephens, J. B., Whittenburg.  
 Stephens, J. H., Cleburne.  
 Stephens, J. L., Dallas.  
 Stephenson, C. A., Glen Rose.  
 Stephenson, C. B., 7122 Ave. E., Houston.  
 Stephenson, W. D., Comanche, R. 2, P.  
 Stevens, J. L., Canton.  
 Steward, C. R., 1013 35th St., Harlanger, P.  
 Steward, G. O., Burleson.  
 Stewart, Geo. E., Houston, P.  
 Stewart, G. W., 4th & Live Oak, Austin, P.  
 Stewart, G. M., Miami, D. M.  
 Stewart, O. W., Seminary Hill.  
 Stewart, T. L., Cleburne.  
 Stewart, W. F., Newark.  
 Stewart, W. L., Dublin.  
 Stogner, W. W., Dallas, P.  
 Stokes, A. P., Afton, P.  
 Stokes, Chas., Tahoka, P.  
 Stokes, V. E., Liberty, P.  
 Stone, C. C., Daisetta, P.  
 Stone, H. G., Austin.  
 Stone, W. A., Sulphur Springs.  
 Storms, J. Roy, Rochelle, P.  
 Storms, J. W., Center Point, P.  
 Story, I. G., Mexdale, P.  
 Stovall, C. B., Knox City, P.  
 Stovall, J. A., Locker, P.  
 Stovall, S. M., Hull.  
 Stradley, W. B., Stinnet.  
 Strange, J. T., Lakeview, P.  
 Strange, W. D., Dallas.  
 Stratton, J. J., Marshall.  
 Streetman, R. E., Seminary Hill, P.  
 Stribbling, J. W., Pilot Point.  
 Strickland, F. C., Huges Springs, P.  
 Strickland, H. B., Muleshoe, P.  
 Strickland, J. H., Dallas, R. 9, Box 435.  
 Strickland, J. C., Coleman.  
 Strickland, J. J., Luling.  
 Strickland, J. M., DeLeon.  
 Strickland, L. E., Rockdale, P.  
 Strickland, L. U., Estelline, P.  
 Strickland, R. E., Waco, St.  
 Strickland, W. L., Point.  
 Stripling, J. W., Mullin, P.  
 Stringer, J. D., Queen City, P.  
 Stringer, P. P., Seminary Hill.  
 Strother, E. N., Seminary Hill.  
 Stubbs, Virgil, Dripping Spgs., P.  
 Stucky, J. L., Lott, P.  
 Stucky, J. S., Rosebud, R. 5, P.  
 Stucky, Louis, Seminary Hill, P.  
 Stuckey, N. W., Cass.  
 Sturrock, S. W., Sour Lake.  
 Style, E. P., Plainview, P.  
 Styles, E. R., Southland.  
 Sullivan, A. A., Gordon.  
 Sullivan, B. S., Hilton, P.  
 Sullivan, C. J., Rusk, P.  
 Sullivan, Jno. C., Garrison, P.  
 Sullivan, W. P., Forest, P.  
 Sullivan, Z. T., Troup, P.  
 Sullenberger, C. L., Baylor Univ., Waco.  
 Sumerford, Bruce, Hamilton Gap.  
 Summerall, T. D., First Bapt. Ch., Happy.  
 Summerhill, J. A., Leonard.  
 Summers, E. C., Cherokee.  
 Summers, G. O., Stamford.  
 Summers, H. E., Gatesville, P.  
 Summers, H. H., Abilene, R. 4, P.  
 Summers, Kelly, Baylor Univ., Waco.  
 Summers, Roy, Clear Lake.  
 Summitt, F., Goose Creek, P.  
 Sumrall, D. D., 200 Maryland Ave., Amarillo, P.  
 Sunbin, Jno., Dialville.  
 Suttle, H. C., Martindale, P.  
 Suttle, T. E., Idalou, P.  
 Swain, J. T., Fruitvale.  
 Swanner, F. E., Seminary Hill.  
 Swartz, H. C., Tula.  
 Swartz, Otto, Austin, R. 1, P.  
 Swearingen, C. C., Warren, P.  
 Swindell, Alvin, Hillsboro, 401 E. Franklin St., P.  
 Swindell, J. B., Indian Gap, P.  
 Taggart, W. C., Wink, P.  
 Talbert, A. T., San Antonio.  
 Talbott, M. H., Cotulla.  
 Tally, J. A., San Angelo.  
 Talley, R. L., Waco.  
 Tarpley, R. W., Bonham.  
 Tate, B. S., Girard.  
 Tatum, B. F., Merkle.  
 Tatum, Horace, Abilene.  
 Tatum, O. B., Merkle, P.  
 Tatum, W. B., 2395 Neches St., Beaumont.  
 Tatum, V. W., Abilene, P.  
 Taylor, A. L., Marshall.  
 Taylor, Carson D., 4219 Lafayette, Dallas.  
 Taylor, G. T., Grand Saline.  
 Taylor, H. G., Burton, P.  
 Taylor, J. C., Ranger, P.  
 Taylor, J. T., Dawson, P.  
 Taylor, J. H., Arlington.  
 Taylor, J. S., Linden, P.  
 Taylor, S. A., Crowell, P.  
 Taylor, S. D., 2023 Henderson, Dallas.  
 Taylor, V. M., Plainview.  
 Taylor, W. I., Lamesa.  
 Taylor, W. K., Killeen, P.  
 Taylor, W. O., Lamesa.  
 Taylor, W. S., 2726 Exline, Dallas, P.  
 Taylor, W. W., Brownwood, P.  
 Teaff, A. L., Tye, R. 1.  
 Teague, C. R., Dill.  
 Teague, S. E., Whitewright, P.  
 Teague, T. L., Wharton.  
 Teague, W. H., Zephyr.  
 Teel, J. W., Saratoga.  
 Temple, V. E., Texarkana, P.  
 Temple, Y., Temple.  
 Tenison, R. C., Venus, P.  
 Tenyson, J. W., Cisco.  
 Thames, B., Lovelady, P.  
 Tharp, C. A., Bookton, P.  
 Tharp, F. A., Stamford.  
 Tharp, J. I. F., Conroe.  
 Tharp, R. H., Houston, West End Bapt. Ch., P.  
 Tharp, T. W., Alvord.  
 Thigpen, L. A., Sterling City, P.  
 Thigpen, J. P., Huntsville, P.  
 Thomas, B. B., Lovelady, P.  
 Thomas, Floyd C., Nacogdoches, P.  
 Thomas, G. W., 833 Columbia, Houston, P.  
 Thomas, H. S., Asherton.  
 Thomas, Jewel, Atlanta.  
 Thomas, J. C., Hawley.  
 Thomas, J. F., Electra.  
 Thomas, J. W., Cisco, P.



- Thomas, L. P., Alvarado, P.  
 Thomas, Otto, Marshall, P.  
 Thomas, Sebe, Weslaco, P.  
 Thomas, Sam T., Iola, P.  
 Thomas, T. R., Bloomington, P.  
 Thompson, C. W., Aledo.  
 Thompson, W. D., Summerville.  
 Thompson, Ben, Brownwood, P.  
 Thompson, D. M., Rusk.  
 Thompson, E. J., Kemp, P.  
 Thompson, Geo., Garrison, P.  
 Thompson, Homer, Greenville.  
 Thompson, H. A., Aledo, P.  
 Thompson, H. W., Waco.  
 Thompson, Jno., Dilworth.  
 Thompson, O. M., Seagovia, P.  
 Thompson, W., 3405 Washington St., Greenville.  
 Thompson, W. M., Margaret, P.  
 Thorn, F. B., Columbus St. Bapt. Ch., Waco, P.  
 Thorn, J. D., Graham, P.  
 Thorn, W. H., Greenwood, P.  
 Thornal, J. A., China Springs.  
 Thorndike, L. A., Dallas.  
 Thornton, B., Gregory, P.  
 Thornton, W. A., Goldthwaite, D. M.  
 Thorp, C. A., Springtown.  
 Thresto, W. F., Timpson, P.  
 Tidwell, Duncan, Ireddell, P.  
 Tidwell, F. M., Barstow, P.  
 Tidwell, J. B., Waco, Baylor Univ., T.  
 Tierce, J. S., Ballinger, P.  
 Tiery, E. Homer, Teague, P.  
 Tilghman, N. B., Clarksville, P.  
 Timmerman, N. D., Cameron, P.  
 Tiner, G. C., Tahoka, P.  
 Tinsley, H. T., Decatur.  
 Tippen, F. A., Sanger, P.  
 Toby, A. R., San Antonio, P.  
 Toby, G. W., Burburnett.  
 Todd, A. N., Huntsville.  
 Todd, S. E., Italy, P.  
 Todd, W. A., Seminary Hill.  
 Tompkins, Herman, Decatur.  
 Torres, Steve, Navasota, P.  
 Touchstone, J. R., Bryson.  
 Towles, James, E., Texline, P.  
 Townsend, D. W., Dallas.  
 Townsend, E. G., Belton.  
 Townsend, W. H., Olney, P.  
 Townsley, D. W., Austin, R. 2.  
 Tracy, Nat, Tulia.  
 Trent, J. B., Athens.  
 Trott, L., Abilene, Simmons Col. P.  
 Truett, C. G., Rusk, P. S.  
 Truett, Geo. W., 5105 Live Oak St., Dallas, P.  
 Truhite, D. H., Weslaco, P.  
 Truss, J. M., Dallas.  
 Tubbs, G. W., Floydale, D. M.  
 Tubbs, W. L., Palestine, P.  
 Tucker, A. A., Abilene, P.  
 Tucker, J. E., Rule.  
 Tucker, J. F., 523 Crosby, San Antonio.  
 Tucker, J. J., Doucette.  
 Tucker, M. T., Claude, P.  
 Tucker, O. W., Harlingen, P.  
 Turner, Allen, Mt. Vernon, P.  
 Turner, A. C., Abilene, R.F.D., P.  
 Turner, E., Dublin.  
 Turner, H. M., Coleman, P.  
 Turner, H. N., Colorado, P.  
 Turner, O. L., Killeen, R. 3.  
 Turner, R. L., 35 E. Ave. G., San Angelo.  
 Turner, W. M., Lorenza, P.  
 Turner, W. T., Eastland, P.  
 Turney, J. Emmett, Dublin, R. 8, P.  
 Twining, C. A., San Antonio, E.  
 Tyer, W. S., Bedias.  
 Tynes, W. E., Houston.  
 Tyson, A. R., Abilene, R. 4, P.  
 Tyson, G. W., Decatur.  
 Underwood, P. A., Seminary Hill.  
 Underwood, W. R., First Bapt. Ch., Albany, P.  
 Upchurch, T. B., Kerens, R. 1.  
 Ushaw, L. A., St. Joe, P.  
 Van Arsdale, A. B., 901 S. 5th, Waco.  
 Vaden, W. T., Creek, R. 1.  
 Van Camp, H. C., Willis.  
 Van Camp, H. E., Memphis, P.  
 Van Royden, R. G., 419 Northmandy, San Antonio, P.  
 Vandever, J. C., Gilmer, P.  
 Vandever, J. M., Mt. Pleasant, P.  
 Vanhooue, R. S., Electra.  
 Vansickle, U., North Zulch, P.  
 Vassel, Robert, Kyle, P.  
 Vaughan, E. T., Plymouth.  
 Vaughan, G. H., Hillisboro, R. 8.  
 Vaughan, G. L., Ector.  
 Vaughn, J. T., Waco, Baylor U.  
 Vaughan, J. W., Carbon, P.  
 Vaughan, T. H., Baylor Univ., Waco, P.  
 Venting, Albert, 2709 5th Ave., Ft. Worth.  
 Vermillion, H. F., Waco.  
 Vermillion, C. L., Quitman, P.  
 Vermillion, M. H., Blue Ridge.  
 Vetteto, A. B., Bogota.  
 Vinson, J. B., Brownfield, P.  
 Wade, J. W., Roaring Springs, P.  
 Wade, W. J., Jayton, P.  
 Wages, W. B., Lamesa.  
 Wagley, Marion, Dallas.  
 Waite, D. B., Houston.  
 Waldron, W. A., Shannon, P.  
 Waldrum, A., Bells.  
 Walker, DeWitt, Vashiti.  
 Walker, E. G., Clarksville.  
 Walker, Jno. E., Sweetwater.  
 Walker, J. L., Waco.  
 Walker, L. M., Seminary Hill.  
 Walker, Otis, Texas City.  
 Walker, P. D., Seminary Hill.  
 Walker, R. A., Lufkin, P.  
 Walker, Roger, San Jose, P.  
 Walker, R. C., San Antonio.  
 Walker, R. J., Belton.  
 Walker, R. F., Lufkin.  
 Walker, W. E., 1509 15th St., Wichita Falls.  
 Walker, W. H., Dallas.  
 Wall, G. W., Pottsboro, P.  
 Wall, J. T., Bivins, R. 1, P.  
 Wallace, C., Melissa.  
 Wallace, Dan, Kennard, P.  
 Wallace, H. H., Tyler, P.  
 Wallace, H. S., San Angelo, P.  
 Wallace, J. D., McKinney, P.  
 Wallace, John L., Franklin, P.  
 Wallace, J. M., Greenville.  
 Wallace, M. L., Decatur, P.  
 Wallis, C. W., Greenville.  
 Walters, H. N., Paris.  
 Walters, J. L., Wichita Falls, P.  
 Walters, N. C., Powderly, P.  
 Walton, C. H., 2320 Prairie, Ft. Worth, P.  
 Walton, F. A., Donna.  
 Waltrip, B. A., West Austin, E.  
 Wan, I. P., 321 Martin, San Antonio, P.  
 Ward, A. J., Bonham, P.  
 Ward, H. W., Troup.  
 Ward, J. L., Decatur, P.  
 Ward, J. R., Paris, P.  
 Ware, J. W., Seminary Hill.  
 Ware, W. C., Rusk, P.  
 Warren, C. W., Brownwood.  
 Warren, R. H., Plainview, P.  
 Washburn, Arthur, Greenwood.  
 Washburn, G. T., Graham.  
 Washburn, G. W., Loving.  
 Washington, R. D., Jewett, P.  
 Washmon, M. C., Dallas.  
 Waterman, L. M., Dallas.  
 Watkins, J. C., care Burleson Col., Greenville.  
 Watkins, J. D., Okeene.  
 Watkins, Marcellus, 1211 W. 10th, Plainview, P. E.  
 Watkins, W. O., Brownwood.  
 Watson, A. R., Brownwood, P.  
 Watson, A. A., Colorado.  
 Watson, J. F., McKinney.  
 Watson, J. L., 1603 Poplar, Dallas, P.  
 Watson, T. G., Hughes Spgs.  
 Watson, W. A., Knott, P.  
 Watson, W. H., Daingerfield.  
 Watts, J. T., Honey Grove, P.  
 Watts, P. M., Marlin.  
 Watts, Thos. J., Dallas, 1220 Athletic Club Bldg., G. S.  
 Weathers, E. M., Cotton Center.  
 Weathers, E. S., Plainview, P.  
 Weathers, J. A., Aiken.  
 Weathers, J. W., Plainview, P.  
 Weathersby, A. B., Floresville, P.  
 Webb, C. H., Alice.  
 Webb, E. E., Cumbie.  
 Webb, L. H., Rogers.  
 Webb, L. N., 1818 S. 10th St., Waco.  
 Webb, M. J., Madisonville.  
 Webster, Frank W., Mineral Wells, R. 1, Box 75, P.  
 Wedholm, C. E., DeValle, R. 2, P.  
 Weedon, J. Frank, Jacksonville, P.  
 Welch, C. P., Houston, 1803 Campbell St., P.  
 Welch, Ed., 4415 Floyd, Houston.  
 Welch, G. H., DeKalb, P.  
 Welch, J. E., Houston, 4415 Floyd, P.  
 Welch, L. H., Abilene.  
 Weldon, H. M., Sweetwater, P.  
 Weldon, W. N., Aransas Pass, P.  
 Wells, F. L., Madisonville.  
 Wells, O. K., Grand Prairie.  
 Wells, M. E., Seminary Hill, St.  
 Wells, W. F., Dallas, P.  
 Wendelkin, H., Houston.  
 Wesley, Chas., Groesbeck, R. 2.  
 West, D. M., Bronte.  
 West, Irvin C., Ft. Worth, 1009 S. 6th.  
 West, E. P., Second Bapt. Ch., Houston, P.  
 West, H. J., Dodsonville.  
 West, J. D., Hamilton, P.  
 West, J. M., Seminary Hill, P.  
 West, J. W., Ft. Worth, P.  
 West, P. L., Powderly.  
 West, R. J., Seminary Hill.  
 West, L. A., Farmersville.  
 West, T. M., El Paso.  
 Westberry, W. J., Orange, P.  
 Westbrook, M. E., Menard, R. D., P.  
 Wester, A. M., Normangee, P.  
 Wester, Frank, Mineral Wells, R. 1, Box 75, P.  
 Wester, W. H., Parks.  
 Whaley, H. T., Portland, P.  
 Whaley, J. W., Miami.  
 Wharton, W. S., Seminole.  
 Whatley, Chas. T., Weatherford.  
 Whatley, H. R., Haskell, P.  
 Wheeler, M. F., 1108 College St., McKinney.  
 Wheelless, E. E., Austin, care West Austin Ch., P.

- Wheelless, J. Vernon, Rosenberg.  
 Whiddon, L. M., Conroe, P.  
 Whiddon, LeRoy, Alvorado, P.  
 Whisenant, G. W., Meridian.  
 Whitaker, E., Lamesa, P.  
 White, B. F., Jonesboro, P.  
 White, C. J., Abilene.  
 White, D. M., Peacock, P.  
 White, F. E., Ripley.  
 White, G. W., Abilene, St.  
 White, H. T., Atlanta.  
 White, H. L., Forest Ave.,  
 Sherman, P.  
 White, J. H., Huntingdon.  
 White, L. A., Lindale.  
 White, L. B., Seminary Hill.  
 White, L. D., Beaumont, 1815  
 Grand Ave., P.  
 White, L. W., Goodwell, P.  
 White, R. B., Lamesa, P.  
 White, R. E., 647 Hammond,  
 San Antonio.  
 White, T. M., Anson, R. A., P.  
 White, Thos. W., 305 W. 20th  
 St., Houston, D.M.  
 White, Willard, Seminary Hill.  
 White, W. R., Dallas, P.  
 Whitfield, J. W., Montalba, P.  
 Whitehorn, L. G., Nacogdoches.  
 Whitmire, Jerome, Sterling  
 City.  
 Whitley, W. L., Kenedy.  
 Whitt, J. E., Winfield.  
 Whittaker, E. L., Sparenburg.  
 Whipple, Robt., Seminary Hill.  
 Whorton, Jno. L., Bryan, P.  
 Wiggs, J. R., 3313 Lasker,  
 Waco, P.  
 Wigger, W. M., 1502 E. 20th,  
 Ft. Worth.  
 Wilbanks, J. R., Greenville.  
 Wilburn, W. S., Lytton Spgs.  
 Wilcox, J. M., Abilene, P.  
 Wiley, E. G., Houston.  
 Wiley, F. M., Stanton, P.  
 Whiteite, J. S., Creedmoor.  
 Wilks, Stanley, 4614 McKinney,  
 Dallas.  
 Wilkenson, J. E., San Augus-  
 tine.  
 Wilkes, W. P., Brownwood, P.  
 Wilkerson, J. B., Buffalo, Gap.  
 Wilkerson, H. L., Seminary  
 Hill, P.  
 Wilkerson, R. C., Mineral  
 Wells.  
 Wilkerson, S. B., Camp Spgs.  
 Wilkins, S. H., Houston, 210  
 Commons, P.  
 Wilkinson, R. C., Mineral  
 Wells.  
 Williams, A. D., Sylvester, P.  
 Williams, C. S., Ranger, P.  
 Williams, C. T., Goodnight, P.  
 Williams, C. M., 607 Ave. E.,  
 San Antonio.  
 Williams, E., Nederland.  
 Williams, F. B., Edgewood, P.  
 Williams, Guy, Murchinson.  
 Williams, G. K., Huges,  
 Springs, P.  
 Williams, H. S., Dallas.  
 Williams, Jno. A., Rusk, P.  
 Williams, Joe, Acme.  
 Williams, J. G., Atlanta, P.  
 Williams, J. Howard, 1st Bapt.  
 Ch., Corsicana, P.  
 Williams, J. W., 816 Elmwood,  
 Brownwood, P.  
 Williams, L. A., Pine Hill.  
 Williams, M. L., Grapeland.  
 Williams, Ollie, Seattle.  
 Williams, P. C., Ft. Worth.  
 \*Williams, Robt. W., Houston,  
 P.  
 Williams, R. H., Abilene R. 3,  
 Box 96, P.  
 Williams, S. H., Hawley, P.  
 Williams, S. L., Kenedale.  
 Williams, S. J. T., Abilene, P.  
 Williams, Sid, Hinder St., San  
 Antonio, P.  
 Williams, Tallie, Nixon, E.  
 Williams, Will, Weldon, P.  
 Williams, Walter, Stephenville,  
 P.  
 Williams, W. J., Tolar, P.  
 Williams, W. O., Tyler, P.  
 Williamson, L. W., Plainview,  
 D. M.  
 Williamson, W. C., Stephens-  
 ville, P.  
 Williamson, W. W., Amarillo,  
 P.  
 Williford, C. J., Jacksonville, P.  
 Williford, J. W., Eustace, P.  
 Willingham, I. H., Marlin, D.M.  
 Willingham, L. A., Pine Hill,  
 P.  
 Willis, A. D., Giltown, P.  
 Willis, R. E., Hubbard.  
 Willis, S. H., Wichita Falls.  
 Wilson, A. O., Ft. Worth, P.  
 Wilson, A. S., New Castle.  
 Wilson, Gilbert, Rhome, P.  
 Wilson, G. H. M., Wilson.  
 Wilson, Geo. R., Seminary Hill.  
 Wilson, H. B., Decatur, P.  
 Wilson, Jno., Kenedale.  
 Wilson, J. E., Zyback.  
 Wilson, Joe, Hale Center, P.  
 Wilson, Raymond, Rome, P.  
 Wilson, T. C., Marysville.  
 Wilson, W., Atlas.  
 Wilson, W. O., Anton.  
 Wilson, W. A., Wheeler.  
 Wilson, W. W., Munday, P.  
 Windall, J. S., Hutto.  
 Windsor, I., 711 James St.,  
 Waco, P.  
 Wingo, Hal C., Santa Anna, P.  
 Winsett, J. G., Abilene, E.  
 Winstead, J. H., Pilot Point.  
 Winzer, D. L., Nome.  
 Wise, C. A., Seminary Hill.  
 Wisenheart, Jas., Abilene, P.,  
 Simmons Univ.  
 Witner, Robt., New Braunfels.  
 Witt, W. D., Panhandle, P.  
 Woesner, Chas., Baylor Univ.,  
 Waco.  
 Wolf, M. M., 2706 Crocker,  
 Houston, P.  
 Wolf, W. G., Frisco.  
 Wolfe, C. W., Marshall.  
 Wommack, R. H., Marietta, P.  
 Wood, A. C., Wheeler, P.  
 Wood, G. A., San Augustine,  
 P.  
 Wood, H. M., Troupe, P.  
 Wood, K. A., Broadaddus, P.  
 Wood, J. E., Wheeler.  
 Wood, J. F., Seminole, P.  
 Wood, M. I., Paducah, P.  
 Wood, R. L., Huntsville, P.  
 Wood, R. I., Mertzon.  
 Wood, T. D., Burkville.  
 Wood, T. W., Decatur.  
 Wood, W. C., Siton.  
 Wood, W. E., Box 242 Sem-  
 inary Hill.  
 Woodall, Boyd, Crandal.  
 Woodfin, J. W., Saltito, P.  
 Woodfin, J. W., Greenville.  
 Woodfin, T. W., Winnsboro, P.  
 Woodfin, W., Mt. Vernon, P.  
 Woods, L. J., Broaddus.  
 Woodruff, W. B., San Angelo,  
 P.  
 Woodson, C. M., Joshua.  
 Woodson, S. H., Wolf City.  
 Wooley, D. E., Chilton.  
 Woolery, F. E., Greenville, care  
 Burleson, P.  
 Wooten, C. S., Harlingen.  
 Wooten, E. P., Queen City.  
 Wooten, W. B., R. D. Box 454,  
 San Antonio, P.  
 Worthington, Joe, 1032 Ed-  
 wards, Ft. Worth, P.  
 Woverton, Z. E., Arp.  
 Wray, C. H., Big Wells, P.  
 Wray, J. M., Lone Oak.  
 Wren, W., Midland.  
 Wright, A. O., Honey Grove, P.  
 Wright, D. M., Paris, P.  
 Wright, J. M., Royse City, P.  
 Wright, Raleigh, F., Farmers-  
 ville, M.  
 Wright, T. C., Denton, P.  
 Wright, W. E., 1st Ch., Trinity,  
 P.  
 Wright, W. M., Paris, P.  
 Wright, W. O., Caldwell, P.  
 Wroten, C. S., Sinton, R. 1, P.  
 Wyatt, J. L., Windon.  
 Wyatt, J. R., 726 N. 11th St.,  
 Waco, P.  
 Wyatt, W. D., Columbus, P.  
 Wydyck, C. R., Gordon.  
 Wynn, W. H., Dallas, 3022 S.  
 Blvd., P.  
 Yancy, W. S., Ballinger, P.  
 Yates, G. L., Amarillo, 1208  
 Van Buren, P.  
 Yeakley, E. M., Wichita Falls,  
 P.  
 Yeager, D. P., Everett, P.  
 Yeager, E. H., Cisco, P.  
 Yeager, H. L., Sulphur Springs.  
 Yelvington, J. L., 903 Drexel,  
 San Antonio.  
 York, S. M., Alamo, P.  
 Young, B. A., Rogers.  
 Young, Granville, Greenville.  
 Young, J. Ernest, Curo, P.  
 Young, J. M., Celina, P.  
 Young, R. B., Pecan Gap.  
 Young, W. L., Richmond.  
 Young, Z. O., Box 166, Rt. 5,  
 Marshall, P.  
 Youngblood, B. E., Grand  
 Saline, D.M.  
 Youngblood, C. J., Tyler, D.M.  
 Youngblood, V. V., Sandia, P.  
 Yow, J. W., Poteet.  
 Zambo, Pablo, Lancaster.  
 Zeigler, V. P., 303 Monroe St.,  
 Waxahatchie, P.  
 Zimmerman, Dan, Brady.  
 Zimmerman, J. E., McGregor,  
 1st Bapt. Ch., P.



## VIRGINIA MINISTERS

(\*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Abrahams, St. Geo. T., Moseley.  
 Addington, J. L., Coeburn, P.  
 Aker, J. F., Radford, P.  
 Allen, Noel, J., 1901 King St.,  
 Alexandria, P.  
 Allen, T. C., Sparta.  
 Alley, Reuben E., Blackstone,  
 P.  
 Aler, Robt. E. F., Norfolk, P.  
 Anderson, A. E., Leemaster.  
 Anderson, C. E., Phoebus, P.  
 Anderson, H. D., Manassas, P.  
 Anderson, J. F., Alvarado.  
 Anthony, P. A., Buena Vista,  
 P.  
 Arnett, D. G., Keokee.  
 Arthur, Austin J., Hudgins, P.  
 Ashley, C. J., Woodford, P.  
 Atkins, H. S., Rixeyville, P.  
 Atkins, W. C., Isle of Wight,  
 P.  
 Atkinson, J. L., Roanoke, R.  
 2, P.  
 Aylor, R. E. L., Red Hill, P.  
 Baer, J. R., Singer's Glen.  
 Bagwell, R. W., Halifax, P.  
 Baker, J. Troy, Grant, P.  
 Balderson, J. E., Calv. Bapt.  
 Ch., Petersburg, P.  
 Baldwin, Gary B., Dixie, P.  
 Bane, T. M., Pulaski.  
 Banks, W. J., Aldie.  
 Barbour, J. W., Greta, P.  
 Barker, A. F., Jr., Mendota, P.  
 Barnes, S. B., Black Bay, P.  
 W. Va., P.  
 Bass, Archer B., Portsmouth,  
 527 Hampton Pl., P.  
 Battle, H. W., D.D., Charlottesville.  
 Baylor, W. H., D.D., Baylor  
 Apt., Portsmouth, P.  
 Bean, L. L., Seven Mile Ford.  
 Belch, I. E., Gwynns.  
 Bellamy, H. W., Abingdon, P.  
 Bellwood, Ralph, Jarratt, P.  
 Benton, Neal, Banner.  
 Billings, E. W., 504 N. 34th  
 St., Richmond, P.  
 Binns, Walter P., 1st Bapt.  
 Ch., Roanoke, P.  
 Binsted, J. H., Accomac.  
 Black, R. H., Bluefield, W. Va.,  
 P.  
 Black, W. M., Greenville, P.  
 Blackburn, David, Volney.  
 Blackman, N. D., Pogooson.  
 Blalock, J. G., South Hill, P.  
 Blankenbecker, O. N., Logan,  
 W. Va., P.  
 Blevins, A. A., Chilhowie.  
 Blevins, E., Glade Spring, R.  
 1, P.  
 Blevins, J. A., Seven-Mile  
 Ford, P.  
 Blevins, N. M., Green Cove.  
 Blick, Geo. W., Phoebus.  
 Blocker, D. J., Williamsburg.  
 Bloxom, M. W., 4801 Kensing-  
 ton Ave., Richmond, P.  
 Bobbitt, David E., Abingdon.  
 Bobbitt, F. A., Park Ave. Bapt.  
 Ch., Norfolk, P.  
 Bolin, D. R., Coburn.  
 Bomar, John, Cheriton, P.  
 Booker, R. S., Brookneal, P.  
 Boutyard, Lloyd B., Falmouth,  
 P.  
 Bowden, J. T., Pocahontas.  
 Bowden, R. H., Pocahontas, P.  
 Bowman, G. C., The Hollow,  
 P.  
 Bradley, G. Y., Richmond, 3023  
 Hanover.  
 Brame, P. E., Richmond, care  
 Miller & Rhodes, P.  
 Bramlet, E. J., St. Charles, P.  
 Bremner, W. D., Dumbarton.  
 Brenner, K. E., Norfolk, P.  
 Brinkley, J. I., Wytheville, P.  
 Britt, W. L., Healing Springs,  
 P.  
 Brock, Walter L., Appalachia,  
 P.  
 Brooks, C. W., Summerduck,  
 P.  
 Brooks, W. P., Poindexter, P.  
 Brown, R. E., Dumbarton, P.  
 Brown, J. R., Glade Spring, P.  
 Brown, J. R., Seven-Mile Ford.  
 Brown, J. W., Martinsburg, W.  
 Va.  
 Brown, R. E., Dunbarton.  
 Brown, R. L., Chilhowie, P.  
 Brown, S. E., Falmouth, P.  
 Brown, T. P., Estes.  
 Broyles, G. H., Roanoke, R. 1,  
 P.  
 Brumfield, F. A., Vinton, R. 1,  
 P.  
 Bruner, Weston, Portsmouth,  
 P.  
 Bryant, Abe, Buffalo Ridge, P.  
 Bryant, H. L., 306 W. 30th St.,  
 Richmond, P.  
 Bryant, Wade H., 3037 Moss  
 Side Ave., Richmond, P.  
 Buchanan, Jas., Fulton Bapt.  
 Ch., Richmond, P.  
 Buchanan, L. M., Atrip, P.  
 Bundick, G. C., Chester.  
 Bunn, J. H., Lawrenceville.  
 Burchett, T. L., Ocoonita.  
 Burfoot, A. W., Fentress.  
 Burke, K. E., Norfolk, Bur-  
 rows Mem'l. Bapt. Ch., P.  
 Burnett, E. F., Appomattox, P.  
 Burnett, O. G., Huddleston, P.  
 Burnett, R. D., Schoolfield.  
 Burrell, C. E., D.D., Christian-  
 burg, P.  
 Burton, Neal, Baner.  
 Burton, W. G., Front Royal.  
 Burton, Walter F., 1527 Floyd  
 Ave., Richmond.  
 Cabiness, F. G., Clover, P.  
 Cadle, R. A., St. Paul.  
 Cahoon, Edgar B., Norfolk.  
 Cale, J. F., Atlantic, P.  
 Calley, C., Plasterco.  
 Camden, R. L., Honaker.  
 Cammack, J. W., D.D., Dan-  
 ville, P. S.  
 Campbell, T. H., Stuarts Draft,  
 P.  
 Carner, R. W., Glen Allen, P.  
 Carlton, H. C., West Point,  
 Box 187, P.  
 Carpenter, M. O., Bluefield, W.  
 Va.  
 Carper, J. C., Hillsville.  
 Carper, J. I., Max Meadows.  
 Carter, A. G., Danville, P.  
 Carter, W. B., Staunton, R. 3,  
 P.  
 Carter, Wm. Hugh, Marion, P.  
 Cash, J. S., Kerr's Creek.  
 Caudle, A. I., Dillwyn, P.  
 Caverlee, R. F., Logan, W. Va.  
 Cawley, R. L., Phoenix.  
 Cech, Frank, Disputanta, P.  
 Chadwick, R. L., Nathalie, P.  
 Chambers, R. E., D.D., China,  
 F.M.  
 Chaplin, A. L., Portsmouth.  
 Charlton, D. W., Altavista, P.  
 Chauncey, E. F., Newport News.  
 Cheetam, A. C., Virginia Beach.  
 Chief, P. H., Flint Hill.  
 Chocklett, G. A., Huddleston.  
 Clarke, Archie D.,  
 Clark, L., Spurgeon, Bloxom, P.  
 Clark, Mercer O., Atlee, P.  
 Clark, T. D., Manassas.  
 Clark, W. J., Virginia Union  
 Univ., Richmond.  
 Clark, W. Thorton, Dumbarton,  
 P.  
 Clarke, E. T., Winchester, P.  
 Clary, Amos, Bowling Green, P.  
 Clause, H. P., Bedford, P.  
 Clay, J. H., Pearisburg.  
 Clement, Charles C., Jefferson-  
 ton, P.  
 Clements, P. H., Deltaville, P.  
 Clendenning, Roy, Petersburg,  
 P.  
 Cleveland, C. C., 2230 Venable  
 St., Richmond.  
 Cline, R. C., McLeaa, P.  
 Coats, A. W., Drewryville, P.  
 Coats, W. L., Charlotte, Court  
 House.  
 Cobb, J. S., Windsor, P.  
 Coffey, H. L., Troutdale.  
 Coffman, E. C., Goodview.  
 Coffman, L. C., Goodview.  
 Cole, H. B., Fentress, P.  
 Coleman, C. C., 7 Lexington  
 Ave., Richmond, P.  
 Colley, Steve, Plasterco.  
 Combs, M. F., Fries, P.  
 Connelly, A. W., Lynchburg, R.  
 1, P.  
 Connelly, G. M., Newland.  
 Connelly, H. W., Newport  
 News, Orcutt Ave. Bapt. Ch.,  
 P.  
 Cook, G. F., Cumberland, P.  
 Cook, J. F., Wise.  
 Cooke, C. V., D.D., Farmville.  
 Cooper, M. R., 210 N. Eighth  
 St., Richmond, P.  
 Corbitt, C. L., Townsend, P.  
 Corbitt, W. H., Franklin.  
 Corr, H. L., Roanes, P.  
 Cosley, Joseph, Irvington.  
 Coulson, T. S., The Hollow, P.  
 Council, V. H., Clifton Sta., P.  
 Cousins, S. B., D.D., Adams &  
 Franklin Sts., Richmond, P.  
 Cox, E. T., Gordonsville, P.  
 Cox, F. L., Marion, P.  
 Cox, G. W., Culpeper, P.  
 Craddock, L. D., Bedford, R. 6,  
 P.  
 Craft, James B., Gate City, P.  
 Craig, J. W., Keysville, P.  
 Craig, S. Y., Fairfax, P.  
 Craig, W. E., Christiansburg.  
 Creag, W. M., Nokesville.  
 Creath, W. T., Paos.  
 Crofts, William H., Pogooson.  
 Crump, L. C., 2504 Hull St.,  
 Richmond, P.  
 Cullers, W. E., Moseley.  
 Cuthrell, W. E., Portsmouth.  
 Dailey, J. B., 2230 Venable St.,  
 Richmond.  
 Dailey, L. E., Newsoms, P.  
 Dalton, H. P., Petersburg.  
 Daniel, Chas. W., D.D., 1st  
 Bapt. Ch., Richmond, P.  
 Dansey, C. D., 112 National St.,  
 Richmond, P.  
 Davis, Byron, Charlottesville.  
 Davis, E. C., Eagle Rock, P.  
 Davis, Henry J., Orange, P.  
 Davis, H. N., Damascus.

- Davis, Jesse E., 604 Virginia Ave., Roanoke.
- Davis, Joseph F., East Stone Gap.
- Davis, J. W., Toluca.
- Davis, Winfrey, New Canton.
- Davis, Wirt L., Clifton Forge, P.
- Dean, E. C., Suffolk.
- De Busk, R. L., Pennington Gap.
- Dearing, W. G., Front Royal, P.
- Deibert, C. W., Hilton Village, P.
- Deibert, Paul, White Stone, P.
- Denson, William B., Carrsville, P.
- Dickerson, L. C., East Radford, P.
- Dickinson, A. J., Jr., Newport News, P.
- Dillon, J. W., Sealston, P.
- Dodge, Ryland T., 1417 King St., Alexandria, P.
- Doss, J. M., Max Meadows.
- Duborg, P. C., 105 Elm St., Rosemont, Alexandria.
- Dudley, E. E., D.D., Rocky Mount, P.
- Dudley, H. H., Appomattox.
- Duling, W. B., Pamplin, P.
- Dunaway, T. S., D.D., Richmond Mem'l. Hospital, D.S.
- Dunkum, R. E., Cumberland.
- Dyches, J. W. H., D.D., Buffalo Ridge, P.S.
- Eanes, E. W., Union Theological Sem., Richmond.
- East, H. P., Danville, P.
- Edmondson, E. D., Huntington, W. Va.
- Elderidge, Peter W., 2314 E. Broad St., Richmond.
- Eller, E. A., Volney.
- Ellis, Pierce S., Alexandria, P.
- Elson, P. G., 400 W. Grace St., Richmond, E.
- English, J. W., Toluca.
- Essex, J. P., Parksley, P.
- Estall, E. A., Stuart, P.
- Estes, W. O., Burnleys.
- Eubank, Geo. D., Shanghai.
- Eubanks, C. L., Madison Heights, P.
- Fabro, Earl T., 115 Mountain Ave., S. W., Roanoke.
- Falls, Oswald B., Richmond, 1106 Floyd.
- Farmer, J. N., Rugby.
- Ferebee, J. B., Eastville, P.
- Ferguson, R. P., Fredericksburg, R. 1.
- Ferrell, G. W., Boone Mill, P.
- Finch, Alonzo, Emporia, P.
- Fitzgerald, W. B., Rockville, P.
- Flanagan, W. R., Richmond, 2807 3rd Ave., P.
- Fletcher, J. F., Kindrick, P.
- Folks, R. A., Gloucester, P.
- Ford, Fletcher, Upperville, P.
- Forrester, T. B., Pennington Gap.
- Foster, Guy, Warehouse.
- Foster, Joshua H., D.D., Ashland, P.
- Frame, J. Melton, Orange, P.
- Francis, H. J., 1st Ch., Williamsen, W. Va., P.
- Franklin, J. H., Amherst.
- Franklin, J. Mack, Big Island P.
- Frazier, Goodwin, Charles Town, W. Va., P.
- Frazier, M. C., Marshall, P.
- Gaddy, Carl E., Schuyler.
- Garber, Jno. H., 216 Cary St., Hampton, P.
- Gardner, Chas. S., Richmond, Monroe Terrace.
- Garnett, R. S., 1616 Grove Ave., Richmond.
- Garretton, J. S., Norfolk.
- Gay, R. L., Petersburg, R. 2.
- Gent, J. L., Fairview.
- Gibson, C. H., Gate City, P.
- Gibson, H. H., Kilmarnock, P.
- Gibson, J. E., Petersburg, 1038 Halifax, P.
- Gibson, R. M., Jonesville.
- Gibson, W. E., D.D., Richmond, 3408 E. Broad, P.
- Gillam, Norris, Kenova, W. Va., P.
- Glass, Wesley, Rose Hill.
- Goad, T. Edison, Cartersville, P.
- Goode, Horace F., Buchanan, R. 1.
- Goodwin, H. J., 235 N. Main, Suffolk, P.
- Gordon, J. H., Red House, P.
- Grace, E. L., care 2nd Bapt. Ch., Richmond.
- Graham, R. M., Madison, P.
- Grant, R. W., South Hill, P.
- Green, Clinton, Stonega.
- Green, George F., Richmond.
- Green, Norville, Culpepper.
- Green, N. R., Starkey, P.
- Green, Robt. M., D.D., Shenandoah Apts., Richmond, P.
- Grimsley, Barnett, Warrenton, R. 3, P.
- Grizzard, R. W., Chatham, R. F. D., P.
- Gulley, J. P., Crozet, P.
- Guy, T. Sloan, Lynchburg, P.
- Gwaltney, J. D., D.D., 1909 Floyd Ave., Richmond, P.
- Habel, S. T., Amelia.
- Hale, Albert S., Salem, P.
- Hall, C. A., Luray, P.
- Hall, E. K., Petersburg, East Elm Bapt. Ch., P.
- Hall, F. C., Seven-Mile Ford.
- Hall, L. C., 534 Kensington Ave., Roanoke.
- Hall, T. A., Manassas, P.
- Hall, W. M., Ivor, P.
- Hamilton, H. F., Pulaski.
- Hammock, C. L., 1906 Jefferson Park, Richmond, P.
- Hancock, C. W., Radford, P.
- Handley, Frank B., Boykins, P.
- Hardaway, H. B., Chatham, P.
- Hardcastle, E. L., Sutherland, P.
- Hargrove, V. Carney, 835 Roanoke Ave., Richmond, P.
- Harlan, Rolvix, Ph.D., Univ. of Richmond.
- Harmon, P. T., 106 Warren Ave., Lynchburg, P.
- Harrell, A. B., Waverly, P.
- Harrell, I. S., Norfolk.
- Harrington, C. H., Charleston, W. Va., E.
- Harris, D. J., 1215 London Ave., N. W., Roanoke.
- Harris, Edwin R., Virgilina, P.
- Harris, G. A., Cullen, P.
- Harris, G. B., Fairview, W. Va., P.
- Harris, J. H., Wingino.
- Harrison, F. H., Thaxton, P.
- Hart, F. B., 1503 Hull St., Richmond.
- Hart, J. L., University of Richmond.
- Harvey, L. T., Sutton, W. Va., P.
- Harvey, W. B., 1st Bapt Ch., Blakeley, W. Va.
- Harwood, S. G., Victoria, P.
- Hash, W. A., Kindrick.
- Hayes, R. T., Rhoadesville, P.
- Hedley, William, D.D., Richmond, 1204 Wilmington, P.
- Hedrick, C. C., Webster Spgs., W. Va.
- Hemming, E., Newport News.
- Hemming, H. H., Big Stone Gap, P.
- Henderson, H. E., 223 Dundee Ave., Richmond.
- Henderson, W. Carey, Johnston-Willis Hospital, Richmond.
- Henderson, W. T., Concord Depot, P.
- Hendrickson, L. W., Singer's Glen.
- Herndon, C. T., D.D., Warrenton, P.
- Herndon, J. P., Dryden, P.
- Hicks, R. F., Schuyler, P.
- Hightower, Raymond, Chester.
- Hill, D. E., Portsmouth, 2115 Glasgow St., P.
- Hill, J. B., Grace American Bldg., Richmond.
- Hill, S. S., Th. D., 515 West 33rd St., Richmond, P.
- Hilton, W. H., Snowflake, P.
- Hite, Jesse R., Danville, P.
- Hobbs, C. K., Lawrenceville, P.
- Hobbs, Virgil M., 414 K St., N. E., Washington, D. C.
- Hodgson, J. F., Abingdon, P.
- Hoff, G. C., Narrows.
- Holcomb, S. S., Galax.
- Holder, R. E., Bluefield.
- Holland, Floyd T., Park Ave. Bapt. Ch., Norfolk, P.
- Holzbach, Lawrence E., Richmond, 205 Granby St.
- Hook, P. H., Schoolfield.
- Hoover, M. J., Highland Springs, P.
- Hopkins, R. F., Greenwood, P.
- Hoskins, J. T., Millers Tavern, P.
- Houghton, S. B., Blairs, P.
- Howell, J. D., Norfolk.
- Hubbard, J. R., Honaker, P.
- Hubbell, D. S., Brookneal, R. 1, P.
- Hudson, C. W., Bruntington, P.
- Huff, E. L., Staunton, P.
- Hughes, William C., Meherrin, P.
- Hughes, W. G., Axton, P.
- Hurley, W. B., Blackwater.
- Hurt, G. W., Batna, P.
- Hutchings, Willis, Norfolk.
- Hutchinson, Westwood, Manassas, P.
- Hutton, Scott C., Broadway, P.
- Ingram, Jas. F., Lynnhaven, P.
- Ingram, W. B., Ruckersville, P.
- Irvine, H. S., Avon.
- Irving, W. A., Jr., Charlottesville.
- Isaac, E. S., Castlewood, P.
- Jackson, E. B., D.D., Harrisonburg, P.
- Jackson, O. F., Winfield, W. Va.
- Jacobs, N. F., Newport News, P.
- Jamerson, Wm. M., Newport News, P.
- James, J. F., Richmond.
- James, W. B., Bramwell, W. Va., P.
- James, W. C., Th.D., D.D., 1st Bapt. Ch., Williamsburg, P.
- Jeffers, T. E., Hamlin, W. Va.
- Jenks, J. A., Altavista, P.
- Jennings, H. B., Leesburg, P.
- Jett, Jas. E., Falmouth, P.



- Johnson, Franklin, care 2nd Bapt. Ch., Richmond.  
 Johnson, J. R., Galax, P.  
 Johnson, N. J., Ocoonita, P.  
 Johnson, T. B., D.D., Pulaski, P.  
 Jones, Abe C., 109 Hampton Ave., Roanoke.  
 Jones, E. P., D.D., Nassawadox, P.  
 Jones, D. T., Jonesville, P.  
 Jones, J. C., Bristol.  
 Jones, T. O., Clarendon, 200 South Virginia Ave., P.  
 Jordan, H. B., Calv. Bapt. Ch., Newport News, P.  
 Judd, C. B., Culpepper.  
 Keefe, W. R., Stevensburg.  
 Keeth, W. G., care 1st Bapt. Ch., Richmond.  
 Kelly, J. P., Cleveland.  
 Kendrick, W. J., Grace American Bldg., Richmond, D. S.  
 Kersey, L. W., Church View, P.  
 Kessler, J. D., Chatham, P.  
 Keys, C. M., Bristol.  
 Kilgore, H. C., Coeburn.  
 Kincannon, J. B., 601 Highland Ave., S. W., Roanoke.  
 King, J. L., Kenbridge, P.  
 Kirby, R. J., Wytheville.  
 Kirk, A. M., Pennington Gap, P.  
 Kirkland, Robt., Pendleton, P.  
 Kirkwood, C. E., Monroe.  
 Knox, U. S., Falls Church, P.  
 Kovaco, Sandor B., Richmond, 602-A N. 32nd.  
 Kratzig, H. H., Norfolk.  
 Lacy, S. L., Jr., Mineral.  
 Lamb, E. E., Pleasant View, P.  
 Lamb, H. P., Newport News, P.  
 Lamm, S. L., 531 Wycliff Ave., S. Roanoke.  
 Lane, H. C., Richmond, 2701 Kensington Ave., P.  
 Lane, J. A., Seven-Mile Ford.  
 Lanier, R. R., Modest Town, P.  
 La Rue, J. E., Fries.  
 Larsen, E. L., Rice, P.  
 Lawrence, G. H., Ivor.  
 Lawrence, George H., 2515 Grace St., Richmond.  
 Lawrence, Geo. W., Windsor.  
 Lawson, A. C., Castlewood.  
 Leake, W. S., Hopewell, P.  
 Leckliter, W. R., Portsmouth.  
 Leftwich, C. L., Galax.  
 Legg, J. K. P., Keokee.  
 Leonard, A. C., Bristol.  
 Leonard, E. A., Bristol.  
 Lewis, H. M., Bristol.  
 Liggan, G. L., Lynchburg, P.  
 Liles, F. A., Charlottesville, P.  
 Little, L. P., Williamsburg, P.  
 Loflin, N. L., Church Road, P.  
 Long, J. M., Edmondston, Md., P.  
 Louthan, E. M., Box 392, Bluefield, W. Va.  
 Louthan, H. T., Staunton.  
 Loving, W. B., 1507 Laburnum Ave., Richmond.  
 Loving, W. Rush, Norfolk.  
 Lucas, Elmer, 11 Mason St., Cherrydale, P.  
 Luck, Norman, Brandywine, P.  
 McCabe, J. P., Martinsville.  
 McChesney, W. T., Amelia.  
 McConnell, D. B., Appalachia, P.  
 McConnell, H. K., Nickelsville.  
 McCutcheon, J. L., Clarendon, P.  
 McDaniel, J. W., Cherrydale.  
 McElroy, C. W., Norton, P.  
 McGaughey, H. H., 1008 Temple St., Hinton, W. Va., P.  
 McGeehee, E. G., West Norfolk.  
 McGuire, V. G., Roswell, P.  
 McKay, R. A., Ivor, P.  
 McKnight, C. H., Independence.  
 McLean, M. A., D.D., College Hill Bapt. Ch., Lynchburg, P.  
 McPherson, R. V., Ewing.  
 Madison, Bennie V., Newlands, P.  
 Magann, Talmage, Lynchburg.  
 Major, M. B., Martinsville, P.  
 Maness, Sam, Pennington Gap.  
 Mann, Robt. J., Red Hill.  
 Mapp, R. W., Craddock, P.  
 Marks, O. V., 2406 Staunton Ave., N. W., Roanoke.  
 Marsh, R. T., D.D., Richmond, 2124 Stuart Ave., P.  
 Marshall, O. N., Hilton Village.  
 Marstella, J. A. T., Fincastle.  
 Massie, J. H., Edinburg, P.  
 Massie, P. P., Roseland, P.  
 Massey, Russell, Cleveland.  
 Matthews, R. L., Petersburg, 227 Fairfax, P.  
 Matthews, Sidney T., 3213 W. Grace St., Richmond, P.  
 Mayall, Nelson M., Roanoke.  
 Mayhew, H. Otis, Radford, Riverside Bapt. Ch., P.  
 Maynard, Nathan, 64 Broad St., Salem.  
 Meadows, Roscoe, care Bapt. Council, Richmond.  
 Melton, Sparks W., D.D., Norfolk, P.  
 Meredith, Charles, Dublin.  
 Miller, Ambrose, White Top.  
 Miller, M. W., Cherrydale, P.  
 Miller, Wm. B., Charleston, W. Va., P.  
 Minor, Carroll R., Univ. of Richmond, P.  
 Mintz, M. L., Onley, P.  
 Mitchell, Barnard, Bestland.  
 Mitchell, Perry L., Clarendon, P.  
 Mitchell, S. C., D.D., Univ. of Richmond, Richmond.  
 Monday, A., St. Paul.  
 Moody, Boyce H., Hampton, P.  
 Moody, T. N., Wenonda, P.  
 Moore, A. C., Alberta, P.  
 Moore, F. W., Petersburg, P.  
 Moore, Garland, Riverview, Hampton.  
 Moore, W. B., Millboro Sprgs., P.  
 Morgan, C. A., Rockville, R. 1, P.  
 Morgan, J. W., Rapidan, P.  
 Morris, J. M., Ferrell, P.  
 Morrison, Jackson, Norton.  
 Mozingo, B. L., Richmond, R. 11, P.  
 Mullin, G. F. B., Ashland, R. 3, P.  
 Murray, D. E., Buchanan, P.  
 Murray, J. S., Grant, P.  
 Myers, R. O., Norfolk.  
 Mylum, O. B., Owens.  
 Naff, W. L., 10th St. Extension, N. W., Roanoke, P.  
 Nash, W. L., Roanoke, Rt. 2.  
 Neilson, J. A., Bluefield, W. Va.  
 Nester, J. M., Roanoke, R. 6.  
 Newsome, J. N., 1016 Fairfax Ave., N. W., Roanoke.  
 Nichols, H. M., Parksley, P.  
 Noonkester, Reggie, Kendrick, P.  
 Northern, E. E., Beulahville.  
 Northern, E. E., Jr., 1225 W. Main St., Charlottesville.  
 Northern, L. C., High St., Charlottesville, P.  
 Northern, Oscar E., Scottsville, P.  
 Nunly, Taylor, Castlewood.  
 Oder, C. R. L., University, P.  
 Orick, Eli, Hagan.  
 Orick, Harrison, Hagan.  
 Orrell, S. R., 3325 Westhampton, Richmond, P.  
 Overton, S. B., Louisa, P.  
 Owen, S. C., Danville, R. 3, P.  
 Owens, Richard S., D.D., 705 Maiden Lane, Roanoke, P.  
 Padgett, A. M., Saluda, P.  
 Page, T. W., Bacons Castle, P.  
 Page, W. M., Salem, R. 1, P.  
 Painter, K. A., 702 Jamison Ave., Roanoke.  
 Palmer, W. L., Speers Ferry, P.  
 Pankey, G. R., Hampden-Sidney, P.  
 Parker, C. J. D., 1024 W. Main St., Danville, P.  
 Parker, H. J., 1530 Oakwood, Richmond, P.  
 Parker, L. A., D.D., Berryville, P.  
 Parker, W. H., Vinton, P.  
 Parkinson, W. W., Warrenton.  
 Patrick, B. R., Chaplin U. S. Navy.  
 Patterson, G. C., Mt. Hope, W. Va.  
 Paulette, L. F., Smithfield, P.  
 Payne, Gerald H., 300 4th St., Portsmouth, P.  
 Pearcey, J. H., Wytheville.  
 Peabworth, Otto W., Portsmouth, P.  
 Pennington, G. M., Konnarock.  
 Perkins, S. H., Lynchburg.  
 Perry, H. L., Newington.  
 Peters, B. L., Forest, P.  
 Peters, T. E., Bluefield, W. Va., P.  
 Petty, P. M., Backbay, P.  
 Petty, T. H., Abingdon.  
 Peyton, E. V., Rt. 1, Fredericksburg, P.  
 Phillips, J. T., Charlottesville.  
 Phillips, S. T., Grundy, P.  
 Pickett, H. D., Fairmount, W. Va.  
 Pierce, W. R., Univ. of Richmond, P.  
 Pike, P. R., Max Meadows.  
 Pitt, R. H., D.D., Grace Am. Bldg., Richmond, Ed.  
 Pitts, R. C., New Canton.  
 Pleasants, R. M., Wakefield.  
 Plews, William, Richmond, P.  
 Poarch, O. G., Euclid Ave., Bristol, P.  
 Poe, E. D., D.D., 812 Jamison Ave., S. E., Roanoke, P.  
 Poe, J. W., Seven-Mile Ford.  
 Porter, Henry Alford, Charlottesville, 406 Altamont Circle, P.  
 Poteet, J. E., Huddleston, P.  
 Potts, E. H., Lexington, P.  
 Power, J. H., Cambria, P.  
 Powers, M. G., Wise.  
 Price, Gordon L., Courtland.  
 Price, J. Louis, Bloxom.  
 Pridemore, L. S., Pennington Gap, P.  
 Pritchard, J. H., Bristol, P.  
 Pruden, Edw. H., 1st Bapt. Ch., Petersburg, P.  
 Pruitt, A. W., Konnarock.  
 Purdie, W. T., Hampton.  
 Puryear, E. H., Arlington, P.  
 Ragland, M. L., Cluster Springs, P.  
 Ragland, R. T., Portsmouth.  
 Ramsey, E. M., Bentonville, P.  
 Ransone, R. C., Columbia, P.  
 Ray, T. B., D.D., Richmond, Foreign Mission Board.  
 Reams, J. W., Univ. of Richmond, P.  
 Reams, A. J., 2011 Grove Ave., Richmond.

- Reamy, T. M. L., Foneswood, P.  
 Reeves, Jere, Wellwater, P.  
 Reed, Chas. P., Sandston, P.  
 Reynolds, Henry, Belmont.  
 Reynolds, W. W., Glen Allen, P.  
 Rhodes, Beecher L., Norfolk, 223 Hardy Ave., P.  
 Richardson, E. M., 2407 Hanover Ave., N. W., Roanoke.  
 Riddick, W. R., Roseland, P.  
 Riddick, J. T., 1435 Lafayette Blvd., Norfolk, P.  
 Riley, Frank C., South Boston, P.  
 Ritter, L. M., Bowling Green, P.  
 Rixey, R. P., Kearneysville, W. Va., P.  
 Roach, D. F., Axton, P.  
 Roark, John C., Nathalie.  
 Roberson, C. M., Ringgold.  
 Roberson, E. P., Greta.  
 Roberts, E. L., Bristol.  
 Roberts, Joshua, Ruckersville.  
 Roberts, M. F., Tappahannock, P.  
 Roberts, Robert, Jonesville.  
 Robertson, C. M., Fork Union, P.  
 Robertson, Emmett Y., Palls, P.  
 Robertson, E. W., Beaver Dam, P.  
 Robertson, W. E., 2925 Parkwood, Richmond, P.  
 Robinson, B. F., Onancock, P.  
 Robinson, J. S., Newport News.  
 Robinson, S. S., Lovington, P.  
 Rogers, T. F., Green Cove.  
 Ross, Ernest G., Saxe, Rt. 1.  
 Ross, L. C., Chilhowee, P.  
 Ross, Stanley, Comers Rock.  
 Rosser, John Leonidas, D.D., Bristol, P.  
 Rotella, Joseph, Atlee, P.  
 Rowlett, E. C., Ewing.  
 Royall, W. S., Lynchburg, P.  
 Rudd, A. B., D.D., Richmond, 1304 Avondale Ave.  
 Ruffin, H. C., Rocky Mount, P.  
 Rushing, Estes, Glenvar.  
 Rushing, Julius H., Harrisonburg.  
 Rushing, J. S., Dayton, P.  
 Russell, T. A., Portsmouth.  
 Russell, W. O., Marion.  
 Sadler, G. W., Laneview.  
 Sadler, W. J., Buckingham, P.  
 Salter, J. A., Richmond, 221 E. 9th.  
 Salyer, L. M., Dante.  
 Sanders, C. E., Brokenburg.  
 Sanford, M. F., Richmond.  
 Sanford, T. Ryland, D.D., Fredericksburg, P.  
 Savage, J. B., West Norfolk.  
 Savage, W. V., D.D., Churchland, P.  
 Sawyer, C. S., South Norfolk, 76 Jackson St., P.  
 Sawyer, Jas. B., West Norfolk.  
 Sawyer, O. W., Chincoteague, P.  
 Stonewall, P.  
 Scruggs, T. L., New Church, P.  
 Seligman, W. M., 371 Hamilton Ave., Clarendon.  
 Sexton, G. W., Castlewood.  
 Shawen, William C., Chester, P.  
 Sheets, Chas. J., Exmore, P.  
 Sheets, Kenneth C., Exmore.  
 Shelbourne, Jas. M., D.D., Danville, P.  
 Shepherd, N. H., Keller, P.  
 Shiftlett, C. E., Christiansburg, R. F. D., P.  
 Shoaf, R. L., Seven-Mile Ford.  
 Shockley, J. E., Glen Allen.  
 Schools, G. T., Farnham, P.  
 Scott, H. Lee, Waynesboro, P.  
 Scott, W. C., Richmond, 2803 Shumate, J. R., Singers Glen, P.  
 Simmons, D. M., Clarksville, P.  
 Simmons, J. W., Amherst, P.  
 Skinner, B. F., Covington, P.  
 Skinner, T. Clagett, D.D., 1st Bapt. Ch., Lynchburg, P.  
 Slabey, Daniel, Richmond, Box 180.  
 Slaughter, Jno. L., D.D., 1928 Jefferson Pk., Richmond, P.  
 Smith, Brown, B., Staunton, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.  
 Smith, E. T., Exmore.  
 Smith, G. C., Petersburg, P.  
 Smith, R. T., Franklin.  
 Smith, W. V., Moseley, P.  
 Snodgrass, Ernest L., Covington.  
 Soots, L. P., Fieldale, P.  
 Sowers, Jno. S., Potomac, Alexandria, P.  
 Soyers, H. N., Roanoke, Villa Heights, R. 7, P.  
 Sparks, Walter, care Ginter Park Bapt. Ch., Richmond.  
 Spence, J. P., Clinchburg.  
 Spencer, E. M., Troutdale.  
 Spencer, J. O., Volney, P.  
 Stamper, A. J., Rural Retreat, P.  
 Stapleton, Taylor, Ewing.  
 Stephens, Edgar G., Gold Dale, P.  
 Stephenson, R. D., Franklin P.  
 Stevens, Geo. D., Th.D., Roanoke, Melrose Bapt. Ch., P.  
 Stewart, Howard L., Norfolk.  
 Sexton, Jas., Green Cove.  
 Stikes, C. L., Green Cove.  
 Stinson, J. T., D.D., Bluefield, W. Va., P. S.  
 Stone, C. W., Cambria.  
 Stone, E. S., Hillsville.  
 Stone, John F., Burgess Store, P.  
 Stoneham, H. B., University of Virginia, P.  
 Stoneham, J., Charlottesville.  
 Storke, C. W., Shiloh, P.  
 Storer, J. W., Stuart Court Apts., Richmond, P.  
 Strong, J. H., Middleburg.  
 Stubbs, Perry, Staunton.  
 Stubblefield, Edw., D.D., Princeton, W. Va., P.  
 Sturgill, O. G., Damascus.  
 Suddith, L. H., Sandston, P.  
 Summers, N. A., 1455 4th St., Huntingdon, W. Va.  
 Sumpter, E. E., Tye River, Rt. 2, P.  
 Sweet, C. D., University of Richmond.  
 Taylor, A. K., Independence, P.  
 Taylor, C. E., Indian Neck, P.  
 Taylor, C. T., Hamilton, P.  
 Taylor, Geo. Braxton, D.D., Hollins.  
 Taylor, J. Murray, Manassas, P.  
 Taylor, J. R., Whaleyville, P.  
 Taylor, L. Bland, 2009 Fairmount, Richmond, P.  
 Taylor, W. C., D.D., Blacksburg, P.  
 Terrell, G. T., Norfolk, P.  
 Thomas, Clifton, 1407 Kenwood Blvd., Roanoke.  
 Thomas, C. C., 815 16th St., S. E., Roanoke, P.  
 Thomas, D. A., Floyd.  
 Thomas, H. L., Spring Mills, P.  
 Thomas, J. B., Clincho.  
 Thompson, A. P., Suffolk, P.  
 Thompson, W. M., Appomattox, P.  
 Throckmorton, P. E., 607 Nicholson St., Richmond, P.  
 Tiffany, Henry W., Park Pl. Bapt. Ch., Norfolk, P.  
 Tiller, W. L., Ridgeway.  
 Tolbert, F. M., Parkersburg, W. Va.  
 Tomlinson, Aubrey, Norfolk.  
 Townsend, W. W., 800 Edgehill Road, Richmond.  
 Trainham, C. Wirt, Marshall, D.M.  
 Trammell, C. S., Univ. of Richmond, P.  
 Trimmer, J. Maurice, Emporia, P.  
 Trueblood, C. H., Colonial Heights, Chesterfield Ave., Petersburg, P.  
 Tucker, S. B., Syringa, P.  
 Tureman, G. R., Village, P.  
 Turley, W. B., N. Parkersburg, W. Va.  
 Turner, J. F., Roanoke, 918 Fifth St., W. S. P.  
 Tyler, R. J., Keystone, W. Va., P.  
 Tyler, W. B., 3417 E. Marshall St., Richmond.  
 Tyree, R. M., Concord Depot.  
 Underwood, L. B., Farnham, P.  
 Van Der Linden, C. V., Boyce, P.  
 Vaughn, Edw. M., Ashland.  
 Vaughn, E. S., Goshen, P.  
 Vanhuss, G. M., Rose Hill, P.  
 Vanhuss, J. W., Rose Hill.  
 Vellines, R. E., Hickory, P.  
 Venable, G. C., Altavista P.  
 Vought, G. G., Cape Charles, P.  
 Wade, H. C., Naruna, P.  
 Wade, J. W., Ferrum, P.  
 Wagner, P. Roland, 812 Raleigh Ave., Norfolk, P.  
 Waite, George T., Grace Amer. Bldg., Richmond, G.S.  
 Waldrop, Floyd, Weston, W. Va.  
 Waldrop, J. L., Holdercroft, P.  
 Walker, A. C., Gladys, P.  
 Walker, Chas. E., Chelyan, W. Va., P.  
 Walton, L. H., D.D., 5818 York Road, Richmond, P.  
 Warren, T. R., Grant.  
 Waters, L. H., 4815 Hanover Ave., Richmond.  
 Watkins, R. B., Forbes Meml. Bapt. Ch., Richmond, P.  
 Ways, Willie L., Del Ray, Alexandria.  
 Weeks, Howard L., Bluefield, W. Va., College Ave. Bapt. Ch., P.  
 Weeks, S. D., Sandstone.  
 Weisman, H. E., Portsmouth.  
 Welch, R. P., Franklin, P.  
 Welstead, J. E., Portsmouth.  
 West, T. Eugene, Ashland, P.  
 Wheeler, L. N., Glade Spring, P.  
 White, David F., Hilton Village, Box 285.  
 White, D. W., Pennington Gap.  
 White, J. E., D.D., Burkeville, P.  
 White, Joe, Lyndhurst.  
 White, R. D., Richmond, 101 W. 12th St., P.  
 Wicker, J. J., D.D., Fork Union.



Wilburn, Jas. P., Rt. 7, Richmond.	Willeughby, J. A., Portsmouth, R. 2, P.	Wood, D. Wallace, Heathsville.
Wildman, J. W., Burkeville, P.	Wilson, J. W., So. America, F.M.	Woodward, C. E., 3127 Grayland Ave., Richmond.
Wiley, Jno. H., China, F. M.	Wilmer, E. C., Grotons, P.	Woodward, C. L., R. 11, Stop 7, Richmond, P.
Wiley, J. L., Crozet, P.	Winfree, R. H., 2820 New Kent Ave., Richmond.	Wrenn, J. E., Richmond, R. 5, P.
Wilkinson, Horace, Bedford, P.	Winkle, Samuel, Hagan.	Wright, E. J., Richmond, R. 3.
Williams, Chas., Staunton.	Withers, Gordon C., Barrackville.	Wright, H. T., Crewe.
Williams, H. C., Jonesville, P.	Witt, J. E., Ben Hur.	Wright, Paul T., Natural Bridge.
Williams, H. T., Chase City, P.	Witt, W. L., Bayview.	Wright, W. H., Crewe.
Williams, Marvin G., Bluefield, W. Va.	Wood, D. Edgar, Jr., Ettrick, P.	Wyatt, W. B., Bristol.
Williams, R. N., Kenova, W. Va.	Wood, F. C., Martinsburg, W. Va.	Yates, Joseph, Leemaster, P.
Williams, R. Aubrey, D.D., 1906 Hanover, Richmond, P.	Wood, J. W., 604 Granby St., Norfolk, P.	Yeaman, W. J., Bassett, P.
Willis, H. A., Bluefield, W. Va.		Young, A. L., Scottsburg, P.
Willingham, E. B., Rivermont Bapt. Ch., Lynchburg.		Young, W. J. Ph.D., Fredericksburg, P.

286.06  
57272

# EXCUSES EXECUTED

## This Big Price Reduction

How often one hears would-be-readers declare: "I know I ought to read more, but books cost too much." Each excuse is executed by this group of thirty titles at fifty cents per. You will want to select yours immediately—some titles cannot last long. Choose from this choice assortment the very books various members of your family need and want. Some have ordered the entire list of thirty volumes.

## Reduced to Only Fifty Cents Each

Single Copies, Postage Extra; Two or More Copies, Postpaid

**SAVING HUMANITY'S HURT**—Louis J. Bristow  
A plea for hospital service under Christian control.

**THE CONSCIOUSNESS AFTER DEATH**  
Leonard G. Broughton

Aught for the lost and wandering, assurance for the perplexed, comfort for the believing.

**THE RESURRECTION OF JESUS**—Walter Thomas Conner  
A book of triumphant language—a message of hope and life. Jesus lives! Christianity prevails!

**THE NATURE TO GRACE**—James Britton Cranfill  
Human interest stories which excel as Gospel messages abound in stimulating thought.

**THE AUTHENTICITY OF THE HOLY SCRIPTURES**  
Harvey Eugene Dana

A brief survey of the problem of Biblical criticism. A handy volume for those who have no time for exhaustive study.

**THE EDUCATIONAL FUNCTION OF THE CHURCH**  
Norvel Robertson Drummond

Magnifies obligations and opportunities and stresses the best methods of attaining educational objectives.

**THE GROWING LIFE**—Robert Edwin Gaines  
Problems of psychology treated in understandable language.

**THE BAPTISTS AND THEIR BUSINESS**—J. B. Gambrell  
Among other things is that of mobilizing the Baptists for their task in the modern world.

**THE GOSPEL NEWS FOR ALL MEN**—John W. Ham  
A heart message that finds enthusiastic response from those who believe in the efficacy of the gospel.

**THE GOSPEL OF CARLYLE**—Eldridge B. Hatcher  
A sermon on "a book with a soul." A clinching reply to those who turn infidelity against the Bible.

**THE LIFE OF LAMBERT**—Maud C. Jackson  
A story of the modern college campus, touching all sides of college life, and recording the victory of the best.

**THE FRUITS OF THE GOSPEL**—George W. Leavell  
The experiences of a medical missionary written with all the freshness of a life given in victorious service.

**THE HEAVEN, HELL AND OTHER SERMONS**  
Thomas Theodore Martin

A series of great revival discourses by one of the most widely known Baptist evangelists of the South.

**THE DEACON'S DAUGHTER**—Franz Marshall McConnell  
A deaconship fundamentals personally tested for twenty-five years and woven into a romantic story.

**THE BEST OF THE BEST**—George White McDaniel  
A eloquent vein of thought, old truths made attractive by new garments, surcharged with a noble personality and the throbbing of a sympathetic heart.

**THE NEWSPAPER AND RELIGIOUS PUBLICITY**  
Richard Beall Niese

A sympathetic expert presents a guide for those who wish to appreciate Kingdom news through the secular press.

**THE DISCOVERY OF JOHN DUMOS**  
William Dudley Nowlin

The distinctive doctrines of several denominations listed in the light of the New Testament and under neutral chairmanship.

**FUNDAMENTALS OF THE FAITH**  
William Dudley Nowlin

Some may sneer, and some may reject; but the book will stand the white light of the Judgment Bar of God.

**PLAY FAIR, PROFESSOR**—William Russell Owen

The author contends that any system or influence which would destroy youth's faith in God has no place in modern education.

**HOME LETTERS FROM CHINA**—Gordon Poterat

Letters of a son to his devoted mother. The story of impressions, adjustments, achievements and hopes of his first years in China.

**THE COUNTRY PREACHER**—Jefferson Davis Ray

An impartial and sympathetic appraisal of the country preacher in which his achievements and deficiencies are carefully considered.

**B. H. CARROLL**—Jefferson Davis Ray

An affectionate interpretation of the spirit of one of the greatest personalities of Southern Baptist history.

**TEN SPIRITUAL SHIPS**—Lee Rutland Scarborough

The heaviest responsibilities, the challenging opportunities and the heavenly reward of the faithful follower of Christ vigorously presented.

**CHRIST'S MILITANT KINGDOM**—Lee Rutland Scarborough

A striking portrayal of the Kingdom of Christ as a conquering power before which evil must vanish.

**THE TEARS OF JESUS**—Lee Rutland Scarborough

Remarkably powerful messages that are characteristically evangelistic. Writings aglow with a fervor that fascinates.

**A STUDY OF THE KINGDOM**—Thomas P. Stafford

One of our most thoughtful theologians presents a helpful study of the meaning, nature, membership and function of the Kingdom.

**MY LORD CHRIST**—Joseph Judson Taylor

Incidents in the life of Jesus, interpreted with a devout and reverent spirit. Pen-pictures of Jesus as babe, worshiper, teacher, servant, Saviour, priest, friend.

**AS THORNS THRUST FORTH**  
Otis Charles Symonds Wallace

Unforgettable literary contribution. Each chapter carries a "thorn" designated to arouse one to proper appreciation of certain neglected virtues.

**THE DEEPER VOICE**—Annie Steger Winston

The fearlessness of this message hurls a challenge at the professed followers of Christ who half-heartedly waver between simple faith and philosophic speculations.

**PREPARATION TO MEET GOD**—Raleigh Wright

He lets the Bible interpret itself. He stands firm in his faith and believes the world must have and heed the word of truth.

**A Price Reduction to Develop Reading and Decrease Stocks**

**Order From The BAPTIST BOOK STORE Serving Your State**





# BURY YOURSELF IN GOOD BOOKS

*Leaders Must Be Constant Readers*

Edge in Some Reading Every Day and You'll Have Poise and Purpose

## CHOOSE FROM SEVEN "BEST SELLERS"

### WATCHING THE WORLD GO BY

I. E. Gates . . . . . \$2.00

Our very best seller during 1930 and thus far this year. Get it for the whole family. It is a rare volume of varying moods, stirring recitals, noteworthy achievements and stimulating purpose, with a contagious vein of humor throughout. One reader writes, "It will put more iron in your blood than any spring tonic."

### GEORGE WHITE McDANIEL

Douglas Scarborough McDaniel . . \$2.00

There is nothing richer than biography, and especially one that reflects such devotion and tenderness as flow from the pen of this intimate partner. Our people by all means should read about this stalwart statesman. Significant importance attaches to his career as student, citizen, denominational spokesman, preacher.

### BEDS OF PEARLS

R. G. Lee . . . \$1.25

A master author's best accomplishment. A message of light to those who know not God, and something to strengthen the faith and assurance of all believers. Truly a God-generated, God-guided, God-glorifying message—inspiration, consolation, admonition.

### COURIERS OF COURAGE

Wm. Russell Owen \$1.50

As few men can, the author combines spiritual truth, moral strength and dynamic presentation. He flings at you whole mountain ranges of thought in single paragraphs. He is particularly happy in the use of illustration and quotable poems.

### THE PRAYER LIFE OF JESUS

M. E. Dodd . . \$1.00

The author has brought thrill and inspiration to many audiences by his addresses on the nature and possibilities of communion with God. Here is an original and penetrating study of Jesus and prayer and a distinct application to the prayer life of the Christian.

### RAINBOW GLEAMS

Rosalee Mills Appleby . . . . \$1.75

The pages are as fascinating as the title. The chapters are doorways into art galleries of beauty, palaces of peace, rooms of rest, places of prayer, audiences with the King. One cannot very well afford to deprive himself of an opportunity to read this popular volume from the heart of one who has determined to see the sun rays beyond the cloud.

### FAITH IN THE MODERN WORLD

E. Y. Mullins . . . . . \$1.75

Some of the choicest thoughts of a world leader whose mind and soul reveled in the keen analysis that separated truth from error and combined separate truths into unifying wholes. You'll be grateful for this faith-strengthening volume from one alive always to the intellectual and spiritual experiences of life in a thrilling world.

*Any Profit on Book Store Sales Becomes a Denominational Investment, Therefore as a Baptist You Should Patronize the Baptist Book Store in Your State*

ALABAMA.....517 North 22nd St., Birmingham  
ARKANSAS.....410 Fed. Bank & Trust Bldg., Little Rock  
FLORIDA.....216 West Church St., Jacksonville  
GEORGIA.....317 Palmer Bldg., Atlanta  
ILLINOIS.....Brookings Bldg., DuQuoin  
KENTUCKY.....323 Guthrie St., Louisville  
LOUISIANA.....301 Giddens-Lane Bldg., Shreveport  
MARYLAND.....405 Hearst-Tower Bldg., Baltimore  
MISSISSIPPI.....502 East Capitol St., Jackson

MISSOURI.....(Book Dept.) 1023 Grand Ave., Kansas City  
NEW MEXICO.....Box 435, Albuquerque  
NORTH CAROLINA.....Biblical Recorder Bldg., Raleigh  
OKLAHOMA.....223 W. First St., Oklahoma City  
SOUTH CAROLINA.....1301 Hampton Ave., Columbia  
TEXAS.....1019 Main Street, Dallas  
VIRGINIA.....110 North Second St., Richmond  
TENNESSEE, and all states not listed above, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.

286. C12

S727a

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA



3 1262 08298 455 9

**FLARE**



FLARE



31262082984559